

ANAHEIM ANGELS

2001

Media

Guide

Darin Erstad
2000 ML Hits
Leader

Troy Glaus
2000 AL Home
Run Champion



Experience the Height of Refreshment...

From the makers of Pepsi



a fresher lemon/lime taste



PEPSI, SIERRA MIST and the Pepsi Globe design are trademarks of PepsiCo, Inc.

ANGELS Table of Contents

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Anaheim Angels Directory	1-3
Anaheim Sports, Inc.	6
Anaheim Stadium	370-373
Broadcasting Information.....	24-28
Clubhouse Staff	17
Coaching Staff	36-42
Community Relations	30-31
Covarrubias, John.....	14
Edison International Field of Anaheim.....	366-369
Eisner, Michael	8-9
Forsch, Ken	12
Front Office.....	7-22



Vice President of Communications
Tim Mead

Written and Edited by
Larry Babcock, Eric Kay,
Nancy Mazmanian, Lisa Parris,
Tom Taylor, Aaron Tom &
Katherine Burrows

Production
Sandy Irwin

Photography
Lovero Group, Major League Baseball,
Richard S. Kee, Scott Quintaro,
Howard Levine, Lou Sauritch,
futureangels.com

Design
The design crew at
Ben Franklin Press, Inc.

Cover
The Lovero Group (Deb Robinson)

Printed by Ben Franklin Press, Inc.
Tempe, AZ

Copyright© 2001

Anaheim Sports, Inc.

©Anaheim Angels

The information contained in this publication was compiled by the Anaheim Angels and is provided as a courtesy to our fans and the media and may be used only for personal or editorial purposes. Any commercial use of this information is prohibited without the prior written consent of the Anaheim Angels and Anaheim Sports, Inc.

All MLB and team insignias depicted in this publication are the property of Major League Baseball and the respective teams and may not be reproduced for commercial purposes without the prior written consent of Major League Baseball.

ANGELS Table of Contents

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

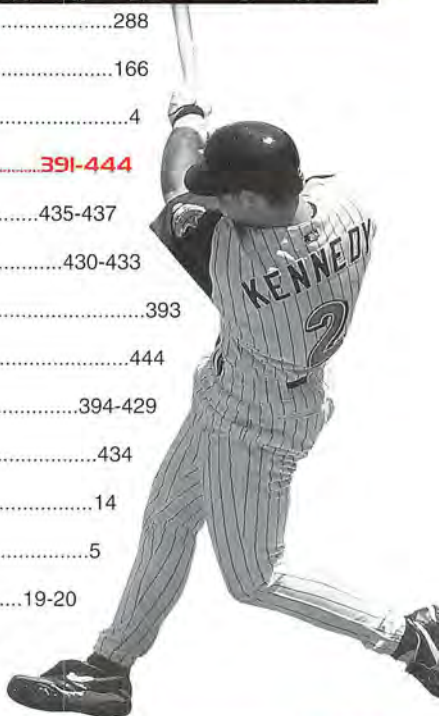
History.....285-390

All-Star Break, Won-Lost Record	364
All-Star Game Selections.....	383
All-Time Roster	289-291
Anaheim Stadium Firsts.....	373
Attendance.....	374-375
Award Winners, Angels	380-383
Batting.....	331-343
Championship Series	384-386
Day-by-Day	357
Day-by-Day Best/Worst Records.....	356
Draft Selections, No. 1 Picks.....	378-379
Edison Field Firsts	369
Extra Innings.....	361
Fielding	354-355
Franchise History.....	286-287
Hall of Fame, Angels.....	387-390
Home Runs	340-343
Last Time	365
Marathons	360
Month-by-Month.....	358
Pitching.....	344-353
Rainouts, Home.....	364
Retired Numbers	390
Series Sweeps	359
Statistical Review (1961-1999).....	292-330
Stealing Home	364
Streaks, Longest Winning & Losing	361
Trades.....	376-377



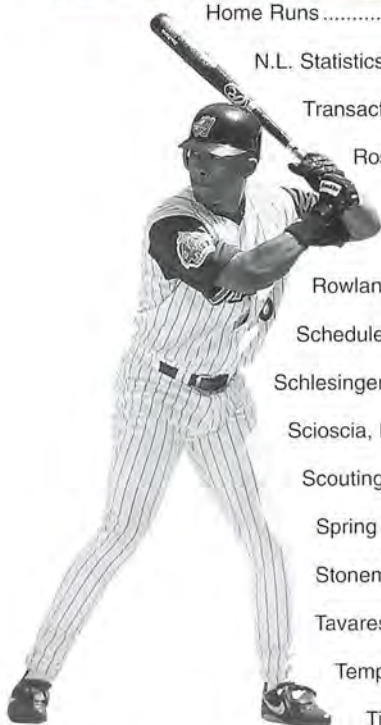
ANGELS Table of Contents

Year-By-Year Standings.....	288
How The 2001 Angels Were Built	166
Kamzic, Nick.....	4
Major League Baseball.....	391-444
Award Winners	435-437
Items of Interest.....	430-433
MLB Directory.....	393
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum	444
Opponents.....	394-429
World Series Champions	434
Mead, Tim.....	14
Media Information Guidelines	5
Medical Glossary	19-20
Milhouse, Dr. Craig	18
Miller, Darrell	13
Minor League System.....	171-216
Awards, Minor League.....	215
Draft Selections, 2000	216
Name, Logos and Colors.....	29
Player Biographies.....	43-165
Reagins, Tony	13
Records Section.....	273-284
Review of 2000.....	217-272
A.L. Standings	242
A.L. Statistics	259-265
Angels Statistics.....	243-259
Club Records Tied or Established.....	233-234
Day-By-Day	226-228
Highs & Lows	230-232



ANGELS Table of Contents

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Home Runs	235-238
N.L. Statistics	266-271
Transactions	223-225
Rosters, Numerical, 40-Man & Non-Roster; Pronunciation Guide	167-170
Roundtree, Andy	14
Rowland, Donny	12
Schedule, 2001	446
Schlesinger, Rick	15
Scioscia, Mike	34-35
Scouting Staff	21
Spring Training Information	440-443
Stoneman, Bill	11
Tavares, Tony	10
Tempe Diablo Stadium	438-439
Ticket Information	445
Training Staff	16
Uhlich, Kevin	15
Yocum, Dr. Lewis	18



Anaheim Angels Directory

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E



Anaheim Angels Baseball Club, Inc.
Edison International Field of Anaheim
2000 Gene Autry Way
Anaheim, CA 92806
www.angels.mlb.com

Administrative Offices: 714/940-2000

Main Club Fax: 714/940-2001

Ticket Information: 714/634-2000

Home Ballpark:

Edison International Field of Anaheim (1998)

2001 Capacity: 45,050

Team Colors: Navy (PMS 289),

Periwinkle (PMS 2718), Medium Blue (PMS 284),

Light Blue (PMS 277), Red (PMS 485),

Gold (PMS 872), Bronze (PMS 876) and White

Spring Training Facility:

Tempe Diablo Stadium,

2200 W. Alameda, Tempe, AZ 85282

Club Affiliates:

Salt Lake Stingers (PCL),

Arkansas Travelers (TL),

Rancho Cucamonga Quakes (CL),

Cedar Rapids Kernels (ML), Provo Angels (PL),

and Mesa Angels (ASL)

Founded: 1960

Executive Management

Owner	The Walt Disney Company
Chairman and CEO, The Walt Disney Company	Michael Eisner
President	Tony Tavares
Vice President and General Manager	Bill Stoneman
Vice President, Finance/Administration	Andy Roundtree
Vice President, Business and Legal Affairs	Rick Schlesinger
Vice President, Communications	Tim Mead
Vice President, Advertising and Broadcast Sales	John Covarrubias
Vice President, Sales, Marketing and Operations	Kevin Uhlich
Administrative Assistant, President	Meta Maynard
Administrative Assistant, General Manager	Maria Arellano
Administrative Assistant, Finance/Administration	Monica Campanis
Sr. Paralegal	Tia Wood
Administrative Assistant, Communications	Lisa Parris
Administrative Assistant, Advertising and Broadcast Sales	Janine Martin
Administrative Assistant, Sales and Marketing	Leslie Flammini

Baseball Operations

Assistant General Manager	Ken Forsch
Special Assistants to the General Manager	Preston Gomez, Gary Sutherland
Director, Scouting	Donny Rowland
Director, Player Development	Darrell Miller
Baseball Operations Manager	Tony Reagins
Administrative Assistant, Player Development	Laura Fazioli
Administrative Assistant, Scouting	Janet Mitchell
Equipment Manager	Ken Higdon
Assistant Equipment Manager	Keith Tarter
Minor League Equipment Manager	Eric Blum
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Brian Harkins
Clubhouse Staff	Geoff Bennett, Tom Bolin, Jim Brewer, Michael Martinez
Senior Video Coordinator	Marcelo Miranda, Corey Morbeck, Steve Rivera, Scott Smith, Hector Vasquez
Video Coordinator	Diego Lopez
	Ruben Montano

www.angels.mlb.com



Anaheim Angels Directory

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Communications Department

Manager, Baseball Information	Larry Babcock
Manager, Media Services	Nancy Mazmanian
Manager, Community Development	Matt Bennett
Publications Manager	Doug Ward
Civic Affairs Manager	Marie Moreno
Traveling Secretary/Media Representative	Tom Taylor
Media Relations Representatives	Eric Kay, Marty Sewell
Community Relations Assistant	Kevin Vann
Speakers' Bureau	Clyde Wright
Club Photographers	V.J. Lovero, John Cordes, Debora Robinson

Entertainment Department

Director, Entertainment	Rod Murray
Entertainment Representative	Peter Bull
Producer, Video & Scoreboard Operations	Robert Castillo
Associate Producer, Video & Scoreboard Operations	David Tsuruda

Finance and Administration Department

Director, Finance	Molly Taylor
Sr. Financial Analyst	Amy Langdale
Manager, Human Resources	Jenny Price
Manager, Information Services	Al Castro
Sr. Network Engineer	Neil Farris
Sr. End User Analyst	Phil Alger
Sr. Desktop Support Analyst	David Yun
Assistant Controllers	Cris Fisher, Melody Martin
Accountants	Lorelei Largey, Jean Ouyang, Rosanna Sitzman
Accounting Assistants	Linda Chubak, Rob Dumlaio, Trang Nguyen
Sr. Travel Consultant	Chantelle Ball
Human Resources Assistant	Alex Offellie
Administrative Assistant, Human Resources	Cindy Williams

Medical Staff

Medical Director	Dr. Lewis Yocum
Team Physician	Dr. Craig Milhouse
Head Athletic Trainer	Ned Bergert
Athletic Trainer	Rick Smith
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Brian Grapes
Physical Therapist	Brian Scherr
Administrative Assistant, Trainers	Chris Titchener



Anaheim Angels Directory

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Advertising Sales and Broadcasting Department

Director, Advertising Sales & Broadcasting	Richard McClemmy
Advertising Sales Managers	June Clayton, Jeff Cova, Sam Piccione, Bob Welch
Sponsorship Services Manager	Aaron Tom
Advertising Sales Coordinator	Kathy Marino
Web Site Editor	Michael Corcoran
Radio, KLAC (570 AM) & Angels Radio Network	Mario Impemba, Daron Sutton
Radio, XPRS (1190 AM) & Angels Radio Network	Ivan Lara, Jose Tolentino
Administrative Assistant, Advertising Sales & Broadcasting	Jacklyn Perkins

Sales and Marketing Department

Director, Ticket Sales and Customer Service	Steve Shiffman
Director, Marketing and Promotions	Robert Alvarado
Manager, Suites and Guest Relations	Lynda Nelson
Account Executives	Dan Carnahan, Mike Kirby, Paul Laferla, Lisa Ross
Group Sales Account Executives	Kristen Atkinson, Ken Bamberg, Joe Furmanski, Angel Rodriguez
Outside Sales Account Executives	Maureen Harry, George McDoniel, John Siebel, Brian Stracke
Marketing/Database Coordinator	Angela Carbaugh
Marketing Associate	Jennifer Randall
Marketing & Promotions Representative	Colby Sato
Telemarketing Supervisor	Ari Rubinstein
Administrative Assistants, Sales and Marketing	Pat Lissy, Vivian Swope

Ballpark Operations

Manager, Ballpark Operations	John Drum
Manager, Facility Services	Mike McKay
Assistant Operations Manager	Sam Maida
Security Supervisor	Keith Cleary
Field/Ground Maintenance Manager	Barney Lopas
Purchasing Specialist	Ron Sparks
Office Specialist	Linda Fitzgerald
Warehouse Coordinator	Suzanne Peters
Receptionist	Jeannette Bryan
Administrative Assistant, Ballpark Operations	Debbie Tierney

Ticketing Department

Ticket Operations Manager	Sheila Brazelton
Assistant Ticket Manager	Susan Weiss
Ticket Supervisor	Eric Challman
Ticketing Representatives	Clancy Holligan, Kim Weaver

Game Day Staff

Public Address Announcer	David Courtney
Organist	Peggy Duquesnel
Official Scorer	Ed Munson
Press Box Supervisors	Dan Borgmeyer, Charlee Rodieck
Press Box Security	John Moynihan, Alex McNeil



SM

Nick Kamzic 1919-2000

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Nick Kamzic

The Anaheim Angels and baseball community lost a true professional during the off-season when Nick Kamzic passed away on Dec. 12. The 80-year-old Kamzic was a stand-out prep football and baseball player at Kelly High School in Chicago. Soon after signing his first professional baseball contract, Nick was drafted into the Army in July, 1942 and was gone for four years. He served in the 95th Division with General Patton's 3rd Army and was wounded in action twice. Machine gun bullets tore into his left shoulder during his first day of combat in France. Three months later, in Saarbrücken, Germany, Nick was wounded by shrapnel in the left leg. The latter injury required 180 stitches and a year of rehabilitation.

Kamzic renewed his baseball career in 1946 at the age of 25, reporting to spring training with the Boston Braves. He was eventually released two years later. Nick's first scouting job was with the Cincinnati Reds. Ten years later he joined the Milwaukee Braves prior to joining the Los Angeles Angels in 1961 when the American League expanded to 10 teams. Though he declined several job opportunities through the years, he remained with the Angels through 1999.

Born Dec. 14, 1919 in Johnstown, PA, Nick is survived by his wife Marie, daughter Mark Kay Malcolm, son Paul and granddaughters Karoline and Nicole as well as a sister, Ann Schultz.

Nick's dedication to his vocation and love for the game should serve as a model for all who join the industry, whether it be in the scouting field or any other capacity.

Media Information Guidelines

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Anaheim Angels

Communications Department
2000 Gene Autry Way • Anaheim, CA 92806
(714) 940-2014 • (714) 940-2205 FAX

On behalf of Anaheim Sports, Inc. (ASI) and the Anaheim Angels Baseball Club, welcome to the 2001 Major League Baseball (MLB) season at Edison International Field of Anaheim. Our goal is to make your job covering the Anaheim Angels as pleasant as possible.

ADMISSION TO EDISON FIELD: Enter through the Media Entrance, located at Home Plate Gate between Gates 2 and 3. The Media Entrance, including Media Will Call, opens two and one-half hours prior to gametime.

CREDENTIALS: To obtain credentials, a request must be made on company letterhead and sent (via mail or fax) to the Angels Communications Department. Credentials will be issued only to legitimate newsgathering agencies. Requests must be made at least 24 hours in advance of the day of the game, or by 2:00 p.m. Friday for Saturday and Sunday contests. Credentials must be picked up at the Media Entrance located at Home Plate Gate. No credentials will be mailed. It is imperative that season credential holders notify the Angels Communications staff of their intentions to cover a contest in order to reserve space in the pressbox. ALL CREDENTIALS ARE NON-TRANSFERABLE AND ANY UNAUTHORIZED USE WILL SUBJECT BEARER TO EJECTION FROM EDISON FIELD AND CONFISCATION OF CREDENTIAL.

PARKING: Media must enter Edison Field through the Orangewood VIP/Bus entrance and park in designated media parking, located between Home Plate Gate and Gate 2. NO EXCEPTIONS. Parking is free of charge with valid credentials. If attending on a game-by-game basis, arrangements must be made with the Angels Communications Department at least 24 hours in advance of the day of the game. If arrangements are not made, a parking fee may be charged and no refunds can be given.

PHOTOGRAPHY: Photo credentials are issued in the same manner as other credentials. All photographers will work from assigned locations. Due to limited photo locations, it is impossible to allow freelance photographers access unless assigned to shoot for a specific story or project.

PRESSBOX: Space in the Angels Pressbox is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and broadcast reporters, while the upper level is for live coverage by television and radio networks. Telephones and SportsTicker News Service are also available. Your cooperation is asked in maintaining a working pressbox atmosphere, and professional courtesy applies in all instances. Complete game notes containing statistical information, press releases, roster sheets, and minor league information will be available. Please ask a Communications Representative for any additional information you may need. Facsimile service is available by contacting the Angels Communications Department prior to game time.

INTERVIEWS: Requests for interviews needing advance preparation or special accommodation by an Angels player or staff member are to be directed to the Angels Communications Department. This includes all live television interviews for pre- and post-game, as well as all on-field requests during batting practice.

CLUBHOUSES: The Angels clubhouse is open up to 45 minutes prior to game time. Both clubhouses will also be open 10 minutes following the conclusion of the game. The visiting clubhouse is governed by the visiting club. The Umpires Dressing Room is off-limits to the media. If a comment or interpretation from the umpire crew chief is needed, a pool reporter may be assigned.

PRE-GAME PROCEDURES: Prior to most games, the Angels will take batting practice approximately two and one-half hours prior to game time.

PRESS DINING ROOM: Prior to each home game, media with season, MLB, or single-game credentials are welcome to dine in the Anaheim Angels Press Dining Room. There will be a \$5.00 fee charged for each meal served in the dining room with proceeds donated to local charities. Refreshments are also available during the game through the seventh inning free of charge. Dining room usage is limited to those presenting proper credentials only. It is impossible to accommodate family members, friends, or guests. NO ONE UNDER 18 years of age will be permitted into the dining room. As a professional courtesy, we ask that you dress in appropriate business attire. NO THONG SANDALS OR CUT-OFF SHORTS ARE ALLOWED. Any abuse of these privileges will cause forfeiture of credentials.

STATISTICIAN SERVICES: Statisticians may be provided to assist television and radio broadcasters by contacting the Angels Communications Department at (714) 940-2014. These services must be arranged in advance.

TELEPHONES: As a courtesy, the Angels provide a pressbox telephone for transferring incoming calls to the main pressbox number. This phone line is for incoming calls only. If a telephone is not assigned to your company, all other phones will need a calling/credit card in order to place a call. Telephones for the working media should be ordered by contacting the Angels Communications Department at (714) 940-2014. An invoice will be sent directly to you for all telephone connection charges incurred. Anaheim Sports, Inc. and the Anaheim Angels will not be responsible for connection costs.

NO AUTOGRAPHS: Any member of the Media requesting autographs while credentialed will have press access revoked.

We hope these guidelines will assist you in your coverage of the Anaheim Angels and Major League Baseball at Edison International Field of Anaheim. Please do not hesitate to contact us if you need additional assistance. We look forward to working with you and let's Play Ball!

Sincerely,

Anaheim Angels Communications Staff



Anaheim Sports, Inc.

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

Anaheim Sports, Inc. (ASI) is the business unit responsible for the management and operation of The Walt Disney Company's sports ventures. ASI's main responsibility is overseeing the operation of Major League Baseball's Anaheim Angels and the National Hockey League's Mighty Ducks of Anaheim, as well as Edison International Field of Anaheim (the home of the Anaheim Angels) and Disney ICE (the official practice facility of the Mighty Ducks of Anaheim).

The business unit was originally formed when The Walt Disney Company was awarded an NHL franchise which first began play at the start of the 1993-94 season. ASI's responsibilities grew when The Walt Disney Company and Angels' owner Gene Autry came to an agreement which allowed Disney to purchase a 25 percent interest in the baseball team while serving as managing general partner. The transfer of management and part-ownership was made official on May 15, 1996. Following Autry's death on Oct. 2, 1998, Disney purchased the remaining interest in the ballclub in a transaction that was finalized March 31, 1999.

Disney unveiled a new Angels logo and team uniform, Nov. 19, 1996. At the same time, the club officially changed its name from the California Angels to the Anaheim Angels.

In 1996, ASI and the City of Anaheim agreed on a stadium renovation plan that resulted in the new Edison International Field of Anaheim, transforming Anaheim Stadium from a football-friendly stadium to a baseball ballpark which was unveiled on March 27, 1998. In the transformation, the existing outfield seats were removed and replaced to create a more traditional open-air ambience. New luxury suites were added and all theatre-style seats in the stadium were replaced.

As part of The Walt Disney Company, ASI is based in Anaheim, Calif. and operates as a stand-alone business. Part of the long-term vision of ASI is to create an environment where the two teams are a vital part of the community in which they are located. To that end, both teams have developed extensive community relations efforts throughout Anaheim and Orange County, making a major commitment toward becoming an important asset to the community.

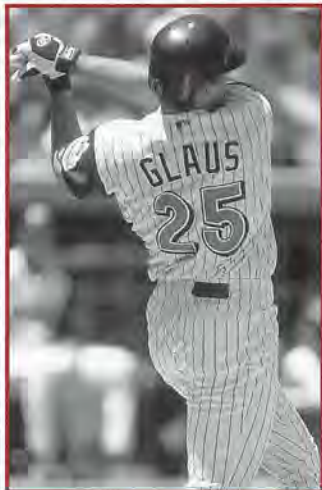
The crown jewels of ASI's commitment to the community are the organization's official charities, "Angels Care" and "Mighty Ducks Care", funds of the Robert R. McCormick Tribune Foundation.

Angels Care and Mighty Ducks Care focus primarily on children's programs to accommodate the diverse needs throughout Southern California. The Foundation offers incentives in the form of matching dollars to increase contributions from the public and corporate world for charitable purposes. Since their inception, Angels Care and Mighty Ducks Care have raised nearly five million dollars.

The Walt Disney Company has also launched Disney GOALS, a non-profit organization that is devoted to removing the barriers that prevent less privileged children from freely enjoying organized sports, accessing quality education and participating in community service projects. Mighty Ducks players and coaches volunteer their time to GOALS, which stands for "Growth Opportunities through Athletics, Learning and Service." GOALS creates after-school and weekend programs for youth structured around the team sport of hockey.

Another objective of ASI is to successfully blend sports and entertainment, placing an emphasis on the spectator experience. In addition to fielding competitive and successful teams, ASI aims to provide a total entertainment experience to all guests attending events at Edison Field and the Arrowhead Pond. The ultimate goal of ASI is for every fan who attends an event to be 100 percent entertained.

Headquartered in Burbank, Calif., The Walt Disney Company has grown to include over 75,000 employees, all of whom help to create, maintain and ensure the integrity of the Disney name.





FRONT
OFFICE



Chairman & CEO, The Walt Disney Company

Soon after Michael D. Eisner joined The Walt Disney Company in 1984 as Chairman and CEO, he saw the need for the company to diversify, with emphasis on other entertainment businesses near its U.S. theme parks in California and Florida.

Twelve years later, Disney became general partner of the Anaheim Angels baseball team, one of Disneyland's neighbors. The company set out to rebuild the team with new players, new uniforms and a state-of-the-art ballpark.

Today, after extensive renovation, Edison International Field of Anaheim, reconfigured as a baseball-only stadium, has become one of the game's most fan-friendly, up-to-date facilities. The renovation was designed by architects Robert A.M. Stern of New York and HOK Sports Facilities Group of Kansas City, Mo., and directed by Walt Disney Imagineering.

Ownership of the Angels and the National Hockey League's (NHL) Mighty Ducks of Anaheim has greatly increased Disney's participation in sports during Eisner's tenure. In addition, Walt Disney World in Florida has evolved into a sports mecca with the opening of Disney's Wide World of Sports complex in 1997.

The 200-acre facility is the national headquarters for the Amateur Athletic Union and includes a 7,500-seat stadium, 5,000-seat field house, tennis courts, running tracks and training & fitness facilities. It serves as the spring training site for the Atlanta Braves and is the headquarters and training facility for the Harlem Globetrotters.

Walt Disney World is home to six championship 18-hole golf courses. The Walt Disney World/National Car Rental Golf Classic has been held there annually since 1973. Additionally, the resort is host to the annual Walt Disney World Marathon held each January, presented by Foot Locker.

Disney TV subsidiaries also place a strong emphasis on sports. ABC, Inc., recently renewed its rights to Monday Night Football -- TV's longest-running and most successful sports program -- through the year 2005. In 1999, the network televised the first NCAA national championship football game, a contest which guaranteed for the first time that the two top-ranked teams faced each other in post-season play.

ABC includes several networks, including ESPN, the worldwide leader in sports programming, which reaches 73 million homes. All ESPN networks and services are 80 percent owned by ABC in partnership with the Hearst Corp.

Together with ABC Sports, ESPN has extended long-term program agreements with major league baseball and top collegiate football conferences. 2001 is the 14th year in which ESPN has aired National Football League games on Sunday nights, and for the third year it will carry the entire Sunday night schedule. It has also renewed contracts with the PGA, the British Open and U.S. Figure Skating.

ESPN also owns Classic Sports Network, which shows footage of many of the best-remembered games in sports history. Along with ESPN2 and ESPN NEWS, ESPN International reaches 150 million households in more than 150 countries and territories, and in 20 languages. ESPN Enterprises also has launched ESPN Sports Zone, one of the foremost content sites on the Internet.

The first ESPN Zone, a restaurant and entertainment center, opened in Baltimore in June, 1998. Additional Zones opened in Chicago and New York in 1999 and the most recent in Anaheim in January 2001. ESPN Magazine hit the newsstands in spring 1998.

Eisner's leadership has helped revitalize all areas of Disney. In addition to its sports teams and ABC, Inc., the company owns or has major ownership positions in Touchstone, Hollywood

ANGELS Michael Eisner

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

and Miramax Pictures, Mammoth Records, Lyric Street Records, A&E, The History Channel, Lifetime Television, the E! Channel and Hyperion Books.

Hyperion has produced numerous books about sports and sports personalities. Among these are a new line of ESPN books starting with the ESPN Information Please Sports Almanac, Dan Obrien's Ultimate Workout Book and a baseball book, Memories of Summer by Roger Kahn.

In a joint venture with the City of Anaheim, Disney created Disney ICE, a community center that houses two ice rinks. The 90,000-square foot building is home to Disney GOALS a non-profit program, which creates after-school and weekend programs for underprivileged children, emphasizing the team sport of hockey. Disney GOALS eventually will go nationwide, creating positive alternatives for youngsters in some of our nation's most troubled neighborhoods.

In addition to providing a home for Disney GOALS, the facility is the training camp site and practice rink for the Mighty Ducks of Anaheim.

In the last few years, Disney's motion picture divisions, including Walt Disney Pictures, Touchstone Pictures, Hollywood Pictures, and Miramax Films, have produced such popular entertainment as "The Sixth Sense," "Armageddon," "The Insider," "The Cider House Rules," "Remember the Titans," and "Scary Movie," and in the coming year, will release "Pearl Harbor" and "Gang of New York" among other high-profile motion pictures. In addition, the company has extended its reputation as the world's most foremost creator of animated films with such offerings as "Tarzan," "Mulan," "Dinosaur," "The Lion King," "Aladdin," "Beauty and the Beast," Pocahontas, "The Hunchback of Notre Dame," "The Little Mermaid," and "Hercules," as well as Disney/Pixar's "Toy Story," "Toy Story 2," "A Bug's Life," and the upcoming "Monsters, Inc."

Disney entered the live theater business with its smash hits "Beauty and the Beast" and the sell-out Broadway production of "The Lion King."

The creation and popularity of Disney Vacation Clubs brought about the Disney Cruise Line which began carrying passengers for its home in Port Canaveral, Fla. in the summer of 1998.

Before joining Disney, Eisner held senior management positions with ABC-TV and later was President and Chief Operating Officer of Paramount Pictures. A graduate of Denison University, he grew up in New York City. Eisner and his wife, Jane, are the parents of three sons - Breck, Eric and Anders.





President

Tony Tavares enters his sixth season as President of the Anaheim Angels. He became the fifth President in the club's history on May 15, 1996. Tavares was named as the first-ever President of Anaheim Sports, Inc. (ASI) on March 1, 1993. He is responsible for the overall team operation of the Anaheim Angels and the NHL's Mighty Ducks of Anaheim.

In addition to bringing over 21 years' experience as a facilities management professional to Anaheim Sports, Inc., Tavares brings his business knowledge to go along with his experience in the sports industry. His management style is highlighted by a keen attention to detail - Tavares closely monitors every aspect of the Angels operation, from player personnel moves to game operations.

Tavares spearheaded the move to renovate Anaheim Stadium from a multi-purpose facility to a baseball only stadium to give "guests" the feeling of traditional baseball surroundings. He initiated the ball club's name change, along with a new logo, colors and uniforms in an effort to increase the Angels visibility on a national scale.

Committed to putting a quality product on the field, Tavares has assembled a management team that is dedicated to building the Angels' into one of the best franchises in Major League Baseball, with the ultimate goal of winning the World Series.

"Our goal every year is to win a world championship," said Tavares. "We are always looking for new ways to improve our team on the field of play. We want every fan who comes to see an Angels game to see quality effort and play by our team."

He is a member of the American League Board of Directors, Major League Baseball Enterprises Board of Directors and Major League Baseball Realignment Committee.

Tavares has also been influential off the playing field as Anaheim Sports, Inc. has established itself as a friend of the community. In 1998, Tavares served as honorary chairman of the Black and White Ball, an Angels Care and Mighty Ducks Care event to support the Olive Crest Homes for Abused Children. Angels Care, Mighty Ducks Care and funds of the McCormick Tribune Foundation, granted Olive Crest a check for \$560,000 from the event partnership.

Making a personal commitment to the community, Tavares is a member of the Chapman University Board of Governors, the Spine in Sports Foundation and the Executive Leadership Board of the Argyros School of Business & Economics at Chapman University. Tavares was also recognized with a Hispanic Influential Award by the City of Santa Ana in 1998.

Tavares came to Anaheim Sports, Inc. after serving as a consultant with The Walt Disney Company, helping plan the organization's entry into professional hockey. Before that, he spent 11 years with Spectacor Management Group, a major facilities management company, rising to the position of president and chief executive officer.

Tavares has held several senior management positions, directing the activities of the Centrum in Worcester, Mass., the Providence (R.I.) Civic Center, New Haven (CT) Veterans Memorial Coliseum and the Nassau Veterans Memorial Coliseum in Uniondale, N.Y.

Though born in Fall River, Mass., (10/17/49) Tavares grew up in Bristol, R.I., and holds a bachelor of science degree in accounting from Roger Williams College. He is a member of the International Association of Auditorium Managers.

Tavares and his wife, Elizabeth, have three children. They have two daughters, Sheila and Kristen and one son, Mark. The family resides in Villa Park.

Presidents of the Angels

Tony Tavares	May 15, 1996-present
Richard M. Brown	November 1, 1990-May 14, 1996
Gene Autry	1978-1990
Arthur E. (Red) Patterson	February 22, 1975-77
Robert O. Reynolds	1961-December 2, 1974



Bill Stoneman

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E



Vice President and General Manager

Bill Stoneman enters his second season as Vice President/General Manager of the Angels. He was named as the ninth General Manager in club history on Nov. 1, 1999. Stoneman is responsible for the overall baseball operations of the club, including player personnel, scouting and player development. He previously served as Vice President, Baseball Operations for the Montreal Expos, with financial and administrative responsibilities for all baseball operations aspects.

A native of Oak Park, IL, Stoneman pitched for eight seasons in the major leagues, compiling a 54-85 record with 46 complete games, 15 shutouts, five saves and a 4.08 ERA in 245 games (170 starts). He began his professional career in 1966 and appeared in the major leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1967-68), Montreal (1969-73) and California (1974). Stoneman was selected to the 1972 National League All-Star team, pitching two innings at the Mid-Summer Classic in Atlanta.

Stoneman, who was the 10th selection by Montreal from Chicago in the 1968 expansion draft, pitched two no-hitters for the Expos. He no-hit the Philadelphia Phillies at Connie Mack Stadium, April 17, 1969 (7-0 score), and the New York Mets at Jarry Park, Oct. 2, 1972 (7-0 score). The first no-hitter came 10 days after the Expos made their debut. Stoneman had his contract sold to the Angels' April 4, 1974, and posted a 1-8 record and 6.14 ERA in 13 games (11 starts) with California, before retiring as a player during that season.

Following his retirement from baseball in 1974, Stoneman joined Royal Trust, a financial institution, first working in Montreal, and then in Toronto. He returned to baseball Nov. 14, 1983, joining the Expos as Assistant to the President. Stoneman was then appointed Vice President, Baseball Administration, Sept. 8, 1984.

Raised in West Covina, CA, Stoneman attended Mount San Antonio Junior College in Walnut, CA. He received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Idaho and a Master's degree in Education from the University of Oklahoma. Stoneman was inducted to the University of Idaho Alumni Hall of Fame in Feb. 1998.

Stoneman and his wife Diane reside in Orange and have two children, a daughter Jill and son Jeff.

General Managers of the Angels

Bill Stoneman	November 1, 1999 - present
Bill Bavasi	January 12, 1994 - October 1, 1999
Whitey Herzog	September 18, 1993 - January 11, 1994
Dan O'Brien	May 1, 1991 - September 17, 1993
Mike Port	September 1, 1984 - April 30, 1991
E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi	October 24, 1977 - September 1, 1984
Harry Dalton	October 27, 1971 - October 24, 1977
Dick Walsh	October 1, 1968 - October 27, 1971
Fred Haney	December 8, 1960 - October 1, 1968



ANGELS Front Office Staff

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Ken Forsch

Assistant General Manager

Ken Forsch begins his fourth campaign as the Angels' Assistant General Manager after being appointed Feb. 9, 1998. Prior to his current appointment, Forsch served as the Angels' Director of Player Development for four seasons (1994-97). He is mainly responsible in assisting general manager Bill Stoneman with contract negotiations, player procurement and waiver and rule compliance. Prior to working as director of player development, Forsch owned a real estate company in Anaheim and worked extensively with the Angels' Community Relations department.

The Sacramento, CA native posted 114 career wins with a 3.37 ERA and 50 saves in 16 major league seasons (1970-86), including five seasons with the Angels (1981-1986). Forsch pitched a no-hitter, April 7, 1979, joining brother Bob of the St. Louis Cardinals, as the only brother combo ever to pitch major league no-hitters.

During his tenure in baseball operations, several key members of the 2000 team concluded their development including Troy Percival, Darin Erstad, Garret Anderson, Ramon Ortiz, Jarrod Washburn, Scott Schoeneweis and Bengie Molina.



Donny Rowland

Director of Scouting

Donny Rowland enters his second season with the Angels as Director of Scouting after his appointment, Nov. 22, 1999. He oversees the scouting of major league, minor league and amateur players as well as the signing of amateur players.

Rowland made an immediate impact upon joining the Angels organization. In his first free agent draft, the Angels selected two of the top seven pitchers (Joe Torres, LHP and Chris Bootcheck) and two of the top 26 position players (Jared Abruza, C and Tommy Murphy, SS) as ranked by Baseball America. Anaheim signed 10 of its first 11 selections including both first round picks from the 2000 draft.

Rowland has also expanded the Angels' outreach internationally. He has signed 42 international players and upgraded the international scouting staff, which includes a supervisor of international scouting, four full-time scouts in the Dominican Republic, two scouts who work in Venezuela, Curacao and Aruba and two scouts that cover Japan, Korea and Taiwan.

Rowland served as National Scout and Pro Crosschecker for the New York Yankees from 1995-1999. Before joining the Yankees, Rowland spent 10 seasons in the Detroit Tigers organization as a player, minor league instructor and scout. The Tigers' eighth round draft pick in the June, 1985 free agent draft, Rowland played second base in the Detroit organization for five years (1985-89).

He retired midway through the 1989 season to work as a Tigers' minor league instructor. He began his scouting career in 1990 with Detroit as an area scout in Florida. He was promoted to East Coast Supervisor in 1991, serving in that position for four years until joining the Yankees.

The St. Clair Shores, MI native was an infielder at the University of Miami from 1982-85 and was a member of two Hurricane national championship teams (1982,85). He graduated with a degree in Management and Finance in 1987.

Rowland, 38 (12/16/62), and wife Annette have two sons, Shane and Tristan. The family resides in Rancho Santa Margarita.



ANGELS Front Office Staff

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E



Darrell Miller

Director of Player Development

Darrell Miller enters his second season as the Angels' Director of Player Development and 22nd season overall with the organization. He was appointed to Director of Player Development, Dec. 10, 1999, after serving as special assignment scout and inner city coordinator since 1993. He is chiefly responsible for the club's minor league system, which includes six minor league affiliates and a club in San Pedro De Macoris, Dominican Republic.

A native of Washington, D.C., Miller served as director of community relations from 1990-93. During his tenure, he implemented the Angel's Rookie Ball Program throughout Southern California and directed the Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities (RBI) World Series at Anaheim Stadium.

Miller was selected by the California Angels in the ninth round of the June, 1979 free agent draft. He played professionally for 12 years and appeared in the major leagues with the Angels (1984-88) as a catcher, infielder and outfielder. In parts of five seasons with the Angels, he batted .241 (95/394) with eight home runs and 35 RBI in 224 games. Miller also played in the minor leagues with the Baltimore Orioles, Seattle Mariners and New York Yankees during the 1989-90 seasons.

A member of one of California's most successful sports families, Miller's brother, Reggie, currently plays for the NBA's Indiana Pacers after a successful college career at UCLA. His sister, Cheryl, currently serves as basketball commentator for TNT. A four-year All-American at USC, she led the Trojans to two consecutive national titles (1983-84) and later coached at her alma mater (1993-94).

Miller, 42 (2/26/59), and his wife Kelly have two children, Darrell Jr. and Nicole. The family resides in Yorba Linda.



Tony Reagins

Manager, Baseball Operations

Tony Reagins begins his 10th season with the organization and fourth in baseball operations. He was promoted to Manager of Baseball Operations on April 1, 1998 and is responsible for the administrative handling of matters relating to scouting and player development. Reagins also works closely with the director of scouting and director of player development in all aspects relating to minor league affiliates and player personnel.

A native of Indio, CA, Reagins began his career with the Angels as an intern in baseball operations in 1992. He then served an internship in marketing advertising sales in 1993 before being promoted to Marketing Assistant in 1994. Reagins served as Sponsorship Services Representative from 1996 until his current appointment.

Reagins, 34 (3/11/67), a graduate of California State University, Fullerton, is single and resides in Brea.



SM



Front Office Staff

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



John Covarrubias Vice President, Advertising Sales and Broadcasting

John Covarrubias was named Vice President, Advertising Sales and Broadcasting for Anaheim Sports, Inc., July 14, 2000.

Covarrubias, 35, returned to ASI after serving as the Director of Corporate Sales with the San Diego Chargers from August of 1999 until his current appointment. During his tenure with the Chargers, he was responsible for all aspects of corporate sales, including television, radio print, website and in-stadium promotions.

A native of Norwalk, CA, Covarrubias previously worked at ASI from 1995-99. He served as the Manager of Advertising and Broadcast Sales for ASI from 1997-99, primarily responsible for sales with television, radio, and arena and stadium signage. From 1995-97, he was the Advertising Sales Manager, responsible for selling all advertising controlled by the Mighty Ducks.

Prior to joining ASI, Covarrubias worked with the Oakland Athletics (1995) as an account executive, the Los Angeles Kings (1991-95) as a corporate account manager, and KHOT-FM radio (1988-91) in San Jose, CA as a marketing consultant.

A graduate of Menlo College (1988), John and his wife Shawn reside in Orange County with their son Cade and twin daughters Chase and Carsyn.



Tim Mead Vice President, Communications

Tim Mead begins his fourth season as Vice President, Communications after his appointment Feb. 9, 1998. He returned after serving four seasons as Assistant General Manager. He previously served as Vice President of Media Relations from Dec. 1, 1993 until Jan. 12, 1994.

Mead, 42 (4/17/58), began his career with the Angels as an intern in the public relations department in 1980. He was appointed Director of Media Relations in 1985 before being promoted to Assistant Vice President of Media Relations in 1991. During his tenure as Director of Media Relations, Mead was honored by the Los Angeles/Anaheim Chapter of the BBWAA with the "Good Guy" Award in 1985 and 1990. Under his supervision, Mead was responsible for the handling of media during the 1986 American League Championship Series and the 1989 All-Star Game. He has assisted in six All-Star Games, five League Championship Series and two World Series. Mead was recipient of the 2000 Fishel Award for PR excellence, named after the long-time baseball executive, which represents the "Active non-uniformed representative of Major League Baseball whose ethics, character,

dedication, service, professionalism and humanitarian best represent the standards propounded by Robert O. Fishel."

The Athens, Greece native is a 1980 graduate of Cal Poly Pomona with a Bachelor of Science degree in Communications. Mead was the sports editor of the *Poly Post*, the Cal Poly Pomona Campus Newspaper in 1979-80. He was named "Sportswriter of the Year" at Cal Poly Pomona in 1979 and served as assistant Sports Information Director and Publicity Director (baseball) there from 1979-80.

Mead's current responsibilities include overseeing all aspects of media and community relations for the Angels and Mighty Ducks of Anaheim.

Mead is a Member of the Board of Directors for the Orange County Ronald McDonald House, Orange County Sports Celebrities and Amigos de los Niños. He and his wife Carole have one son, Brandon, and reside in Diamond Bar.



Andy Roundtree Vice President, Finance and Administration

Andy Roundtree begins his eighth year as Vice President, Finance and Administration for Anaheim Sports, Inc.

As an original member of the Anaheim Sports, Inc. front office, the 47-year-old (2/24/54) Southern California native is responsible for the overall financial operation of the Angels and the National Hockey League's Mighty Ducks of Anaheim, including budgeting, accounting, planning and payroll. Roundtree is also responsible for the office administration of the organization which includes human resources, insurance and ticketing.

Prior to joining Anaheim Sports, Inc., Roundtree spent three years in France as Controller of Euro-Disney. His primary responsibilities included setting up the accounting operation systems for the park and hotel, which opened in April, 1992.

The 1976 graduate of Claremont Men's College, Roundtree was raised in Temple City, CA, and played on that city's high school championship football teams in 1970 and '71.

As a linebacker in 1971, he was the CIF-SS AA Player of the Year. In addition, Roundtree was the shortstop and captain of Claremont's 1975 and '76 varsity baseball teams.

Roundtree and his wife, Patti, have three sons - Adam, Scott and Kevin and live in Glendora, CA where he coaches Little League Baseball and Junior All-American Football. With his son Scott, he managed the 2000 Glendora American Little League All-Stars to the District 20 Championship with an undefeated record. His son Kevin was a shortstop and pitcher on the team. The oldest son, Adam is a junior at the University of Southern California. Time permitting, you will find the Roundtrees on the golf course.

ANGELS Front Office Staff

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E



Rick Schlesinger

Vice President, Business and Legal Affairs

Rick Schlesinger begins his fourth season with the Angels after coming to Anaheim Sports, Inc., from Walt Disney Pictures and Television in March, 1998.

The Milwaukee, WI native graduated from the University of Wisconsin at Madison, earning a degree in political science and history in 1983.

Schlesinger, 39 (10/27/61), then enrolled at Harvard Law School where he earned his law degree in 1986. After law school, he spent six years as an associate at the Los Angeles law firm of Latham and Watkins.

In March of 1993, Schlesinger began working for Walt Disney Pictures and Television and rose to the level of vice president of legal affairs before leaving to join Anaheim Sports, Inc.

Schlesinger and his wife Diane, have two sons, Bradley and Sam, and one daughter,

Caitlin. The family resides in Westwood.



Kevin Uhlich

Vice President, Sales, Marketing and Operations

Beginning his 26th season with the Angels and 21st in stadium operations, Kevin Uhlich was appointed Vice President, Sales, Marketing and Operations, Feb. 2, 2000. He had previously served as Vice President, Ballpark Operations since August of 1998.

Uhlich is responsible for all aspects of sales, marketing, promotions and entertainment for the Angels. In addition, he will continue to be responsible for all stadium personnel, maintenance and booking of stadium events as well as all logistical setup of the Angels spring training facilities in Tempe and Mesa, AZ.

As Director of Stadium Operations, Uhlich assumed working control of Edison International Field on Oct. 1, 1996. The Anaheim native spearheaded the renovation process of Edison Field from October, 1996 through April, 1998. He was the acting liaison between Anaheim Sports, Inc. and all contractors during the renovation, overseeing day-

to-day operations. Uhlich's initiative and insight was crucial to the development and completion of the ballpark.

Uhlich, 43 (10/5/57), was appointed Assistant Director of Stadium Operations in 1981 and later was promoted to Director of Operations in 1985. He handled all matters between the Angels, the City of Anaheim and all third party operators. Uhlich began his career with the Angels in 1976 as a batboy and was later promoted to assistant clubhouse attendant in 1978.

Uhlich is a graduate of Anaheim High School and attended Cypress College. He and wife Juanita reside in Foothill Ranch with their twin boys Chase and Cody and daughter Katherine.



ANGELS Training Staff

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Ned Bergert

Head Athletic Trainer

Ned Bergert joined the Angels staff in 1979 after beginning his career in 1975 as the trainer for the Angels' Quad Cities minor league affiliate in Davenport, IA. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree in Adaptive Physical Education from St. Ambrose College in 1979 and was inducted into the St. Ambrose Hall of Fame in 1992.

The Davenport, IA native is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the California Athletic Trainers Association. Bergert currently serves as the American League Representative for the PBATS Executive Committee. For the past four years, he has been a member of Cal Poly Pomona Faculty, lecturing for the Department of Kinesiology and Health Promotions, specializing in Athletic Training Therapy and Modalities. Bergert serves on the NATA Grants and Scholarship Committee. He coordinates quarterly PBATS Newsletters featuring stories related to health care in professional baseball and has been instrumental in PBATS campaign to educate the public on the dangers of spit tobacco. Bergert and fellow Angels trainer Rick Smith received the Major League Baseball Athletic Training Staff of the Year award for the 1998 season. The Angels staff was the 10th selected by members of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society.

In addition to his involvement with many committees Bergert has worked several years with the Orange County Chapter of the American Cancer Society, campaigning against smokeless tobacco. He was instrumental in developing a nationwide smokeless tobacco curriculum for grades kindergarten through 12.

Bergert, 46 (2/11/55), served as the American League trainer for the Major League All-Star Game in 1992. He and wife Sandy have two sons, Chad and Scott. The family resides in Yorba Linda.



Rick Smith

Athletic Trainer

Beginning his 24th season as a trainer for the Angels, Rick Smith previously served as the head trainer for the El Paso Diablos, an Angels' double-A affiliate, before moving to the major leagues in 1978.

Smith was a student trainer for the University of Texas-El Paso athletic teams from 1971 until graduating in 1975. He is a Member of the National Athletic Trainers' Association and the California and Texas State Trainers Associations. The El Paso, TX native served as an American League trainer for the Major League All-Star games in 1984, 1989 and 1997. Along with fellow Angels trainer Ned Bergert, the pair was named the Major League Athletic Training Staff of the Year for the 1998 season. The award, given yearly since 1989, is voted on by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS).

Smith, 47 (11/24/53), and his wife Janell have one son, Karcher, and reside in Santa Ana.



Brian Grapes

Strength and Conditioning Specialist

Brian Grapes is beginning his third season as the Angels Major League Strength and Conditioning Specialist. He previously served as Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator for the Angels from October 1997 until his current appointment.

Grapes earned his degree in Exercise Science from the University of Wisconsin-Lacrosse, while earning all conference awards his junior and senior year for the Eagles baseball team. Before joining the Angels, Grapes served as a strength and conditioning intern for the Detroit Tigers during spring training and the Cleveland Indians during extended spring training in 1996. The West Union, IA, native is a Member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association and is a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (C.S.C.S.).

Grapes, 28 (6/11/72), is single and resides in Santa Monica.



Brian Scherr

Physical Therapist

Brian Scherr is beginning his first season as the Angels Major League Physical Therapist. He previously served as the Minor League Rehabilitation Coordinator/Physical Therapist for the Los Angeles Dodgers. He was responsible for the evaluation, assessment, treatment, documentation, tracking and coordination of all medical care for injured players in the organization. This included the treatment and care of all post-surgical cases and injuries where players missed significant time.

In addition to his responsibilities with the Dodgers, Scherr also served as a consultant for SportsTrac in Manhattan Beach, CA, assisting in the development of research protocols and rehabilitation protocols for the use of the SportsRac. From June 1997 to April 1999, Scherr served as a Staff Physical Therapist for five different medical groups and rehabilitation centers in Southern California.

A Licensed Physical Therapist (1998) and Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (1997), Scherr graduated Summa Cum Laude, receiving a Master of Physical Therapy from Loma Linda University in June, 1997.

Scherr, 27, resides in Corona, CA with his wife Julia.

ANGELS Clubhouse Staff

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E



Ken Higdon
Equipment Manager

Entering his 24th season in professional baseball and ninth with Angels, Ken Higdon is responsible for the purchasing and maintaining of equipment, supplies and uniforms for the Angels, while attending to the day-to-day needs of the Angels' players.

The Seattle, WA native began his career with the Angels in 1987 as the equipment manager for the Angels' minor league affiliate in Mesa, AZ. Higdon was then appointed equipment manager for the Angels prior to the 1994 season. He began his career in baseball in 1978 as the equipment manager of the Tacoma Tigers, then triple-A affiliate of the Oakland Athletics.

Higdon, 38 (2/26/63), is single and resides in Irvine.



Brian Harkins
Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Beginning his 12th season as Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Brian Harkins began his career with the Angels as a batboy from 1981-1983.

The Anaheim, CA native returned to the Angels in 1986 as a clubhouse attendant. Harkins was promoted to Assistant Visiting Clubhouse Manager and Umpires' Room Attendant in 1988. He was then appointed Visiting Clubhouse Manager in 1990.

Harkins, 35 (5/22/65), and his wife Cathey have two daughters, Hayley and Hannah and a son, Hayden. The family resides in Placentia.



Keith Tarter
Assistant Equipment Manager



Scott Smith
Umpires' Room Attendant

Anaheim Angels Records

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Dr. Lewis Yocum

Medical Director

Entering his 24th season as Medical Director/Orthopedist with the Angels, Dr. Lewis Yocum is past President of the medical staff of Centinela Hospital Medical Center in Inglewood, CA and is currently on staff at Anaheim Memorial Hospital Centinela Hospital in Inglewood and University of California - Irvine (UCI).

The Chicago, IL, native received his Bachelor of Science degree from Western Illinois University in 1969 and his M.D. degree from the University of Illinois in 1973. Yocum served his Surgery Internship (1973-74) and Residency in Orthopaedic Surgery (1974-77) at McGaw Medical Center at Northwestern University. He served his Fellowship in Sports Medicine at the Kerlan Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic in 1977.

Yocum currently is involved in the following professional associations: Clinical Assistant professor, University of Southern California; Associate Clinical Professor at UCI; Assistant Medical Director, PGA & Senior PGA Tours; Chairman of Annual Baseball Medicine Symposium; Member of the American Orthopaedic Society Sports Medicine; Shoulder and Elbow Society and the Arthroscopy Association of America.

He also served as President of the Association of Professional Baseball Physicians in 1984 and was selected as the team physician of the Major League All-Star Baseball Team that toured Japan in October, 1993.



Dr. Craig Milhouse

Team Physician

Beginning his seventh season as Team Physician/Medicine with the Angels, Dr. Craig Milhouse serves the same capacity with the Mighty Ducks of Anaheim. He has also served as Team Physician for the Anaheim Bullfrogs, Anaheim Pirhanas and Anaheim Splash.

Milhouse's current professional experience includes his private practice in Internal Medicine and Athletic Medicine at the Kerlan Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic in Anaheim, CA and private practice in Internal Medicine.

A native of Detroit, MI, Milhouse received his Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Michigan in 1976 and Medical Degree from Wayne State University, School of Medicine in 1980. He completed his Medicine/Surgery Internship at St. John's Hospital in Detroit, MI (1980-81) and his Internal Medicine Residency at Huntington Memorial Hospital in Pasadena, CA (1981-84). Milhouse served his Sports Medicine Fellowship at Kerlan Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic in Inglewood, CA (1990-91) and received his Board Certification in Internal Medicine in 1984.

Milhouse, 46 (9/3/54), served as Team Physician for the Los Angeles Rams (1993-95), the University of Southern California (1988-93) and Occidental College (1992-93). He has been a voluntary member of the Tournament of Roses for the past 13 years, the American College of Sports Medicine and the American Medical Society of Sports Medicine. He and wife Pamela have two sons, Jonathan and Alex. The family resides in Yorba Linda.



Medical Glossary

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Abscess — An infection which produces pus; can be the result of a blister, callus, penetrating wound or laceration.

Anaphylactic Shock — Shock that is caused by an allergic reaction.

Anterior Compartment Syndrome — Condition in which swelling within the anterior compartment of the lower leg jeopardizes the viability of muscles, nerves and arteries that serve the foot. In severe cases, emergency surgery is necessary to relieve the swelling and pressure.

Anterior Cruciate Ligament (ACL) — A primary stabilizing ligament within the center of the knee joint that prevents hyper-extension and excessive rotation of the joint. A complete tear of the ACL necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months of rehabilitation.

Anti-Inflammatory — Any agent which prevents inflammation, such as aspirin or ibuprofen.

Arteriogram — A film demonstrating arteries after injection of a dye.

Arthrogram — X-ray technique for joints using air and/or dye injected into the affected area; useful in diagnosing meniscus tears of the knee and rotator cuff tears of the shoulder.

Arthroscope — An instrument used to visualize the interior of a joint cavity.

Arthroscopy — A surgical examination of the internal structures of a joint by means for viewing through an arthroscope. An arthroscopic procedure can be used to remove or repair damaged tissue or as a diagnostic procedure in order to inspect the extent of any damage or confirm a diagnosis.

Aspiration — The withdrawal of fluid from a body cavity by means of a suction or siphonage apparatus, such as a syringe.

Atrophy — To shrivel or shrink from disuse, as in muscular atrophy.

Avascular Necrosis — Death of a part due to lack of circulation.

Avulsion — The tearing away, forcibly, of a part or structure.

Baker's Cyst — Localized swelling of a bursa sac in the posterior knee as a result of fluid that has escaped from the knee capsule. A Baker's cyst indicates that there is a trauma inside the knee joint that leads to excessive fluid production.

Bone Scan — An imaging procedure in which a radioactive-labeled substance is injected into the body to determine the status of a bone injury. If the radioactive substance is taken up by the bone at the injury site, the injury will show as a "hot spot" on the scan image. The bone scan is particularly useful in the diagnosis of stress fractures.

Brachial Plexus — Network of nerves originating from the cervical vertebrae and running down to the shoulder, arm, hand, and fingers.

Bursa — A fluid-filled sac that is located in areas where friction is likely to occur, then minimizes the friction; for example between a tendon and bone.

Capsule — An enclosing structure which surrounds the joint and contains ligaments which stabilize that joint.

CAT Scan — Use of a computer to produce a cross sectional view of the anatomical part being investigated from x-ray data.

Cellulitis — Inflammation of cellular or connective tissue.

Cervical Vertebrae — Group of seven vertebrae located in the neck.

Collateral Ligament — on either side of and acting as a radius of movement, a hinge joint, as of the elbow, knee and wrist.

Colles' Fracture — A fracture of the distal end of the radius with the lower end being displaced backward.

Concussion — Jarring injury of the brain resulting in dysfunction. It can be graded as mild, moderate or severe depending on loss of consciousness, amnesia and loss of equilibrium.

Contusion — An injury to a muscle and tissues caused by a blow from a blunt object.

Cortical Steroids — Used to suppress joint inflammation.

Costochondral — Cartilage that separates the bones within the rib cage.

Degenerative Joint Disease — Changes in the joint surfaces as a result of repetitive trauma.

Deltoid Ligament — Ligament that connects the tibia to bones of the medial aspect of the foot and is primarily responsible for stability of the ankle on the medial side. Is sprained less frequently than other ankle ligaments.

Deltoid Muscle — Muscles at the top of the arm, just below the shoulder, responsible for shoulder motions to the front, side and back.

Disc, Intervertebral — A flat, rounded plate between each vertebrae of the spine. The disc consists of a thick fiber ring which surrounds a soft gel-like interior. It functions as a cushion and shock absorber for the spinal column.

Dislocation — Complete displacement of joint surfaces.

Dusky — Areas of decreased temperature may indicate arterial compromise and decreased tissue viability.

Eccymosis — Bleeding into the surface tissue below the skin, resulting in a "black and blue" effect.

Edema — Accumulation of fluid in organs and tissues of the body; swelling.

Effusion — Accumulation of fluid, or the knee itself, in various spaces in the body. Commonly, the knee has an effusion after an injury.

Electromyogram (EMG) — Test to determine nerve function.

Epicondylitis — Inflammation in the elbow due to overuse.

Erythema — Inflammatory redness of the skin.

Exudate — Any fluid that has exuded out of a tissue or its capillaries, specifically because of injury or inflammation.

Fracture — Breach in continuity of a bone. Types of fractures include simple, compound, comminuted, greenstick, incomplete, impacted, longitudinal, oblique, stress or transverse.

Gadolinium MRI — The chemical gadolinium is injected into the joint being studied to enhance the diagnosis image of the structures under investigation.

Grade One Injury — A mild injury in which ligament, tendon, or other musculoskeletal tissue may have been stretched or confused, but not torn or otherwise disrupted.

Grade Two Injury — A moderate injury when musculoskeletal tissue has been partially, but not totally torn which causes appreciable limitation in function of the injured tissue.

Grade Three Injury — A severe injury in which tissue has been significant, and in some cases totally, torn or otherwise disrupted causing a virtual total loss of function.

Hematoma — Tumor-like mass produced by an accumulation of coagulated blood in a cavity.

Medical Glossary

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Iliotibial Band — A thick, wide fascial layer that runs from the iliac crest to the knee joint and is occasionally inflamed as a result of excessive running.

Inflammation — The body's natural response to injury in which the injury site might display various degrees of pain, swelling, heat, redness and/or loss of function.

Labrum — An edge, rim or lip-shaped structure found in the shoulder joint.

Ligament — Band of fibrous tissue that connects bone to bone or bone to cartilage and supports and strengthens joints.

Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) — Imaging procedure in which a radio frequency pulse causes certain electrical elements of the injured tissue to react to this pulse and through this process a computer display and permanent film establish a visual image. MRI does not require radiation and is very useful in the diagnosis of soft tissue, disc and meniscus injuries.

Meniscectomy — An intra-articular surgical procedure of the knee by which all or part of the damaged meniscus is removed.

Meniscus — Crescent shaped cartilage, usually pertaining to the knee joint; also known as "cartilage." There are two menisci in the knee, medial and lateral. These work to absorb weight within the knee and provide stability.

Metacarpals — Five long bones of the hand running from the wrist to the fingers.

Metatarsals — Five long bones of the foot, running from the ankle to the toes.

Patella Tendinitis — Inflammation of the patella ligament; also known as "jumpers knee."

Patellofemoral Joint — Articulation of the kneecap and femur. Inflammation of this joint can occur through: 1) acute injury to the patella, 2) overuse from excessive running particularly if there is an associated knee weakness, 3) chronic wear and tear of the knee, 4) as a result of poor foot mechanics. Patellofemoral irritation can lead to chondromalacia, which in its most chronic condition, could require surgery.

Phlebitis — Inflammation of a vein.

Plica — Fold of tissue in the joint capsule and a common result of knee injury.

Posterior Cruciate Ligament (PCL) — A primary stabilizing ligament of the knee that provides significant stability and prevents displacement of the tibia backward within the knee joint. A complete tear of this ligament necessitating reconstruction could require up to 12 months rehabilitation.

Reconstruction — Surgical rebuilding of a joint using natural, artificial or transplanted materials.

Referred Pain — Pain felt in an undamaged area of body away from the actual injury.

Rotator Cuff — Comprised of four muscles in the shoulder area that can be irritated by overuse. The muscles are the supraspinatus (most commonly injured), infraspinatus, teres minor and subscapularis.

Rotator Cuff Impingement Syndrome — A microtrauma or overuse injury caused by stress, and the four stages are: 1) tendinitis with temporary thickening of the bursa and rotator cuff; 2) fiber dissociation in the tendon with permanent thickening of the bursa and scar formation; 3) a partial rotator cuff tear of less than one cm.; and 4) a complete tear of one cm. or more.

Scapula — Shoulder blade.

Sciatica — Irritation of the sciatic nerve resulting in pain or tingling running down the inside of the leg.

Sciatic Nerve — Major nerve that carries impulses for muscular action and sensations between the low back and thigh and lower leg; it is the longest nerve in the body.

Shin Splint — A catch-all syndrome describing pain in the shin that is not a fracture or tumor and cannot be defined otherwise.

Spondylitis — Inflammation of one or more vertebrae.

Spondylolisthesis — Forward displacement of one vertebrae over another below it due to a developmental defect in the vertebrae.

Spondylosis — Abnormal vertebral fixation or immobility.

Sprain — Injury resulting from a stretch or twist of the joint and causes various degrees of stretch or tear of a ligament or other soft tissue at the joint.

Strain — Injury resulting from a pull or torsion to the muscle or tendon that causes various degrees of stretch or tear to the muscle or tendon tissue.

Stress Fracture — A hair-line type of break in a bone caused by overuse.

Stress X-Ray — A continual x-ray taken when a portion of the body is stressed to its maximum in order to determine joint stability. This is a test utilized in some ankle injuries.

Subluxation — Partial dislocation of a joint. The term usually implies that the joint can return to its normal position without formal reduction.

Tarsals — Group of seven bones of the foot consisting of the calcaneal, talus, cuboid and three cuneiform bones.

Tendinitis — Inflammation of the tendon and/or tendon sheath, caused by chronic overuse or sudden injury.

Tendon — Tissue that connects muscle to bone.

Thoracic Outlet Compression Syndrome — A neuro-vascular disorder of the upper extremity common in throwing.

Tomograph — A special type of x-ray apparatus that demonstrates an organ or tissue at a particular depth.

Transverse Process — Small lateral projection off the right and left side of each vertebrae that functions as an attachment site for muscles and ligaments of the spine.

Triangular Cartilage — A connective tissue characterized by its nonvascularity and firm consistency; located on the little finger side of the wrist.

Ulna Collateral Ligament — A band or sheet of fibrous tissue connecting two or more bones, cartilage, or other structures, or serving as support for fasciae or muscles located on the inside of the elbow (ligament that is replaced or repaired for the "Tommy John" surgery).

Ulnar Nerve — Nerve in the elbow commonly irritated by excessive throwing.

Wrist — The junction between the two forearm bones (radius and ulna) and eight wrist bones (trapezium, capitate, hamate, pisiform, triquetrum, lunate and scaphoid).

NOTE: This list is not meant to be all inclusive nor should it be used as a substitute for physician's diagnosis and/or description of an injury or illness. For further definitions, please refer to the Stedman's Pocket Medical Dictionary published by Williams and Wilkins.



Scouting Staff

Director of Scouting
Donny Rowland

Manager, Baseball Operations
Tony Reagins

Administrative Assistant, Scouting
Janet Mitchell

MAJOR LEAGUES & PROFESSIONAL **HOMETOWN**
JAY HANKINS GREENWOOD, MO
JON NEIDERER JOHNSTOWN, PA
RICH SCHLENKER WALNUT CREEK, CA
MOOSE STUBING VILLA PARK, CA
DALE SUTHERLAND LA CRESCENTA, CA
GARY SUTHERLAND MONROVIA, CA
JOHN VAN ORNUM BASS LAKE, CA

FREE AGENT **HOMETOWN**
DON ARCHER SURREY, CAN
TODD BLYLEVEN GARDEN GROVE, CA
BRIAN BRIDGES NAPERVILLE, IL
JON BUNNELL NORTH EASTHAM, MA
JOHN BURDEN FAIRFIELD, OH
TOM BURNS HARRISBURG, PA
TODD CLAUS TAMARAC, FL
TIM CORCORAN LA VERNE, CA
JEFF CRANE TUSCALOOSA, AL
DAVID CROWSON COLLEGE STATION, TX
CLAY DANIEL (International Supervisor) JACKSONVILLE, FL
TOM DAVIS (Western Supervisor) RIPON, CA
BOBBY DEJARDIN CALABASAS, CA
KEVIN HAM EL PASO, TX
AL HAMMELL POUGHKEEPSIE, NY
RICK INGALLS (National Crosschecker) ANAHEIM HILLS, CA
TOM KOTCHMAN SEMINOLE, FL
DAN LYNCH KANSAS CITY, MO
GUY MADER (Eastern Supervisor) TEWKSBURY, MA
RON MARIGNY (Midwestern Supervisor) HOUSTON, TX
CHRIS McALPIN MOULTRIE, GA
MIKE POWERS MISSOURI CITY, TX
MARC RUSSO MOORESVILLE, NC
HANK SARGENT (National Crosschecker) PALM HARBOR, FL
JEFF SCHOLZEN HURRICANE, UT
JACK UHEY VANCOUVER, WA

INTERNATIONAL **HOMETOWN**
AMADOR ARIAS MARACAY, VZ
ARNOLD COCHRANE PONCE, PR
LUIS CUEVAS SAN CRISTOBAL, DR
FELIPE GUTIERREZ PUEBLA, MEX
MARIO MENDOZA NAVOJOA, MEX
TAK KAWAMOTO FUNABASHI CITY, JAPAN
LEO PEREZ SAN CRISTOBAL, DR
CARLOS PORTE EL LIMON, VZ
TAKANORI TAKEUCHI FUKUOKA, JAPAN
GRANT WEIR WILLIAMSTOWN, AUSTRALIA

***C*OVERING ALL
THE BASES**

.....

***570AM*
*KLAC***

.....



**RADIO HOME OF THE
ANAHEIM ANGELS**



***Listen to 570AM KLAC
for all the action
from the first pitch
to the final out!***

FEEL THE
ENERGY.



EDISON
INTERNATIONAL
FIELD
"ANAHEIM"



UNDER
THE HALO

Television & Radio Information

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL



KCAL 9 is proud to be entering its sixth consecutive year as the broadcast television home of the Anaheim Angels. In 2001, the award-winning KCAL 9 Sports Team will televise 40 regular season baseball games to Southern California Angels fans.

KCAL 9 is the leading local broadcaster of sports in the country. In addition to Angels baseball, the station is home to both local NBA franchises, the Los Angeles Lakers and the Los Angeles Clippers, as well as the

NHL's premier franchise, the Mighty Ducks of Anaheim. Plus KCAL airs Fight Night Boxing, Los Angeles Galaxy Soccer, Los Angeles Avengers Indoor Arena Football, PAC 10 College Football and the John R. Wooden Classic. In all, KCAL airs over 160 major sports events each year.

KCAL 9 also has Southern California's most critically acclaimed local news operation. Leading with its revolutionary three hours of news during prime time, the station produces six newscasts throughout the day, totaling over thirty hours a week of news, all focusing on live, local and late-breaking coverage of events around Southern California and the world.

With SPORTSnews Tonight and SPORTSnews Sunday, KCAL 9 provides the region's most in-depth coverage of local sports. Hosted by Alan Massengale, John Ireland and Derrin Horton, the SPORTSnews team was recently presented the prestigious Golden Mike Award.

In addition to its wide variety of news and sports, KCAL 9 is also home to many of television's top-rated syndicated hits, including *Change of Heart*, *Real TV*, *The People's Court* and *Jerry Springer*.



Fox Sports Net enters its ninth season as the cable television home of the Anaheim Angels, televising 50 regular season games in 2001. Steve Physioc and former Angel, Rex Hudler, call the action on Fox Sports Net's telecasts.

Fox Sports Net telecasts the Anaheim Angels pregame show, ANGELS IN THE INFIELD, one half-hour before each game. The show, hosted by Bill Macdonald

with analyst Hudler, includes features, interviews with Angels players, coaches and management, plus offers an extensive preview of the game.

One of the country's largest regional sports networks, Fox Sports Net provides 24-hour sports programming to more than 5 million subscribers in Southern California, Nevada and Hawaii and presents more live, local sports programming than any other cable network or broadcast station in the market.

In addition to the Angels, Fox Sports Net's local programming menu feature the Los Angeles Lakers and Los Angeles Kings. Fox Sports Net also features SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SPORTS TONIGHT at 7 PM and the REGIONAL SPORTS REPORT-Southern California Edition. These nightly news shows give Southern California sports fans more regional sports news, up to the minute scores, highlights and interviews with a local perspective than any other show on television.

Fox Sports Net's national programming includes Pac-10 and Big 12 football, Pac-10 basketball, PGA Tour coverage, nightly NASCAR coverage, ATP tennis and SUNDAY NIGHT FIGHTS. Also shown nationally are THE LAST WORD with JIM ROME, HARDCORE BASEBALL, NFL THIS MORNING and the NATIONAL SPORTS REPORT. FSN also premiered BEYOND THE GLORY this year. The show is an in-depth sports documentary series, which goes beyond the on-field accolades to look at the athlete's personal struggles and triumphs.

Reaching 3.1 millions viewers, the Fox Sports Net 2 programming menu includes the Los Angeles Dodgers, Los Angeles Clippers, Mighty Ducks of Anaheim, Los Angeles Galaxy, Los Angeles Avengers, Big West and West Coast Conference basketball, USC, UCLA, University of Hawaii and Pepperdine athletics, horse racing from Santa Anita, Hollywood Park, Del Mar and Los Alamitos, the HIGH SCHOOL GAME OF THE WEEK and San Diego Chargers pre-season games.

Fox Sports Net is the first truly national, regional and local supplier of sports programming and reaches more than 71 million homes through 21 regional sports networks.

Television & Radio Information

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E



570AM KLAC in Los Angeles and Orange County enters its third season as the radio flagship for the Anaheim Angels baseball network. Broadcasters Mario Impemba and Daron Sutton return for their second season together in the booth.

KLAC will broadcast all games live and in their entirety beginning with the spring training schedule through the regular season and into the baseball playoffs. The pre-game edition of "Angels Clubhouse", hosted by Daron Sutton, begins one-hour prior to first pitch. This show provides Angels fans with an in-depth look at the teams and players involved in the upcoming game as well as news and notes from around Major League Baseball. The post-game edition of "Angels Clubhouse" includes analysis, player interviews and an interactive forum for Angels fans to talk live with Sutton.

Additional KLAC sports programming includes Oakland Raiders football and Los Angeles Lakers basketball. 570 AM KLAC is entering its 24th consecutive season as the radio home of the Lakers, a Southern California sports tradition.



XPRS 1090 AM enters its fourth season as the home of the Anaheim Angels Spanish radio broadcasts. Returning to bring play-by-play action is Ivan Lara and commentator Jose Tolentino. XPRS is a 50,000 watts day and night station, making it the most powerful Spanish

radio station in the United States. XPRS gives each fan the opportunity to follow Angels games with a coverage area from San Diego to San Luis Obispo.

Anaheim Angels 2001 Radio Network

ENGLISH FLAGSHIP STATION

KLAC 570 AM
610 S. Ardmore Ave.
Los Angeles, CA 9005
(213) 427-1035

SPANISH FLAGSHIP STATION

XPRS 1090 AM
6290 Sunset Blvd, Suite 1700
Hollywood, CA 90028
(323) 856-5151

2001 Radio Affiliates

LOCATION

Bakersfield, CA
Lompoc, CA
Ridgecrest, CA
Ridgecrest/Lancaster/Palmdale
North Dakota
Santa Maria, CA

CALL LETTERS

KBID
KTME
KLOA
KEDD
KSJB
KUHL

FREQUENCY

1350 AM
1410 AM
1240 AM
103.9 FM
600 AM
1440 AM

Note: All affiliates as of press time

Television & Radio Information

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Steve Physioc

Television Play-By-Play

Steve Physioc enters his sixth season as the television play-by-play voice of Angels baseball on FOX Sports Net and KCAL 9. Prior to joining the Angels telecasts, Physioc served as the play-by-play announcer for a number of teams and sports.

Physioc, 45, began his major league play-by-play announcing career in 1983, broadcasting Cincinnati Bengals football and Cincinnati Reds baseball games for WLWT-TV until 1987. He then served as the San Francisco Giants announcer for KTVU-TV from 1987-88, followed by work for ESPN (1989-95), announcing Major League Baseball, college basketball, baseball and Big Ten football. In 1995, he announced San Diego Padres games and PAC-10 football games for FOX Sports West. Additionally, Physioc

served as the radio voice of Kansas State football and basketball (1979-1982), was television voice for Fresno State football and basketball (1987-94); announced college basketball and football at Stanford (1992-95) and handled play-by-play duties for the 1993 Pigskin Classic.

Physioc's previous experience also includes radio play-by-play for the NBA's Golden State Warriors (1989-90), television play-by-play for Warriors games (1990-91) and the Vancouver Grizzlies during their inaugural season (1995-96) in the NBA. In addition, Physioc served as sports anchor for KTVU-TV (1987-89) in Oakland, CA and WIBW-TV (1979-83) in Topeka, KS and was sports director at WLWT-TV from 1983-87.

During the winter, Physioc broadcasts PAC-10 football and basketball games for FOX Sports West. A graduate of Kansas State University (1977), he and his wife Stacey make their home in Trabuco Canyon with their daughter Rian and son Kevin.



Rex Hudler

Television Color Analyst

Rex Hudler enters his third season as the Angels' baseball analyst on FOX Sports Net and KCAL 9. A veteran of 21 years in professional baseball, Hudler, nicknamed "Wonder Dog" during his playing career, played three seasons for the Angels (1994-96) as an infielder and outfielder. In his final season with the club, Hudler recorded a .311 average and career-high 16 home runs in 92 games.

During his professional career (1978-1998), Hudler played for 18 different teams, including a 1993 stint in Japan. In 774 career major league games, Hudler registered a .261 average with 56 home runs and 169 RBI. His minor league career consisted of 1,083 games.

A native of Tempe, AZ and a 1978 graduate of Bullard High School (Fresno, CA), Hudler played baseball, basketball, soccer and football, earning first-team All-America honors as a wide receiver. He was a 1999 inductee into the Fresno Athletic Hall of Fame. His talent landed him 25 football scholarship offers and upon which he signed a letter of intent to play at Notre Dame.

Hudler, 40, began his broadcasting career as a special correspondent for Good Morning America during the 1997 playoffs, World Series and 1998 Super Bowl.

He is active in Angels' baseball clinics and makes motivational speaking engagements throughout the year. Hudler and his wife Jennifer founded "Team Up for Down Syndrome" to help support the Down Syndrome community nationwide. The couple have two children, Alyssa and Cade, and reside in Orange County.



Television & Radio Information

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E



Mario Impemba

Radio Play-By-Play

Mario Impemba returns for his seventh season as the radio voice of Angels' baseball on 570 AM KLAC. He also serves as an additional play by play announcer for FOX Sports Net and KCAL-9 telecasts. Prior to joining the Angels organization, he spent four seasons (1991-94) as play-by-play voice of the triple-A Tucson Toros of Pacific Coast League. From 1989-91, Impemba was the voice of the Quad City Angels, California's single-A affiliate in the Midwest League in Davenport, IA.

Impemba, 38, worked for the Peoria Chiefs baseball club (Chicago Cubs' single-A affiliate) from 1987-89; served as sports director for WXCL radio (Q-105 AM-FM) and was play-by-play voice (1987-88) of the Peoria Riverman of the International Hockey League.

A graduate of Michigan State University, Impemba began his career in 1982 as sports director of WLFT-AM radio in East Lansing, MI and served as the play-by-play voice of baseball, basketball and hockey of his alma mater. He and his wife Cathy make their home in Rancho Santa Margarita with their two sons, Brett and Daniel.



Daron Sutton

Radio Play-By-Play

Daron Sutton, 31, returns for his second season as radio play-by-play announcer of the Angels on 570 AM KLAC. He will also serve as the host of the Angels' pre-game and post-game show, "Angels Clubhouse". Prior to joining Anaheim's broadcasting team, he served for two years as the host of "The New Dodge Braves Report" for FOX Sports South's telecasts of the Atlanta Braves. Sutton also earned Braves television and radio play-by-play assignments on numerous occasions. He handled FOX Sport South's SEC college baseball telecasts, while also calling play-by-play of men's and women's basketball, swimming and diving, gymnastics, track and field and volleyball.

A former college pitcher at Auburn University-Montgomery, Sutton spent one season as a relief pitcher with the California Angels single-A affiliate in Boise, ID. He began his broadcasting career in the summer of 1993 for CNN Airport Network. In December 1994, he moved to CNN Sports as an anchor and to FOX Sports South in 1997. Sutton, who was born and raised in Southern California and is the son of former Angels pitcher and Hall of Famer Don Sutton, currently resides in Trabuco Canyon with his wife Kristin and their daughter Abbey.



Daron Sutton and Mario Impemba

Television & Radio Information

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Ivan Lara

Spanish Radio Play-By-Play

Ivan Lara, 37, enters his fourth season with Anaheim as the play-by-play announcer for the Angels' Spanish radio on XPRS 1090-AM. Lara spent the 2000 off-season covering USC Trojan football on XPRS as well. Prior to joining the Angels' broadcasting team, Lara served with Cactus Broadcasting (KXEW and KOHT Radio) as the play-by-play voice of the University of Arizona Football and Basketball teams from 1994 until his current appointment. He also hosted the sports program "Panorama Deportivo" and backed up for the Spanish broadcasting core of the NBA's Phoenix Suns.

From 1993-94, Lara served as the play-by-play voice of the Tucson Toros of the Pacific Coast League (Houston Astros triple-A affiliate) on KTZR. From 1990-92, he hosted the pre-game and post-game shows for the Toros and was also part of the play-by-play team. Additionally, Lara has worked as a news director and public service director for KXEW and KOHT Radio. Lara has also worked play-by-play in the 1993, 1994 and 1995 Copper Bowls.

The Ciudad Obregon, Sonora, Mexico native attended Pima Community College in Tucson, AZ from 1981-83 and currently resides in Rancho Santa Margarita, CA with his wife Alba and two children, Gustavo and Carlos.



Jose Tolentino

Spanish Radio Color Analyst

Tolentino, 39, starts his fourth campaign alongside Ivan Lara as the Angels' Spanish broadcast team on XPRS 1090-AM. Tolentino joined Anaheim's broadcast talent after announcing for ESPN during the 1997 and 1998 Caribbean World Series' of the Winter Baseball Leagues in Puerto la Cruz, Venezuela and Hermosillo, Mexico. He also served as a columnist for *El Imparcial* during the 1997 Series. From 1995-96, Tolentino was involved in various broadcasts in Monterrey, Mexico covering Major and Mexican League games as well as World Championship Boxing and Mexican Soccer Games.

The Mexico City, Mexico native was a member of the 1983 Texas Longhorns National Championship team, along with future major leaguers Roger Clemens, Dennis Cook, Calvin Schiraldi and Bruce Ruffin. He was named 1983 Southwest Conference "Player of the Year" and was runner-up to Dave Magadan for the Golden Spikes Award as college baseball's premiere player. He was selected by the Oakland Athletics that same year and became the first Mexican player drafted in the major league free agent draft.

As an infielder/outfielder, he played in the Oakland A's (1983-87), Texas Rangers (1988), Houston Astros (1988-91) and Pittsburgh Pirates (1992, 1996) organizations along with the Japanese (1993) and Mexican Leagues (1994-96).

Tolentino was the recipient of the 2000 United Way Hispanic Influential Award for his involvement with inner-city youths. He makes several community appearances and is active in youth baseball clinics throughout the year. Tolentino and his wife, Nathalie, reside in Mission Viejo, CA. Jose has two children, Eric-Jose and Patric.



Jose Tolentino and Ivan Lara

The Name, Logos and Colors

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

On Nov. 19, 1996, the California Angels announced the official change of the team name to the Anaheim Angels in a press conference held at Anaheim Stadium. At the same time, the Angels unveiled their new official team colors and logos for the upcoming season.

The announcement represented the third team name and sixth uniform change in franchise history. The expansion franchise Los Angeles Angels were born in 1960, and played their first game in 1961. Named "Angels" for the English translation and nickname ("The City of Angels") of the city, the club remained in Los Angeles from 1961-65, before moving to Anaheim in 1966. The organization officially became the California Angels in Sept., 1965 to coincide with a uniform change the following season, and has remained in Anaheim since the move in 1966.

This is the sixth major uniform change in franchise history. The previous Angels' uniform change came in 1993, when the club sported an "Updated Classic" look similar to the one represented by the organization from 1965-70.

The Anaheim Angels selected navy, periwinkle, medium blue, light blue, red, gold and bronze as their colors. The color system utilized for the Anaheim Angels was created with the goal of keeping true to the roots of the team while providing a fresh, new look. The navy and red that have been the team's official colors since the 1961 inaugural season were maintained. This time around, though, periwinkle blue was added as a third main color.

The new Angels logos were designed by Disney Consumer Products and approved by Major League Baseball Properties. The team lettering weds an angel's wing with a speeding ball to create a logo that immediately says "ANGELS" and give the feeling of fluidity and motion of the game of baseball.

The Angels have a primary club logo and secondary club logo. The primary logo contains crossed gold and bronze baseball bats outlined in periwinkle under a medium blue home plate outlined in navy, periwinkle and light blue. Written across the top of home plate is "ANAHEIM." Centered over home plate is the new "ANGELS" script in red outlined in white, navy and periwinkle. An angel's wing sits to the left of "ANGELS" with part of the design representing the cross of the letter "A." This "A" and wing design represent the secondary club logo.

The Angels' home uniforms include navy blue cap and bill, secondary club logo and periwinkle button. The jersey is a white double-knit button down style with navy pinstripes down the front and back and navy sleeves. The pants are similar in style and pinstripes to the jersey.

The Angels road uniforms include a navy blue cap and bill, secondary club logo and periwinkle button. The jersey is gray with similar style, pinstripes and sleeves as the home jersey. The pants are also similar in style and pinstripes to the home jersey.

The "ANGELS" script from the primary club logo appears on the front of both uniforms. On the back of both jerseys are large numerals in red which are outlined in white and navy as well as

the player's last name in navy outlined in white above the numeral. A smaller navy numeral outlined in periwinkle appears below "ANGELS" on the left side of the front of the jerseys. An emblem appears on the left sleeve of both jerseys, consisting of the "ANAHEIM" logo over a rendition of Anaheim Stadium's famous big "A" structure (capital "A" with a halo). "ANAHEIM" is in gold and outlined

in white and navy. The "A" is periwinkle outlined in white and navy with a gold halo circling the top outlined in navy. The club wears navy belts and stirrups and black shoes. Helmets are similar in color and logo to the home and road cap.

The club also has an alternate jersey, cap and practice jersey.

The alternate jersey is in a navy button-down style with the secondary logo on the left side of the chest, periwinkle piping around the collar, down the front of the jersey and around the base of each sleeve. The emblem appears on the left sleeve and player's white numeral outlined in periwinkle on the right sleeve. Large red numerals, outlined in white and periwinkle, and the player's last name in white, outlined in periwinkle, appear on the back of the jersey. The alternate cap is navy blue with periwinkle bill, secondary club logo and red button. The practice jersey is in the navy button-down style with secondary club logo on the left front and player numeral on the right sleeve. The jersey has similar lettering and numerals on the back as the alternate jersey.

Official club lettering is represented by the "ANAHEIM" script above the "ANGELS" script, both found in the primary club logo.



SM



BACK DETAIL OF HOME JERSEY

BACK DETAIL OF ROAD JERSEY

DETAIL OF SLEEVE EMBLEM

Angels in the Community

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



As a fixture in Southern California for 40 years, the Angels have committed themselves to becoming an integral part of the community. This dedication is embodied in the many charitable programs, fund raisers and community activities the Angels sponsor or support.

FUND RAISERS: The Angels have made it a priority to actively raise funds for local charities, organizations and programs. The primary recipient of money raised by the Angels is Angels Care, a fund of the Robert R. McCormick Tribune Foundation. Some of

the events and projects that the Angels have spearheaded on behalf of Angels Care and other charitable organizations include the following:

Game Used Jersey Auction: Initiated in 1997, this annual fund raiser secures funds for Angels Care to distribute to the community. During the 2001 season, game used jerseys from the previous season will be auctioned off. Fans can submit bids via the internet at: www.angelsbaseball.com.

Brick Project: To be part of history, fans can purchase an inscribed brick to be placed in the replica diamond in front of the main walkway at Edison Field. All proceeds will benefit Angels Care, which supports such programs as Reviving Baseball in the Inner cities, little league fields and park renovations and a variety of non-profit agencies in Southern California.

Gene Autry Courage Awards: The Gene Autry Courage Award is given annually to individuals in sports whose life and actions demonstrate special courage in the face of challenge. In 2001, the award will be presented at a formal dinner in March in Tempe, Arizona.

Message Board: Fans can have birthday or anniversary messages put on the Matrix board for a fee donated to Angels Care. For more info please visit the Angels website at www.angels.mlb.com.

Sixty-Five Roses Golf Tournament: For the 23rd consecutive year, the Angels will team up with the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation for the Angels Care Sixty-Five Roses Golf Tournament, hosted by Don Baylor and Mike Scioscia, in October.

Youth Mural Project: Angels Care, in cooperation with the Anaheim Arts Council, sponsor this contest, which is open to all Orange County students ages 6-12. The event is held to promote creative arts in the classroom.

Reviving Baseball in the Inner Cities: This national Major League Baseball program is conducted with Boys and Girls Clubs, giving youngsters ages 13-18 an opportunity to participate in organized baseball. The 2001 MLB season will be the Angels' third year to participate in RBI, which also utilizes an off-field education program (SMART Moves) to teach the participants important life skills tools.

Field Renovations: Through generous contributions from Angels players, various little league community fields will be renovated through this Angels Care program.

For more information on Angels fund raisers and Angels Care, write to:

Angels Care
c/o Community Relations
Edison International Field
2000 Gene Autry Way
Anaheim, CA 92806



Angels in the Community

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

COMMUNITY PROGRAMS: In addition to the many programs supported by Angels Care, the Angels will also sponsor a number of other programs and events throughout the baseball season, including:

Clinics: Held four times per season, clinics offer children ages 6-14 an opportunity to learn baseball fundamentals from Angels players, coaches and former players. Clinics take place at Edison Field and at local parks.

Pre-Game Activities: A myriad of local charities, organizations and community groups join the Angels prior to home games, participating in pre-game recognition, first pitch, bat boy/girl, hometown heroes, between inning contests and much more.

Wives Canned Food Drive: Like the Angels players and management, the Angels players' wives are committed to giving back to the Southern California community. The players' wives sponsor a canned food drive each season at Edison Field to assist the Second Harvest Food Bank of Orange County.

Make-a-Wish and Starlight Foundations: Each year, the Angels assist in fulfilling the dreams of terminally-ill children through the Make-a-Wish and Starlight Foundations. By arranging for these young people to attend a game and meet one of their favorite players, the Angels hope to provide them with a day to remember.

Speaker's Bureau: Retired Angels players, as well as management staff and other team representatives, will attend and speak at venues such as schools, rotary clubs, lion clubs, corporate and professional organizations. Angels speakers not only provide a wealth of "inside" information about the Angels, but are generally entertaining for the groups to which they speak.

Holiday Party: Each year, the Angels and Mighty Ducks host a Holiday party for children in Orange County. Children receive snacks, toys, goodie bags and autographs from players. This year's party was held at ESPN Zone, Anaheim as Angel pitchers Matt Wise, Mike Fhyrie and Brian Cooper joined 100 underprivileged children in Orange County.

Hospital Visits: Angels players will visit the UCI Medical Center Pediatric Wing and other area hospitals throughout the course of the season, providing smiles and Angels merchandise to children.

"Drug Use is Life Abuse": The Angels support the Orange County Sheriff's Department in their ongoing efforts to educate school children on the dangers of drug abuse.

Educational Initiatives: The Angels are committed to helping educate the leaders of tomorrow through a variety of educational programs including a youth mural contest, math trivia contest and in MLB's "Breaking Barriers" program. The Angels are also active in providing speakers at school career days.

Diamond Skills: The Diamond Skills competition is MLB's official skills competition which provides boys and girls across the country the opportunity to test their baseball skills. There are four levels of competition: Local competition, sectional competition, team championship and national finals.



For more information regarding Angels community events, write to:

Community Relations
Anaheim Angels
Edison International Field
2000 Gene Autry Way
Anaheim, CA 92806

RADIO EXPRESS 1090^{AM}

(323)856-5151

SAN LUIS OBISPO

SANTA CLARITA

SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

GLENDALE

SANTA BARBARA

PASADENA

VENTURA

ENCINO

OXNARD

HOLLYWOOD

POMONA

SAN BERNARDINO

THOUSAND OAKS

LOS ANGELES

MORENO VALLEY

INGLEWOOD

HUNTINGTON PARK

RIVERSIDE

TORRANCE

NORWALK

ANAHEIM

GARDEN GROVE

COMPTON

COSTA MESA

ORANGE

LONG BEACH

SANTA ANA

CATALINA

IRVINE

ISLAND

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO

SAN CLEMENTE

OCEANSIDE

TEMECULA

VISTA

CARLSBAD

ESCONDIDO

EL CAJON

ENCINITAS

NATIONAL CITY

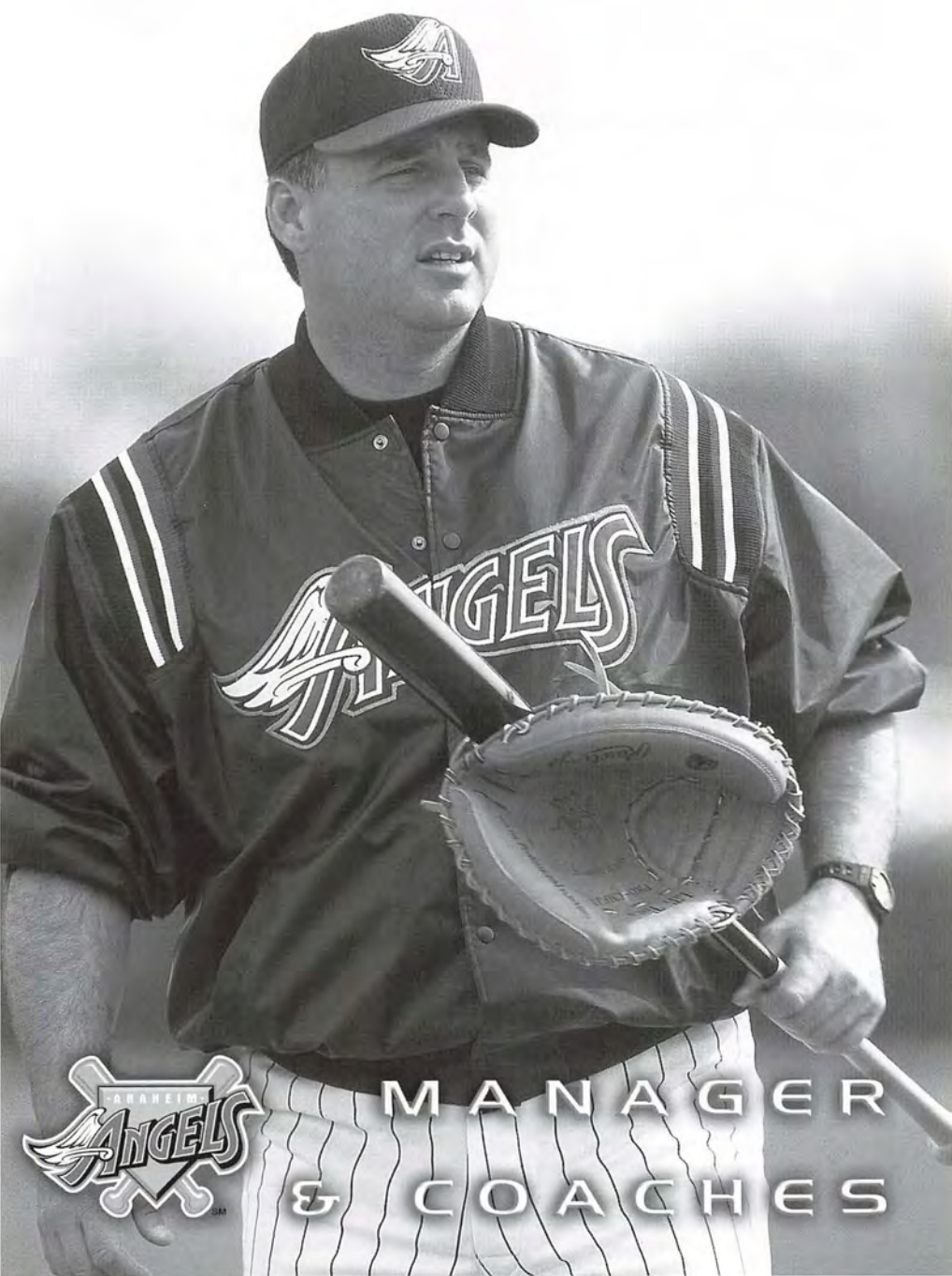
SAN DIEGO

CHULA VISTA



WWW.1090AM.COM





MANAGER
& COACHES

14 MIKE SCIOSCIA MGR

Bats: Left **Throws:** Right **Ht.:** 6-2 **Wt.:** 245
Opening Day Age: 42 **Born:** Nov. 27, 1958
Birthplace: Upper Darby, PA **Resides:** Westlake Village, CA
Married: Anne McIlqueham, Jan. 26, 1985
Children: Matthew, Taylor
Appointed: Nov. 18, 1999
Signed Thru: 2002



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Career Highlights:

- Begins second season as Angels' manager and second in major leagues.
- Is 16th field manager in Angels' history.
- Posted 82-80 record in debut season, guiding Angels to third place finish in A.L. West (-9 1/2)...Led club to 12-win improvement from 1999 season (best since 14 in 1997) and 15 1/2 game increase in standings from previous season (best since 21 game increase in 1989)...Finished fourth in Manager of Year voting.
- Served as manager of Albuquerque Dukes (Los Angeles' triple-A affiliate) of Pacific Coast League in 1999...Guided Dukes to 65-74 record and third place finish in league's Central Division, before resigning Sept. 20, following conclusion of season.
- Served as Dodgers' bench coach in 1997-98 and as organization's minor league catching coordinator in 1995-96...In 1997, coached third base from May 16-June 3 when Joe Amalfitano missed 18 games due to personal reasons...Coached first base from July 14 through remainder of season after Reggie Smith underwent neck surgery.
- Managed Peoria Javelinas to Arizona Fall League Championship in 1997...Team set AFL record in batting average (.317) and led league in ERA (4.15).

Playing Career:

- Selected by Los Angeles in first round (19th overall pick) of June, 1976 free agent draft.
- Played 15 seasons in major leagues as catcher with Los Angeles (1980-92), San Diego (1993) and Texas (1994).
- Finished with .259 (1131/4373) career average with 68 home runs and 446 RBI in 1,441 games...Played all 1,441 games with Dodgers after missing final two seasons of career due to right shoulder injury.
- Retired as player with Texas, Aug. 2, 1994, following comeback attempt from surgery, May 18, 1993, to repair torn rotator cuff of right shoulder...Injury occurred during spring training in March 1993 with San Diego.
- Is Dodgers' all-time leader in games caught with 1,395...Set record, June 8, 1991 at Chicago, appearing in 1,219th game, passing John Roseboro...Caught 100-or-more games 10 times in career, including nine consecutive seasons (1984-92).
- Also ranks among Dodgers' all-time leaders in walks (567), doubles (198), games, hits and total bases.
- Finished career with .54 strikeouts to walks ratio (307/567)...Posted .988 fielding percentage (114 E / 9,186 TC) and ranks 13th in putouts (8,335) and 14th in total chances on all-time catchers' list...Led N.L. catchers in total chances three times (1987, 1989 & 1990) and assists twice (1989 & 1992).
- Named to N.L. All-Star team in 1989 and 1990...Started 1990 Mid-Summer Classic at Wrigley Field (replacing injured San Diego Padre Benito Santiago)...Became first Dodger catcher to start an All-Star Game since Roy Campanella in 1954...Named to first All-Star team in 1989 at Anaheim as reserve.
- Caught two no-hitters in career, thrown by Fernando Valenzuela (June 29, 1990 vs. St. Louis) and Kevin Gross (Aug. 17, 1992 vs. San Francisco).
- Appeared in one Division Series (1981) and four League Championship Series (1981, 1983, 1985 & 1988), and was member of Los Angeles Dodgers' 1981 and 1988 World Championship teams.
- Hit home run in Game 1 of 1981 LCS against Montreal and two-run game-tying home run off Dwight Gooden in ninth inning of Game 4 of 1988 LCS against New York.

Personal / Misc:

- Michael Lorri Scioscia.
- Active in numerous Angels Community Relations activities, including PSA for Revlon Run/Walk to fight women's cancer, Chairman of American Heart Association's Heart & Sole Walk, PSA for American Red Cross Blood Drive, PSA for Office of Traffic Safety and Co-Chairman of Cystic Fibrosis Golf Tournament.
- Presented Humanities Award by Shriner's Crippled Children's Hospital in Los Angeles in 1992 for his civic contributions.
- Played baseball, basketball and football at Springfield (PA) High School.
- Named Delaware County baseball player of year in 1975 and 1976 and two-time all-area selection in baseball and football.
- Invited by International Baseball Federation to conduct clinic in Italy during 1998 off-season.

Scioscia's Managerial Record

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Position
1999	Albuquerque	Pacific Coast	65	74	.468	Third (Central Div.)
2000	Anaheim	American	82	80	.506	Third (West Div.)

Scioscia's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bellingham	.278	46	151	25	42	6	0	7	26	36	22	2
1977	Clinton	.253	121	364	58	92	20	1	7	44	79	25	9
1978	San Antonio	.299	58	204	29	61	16	0	2	34	31	20	3
1979	Albuquerque	.336	143	461	80	155	34	0	3	68	73	33	5
1980	Albuquerque	.331	52	160	33	53	11	1	3	33	36	13	3
	Los Angeles	.254	54	134	8	34	5	1	1	8	12	9	1
1981	Los Angeles	.276	93	290	27	80	10	0	2	29	36	18	0
1982	Los Angeles	.219	129	365	31	80	11	1	5	38	44	31	2
1983	Los Angeles	.314	12	35	3	11	3	0	1	7	5	2	0
1984	Los Angeles	.273	114	341	29	93	18	0	5	38	52	26	2
1985	Los Angeles	.296	141	429	47	127	26	3	7	53	77	21	3
1986	Los Angeles	.251	122	374	36	94	18	1	5	26	62	23	3
1987	Los Angeles	.265	142	461	44	122	26	1	6	38	55	23	7
1988	Los Angeles	.257	130	408	29	105	18	0	3	35	38	31	0
1989	Los Angeles	.250	133	408	40	102	16	0	10	44	52	29	0
1990	Los Angeles	.264	135	435	46	115	25	0	12	66	55	31	4
1991	Los Angeles	.264	119	345	39	91	16	2	8	40	47	32	4
1992	Los Angeles	.221	117	348	19	77	6	3	3	24	32	31	3
1993	San Diego	Injured - Did Not Play											
1994	Texas	Injured - Did Not Play											
Major Totals		.259	1141	4373	398	1131	198	12	68	446	567	307	29

Division Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A., Hou.	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0

League Championship Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A., Mon.	.133	5	15	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
1983	L.A., Phi.	Injured - Did Not Play											
1985	L.A., St.L.	.250	6	16	2	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
1988	L.A., N.Y.	.364	7	22	3	8	1	0	1	2	1	2	0
Totals		.264	18	53	6	14	1	0	2	4	7	3	0

World Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981	L.A., N.Y.	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1988	L.A., Oak.	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Totals		.222	7	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0

All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	L.A., Cal.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	L.A., Chi. (NL)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals		.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

Angels' Managerial Records

Years	Manager	W	L	PCT	Years	Manager	W	L	PCT
1961-69	Rigney, Bill	625	707	.469	1989-91	Rader, Doug	232	216	.518
1969-71	Phillips, Lefty	222	225	.497	1991-94	Rodgers, Buck	140	171	.450
1972	Rice, Del	75	80	.484	1992	Wathan, John★	36	49	.419
1973-74	Winkles, Bob	109	127	.462	1992	Lachemann, Marcel★	3	1	.750
1974	Herzog, Whitey★	2	2	.500	1994	Knoop, Bobby★	1	1	.500
1974-76	Williams, Dick	147	194	.431	1994-96	Lachemann, Marcel	160	170	.485
1976-77	Sherry, Norm	76	71	.517	1996	McNamara, John★	10	18	.357
1977-78	Garcia, Dave	60	66	.476	1996	Maddon, Joe★	8	14	.364
1978-81	Fregosi, Jim	237	249	.488	1997-99	Terry Collins	214	235	.477
1981-82	Mauch, Gene	122	103	.542	1998	Maddon, Joe★	6	2	.750
1983-84	McNamara, John	151	173	.466	1999	Maddon, Joe★	19	10	.655
1985-87	Mauch, Gene	257	229	.529	2000-	Mike Scioscia	82	80	.506
1988	Rojas, Cookie	75	79	.487					
1988	Stubing, Moose★	0	8	.000		★ - Interim Manager			

★ - Interim Manager

24 BUD BLACK CCH

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht.:** 6-2 **Wt.:** 194
Opening Day Age: 43 **Born:** June 30, 1957
Birthplace: San Mateo, CA **Resides:** Rancho Santa Fe, CA
Married: Nanette Steffen, Feb. 9, 1985
Children: Jamie, Jessie
Appointed: Nov. 23, 1999



Career Highlights:

- Begins second season as Angels' pitching coach.
- Spent 1999 season as special assistant to general manager of Cleveland Indians...Also held same position in 1996-97.
- In 1998, served as pitching coach for Indians' triple-A affiliate Buffalo.
- Pitched 17 years professionally, including 15 seasons (1981-95) in major leagues.
- Posted 121-116 record with 32 complete games, 12 shutouts, 11 saves and 3.84 ERA (2053.1 IP - 876 ER) in 398 major league games.
- Appeared in major leagues with Seattle (1981), Kansas City (1982-88), Cleveland (1988-90, 95), Toronto (1990) and San Francisco (1991-94).
- Played in two American League Championship Series with Kansas City (1984-85) and was member of Royals' 1985 World Championship team.
- Originally signed by Seattle Mariners in 17th round of June, 1979 free agent draft.
- Spent two seasons at San Diego State (1978-79)...earned bachelor's degree in finance in 1979...College teammate of current San Diego Padre Tony Gwynn.
- Played baseball at Lower Columbia (WA) Junior College in 1976-77.
- Graduated from Mark Morris High School in Longview, WA, in 1975.
- Son of Harry Black Sr., who played center for Los Angeles Monarchs of Pacific Coast Hockey League (1945-48) and led team in scoring in 1946.
- Harry Ralston Black.

Black's Lifetime Pitching Record

Years	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
15	121-116	3.84	398	296	32	12	11	2053.1	1978	982	876	623	1039

League Championship Series Record

Years	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
2	0-1	3.45	4	2	0	0	0	15.2	18	7	6	5	11

World Series Record

Years	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1	0-1	5.06	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	3	3	5	4

4 ALFREDO GRIFFIN CCH

Bats: Switch **Throws:** Right **Ht.:** 5-11 **Wt.:** 180
Opening Day Age: 44 **Born:** March 6, 1957
Birthplace: Santo Domingo, DR **Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Married: Noris Gernet, Feb. 26, 1981
Children: Rosemary, Aneris
Appointed: Nov. 23, 1999



Career Highlights:

- Enters second season in Angels' organization, serving as first base coach.
- Began major league coaching career with Toronto, serving as Blue Jays' first base coach in 1996-97.
- In 1995, was roving minor league instructor for Toronto.
- Played 20 years professionally, including 18 in major leagues (1976-93), after signing with Cleveland Indians as 16-year-old free agent, Aug. 22, 1973.
- Appeared for Cleveland (1976-78), Toronto (1979-84, 92-93), Oakland (1985-87) and Los Angeles (1988-91).
- Appeared in two League Championship Series (1988, 92) and three World Series (1988, 92-93)...Played for three World Series Championship teams (Los Angeles in 1988 and Toronto in 1992-93).
- Received A.L. Gold Glove at shortstop in 1985.
- Selected as A.L. replacement player for 1984 All-Star Game in San Francisco, appearing defensively (one assist).
- Had major league-leading consecutive game streak snapped at 392 vs. Cleveland (second game), May 27, 1984.
- In 1980, tied Willie Wilson for league lead in triples (15) and set A.L. record for most triples by switch-hitter.
- Named Rookie of Year (along with Minnesota's John Castino) by BBWAA in 1979...Established new Toronto highs in hits (179), runs (81), triples (10) and stolen bases (21)...Average (.287) led all regular A.L. shortstops.
- Made major league debut with Indians, Sept. 7, 1976, collecting first hit on first pitch.
- Attended San Esteban School in Santo Domingo, DR.
- Alfredo Claudino Griffin.

Griffin's Lifetime Playing Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
18	.249	1962	6780	759	1688	245	78	24	527	338	664	192

League Championship Series Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2	.148	9	27	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	5	0

World Series Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
3	.188	10	16	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	0

All-Star Game Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

7

MICKEY HATCHER CCH

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht.:** 6-2 **Wt.:** 220
Opening Day Age: 46 **Born:** March 15, 1955
Birthplace: Cleveland, OH **Resides:** Mesa, AZ
Children: Brynn, Amy
Appointed: Nov. 23, 1999



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Career Highlights:

- Enters second season as Angels' hitting coach.
- In debut season as hitting coach, Angels' .280 batting average in 2000 was second-highest in club history (.282 in 1979)...Angels hit franchise-best 236 home runs and the 864 runs scored ranked second-best in club annals (866 in 1979).
- Served as hitting instructor under Mike Scioscia for Los Angeles' triple-A affiliate Albuquerque Dukes in 1999.
- Following dismissal of Dodgers' manager Bill Russell, joined interim manager Glenn Hoffman's staff as first base coach/hitting instructor (June 24, 1998 - remainder of season)...Began season as manager of Los Angeles' single-A San Bernardino.
- Spent two previous seasons (1996-97) as manager of Dodgers' rookie-level Great Falls after serving as coach there in 1995...Led Great Falls to Pioneer League finals in 1997.
- Worked as first base coach for Texas Rangers under Kevin Kennedy in 1993-94.
- Began coaching career at Albuquerque, first as player-coach (under Kennedy) in 1991 before becoming third base coach in 1992.
- Played 15 years professionally, including 12 in major leagues.
- Appeared with Dodgers six years (1979-80, 87-90) and Minnesota six years (1981-86).
- Compiled .280 career batting average as first baseman, third baseman and outfielder...Also made one appearance as pitcher vs. St. Louis, May 4, 1989.
- Starred for Dodgers in five-game win over Oakland in 1988 World Series, batting .368 (7/19) with two home runs and five RBI...Hit game-winning homer in final game.
- Struck out just 246 times in 3,377 career at-bats (once every 13.7 at-bats).
- Led A.L. by striking out once every 19.2 at-bats in 1985 and every 19.7 at-bats in 1983.
- Tied Twins' club record with nine straight hits, April 27-28, 1985.
- Named A.L. Player of Week, Aug. 13-19, 1984...Named Most Improved Twin in 1983, batting career-best .317.
- Made major league debut with Dodgers, Aug. 3, 1979.
- Earned minor league all-star honors each of first three pro seasons (1977-79)...Won Pacific Coast League batting title in 1979 with .371 average.
- Played baseball and football at University of Oklahoma during 1976-77 season...Earned second team All-American honors in baseball...Participated in 1977 Fiesta Bowl as wide receiver and punter.
- Attended Mesa (AZ) Community College (1974-76), earning junior college All-American honors in baseball and football.
- Graduated from Mesa (AZ) High School in 1974.
- Brother, Hal, was catcher in Kansas City's farm system from 1980-85.
- Michael Vaughn Hatcher.

Hatcher's Lifetime Playing Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
12	.280	1130	3377	348	946	172	20	38	375	164	246	11

Lifetime Pitching Record

Years	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1	0-0	9.00	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	1	1	3	0

League Championship Series Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1	.238	6	21	4	5	2	0	0	3	3	0	0

World Series Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1	.368	5	19	5	7	1	0	2	5	1	3	0

Hatcher's Managerial Record

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Position
1996	Great Falls	Pioneer	33	39	.458	Fourth
1997	Great Falls	Pioneer	40	32	.556	First
1998	San Bernardino	California	29	48	.377	—
Minor League Totals			102	119	.462	

70 JOE MADDON CCH

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht.:** 5-11 **Wt.:** 190
Opening Day Age: 47 **Born:** Feb. 8, 1954
Birthplace: Hazelton, PA **Resides:** Mesa, AZ
Married: Bette Stanton, March 13, 1981
Children: Sarah, Joey
Appointed: May 17, 1994



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Career Highlights:

- Begins eighth season on Angels' major league staff and 27th campaign with organization.
- Served as interim manager with Anaheim in 1999, replacing Terry Collins who resigned Sept. 3, posting 19-10 record...Has had three stints as Angels' interim manager, owning overall managerial mark of 33-26.
- Also served as interim manager with Anaheim in 1998, replacing Collins who was suspended eight games in conjunction with bench-clearing incidents in Kansas City, June 2...Managerial duties for Angels during Collins' suspension were handled by committee...Maddon served as interim manager in relation to win/loss records, posting 6-2 mark.
- In 1996, served as bench coach, first base coach and interim to the interim manager.
- Posted 8-14 record as interim manager, replacing John McNamara, who was sidelined due to deep vein thrombosis (blood clot) of right calf.
- Became seventh interim manager in club history and second interim to interim manager (Lachemann was interim to John Wathan, who was interim to Buck Rodgers) in club history.
- Appointed California's bullpen coach, May 17, 1994, and moved to first base coaching position in 1995.
- Began 1994 campaign as Angels' Director of Player Development and was in third season as club's Minor League Field Coordinator prior to promotion.
- Served as organization's roving hitting instructor from 1987-93, and California's coordinator of Arizona Instructional League from 1984-1993.
- Spent two seasons (1985-86) as manager with double-A Midland.
- Skipped single-A Peoria in 1984.
- Managed two seasons with single-A Salem from 1982-83...Guided Angels to Northwest League championship in 1982...Selected "Manager of the Year."
- Began managerial career with single-A Idaho Falls in 1981.
- Signed by Angels as free agent catcher in 1975...Played for single-A affiliates in Quad City (1976), Salinas (1977-78) and Santa Clara (1979) before switching career to scouting and managing.
- Attended Lafayette University in Easton, PA (1972-76)...Majorred in economics...Played three years on varsity football and baseball teams.
- Member of Boulder, Colorado collegiate team which won 1975 National Baseball Congress championship in Wichita, KS.
- Graduated from Hazelton High (PA) in 1972...Lettered three years in football and baseball.
- Joseph John Maddon.

Maddon's Managerial Record

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Position
1981	Idaho Falls	Pioneer	27	43	.386	Third
1982	Salem	Northwest	34	36	.486	First
1983	Salem	Northwest	31	39	.443	Fourth
1984	Peoria	Midwest	66	73	.475	Second
1985	Midland	Texas	59	77	.434	Eighth
1986	Midland	Texas	62	71	.466	Sixth
1996	California	American	8	14	.364	Interim
1998	Anaheim	American	6	2	.750	Interim
1999	Anaheim	American	19	10	.655	Interim
Major League Totals			33	26	.559	

B**BOBBY RAMOS****CCH****Bats: Right Throws: Right Ht.: 5-11 Wt.: 220****Opening Day Age: 45 Born: Nov. 5, 1955****Birthplace: Havana, Cuba Resides: Miami, FL****Married: Maria Busto, Oct. 7, 1977****Children: Elayne, Jason, Emily****Appointed: Dec. 6, 1999****ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001**

Career Highlights:

- Begins second season as Angels' bullpen coach.
- Spent previous three seasons (1997-99) as minor league manager for Tampa Bay Devil Rays...Guided rookie-level Princeton in 1999 and Gulf Coast League Devil Rays in 1997-98...Led 1998 Devil Rays to Gulf Coast League Northern Division championship.
- Joined Tampa Bay as bullpen coach, Sept. 1, 1998, when Orlando Gomez assumed third base coaching duties after Greg Riddoch was lost for season with torn Achilles tendon.
- Spent three seasons managing Astros' Gulf Coast League team (1994-96), compiling 104-72 record...Guided 1994 Astros to first GCL title in franchise history.
- Began managerial career at Houston's single-A Asheville affiliate in 1993.
- In six seasons, compiled a 216-229 managerial record.
- Served as coach and roving minor league instructor in Astros' farm system (1989-92).
- Played parts of five seasons in major leagues with Expos (1978, 80-81, 83-84), primarily as backup to catcher Gary Carter...Made major league debut, Sept. 26, 1978.
- Also played in New York Yankees (1982), California Angels (1979, 85), Kansas City Royals (1986-87) and San Francisco Giants (1988) farm systems before concluding playing career in 1988.
- Originally selected by Expos in seventh round of June, 1974 free agent draft.
- Graduated from Jackson High School in Miami, FL, in 1974.
- Born in Cuba, he emigrated to Miami at age 13.
- Roberto Ramos.

Ramos' Lifetime Playing Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
5	.190	103	232	20	44	7	1	4	17	22	38	0

Ramos' Managerial Record

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Position
1993	Asheville	South Atlantic	26	43	.367	Sixth
1994	GCL Astros	Gulf Coast	41	18	.695	First
1995	GCL Astros	Gulf Coast	32	46	.471	Second
1996	GCL Astros	Gulf Coast	31	28	.525	Second
1997	GCL Devil Rays	Gulf Coast	25	35	.417	Third
1998	GCL Devil Rays	Gulf Coast	36	24	.600	First
1999	Princeton	Appalachian	19	10	.655	Fourth
Minor League Totals			210	204	.507	

12

RON ROENICKE

CCH

Bats: Switch **Throws:** Left **Ht.:** 6-0 **Wt.:** 183
Opening Day Age: 44 **Born:** Aug. 19, 1956
Birthplace: Covina, CA **Resides:** Chino Hills, CA
Married: Karen Kranzer, Nov. 16, 1985
Children: Lance
Appointed: Nov. 23, 1999



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Career Highlights:

- Begins second season as Angels' third base coach.
- Served as manager of Fresno Grizzlies (San Francisco's triple-A affiliate) of Pacific Coast League in 1999...Led Grizzlies to 73-69 record and second place finish in Southern Division, one-half game behind eventual-league champion Salt Lake.
- Spent seven previous seasons in Los Angeles Dodgers' organization.
- Managed double-A San Antonio (1997-98) and Albuquerque (1998), getting promoted to triple-A, June 26, 1998, after Glenn Hoffman was named Dodgers' manager...Named Manager of Year in 1997 after Missions won Texas League Championship (84-55 record).
- Served as hitting instructor for triple-A Albuquerque in 1996.
- Also managed single-A San Bernardino (1995) and rookie-level Great Falls (1994)...Guided San Bernardino to league title (84-54 record) and named California League Manager of Year...Led Great Falls to 34-38 record and third place finish.
- Spent two seasons (1992-93) as part of Dodger's major league coaching staff, positioning outfielders as club's "Eye in the Sky."
- Played for six clubs in 12-year professional career, appearing as outfielder and first baseman.
- Appeared eight seasons in major leagues with Los Angeles (1981-83), Seattle (1983), San Diego (1984), San Francisco (1985), Philadelphia (1986-87) and Cincinnati (1988).
- Was member of San Diego's 1984 National League Championship team...Appeared in two games as outfielder and pinch-runner in World Series vs. Detroit.
- Batted .238 (256/1076) with 17 home runs and 113 RBI in 527 major league games.
- Originally selected by Los Angeles in first round of secondary phase of June, 1977 free agent draft.
- Attended Mt. San Antonio College in Walnut, CA (1975-76) and UCLA (1977).
- Brother Gary was outfielder with Montreal Expos, Baltimore Orioles, New York Yankees and Atlanta Braves (1976-88) and currently scouts for San Diego Padres.
- Ronald Jon Roenicke (Pronounced Ren-a-key).

Roenicke's Lifetime Playing Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8	.238	527	1076	141	256	51	3	17	113	190	195	24

League Championship Series Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1												
					Did Not Play							

World Series Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Roenicke's Managerial Record

Year	Club	League	Won	Lost	Pct.	Position
1994	Great Falls	Pioneer	34	38	.472	Third
1995	San Bernardino	California	84	54	.609	First
1997	San Antonio	Texas	84	55	.604	First
1998	San Antonio	Texas	38	30	.559	—
	Albuquerque	Pacific Coast	33	37	.471	—
1999	Fresno	Pacific Coast	73	69	.514	Second
Minor League Totals			346	283	.550	

88 ORLANDO MERCADO CCH

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht.:** 6-0 **Wt.:** 230
Opening Day Age: 39 **Born:** Nov. 7, 1961
Birthplace: Arecibo, PR **Resides:** Arecibo, PR
Married: Maribel Zapata, June 16, 1982
Children: Sheika, Orlando, Nicole
Appointed: Dec. 21, 1999



Career Highlights:

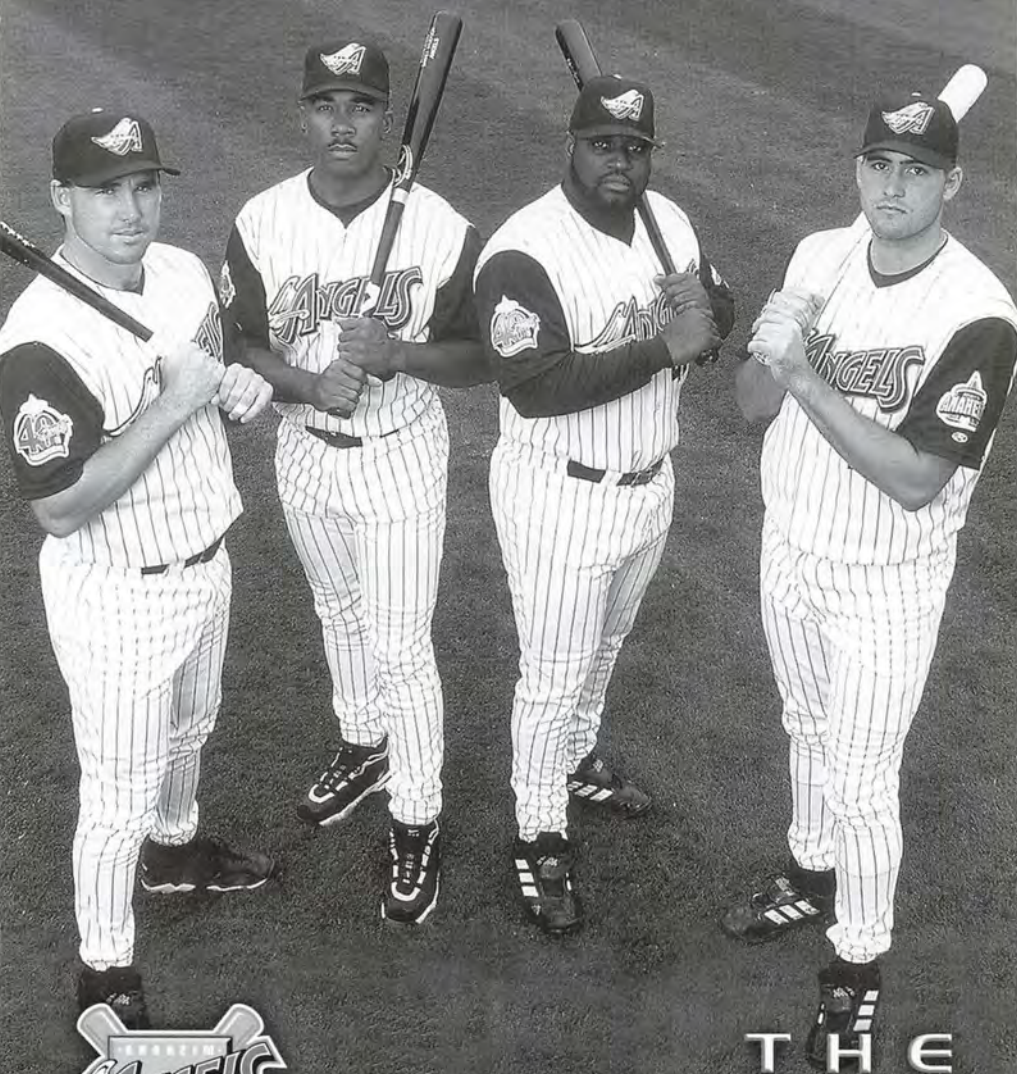
- Begins eighth season in Angels' organization and second as bullpen catcher.
- Spent five seasons as Angels' minor league coach, including two seasons with rookie-level Butte (1998-99), one at double-A Midland (1997) and two with rookie-level Mesa (1995-96)...Served as player-coach at triple-A Vancouver in 1994.
- As catcher, played professionally for 17 seasons with 12 different organizations, originally signing with Seattle as free agent, Jan. 6, 1978.
- Appeared in major leagues with eight different franchises: Seattle (1982-84), Texas (1986), Detroit (1987), Los Angeles (1987), Oakland (1988), Minnesota (1989), New York Mets (1990) and Montreal (1990)...Spent final four seasons of playing career in minor leagues with Mets (1991-92), Chicago Cubs (1993), Cleveland Indians (1993) and Angels (1994).
- Made major league debut as 20-year-old for Mariners, Sept. 13, 1982...Collected first hit (grand slam off Steve Comer of Texas) in first major league start, Sept. 19...Also teamed with Edwin Nunez (age 19) that same night to form youngest battery in Mariners' history.
- Attended Dr. Trina Padilla de Sanz H.S. in Arecibo, PR...Led youth Mickey Mantle team to world championship.
- Orlando Mercado Rodriguez.

Mercado's Lifetime Playing Record

Years	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8	.199	253	562	40	112	17	4	7	45	42	82	4



SM



THE
PLAYERS

16 GARRET ANDERSON OF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 228
Opening Day Age: 28 **Born:** June 30, 1972
Birthplace: Los Angeles, CA **Resides:** Tustin Ranch, CA
Married: Teresa Arciniega, Feb. 20, 1993
Children: Brianne, Bailey
Acquired: Selected in 4th round June, 1990 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2004
Major League Service: 6 yrs., 49 days



2000 Season:

- Began 11th professional season and sixth on Angels' Opening Day roster...Batted .286 (185/647) with 92 runs scored, 40 doubles, three triples, 35 home runs and 117 RBI in 159 games.
- Along with Troy Glaus, Tim Salmon and Mo Vaughn, became first quartet of teammates in A.L. history to each collect 30 home runs in one season (seventh time in ML history).
- Along with Vaughn, tied club record for RBI in season by left-handed batter (Wally Joyner - 1987).
- Set Angels' HR record before All-Star break (26), passing Troy Glaus' (2000) and Leon Wagner's (1962) mark of 25 HR.
- Tied club record with three doubles, Aug. 12 vs. New York.
- Was on front end (June 24 vs. Min.) and back end (May 28 at KC) of three consecutive home runs hit in inning...HR at Kansas City was Angels' fourth of inning, setting club record...Marked fourth and fifth times feat has been accomplished in club history.
- Collected career hit No. 1,000 (single, 6th inning off Esteban Loaiza), Aug. 28 vs. Toronto, becoming just fifth player to post 1,000 hits in Angels' uniform (Downing, Fregosi, Grich and Salmon).
- Established career-bests in games, at-bats, runs scored, home runs, RBI, total bases (336) and extra-base hits (78)...Previous HR and RBI highs were 21 (1999) and 92 (1997), respectively.
- Led club in doubles, sacrifice flies (9) and tied for club lead in RBI (Vaughn)...24 walks was career-low, while 87 strikeouts marked most in a season in career.
- Owns 918 hits in last five seasons, fifth best among major league players and third in A.L. behind D. Jeter .996 and A. Rodriguez .922.
- Has posted 150-or-more games played in five straight seasons and 180-plus hits in four consecutive campaigns...Is lone Angel in club history to post three straight seasons of 180 hits.
- On Angels' all-time career list, ranks third in average (.297), 10th in games (887), sixth in at-bats (3,507), 10th in runs scored (447), fifth in hits (1,043), sixth in total bases (1,605), fourth in doubles (205), fifth in extra-base hits (330), eighth in RBI (510) and eighth in slugging percentage (.458).
- 2000 totals are among Angels' all-time single season Top 10 in at-bats (6th), hits (8th), RBI (T3rd), total bases (3rd), doubles (5th), home runs (7th) and extra-base hits (2nd)...Owns four of Angels' top 11 single-season hit totals.
- Registered fourth career grand slam, May 21 vs. Kansas City...HR came on front end of back-to-back home runs (Glaus)...Marked second career slam against Royals and was sixth ML GS of day (May 21, 2000), setting ML record.
- Reached 100 RBI plateau, Sept. 15 at Minnesota, for first time of career...Connected for 100th HR of career, July 21 at Oakland.
- Collected 22nd home run of season, June 30 vs. Oakland (319 at-bats), surpassing career-high set in 1999 (620 at-bats)...HR also marked 122nd by Anaheim in 2000, setting club record for home runs by All-Star break (previously 121 in 1996).
- Homered in three straight games, June 24-26, for second time in career (June 14-16, 1995).
- Hit safely in 122 games played, including 47 multiple-hit contests (11 3-hit & three 4-hit)...Led club with 70 games with RBI, including 32 multiple-RBI contests.
- Hit in season-best 10-straight games, July 3-16 (.400; 16/40)...Has posted hitting streaks of 10-or-more games in each of last six seasons.
- Posted lone multiple home run game (second of career), July 3 vs. Seattle...Season-best five RBI came Sept. 23 at Texas.
- Totaled 28 clutch RBI, 21 put Angels in lead...11 of 50 hits with two strikes were home runs.
- Hit .333 (63/189, 15 HR) vs. LHP, .266 (122/458, 20 HR) vs. RHP, .316 with runners on, .295 on road and .291 with RISP...Best month was Sept. (.357, 27 RBI).
- Hit better than .300 against eight opponents, including .375 vs. Toronto.
- Batted .246 (87/354) with 26 HR and 65 RBI prior to All-Star break and .334 (98/293) with nine HR and 52 RBI thereafter.
- Was ejected in eighth inning, May 26 at Kansas City, by home plate umpire Tony Randazzo...Marked first ejection of ML career and second as professional.
- Posted .990 (4/389) fielding percentage in 148 games (147 starts)...Totaled five assists...Owns 854 career games in outfield, second most in club history (Tim Salmon - 940).
- Agreed to four-year contract extension through 2004, April 14.

Career Highlights:

- In **1999**, began 10th professional season and fifth on **Angels'** Opening Day roster.
- Recipient of The Gene Autry Trophy (formerly Owner's Trophy), as team MVP as voted by teammates...Marked first time honored in career.
- Batted .303 (188/620) with 88 runs scored, 36 doubles, two triples, 21 home runs, 80 RBI and three stolen bases in 157 games.
- Established career bests in average (tied - 1997) and walks (34)...188 hits was one shy of a career-high (189 - 1997).
- Led club in average, games played, at-bats, runs scored, hits, total bases, doubles, sacrifice flies (6 - tied) and intentional walks (8)...Marked third time leading club in hits and doubles, second time in average (.303 - 1997) and first time in games, runs scored and total bases.
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked eighth in at-bats, seventh in grounders hit (256), first in average when putting first pitch in play (.422) and third in fielding percentage by center fielder (.991).
- Led club in at-bats in each of last four seasons (1996-99), one shy of club record (Jim Fregosi; 1965-69).
- Collected two home runs, May 25 vs. Baltimore (2-run, 4th inn. off Scott Erickson & solo, 8th inn. off Erickson) for first multi-home run game of career.
- Homered in consecutive games three times (July 9-10 at Colorado; May 25-26 vs. Baltimore & April 21-22 at Toronto).
- Hit in club-best 17 straight games, Aug. 30-Sept. 17 (.380, 27/71)...Also recorded 16-game hit streak, July 6-25 (.381; 24/63).
- Posted .993 fielding percentage (3/416) in 153 games (152 starts)...Tied for club lead with seven outfield assists.
- Underwent corrective surgery to release trapped nerve in left foot, Oct. 21...Surgery was performed by Dr. Philip Kwong and Angels' Medical Director Dr. Lewis Yocum at UCI Medical Center.
- In **1998**, began ninth professional season and fourth on **Angels'** Opening Day roster.
- Batted .294 (183/622) with 62 runs scored, 41 doubles, seven triples, 15 home runs, 79 RBI and eight stolen bases in 156 games.
- Hit safely in Angels' record 28 straight games, June 28-July 31 (.405; 47/116)...Streak surpassed previous record set by Rod Carew (25 games; May 23-June 21, 1982)...Streak equalled sixth longest in majors over last decade (fourth longest in A.L.) and was second longest in A.L. in 1998 (Eric Davis, Bal.; 30 games).
- Set career bests in doubles and triples...Led club in games, at-bats and triples.
- Connected for third career grand slam home run, May 25 vs. Kansas City (off Tim Lincecum; 1st inn.).
- Posted 500th career hit, April 16 vs. Tampa Bay, and 500th career game, July 12 at Seattle.
- Collected club record-tying two hits in an inning, Sept. 9 vs. Minnesota (3rd inn.).
- Posted .983 fielding percentage, totaling six errors in 343 total chances (155 games, 152 starts)...Led Angels outfielders with 11 assists and three double plays...Made 32 starts in left field and 120 starts in right field.
- Member of MLB All-Star team that toured Japan in winter.
- In **1997**, began eighth professional season and third on **Anaheim's** Opening Day roster.
- Batted .303 (189/624) with 76 runs scored, 36 doubles, three triples, eight home runs, 92 RBI and 10 stolen bases in 154 games.
- Set career bests in average, hits and stolen bases...Led club in average, at-bats, hits, doubles, intentional walks (6) and GDP (20).
- 189 hits was most by left-handed batter at time in Angels history (179 by Rod Carew - 1980 & Luis Polonia - 1991), second highest total in club history (202 by Alex Johnson - 1970).
- Became fourth player in 1990's to collect 90-or-more RBI and less than 10 home runs in season (Paul Molitor-1990, 9 & 113; Tony Gwynn-1995, 9 & 90 and Jeff King-1993, 9 & 98).
- Collected second career grand slam, July 28 at Cleveland (2nd Game off Orel Hershiser).
- Posted .992 (3/360) fielding percentage, ranking eighth among A.L. outfielders and fourth among left fielders...Totalled 14 outfield assists (3rd in A.L.) and was involved in two double plays and a triple play as an outfielder.
- In **1996**, began seventh professional season and second on **California's** Opening Day roster.
- Batted .285 (173/607) with 12 home runs and 72 RBI in 150 games (147 starts).
- Led club in at-bats, hits, doubles (33), caught stealing (9) and grounded into double plays (22)...Became first Angel to post more than 600 at-bats since Luis Polonia in 1991 (604).
- Became first player in Angels' history to collect six hits in game, Sept. 27 at Texas (15 innings) and second player in M.L. to do so in 1996 (Gerald Williams - NYY, May 1 at Bal.).
- Hit first career grand slam and collected career-best seven RBI, Aug. 29 vs. New York...Grand Slam was 124th in major leagues in 1996, setting M.L. record (123 in 1995)...Bat and ball from home run were sent to Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY.
- Registered season-best 10-game hit streak, July 1-13 (.381; 16/42).
- Posted .979 fielding percentage, committing seven errors in 328 total chances...All errors came as left fielder, ranking tied for second highest among A.L. left fielders...977 fielding percentage in position ranked fourth highest in league...Overall, registered seven outfield assists.
- In **1995**, began sixth professional season and first on **California's** Opening Day 28-player roster.
- Batted .321 with 16 HRs and 69 RBI in 106 games, but fell 50 plate appearances shy of qualifying for club's rookie record for batting average (Wally Joyner's .290 in 1986).
- Tied with Kansas City's Keith Lockhart for A.L. rookies with highest average; ranked second in HRs and games (both to Minnesota's Marty Cordova).
- Named to Topps Major League Rookie All-Star team...Marked 17th Angel to be honored and fifth outfielder in club history.
- Placed second with 99 points to Cordova's 105 in Baseball Writers' Association of America, Rookie of the Year voting...Difference of six points represented closest margin for award since 5-3-1 voting tabulation was adopted in 1980.

- Was hitless in eight at-bats before being optioned to Vancouver (triple-A), May 15 to reduce roster to 25-player limit...Recalled by California, June 7.
- Became everyday left fielder, June 13, and responded with first major league HR vs. Minnesota (Kevin Tapani) in California's 7-2 win...HR was seventh ML hit in 28th AB.
- Named American League "Player of the Month" for July, marking first rookie to be honored since inception of award...Batted .410 (43/105) with 22 runs scored, eight doubles, seven HRs and 31 RBI in 25 games...Average was highest of any player in A.L....Posted .422 on-base percentage and .686 slugging percentage...Marked 16th time an Angel had been honored (ninth player) and eighth time by position player.
- Homered in four of five games, July 14-18, including three straight contests (July 14 and in double-header on July 16), one shy of Angels' rookie mark held by Tim Salmon (Aug. 16-19, 1993).
- 14-game hitting streak (21/58; .362), Aug. 2-15, equalled longest by rookie (Shawn Green of Toronto).
- Registered .978 fielding percentage in 100 games...Was charged with five errors, most by an Angels outfielder, all coming in left field...Five errors ranked third-most by league left fielders.
- In 1994, was recalled by California, July 26, when outfielder Tim Salmon was placed on 15-day disabled list.
- Made major league debut following afternoon vs. Oakland...Flied out in first at-bat and recorded first two hits (third and fifth inning singles) off A's Ron Darling in California's 11-3 loss.
- Recorded first RBI (go-ahead which proved to be game-winner) in sixth inning, July 31 at Texas off Kevin Brown in 4-3 win.
- Appeared in five games (three starts) with Angels, batting .385 (5/13) with one RBI.

Minor League Career:

- In 1995, began season with California...Was optioned to triple-A **Vancouver**, May 15 and recalled, June 7.
- Hit .311 (19/61) with 12 RBI in 14 games with Canadians.
- In 1994, began fifth professional season with **Vancouver** and received first recall to major leagues, July 27...Was hitting .346 (136/393) with 10 HRs and 82 RBI in 95 games with the Canadians prior to recall.
- Led Canadians in games played (123), at-bats (505), hits (162), doubles (42) and RBI (102).
- Was among Pacific Coast League leaders, placing third in doubles and fourth in hits and RBI.
- Compiled three hitting streaks of 11-or-more games, including 27-game stretch between May 19-June 17...Hitting streak was longest in minor leagues in two years and established franchise record previously set by Dion James in 1983.
- Batted .380 (46/121) during streak with four HRs and 26 RBI...During stretch, registered eight 2-hit games, three 3-hit contests and career-best six-hit game (eight at-bats), June 17 at Calgary, which equalled 1994 minor league high accomplished by six others.
- Optioned to Vancouver, Aug. 3 and batted .232 (26/112) with two HRs and 20 RBI in 28 remaining games with the Canadians.
- Batted .220 (9/41) with seven RBI in 10 post-season games for Canadians.
- Voted "Best Offensive Player" and "Most Valuable Player" by Vancouver media.
- Selected as starting center fielder in American League triple-A All-Star Game, July 13 at Greer Stadium in Nashville, TN (0-for-2 with strikeout).
- In 1993, began campaign at triple-A **Vancouver** for first time in professional career...Spent entire season with Canadians, and led club in hits (137) and doubles (34).
- 34 doubles ranked 12th in all triple-A, eighth in PCL, and tied franchise record set previously in 1984 (Doug Loman).
- Committed only two errors and was credited with 10 assists (173 total chances; .988 pct.) in 105 games played in outfield...Also appeared in five contests at first base for first time in career, committing no errors in 40 total chances.
- Named as one of Top 10 prospects by league managers for *Baseball America* for third straight season.
- In 1992, began season with single-A **Palm Springs** and was among California League leaders in average and RBI when promoted to Midland (double-A) July 10...Was hitting .250 on May 27 before batting .411 (60/146) until promotion.
- Finished season in Midland appearing in 39 games...Batted .274 (40/146) with two HRs and 19 RBI.
- In 1991, spent entire campaign with single-A **Quad City** in second campaign, playing in 105 games and cracking century mark for first time.
- In 1990, selected in fourth round of June free agent draft and placed on **Boise's** (short-A) roster.
- Played in 25 contests with Boise and 32 with **Mesa Angels** (Rookie).

Personal/Misc.:

- Garret Joseph Anderson.
- Involved with California Kids, an organization that provides health insurance for children, and visited patients at UCI Medical Center...Also involved in Boy Scouts of America and Responsible Father Campaign programs.
- In 1999, took part in Rod Carew's "Friends of Kiley" benefit which raised \$30,000 for Anaheim policeman's sick child.
- Graduated from Kennedy High School (Granada Hills, CA) in 1990...Played baseball, basketball and football while taking All-L.A. City and All-League prep honors in 1989 and 1990 in baseball...Repeated same honors in basketball in 1990.
- Member of 1989 Los Angeles City Championship team.
- Signed by Angels' scout Rick Ingalls.

Anderson's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1990	Mesa	.213	32	127	5	27	2	0	0	14	0	3	2	2	0	24	3	0	3	.228	.231	2
	Boise	.253	25	83	11	21	3	1	1	8	0	1	0	4	0	18	0	1	3	.349	.284	2
1991	Quad City	.260	105	392	40	102	22	2	2	42	0	2	0	20	0	89	5	6	16	.342	.295	10
1992	Palm Springs	.323	81	322	46	104	15	2	1	62	0	0	1	21	3	61	1	1	9	.391	.366	6
	Midland	.274	39	146	16	40	5	0	2	19	0	0	0	9	2	30	2	1	8	.349	.316	1
1993	Vancouver	.293	124	467	57	137	34	4	4	71	1	5	0	31	8	95	3	4	15	.409	.334	2
1994	Vancouver	.321	123	505	75	162	42	6	12	102	0	3	1	28	2	93	3	3	7	.499	.356	2
	California	.385	5	13	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.385	.385	0
1995	California	.321	106	374	50	120	19	1	16	69	2	4	1	19	4	65	6	2	8	.505	.352	5
	Vancouver	.311	14	61	9	19	7	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	14	0	0	3	.426	.364	1
1996	California	.285	150	607	79	173	33	2	12	72	5	3	0	27	5	84	7	9	22	.405	.314	7
1997	Anaheim	.303	154	624	76	189	36	3	8	92	1	5	2	30	6	70	10	4	20	.409	.334	3
1998	Anaheim	.294	156	622	62	183	41	7	15	79	3	3	1	29	8	80	8	3	13	.455	.325	6
1999	Anaheim	.303	157	620	88	188	36	2	21	80	0	6	0	34	8	81	3	4	15	.469	.336	3
2000	Anaheim	.286	159	647	92	185	40	3	35	117	1	9	0	24	5	87	7	6	21	.519	.307	4
Major Totals		.297	887	3507	447	1043	205	18	107	510	12	30	4	163	36	469	41	28	99	.458	.327	28

2000

Career

2000

Career

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	.133	45	6	2	7	.235	243	57	6	21	April	.235	102	24	5	19	.276	492	136	14	58
Boston	.306	36	11	1	6	.307	228	70	8	35	May	.246	114	28	8	19	.289	551	159	23	83
Chicago	.364	33	12	3	13	.291	237	69	7	41	June	.240	104	25	9	19	.275	568	156	20	81
Cleveland	.263	38	10	0	2	.289	242	70	11	42	July	.337	104	35	8	19	.360	627	226	23	105
Detroit	.282	39	11	1	4	.309	233	72	7	32	Aug.	.295	105	31	1	13	.276	678	187	14	91
Kansas City	.224	49	11	6	14	.301	249	75	7	32	Sept.	.357	115	41	4	27	.304	573	174	13	88
Minnesota	.340	47	16	4	11	.296	248	74	11	42	Oct.	.333	3	1	0	1	.278	18	5	0	4
New York	.475	40	19	1	4	.313	208	65	4	29	Home	.276	322	89	20	63	.301	1758	529	53	245
Oakland	.352	54	19	2	10	.350	277	97	8	49	Road	.295	325	96	15	54	.294	1749	514	54	265
Seattle	.327	49	16	3	10	.285	253	72	6	30	Day	.288	163	47	8	26	.298	841	251	24	107
Tampa Bay	.163	49	8	2	3	.236	140	33	6	16	Night	.285	484	138	27	91	.297	2666	792	83	403
Texas	.271	48	13	4	13	.308	273	84	9	49	Grass	.282	568	160	33	109	.299	3090	924	95	453
Toronto	.375	48	18	1	7	.298	262	78	5	36	Turf	.316	79	25	2	8	.285	417	119	12	57
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pre-ASG	.246	354	87	26	65	.286	1778	509	63	246
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	.334	293	98	9	52	.309	1729	534	44	264
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. LHP	.333	189	63	15	42	.293	1030	302	30	167
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. RHP	.266	458	122	20	75	.299	2477	741	77	343
Colorado	.273	11	3	2	4	.395	43	17	4	9	RISP	.291	179	52	9	85	.277	963	267	25	386
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pinch-hitting	.000	1	0	0	0	.467	15	7	0	2
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DH	.300	40	12	2	10	.333	75	25	2	12
Los Angeles	.409	22	9	1	3	.338	77	26	1	7											
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.353	116	41	1	17											
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
San Diego	.429	14	6	1	1	.288	52	15	2	7											
San Francisco	.231	13	3	0	0	.212	52	11	1	3											

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.301	1758	529	53	245	Safeco Field	.176	34	6	0	2
Camden Yards	.226	115	26	2	9	Tropicana Field	.232	69	16	2	7
Fenway Park	.307	114	35	5	11	Ballpark in Arlington	.318	148	47	6	32
Comiskey Park	.257	109	28	2	16	Skydome	.287	136	39	4	18
Jacobs Field	.281	121	34	5	26	Bank One Ballpark	.318	22	7	3	6
Tiger Stadium	.275	109	30	5	26	Coors Field	.563	16	9	2	4
Comerica Park	.500	16	8	0	0	Dodger Stadium	.333	36	12	0	5
Kauffman Stadium	.289	114	33	3	12	County Stadium	.413	63	26	1	14
Metrodome	.328	122	40	4	20	Shea Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.250	116	29	2	14	Qualcomm Stadium	.300	30	9	2	4
Network Associates Col.	.362	149	54	4	29	3Com Park	.118	17	2	0	0
Kingdome	.267	90	24	2	12						

Career Multiple-Home Run Games (2)

July 3, 2000 vs. Seattle

May 25, 1999 vs. Baltimore

Career Grand Slams (4)

May 21, 2000 vs. Kansas City
May 25, 1998 vs. Kansas City

July 28, 1997 at Cleveland
Aug. 29, 1996 vs. New York

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.986	854	1994	49	28	2071	7

Longest Hitting Streaks in Angels' History

28 —Garret Anderson (1998)
 25 —Rod Carew (1982)
 23 —Jim Edmonds (1995)
 22 —Sandy Alomar (1970)
 21 —Randy Velarde (1996)
 Bobby Grich (1981)
 20 —Bobby Grich (1979)

19 —Rod Carew (1982)
 18 —Chad Curtis (1993)
 Fred Lynn (1982)
 Rod Carew (1980)
 Sandy Alomar (1971)
 Bob Rodgers (1964)

Anderson's Bests

	Season		Game
AVG.	.321 — 1995	H	6 — at Tex., 9-27-96
H	189 — 1997	HR	2 — vs. Sea., 7-3-00 & vs. Bal., 5-25-99
HR	35 — 2000	RBI	7 — vs. NY., 8-29-96
RBI	92 — 1997	SB	1 — 41 times; last time: vs. Tor., 8-28-00
SB	10 — 1997	Hit Streak	28 — June 28-July 31, 1998

37 LARRY BARNES INF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 195
Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** July 23, 1974
Birthplace: Bakersfield, CA **Resides:** Bakersfield, CA
Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, June 6, 1995
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Spent sixth professional season at triple-A **Edmonton** of Pacific Coast League...Batted .257 (102/397) with 56 runs scored, 22 doubles, 11 triples, seven home runs and 54 RBI in 103 games...Led club with 11 triples, tying for second in PCL.
- Missed nearly a month (July 15-Aug. 9) with left wrist sprain.
- Batted .265 (50/189) at home and .250 (52/208) on road.
- Average was .299 (29/97) vs. LHP and .243 (73/300) vs. RHP.
- Longest hitting streak was nine games, May 26-June 3 (.361, 13/36)
- Collected 23 multiple-hit games, including seven 3-hit contests...Registered 11 multiple-RBI games, including two 3-RBI and two 4-RBI contests.
- Homered in consecutive games, June 13-14 vs. Iowa.
- Posted .304 (21/69) average leading off inning, .220 (49/223) with bases empty, .305 (53/174) with runner on base, .318 (34/107) with RISP and .200 (1/5) with bases loaded.
- Best month was May, hitting .297 (30/101) with 17 RBI.
- Finished 5-for-13 (.385) as designated hitter.
- Played 94 games at first base and six in outfield.
- Played for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League, batting .355 (43/121) with nine doubles, four triples, one home run and 24 RBI in 34 games...Won league batting title and ranked second in RBI and hits...Named by league coaches as one of best left fielders in league...Batted .444 (4/9) in best-of-three championship series.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, spent fifth professional season at double-A **Erie** of Eastern League.
- Batted .286 (142/497) with 73 runs scored, 25 doubles, nine triples, 20 home runs and 100 RBI in 130 games with SeaWolves.
- Led club in home runs and RBI (third in Eastern League)...RBI total is most in Angels' minor league organization since 1996 (Larry Barnes, 112 - Cedar Rapids).
- Awarded Organization's Minor League Player of Year and Organization's Player of the Month (August)...Selected to Eastern League All-Star Team.
- In 1998, split season between single-A **Lake Elsinore** and double-A **Midland**.
- Batted .246 (45/183) with 32 runs scored, 11 doubles, two triples, seven home runs and 33 RBI in 51 games with Storm.

- Appeared in 69 games with Midland, posting .273 (67/245) average with 29 runs scored, 16 doubles, four triples, six home runs and 35 RBI.
- In 1997, spent third professional season at single-A **Lake Elsinore**, hitting .287 (128/446) with 68 runs scored, 32 doubles, two triples, 13 home runs and 71 RBI in 115 games...Led club in doubles and RBI.
- In 1996, completed entire season at single-A **Cedar Rapids**.
- Batted .317 (155/489) in 131 games.
- Led Angels' minor league organization in hits, home runs (27) and RBI (112).
- Won Kenny Myers Memorial Award for minor league player judged best in organization.
- In 1995, began professional career at **Mesa** of short-season A Arizona League...Hit .310 (61/197) in 56 games.

Personal/Misc.:

- Larry Richard Barnes, Jr.
- Graduated Bakersfield High School (CA).
- Attended Fresno State University (CA).
- Signed by Angels' scout Tom Davis.

Barnes' Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	Mesa	.310	56★	197	42★	61	8	3	3	37★	1	2	5	27	0	40	12	5	1	.426	.403	8
1996	Cedar Rapids	.317	131	489	84	155	36★	5	27★	112★	1	6	6	58	5	101	9	6	8	.577★	.392	11
1997	Lake Elsinore	.287	115	446	68	128	32	2	13	71	1	5	5	43	4	84	3	4	6	.455	.353	8
1998	Lake Elsinore	.246	51	183	32	45	11	2	7	33	0	0	1	22	2	49	2	0	3	.443	.330	6
	Midland	.273	69	245	29	67	16	4	6	35	2	2	1	28	3	54	4	2	5	.445	.348	7
1999	Erie	.286	130	497	73	142	25	9	20	100	0	16	5	49	7	99	14	3	7	.493	.346	9
2000	Edmonton	.257	103	397	56	102	22	11	7	54	0	3	0	48	5	81	3	6	4	.421	.335	3

46 KIMERA BARTEE OF

Bats: Right Throws: Right Ht: 6-0 Wt: 200

Opening Day Age: 28 Born: July 21, 1972

Birthplace: Omaha, NE Resides: Peoria, AZ

Children: Amari

Acquired: Signed as free agent, Dec. 11, 2000

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 2 yrs., 69 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Acquired by Cincinnati Reds from Detroit Tigers in exchange for PTBNL, Dec. 11, 1999.
- Spent most of eighth professional season at triple-A **Louisville**, batting .298 with eight home runs, 48 RBI and 28 stolen bases in 119 games...298 average marked best in any season as professional.
- Led RiverBats in steals and sac bunts (8)...Ranked second on club with four triples...Committed just two errors in 113 games in outfield.
- Had season-high five RBI, including grand slam, in 9-1 win May 6 at Indianapolis...Recorded consecutive four-hit games, May 23-24 vs Durham...Posted two-homer game, June 14 at Syracuse.
- Hit safely in 18 of 19 games from June 1-24 (.372, 21 R, 3 HR, 9 RBI)...Had season-high three stolen bases in 17-inning, 3-0 victory Aug. 20 at Columbus.
- Promoted to **Reds** on Sept. 2 and appeared in 11 games, including five games as pinch runner (2 runs), four games as pinch hitter (0/4) and two games as defensive replacement.
- Made NL and Reds debut, Sept. 3 vs Montreal as pinch-hitter and was hit by a Steve Kline pitch.
- Recorded only stolen base of season, Sept. 8 (GM 2) at Pittsburgh...Scored runs Sept. 5 vs Mets and Sept. 24 vs Houston.
- Released on Dec. 1 when Reds claimed RHP Jeff Wallace off waivers from Pirates.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, began campaign with triple-A **Toledo** (Detroit), batting .286 (119/416) with 12 home runs, 43 RBI and 21 stolen bases in first season as right-handed batter only...12 HR established career-best.
- Tied for the club lead with eight triples and ranked tied for second with 119 hits...Ranked tied for second in International League in triples.
- Batted .343 in June and .330 in July...Broke up rehab starter Denny Neagle's perfect game with two outs in sixth inning, April 8 vs Indianapolis...Committed only one error in 104 games with Mud Hens.
- Recalled by **Tigers** Aug. 3 and appeared in 41 games with Detroit (20 starts as centerfielder)...Immediately after, promotion, started seven consecutive games.
- Three of 15 hits with Tigers were triples...Scored three runs in three pinch-hit opportunities...Tied career-best with three hits, Aug. 15 vs. Anaheim.

- In 1998, had four stints with **Detroit**...Was on club's Opening Day roster and appeared in nine games before option to **Toledo**, April 28...First hit of season with Tigers was pinch-hit HR, April 21 vs. Boston...Ranked third on Tigers with four pinch hits in seven at-bats.
- Recalled May 1 and appeared in five games before option to Toledo, May 12...Returned to Detroit May 28 for two months, his longest stint in majors...Started seven consecutive games, May 28-June 3, in place of injured Brian Hunter.
- Had career-high four RBI on two-run single and two-run HR, April 16 vs. Minnesota...Had six stolen bases as pinch runner for Detroit.
- Returned to Toledo July 20 and played there until rosters expanded Sept. 1.
- In 1997, spent season at **Toledo**...Led International League with 33 stolen bases in 42 attempts and led league outfielders with 341 total chances (committing one error - .997 pct)...Also led Mud Hens with seven triples and 12 sac bunts.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the IL's fastest baserunner and best defensive outfielder.
- Joined Tigers when rosters expanded in September...Appeared in 12 games for Detroit, including six as pinch runner...Stole three bases in four attempts.
- In 1996, spent entire season with **Detroit** as a Rule V Draft selection...Selected by Baltimore in December draft but was claimed off waivers by Tigers when Orioles' attempted to return him to Twins.
- Led Tigers with 20 stolen bases and 13 sac bunts...Ranked sixth in American League in sac bunts...Ranked second best outfield prospect and eighth best prospect overall in Tigers' system by *Baseball America*.
- Became Tigers' primary center fielder in second half of the season, starting 49 of club's last 74 games...Hit .271 in his last 79 games...Had 18 infield hits.
- Collected first major league hit, April 20 at California, a single off Jason Grimsley...Recorded first ML home run, Aug. 24 off Kansas City's Jose Rosado.

Minor League Career:

- In 1995, began season at triple-A **Rochester** but was sent to double-A **Bowie**, April 21...Was successful in first 14 stolen base attempts for BaySox, a club record.
- Broke fourth metacarpal bone in left hand while diving for ball, June 7...Disabled until Aug.19...Rejoined Rochester, Sept. 1, after spending one-week rehab assignment with Gulf Coast League Orioles...Added to post-season roster...Hit .364 in International League East championship series.
- Acquired by **Twins** as player to be named with Scott Klinglebeck in exchange for RHP Scott Erickson, Sept. 18, 1995.
- Re-acquired by **Orioles** as selection in Rule V Draft, Dec. 4, 1995...Claimed off waivers by **Detroit**, March 13, 1996.
- In 1994, enjoyed finest season as professional, batting .292 (150/514) with 97 runs, 22 doubles, four triples, 10 HR, 57 RBI and 44 stolen bases at single-A **Frederick**...Runs, doubles, hits, RBI and stolen bases still mark professional bests...Added seven outfield assists.
- Named as utility player on Carolina League all-star team.
- Ranked eighth in Carolina League in hitting...Also ranked among league leaders in steals (T2nd), hits (2nd) and runs (2nd).
- Hit .318 in last 103 games of season...Named by *Baseball America* as the ninth-best prospect in Carolina League.
- Played for Perth Heat of Australian Winter League, batting .328 with 15 home runs and 28 stolen bases.
- In 1993, opened professional career at rookie league **Bluefield**, ranking among Appalachian League leaders in stolen bases (27 - 1st), runs (59 - T2nd), at bats (264 - 3rd) and walks (44 - T3rd).

Personal/Misc.:

- Kimera Anotchi Bartee (pronounced Ki-mar-a).
- Attended Central H.S. in Omaha, NE...Played Little League and American Legion baseball in Omaha.
- Played in 1991 College World Series for Creighton University...Was named to Missouri Valley Conference All-Tournament team in 1992.
- Played in Arizona Fall League following 1996 and 1997 seasons.
- Signed by Orioles' scout Lane Decker.

Bartee's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1993	Bluefield	.246	66	264	59	65	15	2	4	37	3	2	3	44	0	66	27*	6	0	.364	.358	4
1994	Frederick	.292	130	514	97	150	22	4	10	57	13	5	7	56	1	117	44	9	7	.409	.366	6
1995	Rochester	.154	15	52	5	8	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	.231	.151	0
	Bowie	.284	53	218	45	62	9	1	3	19	3	2	1	23	1	45	22	7	1	.376	.352	6
	GCL Orioles	.238	5	21	5	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	.381	.333	0
1996	Detroit	.253	110	217	32	55	6	1	1	14	13	0	0	17	0	77	20	1	1	.304	.308	2
1997	Toledo	.218	136	501	67	109	13	7	3	33	12	4	4	52	1	154*	33*	9	3	.289	.294	1
	Detroit	.200	12	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3	1	0	.200	.500	0
1998	Detroit	.194	57	98	20	19	5	1	3	15	0	1	0	6	0	35	9	5	1	.357	.238	2
	Toledo	.247	51	215	24	53	10	0	2	13	0	0	2	16	1	42	6	3	2	.321	.305	0
1999	Toledo	.286	104	416	64	119	13	8	12	43	5	3	0	38	0	76	21	9	3	.442	.344	1
	Detroit	.195	41	77	11	15	1	3	0	3	3	0	0	9	0	20	3	3	2	.286	.279	1
2000	Louisville	.298	119	453	69	135	19	4	8	48	8	3	2	45	0	64	28	11	7	.411	.366	2
	Cincinnati	.000	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	.000	.200	0
A.L. Totals		.227	220	397	67	90	12	5	4	32	16	1	1	34	0	134	35	19	4	.312	.289	5
Major Totals		.224	231	401	69	90	12	5	4	32	16	1	2	34	0	136	36	19	4	.309	.288	5

Selected by Baltimore Orioles in 14th round of 1993 free agent draft.
 Traded to Minnesota Twins (as PTBNL) with RHP Scott Klinglebeck in exchange for RHP Scott Erickson, Sept. 18, 1995.
 Selected by Baltimore Orioles in Rule V major league draft, Dec. 4, 1995.
 Claimed off waivers as Rule V player by Detroit Tigers, March 13, 1996.
 Traded to Cincinnati Reds in exchange for PTBNL and/or cash, Dec. 12, 1999.

2000						Career						2000						Career					
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—		.367	30	11	0	5	March	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—		.191	47	9	0	3	April	—	—	—	—	—		.250	20	5	1	2
Boston	—	—	—	—	—		.167	18	3	1	1	May	—	—	—	—	—		.200	45	9	1	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—		.316	38	12	1	4	June	—	—	—	—	—		.346	52	18	1	10
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—		.200	25	5	0	1	July	—	—	—	—	—		.222	36	8	0	5
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—		.244	119	29	1	7
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—		.244	45	11	1	2	Sept.	.000	3	0	0	0		.151	119	18	0	4
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—		.348	23	8	1	6	Oct.	.000	1	0	0	0		.300	10	3	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—		.212	33	7	0	3	Home	.000	2	0	0	0		.244	221	54	3	20
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—		.333	9	3	0	0	Road	.000	2	0	0	0		.200	180	36	1	12
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—		.333	27	9	0	4	Day	.000	3	0	0	0		.200	105	21	0	2
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—		.000	4	0	0	0	Night	.000	1	0	0	0		.233	296	69	4	30
Texas	—	—	—	—	—		.100	40	4	0	1	Grass	.000	2	0	0	0		.220	363	80	4	26
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—		.071	28	2	0	0	Turf	.000	2	0	0	0		.263	38	10	0	6
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	Pre-ASG	—	—	—	—	—		.270	126	34	3	18
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—		.000	0	0	0	0	Post-ASG	.000	4	0	0	0		.204	275	56	1	14
Chicago	.000	1	0	0	0		.000	2	0	0	0	Vs. LHP	.000	2	0	0	0		.303	152	46	3	13
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—		.000	0	0	0	0	Vs. RHP	.000	2	0	0	0		.177	249	44	1	19
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	RISP	.000	2	0	0	0		.189	111	21	1	27
Florida	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	Pinch-hitting	.000	3	0	0	0		.263	19	5	1	3
Houston	.000	0	0	0	0		.000	3	0	0	0	DH	—	—	—	—	—		.222	18	4	1	6
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—												
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—		.200	20	4	0	0												
Montreal	.000	0	0	0	0		.000	0	0	0	0												
New York	.000	1	0	0	0		.000	1	0	0	0												
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—												
Pittsburgh	.000	0	0	0	0		.400	5	2	0	2												
St. Louis	.000	2	0	0	0		.000	3	0	0	0												
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—												
San Francisco	.000	0	0	0	0		.000	0	0	0	0												

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.286	21	6	0	5	Kingdome	.417	12	5	0	3
Camden Yards	.160	25	4	0	0	Safeco Field	.250	4	1	0	0
Fenway Park	.000	0	0	0	0	Tropicana Field	.000	2	1	0	0
Comiskey Park	.100	10	1	0	0	Ballpark in Arlington	.053	19	1	0	0
Jacobs Field	.286	7	2	0	0	Skydome	.111	9	1	0	0
Tiger Stadium	.247	219	54	3	20	Turner Field	.000	1	0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.292	24	7	1	1	Cinergy Field	.000	6	0	0	0
Metrodome	.200	10	2	0	1	County Stadium	.231	13	3	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.067	15	1	0	0	Three Rivers Stadium	.400	5	2	0	2
Network Associates Col.	.000	6	0	0	0	Busch Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0
Cashman Field	.000	2	0	0	0	Pacific Bell Park	.000	1	0	0	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.986	175	339	4	5	348	0

Bartee's Bests

Season			Game		
AVG.	.253	— 1996	H	3	— 5 times, last time: vs. Ana., 8-15-99
H	55	— 1996	HR	1	— 4 times, last time: vs. Min., 6-16-98
HR	3	— 1998	RBI	4	— vs. Min., 6-16-98
RBI	15	— 1998	SB	2	— 3 times, last time: vs. Chi., 8-21-96
SB	20	— 1996	Hit Streak	6	— June 8-22, 1996



38 WILMY CACERES INF

Bats: Switch **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 177

Opening Day Age: 22 **Born:** October 2, 1978

Birthplace: Santo Domingo, DR **Resides:** Moca, DR

Acquired: From Cincinnati Reds in exchange for RHP Seth Etherton, Dec. 10, 2000

Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- In first season with double-A **Chattanooga** (Cincinnati), established career bests in at-bats (534), hits (143), doubles (23), home runs (2) and RBI (33).
- Posted team-leading 36 stolen bases (five multi-stolen base efforts) and has averaged 40 stolen bases in first three full professional seasons (avg. of 129 games).
- Also led Lookouts in games (130), at-bats, runs (69) and hits...Played 79 games as shortstop and 56 at second base.
- Batted .272 (86/317) with two HR and 23 RBI as left-handed batter and .254 (57/216) with 10 RBI as right-handed batter.
- Registered 36 multi-hit games (nine 3-hit, one 4-hit)...Hit safely in at least nine-straight games three times, including season-best 11-game streak, June 19-July 3.
- Posted .322 mark (29/90) in June, hitting safely in 17 of 23 games...Batted .275 (100/363) with 49 runs as lead-off batter.
- Hit .295 (82/278) with one HR and 14 RBI on road as opposed to .238 clip (61/256) with one home run and 19 RBI at home.
- In *Baseball America's* "Best Tools" issue, ranked second in double-A among best defensive second baseman, despite playing 79 games as shortstop.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, spent season with single-A **Clinton** setting career bests in runs (77) and stolen bases (52) and leading club in several categories, including games (117), at-bats (476), runs, hits (124), triples (5) and stolen bases.
- 52 steals ranked second among all Reds' minor leaguers and T3rd in Midwest League.
- Scored a run in 12 consecutive games from April 10-24.
- Spent time on disabled list with shoulder injury and made rehab appearance in two games with Gulf Coast League Reds.
- Played for Licey in Dominican Winter League.
- In 1998, combined to hit .268 with 31 stolen bases in 138 games for single-A **Charleston** and **Burlington**.
- 31 stolen bases ranked second among all Reds' minor leaguers...Seven triples at Charleston marked career-best and tied for fifth in South Atlantic League.
- Posted career-high .293 mark (44/150) in 35 games with Burlington.
- In 1997, signed as non-drafted free agent and assigned to **Billings** of Pioneer League (rookie).
- Appeared in 15 games (.263, 10/38, 10 runs) before separating shoulder and missing remainder of season.

Personal/Misc.:

- Wilmy Antonio Caceres.
- Ranked 13th best prospect in Reds' system in 2000 by *Baseball America*...Named by *Sporting News* among top second base prospects in NL in 2000.
- Signed by Reds' scout Johnny Almarez.

Caceres' Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	—Billings	.263	15	38	10	10	2	0	0	9	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	1	0	.316	.317	6
1998	—Charleston	.259	103	394	48	102	12	7	0	27	7	0	9	18	0	62	24	14	9	.325	.306	39
	—Burlington	.293	35	150	23	44	8	0	1	14	1	0	3	4	0	24	7	5	3	.367	.325	9
1999	—Clinton	.261	117	476	77	124	18	5	1	30	2	2	2	30	1	65	52	22	6	.326	.306	42
	—GCL Reds	.333	2	9	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333	0
2000	—Chattanooga	.268	130	534	69	143	23	4	2	33	5	5	4	37	3	71	36	19	10	.337	.317	27

Signed by Cincinnati Reds as non-drafted free agent, Dec. 5, 1996.

45 BRIAN COOPER RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 185
Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** Aug. 19, 1974
Birthplace: Hollywood, CA **Resides:** Upland, CA
Married: Erin Larson, Jan. 15, 2000
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of June, 1995 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 104 days



2000 Season:

- Began sixth professional season at triple-A **Edmonton**...Was recalled and optioned to minor leagues three times during season.
- In three stints at Edmonton, finished 3-7 with one complete game, one shutout and 7.23 ERA (61 IP - 49 ER) in 11 starts...Allowed 87 hits (12 HR), walked 18 and struck out 37 in that span.
- Complete game shutout came May 12 at Fresno (3-0 score; 9 IP, 4 H, 4 BB, 4 SO).
- Pitched into seventh inning-or-later in 2 of 11 starts...Limited opposition to three earned runs-or-less in five starts.
- Allowed hits in double digits four times, including 14 in four innings pitched, Aug. 28 vs. Salt Lake.
- Walks high was four, May 12 at Fresno (9 IP) and strikeout best was six, May 18 at Sacramento (6 IP).
- Was 1-4 with a 7.88 ERA (32 IP - 28 ER) in six starts at home and 2-3 with a 6.52 ERA (29 IP - 21 ER) in five starts on road.
- All three wins came in month of May, posting 3-1 record and 3.33 ERA (27 IP - 10 ER) in four starts.
- Opponents batted .331 (87/263) against him.
- Made one start at single-A **Lake Elsinore**, posting 0-0 record and 0.00 ERA (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO, 2 WP)...Was optioned by Angels, July 6, and recalled July 17.
- Initial recall to **Anaheim** came May 22...In three stints with Angels, posted 4-8 record with one complete game, one shutout and a 5.90 ERA (87 IP - 57 ER) in 15 starts...Allowed 105 hits (18 HR), walked 35 and struck out 36 in that span.
- Won first two starts, May 23-28, and dropped final five starts, July 22-Aug. 19.
- Tossed three-hit complete game shutout, defeating Mark Mulder and Oakland, 7-0, June 30 at Edison Field (9 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 4 SO)...Limited A's to three singles and walk, not allowing runner to reach second base and stranding two base runners...Threw 123 pitches (78 strikes)...Was first rookie in major leagues to accomplish feat in 2000...Marked first complete game and shutout of major league career...Became first Angels' rookie to hurl complete game and shutout since Jason Dickson, April 3, 1997 vs. Boston (2-0 score)...Cooper's shutout came in 13th ML start, while Dickson's came in his eighth ML start.
- Pitched into the seventh inning-or-later in 7 of 15 starts and limited opposition to three earned runs-or-less in 5 of 15 starts.
- Walks high was four (twice) and strikeout best was five, June 3 vs. Los Angeles (7 IP).
- Was 1-4 with a 6.12 ERA (42.2 IP - 29 ER) in seven starts at home and 3-4 with a 5.68 ERA (44.1 IP - 28 ER) in eight starts on road.
- Posted 3-3 record and 4.14 ERA (58.2 IP - 27 ER) in nine starts prior to All-Star break and 1-5 mark and 9.53 ERA (28.1 IP - 30 ER) in six starts after.
- Opponents batted .300 (105/350) against him...Limited opponents to .239 average with none on/out and .258 with runners in scoring position.
- Surrendered first career grand slam home run, July 22 at Oakland (Ben Grieve).
- As batter, was 0-for-4 with three strikeouts in two games...First major league appearance as batter came June 9 at Arizona, striking out in lone plate appearance (Randy Johnson).
- Posted .882 (2/17) fielding percentage with three putouts and 12 assists...Was involved in one double play.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, had contract selected by **Anaheim**, Sept. 4...Posted 1-1 record with 4.88 ERA (27.2 IP - 15 ER) in five starts for Angels...Allowed 23 hits and 18 walks while striking out 15.
- Recorded win in major league debut, Sept. 7 vs. Chicago (14-1)...Only run allowed came on leadoff home run by Chris Singleton...Allowed four hits and four walks with three strikeouts in seven innings.
- Along with Ramon Ortiz (Aug. 19 at Chicago), became first Angels to win major league debuts in same season since 1966 (Minnie Rojas - Clyde Wright).
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (seven total chances), collecting two putouts and five assists...Was involved in two double plays.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, began fifth professional season at double-A **Erie**, posting 10-5 record and 3.30 ERA (158 IP - 58 ER) in 22 starts...Led Eastern League with six complete games.
- Won five straight decisions, May 9-June 22 (nine starts), registering three complete games and 3.66 ERA (64 IP - 26 ER).
- Strikeout high was 10 (three times)...Ranked fifth in Eastern League with 143 strikeouts.
- Selected to 1999 Eastern League All-Star team.
- Promoted to triple-A **Edmonton**, Aug. 10...Compiled 2-1 mark with 3.77 ERA (31 IP - 13 ER) in five starts.
- Did not get decision in triple-A debut, Aug. 12 at Colorado Springs (13-12 loss), allowing seven runs on seven hits and four walks with four strikeouts in 4.2 innings.

- Captured first triple-A win vs. Calgary (2-0 score), Aug. 17, pitching seven shutout innings with five hits, no walks and seven strikeouts.
- Struck out season-best 12 batters in six innings at Calgary, Aug. 27.
- In 1998, spent fourth professional season at double-A **Midland**, posting 8-10 record with 7.13 ERA (161.2 IP - 128 ER), five complete games and one save in 32 games (24 starts).
- Recorded 141 strikeouts to lead Texas League.
- Collected season-best 10 strikeouts in back-to-back complete game outings, April 18 vs. San Antonio and April 23 at El Paso.
- Registered save in final appearance of season, Aug. 29 at Wichita (3 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 SO, 1 HR).
- In 1997, went 7-3 with 3.54 ERA (117 IP - 46 ER) and one complete game in 17 starts at single-A **Lake Elsinore**.
- Walked 27 and led club with 104 strikeouts.
- In 1996, spent second professional season at California League champion **Lake Elsinore**, compiling 7-9 record and 4.21 ERA (162.1 IP - 76 ER) in 26 games (23 starts).
- Set career high with 155 strikeouts...Innings pitched and strikeout totals led team.
- In 1995, began professional career at single-A **Boise**, posting 3-2 mark and 3.92 ERA (62 IP - 27 ER) with one save in 13 games (11 starts) for Northwest League champion Hawks.

Personal/Misc.:

- Brian John Cooper.
- Attended University of Southern California in 1995, leading Trojans to National Championship final game as junior...Posted 8-3 record with 4.78 ERA (101.2 IP - 54 ER)... Earned All-Tournament and Most Outstanding Player honors at West Regional playoffs.
- Spent two seasons at Citrus College in Glendora, CA, where he started at shortstop as 1993 freshman... Converted to pitcher in 1994, compiling 6-0 record with 2.27 ERA...Set Citrus single game record with 16 strikeouts vs. Mt. San Jacinto.
- Graduated Glendora High School in 1992...Named team MVP as shortstop.
- Signed by Angels' scout Darrell Miller.

Cooper's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1995	Boise	3-2	3.92	13	11	0	1	0	1	62	60	31	27	5	6	22	1	66	4	1	.260
1996	Lake Elsinore	7-9	4.21	26	23	1	0	1	0	162.1	177	100	76	17	10	39	0	155	4	1	.277
1997	Lake Elsinore	7-3	3.54	17	17	1	0	0	0	117	111	56	46	7	10	27	0	104	6	0	.246
1998	Midland	8-10	7.13	32	24	5	4	0	1	161.2	215	138	128	35*	9	59	1	141*	7	0	.320
1999	Elie	10-5	3.30	22	22	6*	0	0	0	158	146	61	58	17	13	29	0	143	5	1	.246
	Edmonton	2-1	3.77	5	5	0	0	0	0	31	30	17	13	0	1	10	0	32	1	0	.256
	Anaheim	1-1	4.88	5	5	0	0	0	0	27.2	23	15	15	3	4	18	0	15	0	0	.228
2000	Edmonton	3-7	7.23	11	11	1	0	1	0	61	87	51	49	12	3	18	0	37	3	0	.331
	Anaheim	4-8	5.90	15	15	1	0	1	0	87	105	66	57	18	2	35	1	36	1	0	.300
	Lake Elsinore	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	2	0	.167
Major Totals		5-9	5.65	20	20	1	0	1	0	114.2	128	81	72	21	6	53	1	51	1	0	.284

2000 Career											2000 Career														
	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	6.75	1	5.1	4	—	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	May	2-0-0	3.21	2	14	5	2-0-0	3.21	2	14	5	—	—
Chicago	0-1-0	9.64	1	4.2	5	1-1-0	4.63	2	11.2	6	—	—	June	1-2-0	3.57	6	40.1	16	1-2-0	3.57	6	40.1	16	—	—
Cleveland	0-1-0	12.27	1	3.2	5	0-1-0	12.27	1	3.2	5	—	—	July	1-3-0	9.64	4	18.2	20	1-3-0	9.64	4	18.2	20	—	—
Detroit	0-1-0	7.11	1	6.1	5	0-1-0	7.11	1	6.1	5	—	—	Aug.	0-3-0	10.29	3	14	16	0-3-0	10.29	3	14	16	—	—
Kansas City	1-0-0	3.21	2	14	5	1-0-0	3.21	2	14	5	—	—	Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	4.88	5	27.2	15	—	—
Minnesota	1-0-0	7.15	2	11.1	9	1-0-0	7.63	3	15.1	13	—	—	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
New York	0-1-0	13.50	1	4	6	0-1-0	13.50	1	4	6	—	—	Home	1-4-0	6.12	7	42.2	29	2-5-0	5.73	10	59.2	38	—	—
Oakland	1-1-0	5.11	2	12.1	7	1-1-0	5.82	3	17	11	—	—	Road	3-4-0	5.68	8	44.1	28	3-4-0	5.56	10	55	34	—	—
Seattle	0-1-0	12.46	1	4.1	6	0-1-0	6.55	2	11	8	—	—	Day	1-4-0	7.96	5	26	23	1-4-0	7.96	5	26	23	—	—
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	0.00	1	8	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	8	0	—	—	Night	3-4-0	5.02	10	61	34	4-5-0	4.97	15	88.2	49	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grass	3-8-0	6.53	13	73	53	4-9-0	5.96	17	96.2	64	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Turf	1-0-0	2.57	2	14	4	1-0-0	4.00	3	18	8	—	—
Arizona	0-1-0	5.40	1	5	3	0-1-0	5.40	1	5	3	—	—	Pre-ASG	3-3-0	4.14	9	58.2	27	3-3-0	4.14	9	58.2	27	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	1-5-0	9.53	6	28.1	30	2-6-0	7.23	11	56	45	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Starter	4-8-0	5.90	15	87	57	5-9-0	5.65	20	114.2	72	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Los Angeles	0-1-0	5.14	1	7	4	0-1-0	5.14	1	7	4	—	—													
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
San Diego	1-0-0	2.84	1	6.1	2	1-0-0	2.84	1	6.1	2	—	—													
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													

Career Pitching At Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	2-5-0	5.73	10	59.2	38	Network Associates Col.	0-1-0	18.90	1	3.1	7
Jacobs Field	0-1-0	12.27	1	3.2	5	Safeco Field	0-0-0	2.70	1	6.2	2
Kauffman Stadium	1-0-0	1.13	1	8	1	Tropicana Field	0-0-0	0.00	1	8	0
Metrodome	1-0-0	7.20	2	10	8	Bank One Ballpark	0-1-0	5.40	1	5	3
Yankee Stadium	0-1-0	13.50	1	4	6	Qualcomm Stadium	1-0-0	2.84	1	6.1	2

Major League Hitting Totals

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	4	0	0	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.917	20	5	17	2	24	3

Cooper's Bests

Season	Game
W 4 — 2000	Low-Hit 3 — vs. Oak., 6-30-00
ERA 5.90 — 2000	SO 5 — vs. LA, 6-3-00 & at Sea., 9-24-99
IP 87 — 2000	IP 9 — vs. Oak., 6-30-00
SO 36 — 2000	Win Streak 2 — May 23-28, 2000

9

GARY DISARCINA

INF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 205
Opening Day Age: 33 **Born:** Nov. 19, 1967
Birthplace: Malden, MA **Resides:** East Sandwich, MA
Married: Janee Santacroce, Nov. 14, 1992
Children: Carlee, Gary, Jr.
Acquired: Selected in 6th round June, 1988 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 9 yrs., 94 days



2000 Season:

- Began ninth full season with **Angels** and 13th professional season in organization.
- Batted .395 (15/38) with six runs scored, two doubles, one home run and 11 RBI in 12 games.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, April 11 (retroactive to April 9) due to bruised left thumb...Was activated from DL, April 24.
- Also placed on DL, May 9 with right shoulder tightness...Underwent surgery on shoulder, May 25 at UCI Medical Center in Orange, to repair small tear in rotator cuff and trim outer layer of labrum...Procedures were performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum...Transferred to 60-day DL, June 2, and missed remainder of season.
- Marked fourth and fifth times on disabled list in career.
- On Angels' all-time list, ranks tied for fifth in games (1,086), fifth in at-bats (3,744), eighth in hits (966), fifth in doubles (186) and tied for 10th in triples (20).
- Hit safely in 11 of 12 games played, including first eight contests.
- Posted .934 fielding percentage (5/76) in 12 starts at shortstop...Has played in 1,069 games at shortstop in career, ranking third-most in Angels' history.
- Has longest tenure of current Angels (12 years) and one of only six players in club history to appear in 1,000 games.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, batted .229 (22/271) with 32 runs scored, seven doubles, one triple, one home run, 29 RBI, 15 walks and two stolen bases in 81 games...Average is lowest of career.
- Placed on disabled list March 24 due to broken left forearm...Injury occurred when struck by bat entering batting cage, Feb. 21 in Tempe, AZ...Angels' coach George Hendrick inadvertently struck DiSarcina's left arm while hitting ground balls outside batting cage...Underwent surgery, April 1, to have plate screwed into broken distal ulna bone which was not healing properly...Activated from D.L., June 22...Marked third stint on D.L. in career (1993 & 1995).

- Rehabilitation assignment included stints at single-A **Lake Elsinore** and double-A **Erie**...In four games at Lake Elsinore, batted .083 (1/12) with one walk...In five games at Erie, batted .300 (6/20) with one run scored and two RBI.
- Missed six games (Aug. 22-25 & Oct. 2-3) due to sore right shoulder.
- Led club in sacrifice hits (tied for ninth in A.L.).
- Played in 1000th career game, June 29 vs. Texas, becoming only the fifth player in Angels' history to accomplish feat (1 - Brian Downing, 1,661; 2 - Jim Fregosi, 1,429; 3 - Bobby Grich, 1,222; 4 - Dick Schofield, 1,086).
- Finished 0-for-5 with three strikeouts, July 25 at Baltimore, equalling most strikeouts in game in career (Aug. 27, 1996 vs. Boston; 0/4).
- Posted .963 fielding percentage (15/402) in 81 starts at shortstop...15 errors ranked tied for seventh most among shortstops in A.L....Committed career-high three errors, Aug. 21 vs. Detroit, the most by Angels' player since Spike Owen made three miscues, Aug. 5, 1995 vs. Texas.
- In 1998, named recipient of 1998 Owner's Trophy (Team MVP as voted on by teammates)...Became third shortstop to be honored in club history, joining Jim Fregosi (1963, 1969 & 1970) and Rick Burleson (1981).
- Batted .287 (158/551) with 73 runs scored, 39 doubles, three triples, three home runs, 56 RBI, 21 walks and 11 stolen bases in 157 games.
- Set career bests in games played (tied - 1992), at-bats, hits, doubles, RBI, walks (21-tied in 1996) and stolen bases...Led club in sacrifice hits (12-tied for fifth in A.L.).
- Ranked first in A.L. in double plays by shortstop (103), fifth in fielding percentage by shortstop (.980), and fifth in hardest to strikeout (11.7).
- Posted 5-for-5 (3 R, 2 2B, 2 RBI, 1 SB) performance, Sept. 24 at Oakland, equalling career-high for hits in a game...Became first Angel in club history to post two 5-for-5 games and fourth to collect five hits in a game twice (Lee Thomas, Rod Carew & Luis Polonia)...Other 5-for-5 game came June 13 at Texas (2 2B, 3B, 4 RBI)...Was first major league player with two five-hit games in same season since Kenny Lofton (3 in 1997) and first player with two 5-for-5 performances in same season since Fred McGriff (1996).
- Was 5-for-5 with run scored, two doubles, triple and four RBI, June 13 at Texas...Marked career-best in hits and equalled personal high in RBI (May 4, 1997 vs. Seattle).
- Missed four games, April 7-11, due to deep bone bruise of left wrist...Injury occurred April 6 vs. Boston, diving into third base photo well in attempt to catch foul pop up.
- Posted .980 fielding percentage (14/704) in 157 games (155 starts) at shortstop, fifth best in A.L.
- In 1997, batted .246 (135/549) with 52 runs scored, 28 doubles, two triples, four home runs and 47 RBI in 154 games.
- Led club with eight sacrifice hits.
- Tied club record for doubles in game with three, May 13 vs. Chicago.
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked second in hardest to strikeout (20.1).
- Home run April 4 vs. Cleveland was career hit No. 600.
- Four RBI May 21 vs. Seattle equalled career high.
- Posted .977 (15/663) fielding average, ranking sixth in A.L., playing club-high 153 games (150 starts) at shortstop...Committed two errors in game, June 25 at Texas, for third time in career (June 17, 1996 vs. Chicago & Sept. 19, 1991 at Texas).
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on right elbow, Sept. 30.
- In 1996, batted .256 (137/536) with 62 runs scored, 26 doubles, five home runs and 48 RBI in 150 games.
- Set career bests in walks (21-tied in 1998)...Equalled career best in home runs (1995).
- Led club in triples (4), sacrifice hits (16) and errors (20).
- Notched 500th career hit, June 13 vs. Toronto (single).
- Tied career-best 12-game hit streak, June 17-28 (.404; 19/47).
- Collected two hits in third inning (single and home run), June 1 vs. Baltimore, tying club record.
- Agreed to terms on four-year contract (one-year club option), June 19, keeping him in Angels' uniform until year 2000.
- In 1995, despite missing 43 games due to injury, recorded .307 (111/362) average with five home runs, establishing career-best in both categories, and 41 RBI.
- Tore ulna ligament in left thumb sliding into second base breaking up double play in seventh inning during Aug. 3 contest vs. Seattle.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, Aug. 4, and underwent surgery, Aug. 8, in procedure performed by Dr. Norman Zemel of Kerlan-Jobe at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood, CA...Activated from DL, Sept. 17...Club was 16-27 during absence.
- Committed five errors in 88 games prior to injury...Following injury, Angels started four different players (Spike Owen, Rod Correia, Damion Easley and Dick Schofield) in his absence, who were charged with eight fielding miscues (all committed at least one except Schofield).
- Did not commit error in 54 consecutive games, May 31-Aug. 2, longest streak by shortstops during campaign...Was longest streak since Oakland's Mike Bordick had 59-game run in '93, while major league record is 95 by Cal Ripken in 1990 (April 14-July 27).
- Registered .986 fielding percentage, second to Ripken's .989 among league leaders...Appeared in 98 games at shortstop, falling two contests shy of establishing club mark for fielding percentage (100 games required) by shortstop.
- Six triples tied for eighth-best in circuit.
- Selected to 1995 A.L. All-Star team for first time in career...Marked first Angels' shortstop named since Rick Burleson in 1981...Entered contest at The Ballpark in Arlington as pinch-runner for Cal Ripken in seventh inning...Remained in game at shortstop and flew out to right field in lone at-bat.
- In 1994, batted .260 (101/389) marking highest average in five previous seasons with Angels.
- Among league leaders defensively for shortstops, ranking first in total chances (526), assists (358) and tied for first in double plays (71)...Ranked second in fielding percentage (.983) and putouts (159).
- Ranked second on club and tied for eighth in league in games (112).

- Owned 12-game hit streak, longest of club's campaign, batting .452 (19/42) between May 8-20, a career best.
- In 1993, enjoyed solid second full campaign before broken thumb ended season, Aug. 26.
- Hit by Ben McDonald fastball at Camden Yards...Hit on second knuckle of right thumb by 2-2 fastball in fourth inning... Area swelled, though stayed in game an additional inning...Turned double play in bottom half of inning.
- Had three pins placed in thumb during surgery, Aug. 31 by Dr. Norman Zemel, Orthopedic Hand Specialist at Kerlan/Jobe Clinic in Inglewood, CA.
- Injury ended streak of 211 consecutive games played, fifth longest in club annals behind Sandy Alomar (648 - May 16, 1969-May 21, 1973). Don Baylor (292 - June 14, 1978-May 9, 1980) and Jim Fregosi (275 - Aug. 11, 1965-June 16, 1967 & 214, Aug. 6, 1968-Sept. 30, 1969).
- Homered Opening Day against Milwaukee's Bill Wegman in second at-bat of season.
- In 1992, completed first full season in major leagues, replacing eight-year Angels' veteran Dick Schofield at short.
- Finished campaign with .247 average, highest by an Angels' shortstop (100-or-more games) since Schofield in 1987 (.251; 134 games)...Hits (128) ranked second on club (Luis Polonia - 165) and most by an Angels' shortstop since Jim Fregosi in 1970 (167).
- Led Angels in games played (157) and hit by a pitch (7)...Marked first time shortstop has led club in games since Rick Burleson in 1981 (109) and most games at that position since Fregosi in 1969 (160)...At same time, total was most by rookie shortstop in club history, surpassing Schofield (140 in 1984) and third highest total by club rookie overall.
- Hit batsman total ranked tied for second on Angels' all-time rookie list (Ron Jackson - 1976 & Dave Chalk - 1974).
- Led Angels and A.L. shortstops (tied with Cleveland's Mark Lewis) in errors with 25 (15 fielding, 10 throwing & 14-of-25 at home)...Total was most in season by an Angel since Schofield's 25 in 1985.
- Also led A.L. shortstops in assists (486) and total chances (761)...Baltimore's Cal Ripken was lone shortstop to total more games, putouts and double plays.
- Collected first major league home run (2-run), June 3 vs. Baltimore (Bob Milacki)...HR was first by a California shortstop since June 9, 1990 (Schofield).
- Collected career-best four-RBI, Aug. 4 in Kansas City (1st game).
- Began season with uniform No. 11 and changed to No. 33, Aug. 19, in honor of Boston Celtics great, Larry Bird, who retired from NBA previous day.
- In 1991, was recalled from Edmonton Sept. 6 and appeared in 18 games with **California**, recording .211 average.
- Collected first major league RBI Sept. 17 in Texas, a run-scoring single.
- In 1990, made first spring training appearance as member of 40-man roster.
- Recalled from Edmonton, May 21, and appeared in 15 games before being optioned, June 11.
- Was recalled again Sept. 15 following PCL playoffs...Played in three contests remainder of season.
- First major league at-bat was May 21 at Cleveland...Entered game as pinch-hitter, flying out in initial at-bat...Remained in game as shortstop, finishing 0-for-2.
- Collected first M.L. hit, May 24 vs. Toronto, a single off Frank Wills.
- In 1989, had contract purchased by **Angels**, Sept. 12.
- Appeared in two games at shortstop (Sept. 23) and pinch-ran (Oct. 1).

Minor League Career:

- In 1991, was named "Trapper of the Year" at Triple-A **Edmonton**.
- PCL's top fielding shortstop with .967 percentage (629 total chances, 21 errors)...Led shortstops with 99 double-plays and 419 assists...Was second with 629 total chances, 117 games and 189 putouts.
- Registered personal-best .310 average, 58 RBI, 21 doubles and 16 steals.
- In 1990, spent most of season at Triple-A **Edmonton**.
- Finished season batting .212 (70/330) with four home runs and 37 RBI in 97 games.
- Appeared in 96 games at shortstop, committing 24 errors.
- In 1989, spent first full season of organized baseball with double-A **Midland** of Texas League.
- Compiled .286 average (126/441) with 18 doubles, four home runs and 54 RBI.
- Named shortstop on Texas League All-Star Team.
- Selected California Angels organization "Player of the Month" for June...Hit .365 (35/96) in 25 games with 16 runs scored, five doubles, two triples, two home runs and 17 RBI.
- In 1988, played at **Bend** (short single-A) of Northwest League.
- Led club in average (.305), games (71), at-bats (295), runs (40), hits (90), total bases (117), triples (5), sacrifice hits (4) and sacrifice flies (4).

Personal/Misc.:

- Gary Thomas DiSarcina.
- Active in Orange County community...Visited Phoenix House (drug addiction recovery home) and involved in refurbishment of Phoenix House baseball field which was recently dedicated as Gary DiSarcina Field...Also visited and supported Ronald McDonald House, donating \$25 per assist this past season.
- In 1999, took part in Rod Carew's "Friends of Kiley" benefit which raised \$30,000 for Anaheim policeman's sick child.
- Graduated Billerica High (MA) in 1985...Also played basketball and football as prep...Member of Billerica High State Champions in baseball (1983)...High school teammate of Atlanta's Tom Glavine.
- Played American Legion baseball, 1983-85.
- Attended University of Massachusetts.
- Signed by Angels' scout Jon Neiderer.

DiSarcina's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1988	Bend	.305	71	295	40	90	11	5	2	39	4	4	2	27	1	34	7	4	6	.397	.363	27
1989	Midland	.286	126	441	65	126	18	7	4	54	7	5	4	24	3	54	11	6	17	.385	.325	30
	California	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	
1990	Edmonton	.212	97	330	46	70	12	2	4	37	5	2	4	25	0	46	5	3	6	.297	.274	24
	California	.140	18	57	8	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	10	1	0	3	.193	.183	4
1991	Edmonton	.310	119	390	61	121	21	4	4	58	4	3	9	29	1	32	16	5	13	.415	.369	20
	California	.211	18	57	5	12	2	0	0	3	2	0	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	.246	.274	4
1992	California	.247	157	518	48	128	19	0	3	42	5	3	7	20	0	50	9	7	15	.301	.283	25
1993	California	.238	126	416	44	99	20	1	3	45	5	3	6	15	0	38	5	7	13	.313	.273	14
1994	California	.260	112	389	53	101	14	2	3	33	10	2	2	18	0	28	3	7	10	.329	.294	9
1995	California	.307	99	362	61	111	28	6	5	41	7	3	2	20	0	25	7	4	10	.459	.344	6
1996	California	.256	150	536	62	137	26	4	5	48	16	1	2	21	0	36	2	1	16	.347	.286	20
1997	Anaheim	.246	154	549	52	135	28	2	4	47	8	5	4	17	0	29	7	8	18	.326	.271	15
1998	Anaheim	.287	157	551	73	158	39	3	3	56	12	3	8	21	0	51	11	7	11	.385	.321	14
1999	Lake Elsinore	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.083	.154	1
	Erie	.300	5	20	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	.300	.300	0
	Anaheim	.229	81	271	32	62	7	1	1	29	9	1	2	15	0	32	2	2	8	.273	.273	15
2000	Anaheim	.395	12	38	6	15	2	0	1	11	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	.526	.425	5
Major Totals		.258	1086	3744	444	966	186	20	28	355	77	21	36	154	0	306	47	44	105	.341	.292	131

Disabling Injuries: 2000 — Bruised left thumb, disabled April 9-23.
 Right shoulder surgery, disabled May 9 - remainder of season.
 1999 — Broken left distal ulna, disabled March 24 - June 22.
 1995 — Torn ulna ligament in left thumb, disabled Aug. 4 - Sept. 16.
 1993 — Broken knuckle of right thumb, disabled Aug. 27 - remainder of season.

2000					Career						2000					Career					
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim											March										
Baltimore	1.000	2	2	0	0	.235	272	64	2	22	April	.324	34	11	1	9	.260	503	131	6	55
Boston	.500	6	3	0	2	.240	288	69	1	21	May	1.000	4	4	0	2	.272	668	182	5	74
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.294	272	80	1	33	June	—	—	—	—	—	.274	682	187	8	76
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.215	246	53	1	19	July	—	—	—	—	—	.261	744	194	5	66
Detroit	.286	7	2	0	3	.230	252	58	3	25	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—	.234	619	145	2	54
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.250	292	73	1	21	Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	.246	487	120	2	30
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.218	252	55	0	16	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.171	41	7	0	0
New York	.364	11	4	0	3	.335	278	93	2	40	Home	.361	36	13	1	11	.253	1934	489	13	200
Oakland	1.000	2	2	0	2	.253	308	78	2	29	Road	1.000	2	2	0	0	.264	1810	477	15	155
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.309	311	96	4	34	Day	—	—	—	—	—	.241	1008	243	9	75
Tampa Bay	.200	10	2	1	1	.292	65	19	2	11	Night	.395	38	15	1	11	.264	2736	723	19	280
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.269	309	83	2	29	Grass	.395	38	15	1	11	.254	3253	826	22	304
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.282	248	70	4	28	Turf	—	—	—	—	—	.285	491	140	6	51
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	.000	10	0	0	0	Pre-ASG	.395	38	15	1	11	.271	2094	567	20	229
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.242	1650	399	8	126
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. LHP	.250	4	1	0	0	.252	998	251	8	82
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. RHP	.412	34	14	1	11	.260	2746	715	20	273
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.286	35	10	0	4	RISP	.667	9	6	0	10	.263	926	244	6	316
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pinch-hitting	—	—	—	—	—	.167	6	1	0	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.206	34	7	1	2											
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.211	213	45	2	18											
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.128	39	5	0	2											
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.400	20	8	0	1											

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.253	1934	489	13	200	Tropicana Field	.385	26	10	0	3
Camden Yards	.231	143	33	0	8	Arlington Stadium	.190	58	11	0	2
Fenway Park	.210	143	30	1	12	Ballpark in Arlington	.364	118	43	2	15
Comiskey Park	.306	134	41	1	15	Skydome	.230	122	28	2	12
Clev. Municipal Stadium	.182	44	8	0	1	Bank One Ballpark	.000	10	0	0	0
Jacobs Field	.212	66	14	0	4	Coors Field	.222	18	4	0	3
Tiger Stadium	.244	119	9	2	9	Dodger Stadium	.214	14	3	1	1
Kauffman Stadium	.326	135	44	1	10	County Stadium	.260	96	25	0	8
Metrodome	.250	124	31	0	9	Shea Stadium	.333	3	1	1	1
Yankee Stadium	.307	114	35	1	16	Qualcomm Stadium	.050	20	1	0	0
Network Associates Col.	.252	139	35	0	7	3Com Park	.000	3	0	0	0
Kingdome	.325	151	49	3	19						
Safeco Field	.200	10	2	0	0						

All-Star Game Record

Year	Club	Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	Cal.	Tex.	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
SS	.973	1069	1631	3172	131	4934	671
2B	1.000	10	15	19	0	34	3
3B	1.000	2	2	6	0	8	1

DiSarcina's Bests

Season	Game
AVG. .307 — 1995	H. 5 — at Oak., 9-24-98 & at Tex., 6-13-98
H. 158 — 1998	HR. 1 — last time: vs. TB, 4-29-00
HR. 5 — 1996 & 1995	RBI. 4 — 4 times; last time: at Oak., 9-24-99
RBI. 56 — 1998	SB. 1 — last time: vs. TB, 9-22-99
SB. 11 — 1998	Hit Streak. 12 — June 17-28, 1996 & May 8-20, 1994

22 DAVID ECKSTEIN INF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 5-8 **Wt:** 170
Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** January 20, 1975
Birthplace: Sanford, FL **Resides:** Sanford, FL
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from Boston Red Sox,
 Aug. 16, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Spent majority of season with triple-A **Pawtucket** (Boston) of International League, batting .246 (104/422) with one home run, 31 RBI and 11 stolen bases in 119 games...Marked first season in professional career batting under .300 clip.
- Led Paw Sox in at-bats (422), runs (77), hit by pitch (20) and walks (60)...Ranked second on club in hits (104).
- Hit a combined .194 (30/155) in April and May, then batted .277 (74/267) over final three months with Pawtucket...Hit safely in 11 of 13 games in August.
- Committed just four errors in 115 games at second base.
- Batted .295 (26/88) with runners in scoring position...Tallied 29 multi-hit games (four 3-hit & two 4-hit).
- Claimed off waivers by Angels, Aug. 16...Sent to triple-A **Edmonton**...Batted .346 (18/52) with 17 runs, three home runs and eight RBI in 15 games with Trappers.
- Hit safely in 14 of 15 games at Edmonton, including a season-best 12-game hit streak to close out 2000...Also scored a run in 12 of 15 games.
- Posted combined .333 average (33/99) with three HR and 15 RBI in August between Pawtucket and Edmonton, hitting safely in 23 of 26 games.
- Connected for three home runs in just 15 games at Edmonton (52 at-bats) as opposed to one home run in 119 games at Pawtucket (422 at-bats).

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, posted career-best .313 mark (151/483) and 109 runs with six HR, 52 RBI and 32 stolen bases in 131 games at double-A **Trenton**...313 avg. marked third consecutive season above .300 plateau and 151 hits ranked fourth in Eastern League...Trenton led all minor league clubs with 92-50 record (.648).
- 109 runs was third best in double-A ranks and ninth best in minors...Also led Trenton with 89 walks, 32 stolen bases and .440 on base pct (2nd in League)...Marked third consecutive season with OBP over .400...Hit by pitch 25 times, fourth most in all of minor leagues.
- Had 20-game hit streak from June 20-July, batting .415 with 22 runs and nine RBI in span.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Player of Week, May 3-9 and Red Sox Minor League Player of Month for May hitting .441 (45/102) with 27 runs, two HR and 27 RBI.
- Named starting second baseman on Eastern League All-Star team and batted .353 in double-A playoffs for Trenton.
- Rated as best defensive second baseman in Eastern League by *Baseball America*...Committed just nine errors in 600 total chances (.985 pct.).
- Participated in Arizona Fall League...Named to Trenton All-Time team in 2000.

- In 1998, spend season at single-A **Sarasota** of Florida State League, establishing career bests in games (135), at-bats (503), hits (154), doubles (29), RBI (58) and stolen bases (45).
- Among FSL leaders, ranked second in walks (87), third in runs, third in on-base percentage. (428), tied for fourth in games (135) and 10th in average (.306).
- Committed just six errors in 588 total chances between second base and shortstop for a career-best .989 percentage.
- Named Player of Year for Sarasota...Named to FSL final All-Star team as utility infielder.
- Played in 29 games (.281, 25/89, 20 runs, 11 RBI) for **Delmarva** in Maryland Fall League.
- In 1997, opened professional career at rookie level **Lowell** of New York Penn League...Led Spinners with 249 at-bats, 43 runs, 75 hits, 106 total bases, four triples, 39 RBI, 33 walks and 21 stolen bases.
- Struck out once every 10.45 plate appearances, fifth best in league.
- Led all league second baseman with .971 fielding pct. (314 total chances, 9 errors) and tied for first in league with eight sac hits.

Personal/Misc.:

- David Mark Eckstein (pronounced Eck-STEEN).
- Graduated Seminole High School (Sanford, FL) in 1993...Two-time All-State baseball selection and member of State Championship team.
- Attended Univ. of Florida (Gainesville, FL) and walked on baseball team in fall of 1994, later earning a scholarship.
- Was two-time All-SEC (1995-96) and first team All-American in 1996...Three-time SEC Academic Honor Roll selection (1995-97), the first two-time GTE Academic All-American in Gator history.
- Member of 1996 College World Series team that finished third in nation.
- Signed by Red Sox scout Luke Wrenn.

Eckstein's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	Lowell	.301	68	249	43	75	11	4	4	39	8	1	12	33	1	29	21	5	2	.426	.407	9
1998	Sarasota	.306	135	503	99	154	29	4	3	58	1	2	22	87	3	51	45	16	8	.398	.428	6
1999	Trenton	.313	131	483	109	151	22	5	6	52	13	5	25	89	0	48	32	13	6	.398	.428	9
2000	Pawtucket	.246	119	422	77	104	20	0	1	31	9	4	20	60	0	45	11	8	8	.301	.364	4
	Edmonton	.346	15	52	17	18	8	0	3	8	0	0	5	9	0	1	5	3	0	.673	.485	0

Selected by Boston Red Sox in 19th round of June, 1997 free agent draft.

17

DARIN ERSTAD

OF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 220

Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** June 4, 1974

Birthplace: Jamestown, ND **Resides:** Fargo, ND

Married: Sarah Schauer, Jan. 15, 2000

Acquired: Selected in 1st round (first pick overall) June, 1995
free agent draft

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 4 yrs., 77 days



2000 Season:

- Completed third full season with **Angels**, batting .355 (240/676) with 121 runs scored, 39 doubles, six triples, 25 home runs, 100 RBI, 64 walks and 28 stolen bases in 157 games...Set personal highs in every offensive category, except doubles (tied in 1998).
- Recipient of The Gene Autry Trophy as team MVP (voted by teammates)...Marked first time honored in career.
- Selected to represent Angels (with Troy Glaus) at 2000 Major League All-Star game in Atlanta...Marked second selection to Mid-Summer Classic and first Angels' left fielder to be selected since Alex Johnson in 1970...Entered game in 5th inning, finishing 0-for-2 with RBI...Also selected to *The Sporting News* All-Star team.
- Recipient of first career Rawlings Gold Glove Award...Became 13th Angel to win Rawlings Gold Glove Award® (26th award overall) and sixth outfielder (Ken Berry 1972, Rick Miller 1978, Gary Pettis 1985-86, Devon White 1988-89 & Jim Edmonds 1997-98) to be honored in club history...Committed three errors in 362 total chances for .992 fielding percentage in 136 starts as an outfielder...Totaled nine assists and was involved in two double plays.
- Selected as recipient of Silver Slugger Award, presented by Louisville Slugger...Becomes third outfielder in club history to be honored (Reggie Jackson in 1982 & Tim Lincecum in 1995).
- Named as outfielder to *The Sporting News* All-Star team for first time in career.
- Hits total ranks tied for 12th most in major league history and is most since 240 by Wade Boggs of Boston in 1985.
- Collected 100 hits in Angels' first 61 games, marking fastest player to reach plateau in season since Heinie Manush of Washington Senators in 1934 (60 games)...Reached 200-hit plateau in 132 games, becoming fastest player to hit mark since Joe Medwick collected 200 in 131 games for St. Louis Cardinals in 1935 and fastest A.L.

- player since Al Simmons reached 200 in 125 games in 1925 with Philadelphia Athletics...144 hits at All-Star break were most since Ralph Garr (149) with Atlanta Braves in 1974.
- .355 average is 102 points higher than 1999 mark (.253), the sixth largest average increase from previous season (based on 400 AB) in major league history... .355 mark in 2000 raised career average from .282 to .301.
 - Became first player in major league history to record 100 RBI as leadoff batter...Record was 98, set by Normar Garciaparra in 1997.
 - Collected 48 hits in April, establishing new major league record, previously set by Dante Bichette (47) in 1998 (Colorado).
 - Became first Angel in club history to lead major leagues in base hits...Became first Angel to collect 200 hits, 100 runs scored and 100 RBI in season.
 - Set club records in average, runs, hits, singles (170) and total bases...Hits record had stood for 30 years (Alex Johnson; 202 in 1970), while average and total bases records were set 17 and 21 years ago, respectively.
 - Tied club record with two hits in inning, Sept. 15 at Minnesota (6th inn.).
 - Became third Angel in club history to record 25 HR/25 SB in season...Don Baylor (1977) and Bobby Bonds (30/30; 1977) are only other players to reach milestone...28 stolen bases were most since Chad Curtis' 48 in 1993.
 - 25 home runs is one shy of club record for leadoff batter (26 by Tony Phillips in 1995 and Brian Downing in 1982).
 - Led club in average, at-bats, runs, hits, total bases, stolen bases and on-base percentage (.409)...Has led Angels in stolen bases last four seasons.
 - On Angels' All-Time career list, ranks second in average (.301), 10th in stolen bases (87), ninth in on-base percentage (.358) and seventh in slugging percentage (.462).
 - 2000 totals are among Angels' all-time single season top 10 in average (1st), at-bats (2nd), runs (1st), hits (1st), total bases (1st), doubles (16th) and extra-base hits (7th).
 - Among A.L. leaders, ranked second in average, first in multiple-hits games (77), tied for third in runs scored, first in hits, second in total bases, tied for eighth in triples, tied for seventh in stolen bases, 10th in on-base percentage, tied for ninth in outfield assists (9), first in home average (.388), eighth in RISP average (.348), eighth in day average (.341), tied for third in night average (.360), second in average vs. RHP (.363), first in at-bats (676) and eighth in hardest to double up (84.5).
 - Registered three multiple-home run games (June 7 vs. San Francisco, June 25 vs. Minnesota & Sept. 3 at Chicago) and owns five in career.
 - Posted leadoff and walkoff (11th inn.) home runs, June 25 vs. Minnesota (7-6 score).
 - Homered in career-best three straight games, May 26-28 & May 9-11.
 - Hit in season-best 11 straight games, June 15-26 (.360; 18/50).
 - Totaled club best 128 games with hit (82%), including 25 three-hit games and five four-hit contests...Recorded 58 multiple-RBI games, including six three-RBI games and three five-RBI contests (ties career-best, now four times).
 - Reached base safely in 143 of 157 games played (91%)...Led off game with hit 53 times.
 - 26 of 100 RBI were clutch, including 19 which put Angels in lead.
 - Connected for four leadoff home runs (April 5 vs. New York - David Cone; June 25 vs. Minnesota - Mark Redman; July 8 vs. Colorado - Brian Boohan & Sept. 3 at Chicago - James Baldwin) and owns 12 in career.
 - Batted .338 vs. LHP (9 HR), .388 vs. RHP (16 HR), .388 at home, .320 on road, .358 with none on, .348 with runners on, .346 with RISP and .397 with RISP and two outs.
 - Best month was April, batting .449...Batted better than .300 in every full month of season.
 - Hit .571 (8/14) with bases loaded.
 - Batted .407 (37/91, 5 HR) as designated hitter and owns .374 (52/139) average lifetime...Started as DH 10 straight games, Aug. 25-Sept. 4, due to muscle spasms in left rib cage (missed four games from Aug. 19-23 due to injury).
 - Posted .417 average when putting first pitch in play and .268 mark with two strikes in count (ML average -.199).
 - Batted .400-or-better against eight opponents, including .447 (17/38) vs. New York.
 - Average was .384 (144/375) at All-Star break and .319 (96/301) thereafter.
 - Named A.L. Player of the Week for May 22-28...Batted .481 (13/27) with eight runs scored, one triple, four home runs, nine RBI and .517 on-base percentage in six games...Led league in home runs, slugging percentage (1.000) and total bases (27)...Also named A.L. co-Player of the Week July 3-9, with Carlos Delgado of Toronto...Batted .560 (14/25) with one home run and seven RBI in seven games...Led league in doubles (7) and owned .607 on-base percentage while slugging .960...Marks second and third honors in career.
 - Tied major league record with 12 putouts by outfielder (13th time; 10 CF, 2 LF, 1 RF), July 24 at Texas...Marks second time by left fielder (last time; Tom McBride with the Washington Senators, July 2, 1948, 12 inn.)
 - Posted 1.000 mark (5 TC) in three starts at first base...Owns 277 appearances at first base, ranking sixth in Angels' history.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, completed third full season with Angels, batting .253 (148/585) with 84 runs scored, 22 doubles, five triples, 13 home runs, 53 RBI, 47 walks and 13 stolen bases in 142 games.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, Aug. 13 (retroactive to Aug. 11) due to strained lateral collateral ligament of right knee...Injury occurred Aug. 10 vs. Cleveland on swing during third at-bat...Activated from 15-day D.L., Aug. 26...Missed final three games of season due to same injury.
- Led club in triples, stolen bases, caught stealing (7) and grounded into double plays (16).
- Collected 500th hit of career with single in sixth inning, Sept. 7 vs. Chicago.
- Connected for four leadoff home runs (Sept. 20 vs. Tampa Bay, off Wilson Alvarez; July 20 vs. San Diego, off Andy Ashby; June 23 at Seattle, off John Halama & May 30 vs. Kansas City, off Jose Rosado).
- Hit first career game-winning home run in 11th inning, April 26 vs. Toronto (Leadoff, off Nerio Rodriguez).
- Posted .999 fielding percentage (1/711) in 78 games (72 starts) at first base and 1.000 mark (192 TC) in 69 games (68 starts) in outfield.

- In 1998, completed second full season with **Angels**...Batted .296 (159/537) with 84 runs scored, 39 doubles, three triples, 19 home runs, 82 RBI and 20 stolen bases in 133 games...Average was above .300 from April 11-Sept. 21.
- Placed on disabled list, Aug. 10 (retroactive to Aug. 4), due to strained left hamstring...Activated from D.L., Aug. 19...Marked first D.L. stint of career...Missed additional 10 games, Sept. 3-15, after re-aggravating injury...Appeared in first 111 games (109 starts), before missing Aug. 4 contest vs. Cleveland.
- Set career highs in doubles (tied 2000)...Led club in stolen bases.
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked first in hardest to double up (268.5 AB per GDP).
- Selected to 1998 A.L. All-Star Team...Entered contest in left field in fifth inning (replacing Kenny Lofton) and moved to center field in sixth frame of A.L.'s 13-8 victory, July 7 at Coors Field in Denver, CO...Finished 0-for-2 with run scored (reached on error by second baseman Fernando Vina in ninth inning; moved to third on single by Ray Durham and scored on sac-fly to right field by Manny Ramirez)...Marked first career selection.
- Named A.L. Player of the Week for June 8-14...In six games, batted .448 (13/29) with seven runs scored, two doubles, one triple, two home runs and four RBI...Marked first such honor in career.
- Registered career-best 15-game hit streak, April 1-18 (.354; 23/65), in first 15 games of season...Also had streak of at least one extra-base hit snapped at nine straight games, April 7-18 (11 total; 6 2B, 3B, 4 HR)...Streak was two shy of A.L. record (11), set by Jesse Barfield, Toronto, Aug. 17-27, 1985 (8 2B, 3 3B, 1 HR) and five shy of M.L. record (14), set by Paul Waner, Pittsburgh, June 3-19, 1927 (12 2B, 4 3B, 4 HR).
- Collected career-high five hits (5/5, 3 R, 2B, 1 RBI, 1 IBB), June 9 at Arizona.
- Connected for first career grand slam, May 1 vs. Chicago (6th inn.; off Tony Castillo).
- Posted second multiple-HR game of career, April 11 at Cleveland.
- Posted three leadoff home runs (July 2 vs. San Francisco; off Kirk Rueter; June 20 vs. Texas, off Todd Van Poppel; April 11 at Cleveland, off Charles Nagy & May 9, 1997 at Milwaukee, off Cal Eldred).
- Posted .996 fielding percentage (2/505) in 70 games (55 starts) at first base and .992 (1/121) mark in 72 games (70 starts) in outfield.
- In 1997, completed first full major league season as **Angels'** first baseman...Batted .299 (161/539) with 99 runs scored, 34 doubles, four triples, 16 home runs, 77 RBI and 23 stolen bases in 139 games.
- Appeared only as pinch-runner in two of Angels' final 13 games due to sore right shoulder...Underwent MRI Sept. 15 which showed irregularities of labrum.
- Appeared in leadoff position Opening Day, the fourth different player to appear in spot in last four season openers.
- Led club in stolen bases, ranking tied for ninth among A.L. leaders.
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked fifth in hardest to double up, 107.8 at-bats per GDP (5 GDP total).
- Recorded first career multiple-HR game and career-best five RBI, Sept. 8 at Toronto.
- Scored four runs, May 28 at Oakland, tying then-club record.
- Collected inside-the-park home run, May 24 at Toronto...Marked second of career (Sept. 6, 1996 at Minnesota)...Became sixth Angel to collect two such home runs (Jim Fregosi, Jose Cardenal, Rick Reichardt, Gary Pettis & Luis Polonia).
- Registered first career leadoff home run, May 9 at Milwaukee (Cal Eldred).
- Collected two hits in inning, Aug. 19 vs. New York (1st inn.).
- Posted .990 (11/1075) fielding percentage at first base in 126 games (120 starts), ranking ninth in A.L....Made one start and appearance in center field, June 1 vs. Minnesota.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder, Dec. 5.
- In 1996, began first full professional season at triple-A **Vancouver**.
- Had contract selected by **California**, June 14...Was optioned to Vancouver, Aug. 2, and recalled, Sept. 3.
- With Angels, batted .284 (59/208) with 34 runs scored, five doubles, one triple, four home runs and 20 RBI in 57 games.
- Made major league debut as starting center fielder, June 14 vs. Toronto (0/4, 1 R, 1 BB, 3 SO)...Opened career 0-for-10 before collecting first M.L. hit, June 16 vs. Toronto (fifth inning single to right field off Paul Quantrill).
- Recorded first major league home run (Alex Fernandez), RBI, multiple-hit game, and stolen base, June 17 vs. Chicago.
- Collected inside-the-park home run, Sept. 6 in Minnesota (Brad Radke)...Marked 20th such home run by an Angel and first since Luis Polonia, Aug. 9, 1991 vs. Oakland.
- Committed three errors (two fielding) in 126 total chances (.976)...Appeared at all three outfield positions.

Minor League Career:

- In 1996, began first full professional season at triple-A **Vancouver**.
- Finished with .305 (107/351) average, 63 runs scored, 22 doubles, five triples, six home runs and 41 RBI in 85 games with Canadians.
- Led club in average and triples...Ranked second in slugging (.447) and on-base percentages (.385) and runs scored.
- Had contract selected by California, June 14...Was optioned to Vancouver, Aug. 2, and recalled, Sept. 3.
- In 1995, began first professional season at **Mesa** (Rookie) and posted .556 (10/18) average in five games before promotion, Aug. 6 to Lake Elsinore (single-A).
- Registered .363 (41/113) mark with 24 runs, seven doubles, three triples, five HRs and 24 RBI in 25 games with Storm.
- Batted .130 (3/23) with one RBI in six post season contests.
- Member of **Tempe Rattlers** of Arizona Fall League...Finished second in league in average (.344) and slugging percentage (.513); third in on-base percentage (.402) and tied for fourth in hits (53).

Personal/Misc.:

- Darin Charles Erstad.
- Involved with several children's groups... Conducted youth clinic at Riverside Community College (1998-2000)...Involved Big Brothers of Orange County...Donated funds to refurbish Little League Field at Silverado Park in Long Beach...Donated funds to refurbish Little League Field in East Whittier which in 1999 was dedicated Darin Erstad Field.
- In 1999, took part in Rod Carew's "Friends of Kiley" benefit which raised \$30,000 for Anaheim policeman's sick child.
- Graduated Jamestown High (ND) in 1992 and was member of prep football (holds school record 50-yard field goal), hockey (36 goals 24 assists in 26 games), and track teams (110 and 300 meter hurdle state champion).
- Participated in American Legion baseball in lieu of not having high school baseball team...Batted .492 with 18 HRs and 86 RBI for Jamestown Eagles in 1992...Also posted 10-2 mark and 2.18 ERA as pitcher.
- Was named Associated Press North Dakota Athlete of the Year in 1992.
- Attended University of Nebraska and participated in baseball and football (punter and kicker).
- Posted six Nebraska baseball records: most hits (six), runs (six), and RBI (six) in game; most hits (103) and total bases (194) in a single season (1995), and most career hits (261)...Single-game hit mark was also Big Eight record.
- In 1993, was Academic All-Big Eight in baseball, named Honorable Mention All-Big Eight; *Baseball America's* Top 25 Freshman and Pre-Season Big Eight Freshman of the Year.
- In 1994, was Academic All-Big Eight in football...In baseball was honored as Cape Cod Summer League MVP; First Team All-Big Eight; *Baseball America's* Pre-Season First Team All American...Invited to USA National Baseball Trials.
- In 1995, was named First Team All American by *Collegiate Baseball* and Pre-Season First Team by *Baseball America*; Player of the Year by *College Sports Magazine*; Big Eight Co-Player of the Year.
- Compiled .356 (261/733) average with 46 doubles, eight triples, 41 HRs, 182 RBI, and .608 slugging percentage in 176 collegiate contests.
- Was one of 16 finalists for Bob Smith Award, annually presented to nation's best baseball player.
- Member of Cornhuskers' 1994 NCAA National Championship football team.
- Was first Big Eight player to be selected as first overall pick in Major League Baseball Amateur Draft (June, 1995).
- Signed by Angels' scout Tom Osowski.

Erstad's Lifetime Hitting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	—Mesa	.556	4	18	2	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	611	.579	0
	Lake Elsinore	.363	25	113	24	41	7	3	5	24	0	1	0	6	0	22	3	0	2	611	.392	1
1996	—Vancouver	.305	85	351	63	107	22	5	6	41	1	2	3	44	4	53	11	6	5	447	.385	1
	California	.284	57	208	34	59	5	1	4	20	1	3	0	17	1	29	3	3	3	375	.333	3
1997	—Anaheim	.299	139	539	99	161	34	4	16	77	5	6	4	51	4	86	23	8	5	466	.360	11
1998	—Anaheim	.296	133	537	84	159	39	3	19	82	1	3	6	43	7	77	20	6	2	486	.353	3
1999	—Anaheim	.253	142	585	84	148	22	5	13	53	2	3	1	67	3	101	13	7	16	374	.308	1
2000	—Anaheim	.355	157	676	121	240★	39	6	25	100	2	4	1	64	9	82	28	8	8	541	.409	3
Major Totals		.301	628	2545	422	767	139	19	77	332	11	19	12	222	24	375	87	32	34	.462	.358	21

Selected by New York Mets organization in 13th round of June, 1992 free agent draft...Did not sign.

Disabling Injuries: 1999 — Strained ligament right knee, disabled Aug. 11-26.

1998 — Strained left hamstring, disabled Aug. 4-18.

2000						Career						2000						Career									
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim											March																
Baltimore	.260	50	13	1	8	263	171	45	5	27	April	.449	107	48	3	18	346	384	133	12	53						
Boston	.320	25	8	0	1	254	142	36	2	12	May	.303	119	36	7	17	276	456	126	20	64						
Chicago	.348	46	16	2	7	335	161	54	6	27	June	.379	116	44	6	24	313	495	155	17	68						
Cleveland	.268	41	11	0	4	323	158	51	4	18	July	.361	119	43	3	18	292	542	158	10	61						
Detroit	.310	42	13	0	1	269	119	32	2	9	Aug.	.316	95	30	2	11	299	324	97	7	40						
Kansas City	.404	47	19	4	11	263	167	44	7	24	Sept.	.330	115	38	4	12	286	339	97	11	46						
Minnesota	.435	46	20	3	6	307	166	51	7	18	Oct.	.200	5	1	0	0	200	5	1	0	0						
New York	.447	38	17	2	10	314	169	53	4	26	Home	.388	348	135	11	58	318	1261	407	36	175						
Oakland	.375	56	21	3	6	326	221	72	6	27	Road	.320	328	105	14	42	285	1264	360	41	157						
Seattle	.314	51	16	0	5	308	208	64	7	36	Day	.341	173	59	9	20	296	582	172	17	59						
Tampa Bay	.260	50	13	0	4	297	138	41	4	13	Night	.360	503	181	16	80	303	1963	595	60	273						
Texas	.291	55	16	2	7	251	195	49	3	21	Grass	.354	604	214	22	91	304	2246	682	65	299						
Toronto	.426	47	20	3	11	299	174	52	8	25	Turf	.361	72	26	3	9	284	299	85	12	33						
Arizona	.273	11	3	0	2	514	37	19	2	6	Pre-ASG	.384	375	144	17	66	318	1487	473	55	212						
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	.319	301	96	8	34	278	1058	294	22	120						
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. LHP	.338	210	71	9	34	298	758	226	30	122						
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. RHP	.363	466	169	16	66	303	1787	541	47	210						
Colorado	.571	14	8	1	4	455	55	25	2	8	RISP	.346	136	47	3	70	310	565	175	13	245						
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pinch-hitting	1.000	1	1	0	0	.313	16	3	0	6						
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DH	.407	91	37	5	18	.374	139	52	7	20						
Los Angeles	.400	30	12	1	4	294	85	25	3	10																	
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	273	77	21	2	11																	
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																	
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																	
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																	
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																	
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																	
San Diego	.462	13	6	1	2	250	56	14	3	4																	
San Francisco	.571	14	8	2	7	413	46	19	3	10																	

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.318	1281	407	36	175	Safeco Field	.275	40	11	1	6
Camden Yards	.220	82	18	2	13	Tropicana Field	.238	63	15	0	4
Fenway Park	.300	60	18	1	8	Ballpark in Arlington	.241	112	27	1	8
Corniskey Park	.317	63	20	3	6	Skydome	.329	73	24	6	15
Jacobs Field	.264	91	24	2	9	Bank One Ballpark	.520	25	13	2	6
Tiger Stadium	.167	42	7	1	4	Coors Field	.391	23	9	0	2
Comerica Park	.200	15	3	0	1	Dodger Stadium	.211	38	8	2	4
Kauffman Stadium	.304	92	28	5	17	County Stadium	.317	41	13	2	7
Metrodome	.255	98	25	3	6	Shea Stadium	.333	3	1	1	1
Yankee Stadium	.280	75	21	2	11	Qualcomm Stadium	.281	32	9	1	2
Network Associates Col.	.342	117	40	3	17	3Com Park	.357	14	5	0	2
Kingdome	.323	65	21	3	8						

Career Multiple-Home Run Games (5)

Sept. 3, 2000 at Chicago
June 25, 2000 vs. Minnesota

June 7, 2000 vs. San Francisco

April 11, 1998 at Cleveland
Sept. 8, 1997 at Toronto

Career Grand Slams (1)

May 1, 1998 vs. Chicago

All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998—Ana., Col.		.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
2000—Ana., Ari.		.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Totals		.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.991	326	775	22	7	804	5
1B	.994	277	2137	144	14	2295	197

240-or-More Hits In A Season

No.	Player	Hits	Year	No.	Player	Hits	Year
1.	George Sisler	257	1920	8.	George Sisler	246	1922
2.	Lefty O'Doul	254	1929	9.	Willie Keeler	243	1897
	Bill Terry	254	1930	10.	Heinie Manush	241	1928
4.	Al Simmons	253	1925		Babe Herman	241	1930
5.	Rogers Hornsby	250	1922	12.	Jesse Burkett	240	1896
	Chuck Klein	250	1930		Wade Boggs	240	1985
7.	Ty Cobb	248	1911		DARIN ERSTAD	240	2000

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

Most RBI One Season From Leadoff Position

Player	Club	RBI	Year
DARIN ERSTAD	ANAHEIM	100	2000
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (AL)	98	1997
Harvey Kuenn	Detroit	85	1956
Dom DiMaggio	Boston (AL)	84	1948
Taylor Douthit	St. Louis (NL)	84	1930
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	83	1973

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

Erstad's Bests

Season	Game
AVG. .355 — 2000	5 — at Ari., 6-9-98
H 240 — 2000	2 — 5 times, last time: at Chi., 9-3-00
HR 25 — 2000	5 — 4 times, last time: vs. SF, 6-7-00
RBI 100 — 2000	2 — 6 times, last time: vs. NY., 8-11-00
SB 28 — 2000	15 — April 1-18, 1998
	Hit Streak

87 RENDY ESPINA LHP

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 210
Opening Day Age: 22 **Born:** May 11, 1978
Birthplace: Cabimas, VZ **Resides:** Cabimas, VZ
Acquired: Selected in Rule V Major League Draft,
 Dec. 11, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Played fifth professional season with Toronto's double-A affiliate at **Tennessee**...Was selected by Blue Jays from Phillies in Rule V minor league draft, Dec. 19, 1999...Posted 6-1 record with three saves and 2.11 ERA (59.2 IP - 14 ER) in 53 appearances...Struck out 41 batters while allowing 49 hits and 35 walks.
- Did not allow run to score in 16.1 consecutive innings to begin season (13 appearances)...Was 2-1 with one save and surrendered only nine hits over that span...Allowed no earned runs in 13 consecutive games, June 25-July 25 (11 IP, 10 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 9 SO).
- Ended season with four-game winning streak, July 16-Aug. 25, recording 1.11 ERA (24.1 IP - 3 ER)...Opponents batted .244 (22/90) during streak.
- Only loss came on June 12 at Carolina (2 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO).
- Longest outing was 3.1 innings, Aug. 3 at Jacksonville...Struck out season-high four batters, July 4 at Chattanooga.
- Posted 1.90 ERA (23.2 IP - 5 ER) at home and 2.25 ERA (36 IP - 9 ER) on road.
- Opponents batted .224 (49/219) against him, while left-handers hit .361 (22/61) and right-handers hit .171 (27/158).

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, began fourth professional season with Philadelphia's single-A affiliate at **Batavia**, pitching in one contest (1 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB, 1 SO).
- Transferred to **Phillies** of Gulf Coast League on June 26, posting 1-0 record with one save and 0.00 ERA (1 IP - 0 ER) in two games.
- Finished season at single-A **Piedmont**...Registered 0-2 record with three saves and 4.63 ERA (35 IP - 18 ER) in 15 contests.
- In 1997, split season between Minnesota's **Twins** of Gulf Coast League and single-A **Elizabethton**.
- In eight games (seven starts) with Twins, posted 2-2 record with 1.30 ERA (34.2 IP - 5 ER)...Struck out 34 batters while allowing 24 hits and six walks.
- Was transferred to rookie-level **Elizabethton** on Aug. 2, and recorded 0-3 mark with 7.94 ERA (17 IP - 15 ER) in six games three starts.
- In 1996, played second professional season with **Twins** (GCL)...Was 0-2 with 9.26 ERA (11.2 IP - 12 ER) in seven games (one start)...Struck out 10 batters while walking eight.
- In 1995, began professional career with Twins (GCL), compiling 0-1 mark with 0.90 ERA (10 IP - 1 ER) in four games (two starts).
- Opponents batted .256 (11/43) against him.

Personal/Misc.:

- Rendy Alberto Espina.
- Graduated from Liceo Francisco de Miranda (VZ).
- Signed by Twins' scout Enrique Brito.

Espina's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1995	—Twins	0-1	0.90	4	2	0	1	0	0	10	11	10	1	0	0	6	0	3	3	2	.256
1996	—Twins	0-2	9.26	7	1	0	2	0	0	11.2	18	12	12	0	1	8	0	10	1	1	.400
1997	—Twins	2-2	1.30	8	7	0	0	0	0	34.2	24	11	5	0	2	6	0	34	4	0	.195
	Elizabethton	0-3	7.94	6	3	0	1	0	0	17	25	21	15	2	3	9	0	15	3	1	.338
1998	—									Did not play											
1999	—Batavia	0-1	36.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	.625
	Phillies	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
	Piedmont	0-2	4.63	15	0	0	7	0	3	35	35	20	18	1	1	10	1	31	3	1	.273
2000	—Tennessee	6-1	2.11	53	0	0	0	0	3	59.2	49	22	14	1	5	35	1	41	2	1	.224

Signed by Minnesota Twins as non-drafted free agent, Feb. 5, 1995.

Released by Minnesota Twins, Dec. 17, 1997.

Signed by Philadelphia Phillies, March 30, 1999.

Selected by Toronto Blue Jays from Philadelphia Phillies in Rule V minor league draft, Dec. 13, 1999.

6

JORGE FABREGAS

C

Bats: Left **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 220
Opening Day Age: 31 **Born:** March 13, 1970
Birthplace: Miami, FL **Resides:** Miami Beach, FL
Married: Marlene Pacheco, Nov. 30, 1996
Children: Alexandra
Acquired: Signed as free agent, Nov. 17, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 6 yrs., 10 days



2000 Season:

- Began 10th professional season with triple-A **Omaha** (Kansas City) after signing with Royals as free agent, Jan. 12, 2000...Batted .248 (32/129) with five doubles, one triple, one home run and 18 RBI in 37 games for Golden Spikes.
- Contract was purchased by **Royals**, April 18, when Gregg Zaun went on disabled list...Appearance with Royals marked seventh major league club he has appeared with since reaching major leagues in 1994.
- Batted .282 (40/142) with four doubles, three home runs and 17 RBI in 43 games for Kansas City...282 mark was highest since career-best .287 average with Angels in 1996 and three home runs tied second best output of career (seven HR in 1997).
- Made 36 starts behind plate, throwing out 10 of 25 runners for team-leading 40 percent, his third consecutive season at 40 percent-or-better...Committed just two errors, notching a fielding pct. of .992 (242 total chances).
- Posted 10 multi-hit games with Royals...Collected three hits and drove in three runs, including a two-on, two-out single in top of the ninth over Oakland on May 16...Stolen base on May 13 at Cleveland was first since July, 19, 1997.
- Batted .257 (19/47) before being designated for assignment June 3...Contract was purchased from Omaha again on June 28.
- Connected for first career grand slam with career-best six RBI, July 3 vs. Chicago White Sox...RBI total tied Jermaine Dye for most by a Royal in 2000.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, July 20 with inflammation in right elbow...Recalled from rehab and activated Sept. 1...Batted .414 (12/29) after return.
- Batted .294 (10/34) with one home run and 12 RBI with runners in scoring position, including a .364 (4/11) clip with less than two outs.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, spent majority of season with **Florida Marlins**, batting .206 with three home runs and 21 RBI in 82 games.
- Started 66 games as catcher, throwing out 26 of 63 runners (41%).
- Released by Florida, Aug. 26 and signed by **Atlanta Braves** as free agent, Aug. 31...Made six appearances with Braves in Sept., going hitless in eight at-bats.
- Remained on Atlanta's roster throughout playoffs...Marked first post-season appearance of career...Did not appear in Division Series vs. Houston...Saw action in two games in LCS vs. New York Mets, then made one appearance in World Series vs. New York Yankees...Finished 0-for-3 during 1999 post-season.
- Released by Braves Nov. 5.
- In 1998, split season between **Arizona Diamondbacks** and **New York Mets**, marking first season in NL...Started campaign with Diamondbacks after being selected in first round (fourth pick) of Expansion Draft, Nov. 18, 1997.
- Started 41 games behind plate for Arizona, throwing out 18 of 38 (47%) baserunners.
- Connected for home run April 8 at Los Angeles...Resulted in first back-to-back home run in Arizona history when Brent Brede followed with HR.
- Injured right ankle, May 11 vs. Chicago...Placed on disabled list May 12 and reinstated June 30.
- Traded to Mets with Willie Blair and PTBNL (cash) in exchange for Bernard Gilkey, Nelson Figueroa and cash considerations, July 31.
- Hit ninth inning, two-run homer, Aug. 12 at St. Louis in first start for Mets...Went 3-for-3 in his second start Aug. 18 vs. Colorado.
- Acquired by Florida from Mets in exchange for Oscar Henriquez and cash considerations, Nov. 20.
- In 1997, began season with **Angels**, appearing in 21 games before being traded to **Chicago White Sox** along with Chuck McElroy in exchange for Tony Phillips and Chad Kreuter, May 18.
- Appeared in career-best 100 games with White Sox, establishing career bests in runs (31), hits (90), doubles (10), home runs (7) and RBI (48).
- Posted season-best nine-game hit streak, June 14-25...Set career-high with four hits and five RBI, June 15 at Cincinnati...Connected for first ML triple Sept. 21 at Boston.
- Batted .478 (11/23) with full count, second in A.L. behind Paul Molitor...Threw out 32% (28/87) of base runners, six best in A.L.
- In 1996, opened season on **Angels'** roster, appearing in 42 games before option to Vancouver, June 22...Recalled July 12.
- Posted career-best 12-game hit streak Aug. 11-26, batting .450 (18/40) with nine RBI...Batted .339 on road (42/124) as opposed to .238 clip (31/130 at home).
- Hit .361 (22/61) with 12 RBI in August, .400 (12/30) vs. left-handers and .309 (43/139) after All-Star break.
- In 1995, was member of **Angels'** 28-man roster that broke spring camp after strike-delayed start.

- Appeared in five games with Angels before option to Vancouver, May 6...Returned to Angel, June 5, and played 73 games (63 starts).
- Connected for first major league home run, June 18 off Chicago's Jason Bere.
- In 1994, began season with triple-A **Vancouver** before contract was purchased by **Angels**, April 24, after catcher Greg Myers was injured...Made major league debut as defensive replacement that same day at Fenway Park.
- Collected a ninth inning, RBI-single as a pinch-hitter in his first major league at-bat, April 25 in Yankee Stadium off Bob Wickman.
- Made first big league start April 26 at New York, going 2-for-4 with an RBI...Established career-best three hits, April 29 vs. Boston...Caught first shutout (Chuck Finley) May 8 vs. Oakland.
- Had pair of upper front teeth knocked out in home plate collision with Darrin Jackson, June 19 at Chicago when struck by Jackson's helmet on pop-up slide...Removed from contest and optioned to triple-A, June 20.

Minor League Career:

- In 2000, began 10th professional season with triple-A **Omaha** (Kansas City) after signing with Royals as free agent, Jan. 12, 2000...Batted .248 (32/129) with five doubles, one triple, one home run and 18 RBI in 37 games for Golden Spikes.
- Contract was purchased by **Royals**, April 18, when Gregg Zaun went on disabled list.
- In 1998, appeared in six rehab games (injured right ankle) for triple-A Tucson while on disabled list, May 12-June 30...Batted .250 (5/20) with three RBI.
- In 1996, opened season on Angels' roster before option to **Vancouver** June 22...Hit .297 (11/37) with five RBI before return to Angels on July 12.
- In 1995, broke major league camp with Angels after strike delayed start but was optioned to **Vancouver** after five games...Posted .247 mark (18/73) with four home runs and 10 RBI for Canadians and was recalled June 5.
- In 1994, spent majority of season with **Vancouver** batting .223 in 66 games...Had contract purchased by Angels on April 24 and returned to Canadians on June 20 for remainder of season.
- In 1993, enjoyed finest season as professional batting .289 (118/409) with six HR and 56 RBI in 66 games at double-A **Midland**...Named to Texas League post-season All-Star Team after leading league catchers with 106 games played...Won Player of Week Award twice...Outrighted to **Vancouver** when Midland season was complete.
- Hit .285 (37/130) in off-season with Honolulu of Hawaiian Winter Leagues.
- In 1992, began professional career with **Palm Springs**, missing time with a right ankle sprain (April 12-May 4) and sprained right wrist (July 28-Sept. 5)...Batted .283 (73/258) with 40 RBI in 70 games.

Personal/Misc.:

- Jorge (pronounced HOR-hay) Fabregas.
- Graduated Christopher Columbus (Miami, FL) High School in 1988, earning all-city and state honors.
- Played collegiate ball at University of Miami (FL)...Was teammate of fellow freshman Alex Fernandez in 1989...Started two games during College World Series in Omaha.
- Won the Arnold Novins Memorial Award as chosen by Miami fans as Most Popular Player in 1990 during sophomore season...Selected as All-NCAA Atlantic Regional as third baseman and voted second team All-American by *Sporting News*...Was teammate of Charles Johnson his sophomore and junior seasons...Ended collegiate career with .331 mark (201/608) with 20 home runs and 139 RBI.
- Made Team USA in 1990 as walk-on and finished one point short of team batting title with .444 avg. (56/126), while collecting five home runs and 30 RBI.
- Selected as third baseman on *Baseball America* Summer All-America first team after his play at Goodwill Games and World Championships...Won the bronze medal in Goodwill Games and hit .500 (18/36) at World Championships in Edmonton, Canada.
- Signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

Fabregas' Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1992	Palm Springs	.283	70	258	35	73	13	0	40	1	3	1	30	1	27	0	4	13	333	.356	17	
1993	Midland	.289	113	409	63	118	26	3	6	56	0	3	1	31	5	60	1	15	411	.338	11	
	Vancouver	.231	4	13	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	308	.286	0	
1994	Vancouver	.223	66	211	17	47	6	1	1	24	2	3	1	12	0	25	1	12	275	.264	4	
	California	.283	43	127	12	36	3	0	0	16	1	0	7	1	18	2	1	5	307	.321	3	
1995	Vancouver	.247	21	73	9	18	3	0	4	10	0	1	0	9	3	12	0	0	1	452	.325	4
	California	.247	73	227	24	56	10	0	1	22	3	1	0	17	0	28	0	2	9	304	.298	6
1996	California	.287	90	254	18	73	6	0	2	26	3	5	0	17	3	27	0	1	7	335	.326	6
	Vancouver	.297	10	37	4	11	3	0	0	5	1	0	1	4	1	4	0	0	1	378	.381	0
1997	Anaheim	.079	21	38	2	3	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	2	105	.146	1
	Chicago (AL)	.280	100	322	31	90	10	1	7	48	4	4	1	11	0	43	1	14	382	.302	7	
1998	Arizona	.199	50	151	8	30	4	0	1	15	0	2	1	13	1	26	0	0	3	245	.263	1
	Tucson	.250	6	20	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	300	.348	0
	New York (NL)	.188	20	32	3	6	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	281	.212	2
1999	Florida	.206	82	223	20	46	10	2	3	21	4	5	2	26	6	27	0	0	7	309	.289	5
	Atlanta	.000	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	000	.000	0
2000	Omaha	.248	37	129	8	32	5	1	1	18	0	1	0	12	1	9	1	1	5	326	.310	3
	Kansas City	.282	43	142	13	40	4	0	3	17	2	0	0	8	1	11	1	0	1	373	.320	2
Angels Totals		.260	227	646	56	168	20	3	67	9	6	0	44	4	76	0	4	23	313	.305	16	
A.L. Totals		.268	370	1110	100	298	34	1	13	132	15	10	1	63	5	130	4	5	38	.336	.306	25
N.L. Totals		.198	158	414	31	82	14	2	5	41	5	7	3	40	7	59	0	0	13	.251	.269	8
Major Totals		.249	528	1524	131	380	48	3	18	173	20	17	4	103	12	189	4	5	51	.320	.296	33

Selected by Cleveland Indians in 10th round of 1988 free agent draft...Did not sign.
Selected by California Angels as sandwich pick between first and second rounds (34th player overall) in June, 1991 free agent draft.
Traded to Chicago White Sox with LHP Chuck McElroy in exchange for OF Tony Phillips and C Chad Kreuter, May 18, 1997.
Selected by Arizona Diamondbacks in first round (fourth pick) of the MLB Expansion Draft, Nov. 18, 1997.
Traded to New York Mets with RHP Willie Blair and a PTBNL (cash) in exchange for OF Bernard Gilkey, LHP Nelson Figueroa and cash considerations, July 31, 1998.
Traded to Florida Marlins with cash considerations in exchange for RHP Oscar Henriquez, November 20, 1998.
Signed by Atlanta Braves as major league free agent, Aug. 31, 1999.
Signed by Kansas City Royals as minor league free agent, Jan. 12, 2000.

Disabling Injuries: 2000 — Inflammation in right elbow, disabled July 20-Sept. 1.
1998 — Sprained right ankle, disabled May 12-June 30.

2000 Career											2000 Career										
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.381	21	8	0	1	.343	35	12	1	3	March	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.293	82	24	0	8	April	.250	20	5	0	0	.236	229	54	2	24
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.277	101	28	1	12	May	.259	54	14	0	7	.217	323	70	5	39
Chicago	.313	16	5	1	9	.288	59	17	2	16	June	.000	8	0	0	0	.291	268	78	3	32
Cleveland	.158	19	3	0	0	.234	107	25	1	14	July	.290	31	9	3	9	.231	277	64	5	29
Detroit	.333	15	5	1	3	.262	84	22	2	11	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—	.272	243	66	3	36
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.300	90	27	1	9	Sept.	.440	25	11	0	1	.272	173	47	0	13
Minnesota	.000	4	0	0	0	.233	86	20	0	6	Oct.	.250	4	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0
New York	.333	3	1	0	0	.308	65	20	1	6	Home	.293	82	24	2	11	.249	752	187	6	79
Oakland	.294	17	5	0	3	.263	76	20	0	9	Road	.267	60	16	1	6	.250	772	193	12	94
Seattle	.176	17	3	0	0	.247	77	19	0	8	Day	.256	43	11	0	7	.252	373	94	3	38
Tampa Bay	.600	5	3	0	0	.222	18	4	0	2	Night	.293	99	29	3	10	.248	1151	286	15	135
Texas	.400	5	2	0	0	.265	68	18	1	8	Grass	.294	136	40	3	17	.253	1322	334	17	148
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.275	69	19	0	13	Turf	.000	6	0	0	0	.228	202	46	1	25
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	.400	10	4	0	2	Pre-ASG	.267	101	27	3	16	.244	899	219	13	109
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.167	30	5	0	2	Post-ASG	.317	41	13	0	1	.258	625	161	5	64
Chicago	.200	5	1	0	0	.216	51	11	2	8	Vs. LHP	.308	13	4	0	1	.275	193	53	2	26
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.333	21	7	1	6	Vs. RHP	.279	129	36	3	16	.246	1331	327	16	145
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.273	22	6	0	0	RISP	.294	34	10	1	15	.261	398	104	4	153
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.240	25	6	0	5	Pinch-hitting	.250	4	1	0	0	.176	51	9	0	9
Houston	.500	8	4	1	1	.282	39	11	2	5	OH	1.000	1	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.133	30	4	1	1											
Milwaukee	.000	7	0	0	0	.193	83	16	0	3											
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.095	21	2	0	0											
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.286	35	10	0	1											
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.257	35	9	0	1											
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.111	18	2	0	2											
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.143	28	4	1	2											
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.118	34	4	1	7											
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.160	25	4	0	3											

Career Batting at Major League Ballparks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
Edison Field	.251	347	87	3	30	Bank One Ballpark	.250	56	14	0	8
Camden Yards	.273	44	12	0	3	Turner Field	.150	20	3	0	1
Fenway Park	.323	62	20	1	9	Wrigley Field	.059	17	1	1	1
Comiskey Park	.250	164	41	1	20	Cinergy Field	.455	11	5	1	5
Jacobs Field	.264	53	14	1	9	Coors Field	.000	4	0	0	0
Tiger Stadium	.297	37	11	0	6	Pro Player Stadium	.238	130	31	1	14
Comerica Park	.286	7	2	0	1	Astrodome	.222	9	2	0	2
Kauffman Stadium	.322	121	39	3	16	Enron Field	.500	8	4	1	1
Metrodome	.209	43	9	0	5	Dodger Stadium	.138	29	4	1	1
Yankee Stadium	.450	20	9	1	5	County Stadium	.080	25	2	0	0
Network Associates Col.	.250	32	8	0	4	Olympic Stadium	.071	14	1	0	0
Kingdome	.237	38	9	0	1	Shea Stadium	.256	39	10	0	1
Safeco Field	.200	10	2	0	0	Veterans Stadium	.231	26	6	0	1
Tropicana Field	.100	10	1	0	2	Three Rivers Stadium	.083	12	1	0	0
Ballpark in Arlington	.310	42	13	1	8	Busch Stadium	.167	18	3	1	2
Skydome	.297	37	11	0	9	Qualcomm Stadium	.143	28	4	1	6
						3 Com Park	.091	11	1	0	2

Career Grand Slams (1)

July 12, 1996 vs. Chicago White Sox

Division Series Record

Year	Club	Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Atl.	Hou.																					

Did Not Appear

League Championship Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Atl., NY	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

World Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Atl., NY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
C	.989	491	2645	258	33	2936	26	35
1B	.989	2	1	1	0	2	0	—

Fabregas' Bests

Season	Game
AVG. .287 — 1996	H 4 — vs. Cin., 6-15-97
H 93 — 1997	HR 1 — vs. 18 times, last: at Hou., 7-7-00
HR 7 — 1997	RBI 6 — vs. Chi., 7-3-00
RBI 51 — 1997	SB 1 — 4 times, last time: at Cle., 7-3-00
SB 2 — 1994	Hit Streak 12 — Aug. 11-26, 1996

27 MIKE FYHRIE RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 205
Opening Day Age: 31 **Born:** Dec. 9, 1969
Birthplace: Long Beach, CA **Resides:** Coto de Caza, CA
Married: Melanie Moulton, Nov. 6, 1999
Acquired: Signed as free agent, Nov. 4, 1998
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 1 yr., 93 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Finished ninth professional season and second with **Anaheim**...Did not record decision and posted team-best 2.39 ERA (52.2 IP - 14 ER) in 32 relief appearances...Allowed 54 hits and 15 walks while posting 43 strikeouts.
- Registered career bests in ERA, innings and strikeouts.
- Began season with Angels and made season debut, April 9 vs. Boston (1.1 IP, 2 SO)...Optioned to triple-A **Edmonton**, April 11...Posted 2-1 record with one save and 2.30 ERA (15.2 IP - 4 ER) in nine relief appearances with Trappers...Recalled by Angels from Edmonton, May 10.
- Pitched Angels' bullpen season-high 4.2 innings (4 H, 3 SO), July 2 vs. Oakland.
- Posted season-best five strikeouts, June 27 at Seattle.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list with inflamed right elbow, Aug. 12...Activated, Sept. 4...In final 13 outings, posted 1.93 ERA (18.2 IP - 4 ER).
- Recorded 2.22 ERA (28.1 IP - 7 ER) in 19 home games and 2.59 ERA (24.1 IP - 7 ER) in 13 road games.
- Pitched well in mid-season, posting club-best 1.38 ERA (13 IP - 2 ER) in June and 1.62 ERA (16.2 IP - 3 ER) in July...Compiled 2.21 ERA (36.2 IP - 9 ER) in night games and 2.81 ERA (16 IP - 5 ER) in day games.
- Opponents hit .269 (54/201) against him, including .222 (18/81) by left-handers and .300 (36/120) by right-handers...Average against was .250 (22/88) with runners on base, .237 (14/59) with runners in scoring position, .207 (6/29) with RISP and two outs, and .233 (7/30) against first batter.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (six total chances), collecting one putout and six assists.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, split season between Anaheim and triple-A **Edmonton**...Had contract selected, July 5...In 11 games (four starts), compiled 0-3 mark with 4.83 ERA (31.2 IP - 17 ER).
- Optioned back to **Edmonton**, Aug. 18, and recalled by **Anaheim**, Sept. 1, posting 0-1 mark with 5.40 ERA (20 IP - 12 ER) in five appearances (three starts).
- In 16 total appearances (seven starts) with Angels, compiled 0-4 record with 5.05 ERA (51.2 IP - 29 ER)...Allowed 61 hits and 21 walks while striking out 26 batters.
- Longest outing was seven innings in debut, July 6 vs. Seattle (6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 6 SO)...Six strikeouts was also season-high...Did not get decision in Angels' 8-2 win...Marked first major league start of career (third appearance).
- Pitched 3.2 innings (3 SO), July 21 at Texas, marking first relief appearance with Angels.

- Recorded 2.50 ERA (18 IP - 5 ER) in nine relief appearances and 0-4 with 6.42 ERA (33.2 IP - 24 ER) as starter.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (five total chances), collecting two putouts and three assists.
- Along with infielder Keith Luuloa, was named co-recipient of Fred Haney Memorial Award, given annually to top Angels' rookie(s) of spring training...Posted 1-1 mark with 2.70 ERA (13.1 IP - 4 ER) in 10 spring training games.
- In 1997, spent season with **Chiba Lotte Marines** of Japanese Pacific League, recording 3-4 record and 5.82 ERA in eight starts.
- Won first start, May 7 vs. Orix, scattering five hits and three walks over seven innings.
- In 1996, had contract selected by **Mets**, Sept. 8, posting 0-1 record and 15.43 ERA (2.1 IP - 4 R) in two relief appearances...Released by Mets, Nov. 25.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, began eighth professional season and first in Angels' organization at triple-A **Edmonton**... Compiled 9-5 record with 3.47 ERA (114 IP - 44 ER) in 19 games (18 starts)...Allowed 90 hits and 40 walks while posting 113 strikeouts.
- Lone relief appearance was in Edmonton debut, April 8 at Nashville (1 IP, 1 SO)...Was 9-5 with 3.50 ERA (113 IP - 44 ER) as starter...Won six straight starts (April 28-May 25), posting 2.34 ERA (42.1 IP - 11 ER).
- Longest outing was 8.1 innings, June 25 at Omaha, in 3-2 loss...Allowed three runs on three hits and three walks with eight strikeouts...Struck out season-best 10 batters in five innings, April 22 vs. New Orleans (5-3 loss).
- Opponents hit .218 (90/413) against him, including .195 (26/133) by left-handers and .229 (64/290) by right-handers.
- In 1998, spent entire season at triple-A **Norfolk**, posting 3-7 record and 6.64 ERA (100.1 IP - 74 ER) in 24 games (17 starts).
- Best start and longest outing came April 27 vs. Richmond (7 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO)...Struck out season-high seven batters, May 13 at Ottawa.
- In 1996, was traded by Kansas City to New York Mets and began season at triple-A **Norfolk**...Registered 15-6 record with league-leading 3.04 ERA in 27 starts...Wins marked career high and led league...Two shutouts tied for league lead and 169 innings ranked second.
- Named International League's Pitcher of Year and selected to league's post-season All-Star Team...Also named to *Baseball America's* Triple-A All-Star Team.
- Was starting pitcher for IL team in Triple-A All-Star Game, July 10 at Salt Lake (2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 1 SO).
- In 1995, split season between double-A **Wichita** and triple-A **Omaha**...Began fifth professional season in Wichita, posting 3-2 mark with 3.04 ERA and one save in 17 games (nine starts).
- Promoted to Omaha, June 30, registering 3-4 record with 4.45 ERA in 14 games (11 starts).
- In 1994, split fourth professional season between double-A **Memphis** (2-5, 3.22 ERA in 11 starts) and triple-A **Omaha** (6-5, 5.72 ERA in 18 games, 16 starts).
- In 1993, began season at single-A **Wilmington**, posting 3-2 mark and 3.68 ERA in five starts.
- Promoted to double-A **Memphis**, May 6, registering 11-4 record and 3.56 ERA with three complete games in 22 starts...Tied for fourth in Southern League in wins and complete games and ranked ninth in ERA...Wins total led all Royals' minor leaguers.
- In 1992, spent second professional season at single-A **Baseball City**, going 7-13 with 2.50 ERA and two complete games in 26 starts.
- Finished fourth in Florida State League in innings (162), third in losses and tied for third in starts.
- In 1991, began professional career with Royals' rookie-level **Eugene**, posting 2-1 record and 2.52 ERA with five saves in 21 relief appearances.

Personal/Misc.:

- Michael Edwin Fyhrie (pronounced FEAR-ee).
- Graduated from Ocean View High School in Huntington Beach, CA in 1987...Batted .348 as shortstop and was 11-2 with 1.67 ERA on mound...Was All-CIF 4-A, All-Orange County, All-Southern California and All-California.
- Attended UCLA, where he lettered for four seasons (1988-91) and majored in history.
- Signed by Royals' scout Steve Flores.

Fyhrie's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	EK	BA
1991	Eugene	2-1	2.52	21	0	0	13	0	5	39.1	42	17	11	0	1	19	1	45	1	2	.275
1992	Baseball City	7-13	2.50	26	26	2	0	0	0	162	148	65	45	6	7	37	1	92	4	6	.243
1993	Wilmington	3-2	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	0	29.1	32	15	12	3	0	8	0	19	1	0	.281
	Memphis	11-4	3.56	22	22	3	0	0	0	131.1	143	59	52	11	9	59	0	59	7	1	.282
1994	Omaha	6-5	5.72	18	16	0	0	0	0	85	100	57	54	13	6	33	1	37	0	0	.299
	Memphis	2-5	3.22	11	11	0	0	0	0	67	67	29	24	4	5	17	1	38	1	0	.264
1995	Wichita	3-2	3.04	17	9	0	3	0	1	74	76	31	25	4	1	23	0	41	3	1	.266
	Omaha	3-4	4.45	14	11	0	2	0	0	60.2	71	34	30	7	4	14	0	39	0	0	.297
1996	Norfolk	★15-6	3.04★	27	27	2	0	2★	0	169	150	61	57	16	5	33	1	103	8	2	.236
	New York (NL)	0-1	15.43	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	11	4	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	.364
1997	Chiba Lotte	3-4	5.86	8	0	0	0	0	0	43	54	29	28	6	1	15	-	15	-	-	-
1998	Norfolk	3-7	6.64	24	17	0	3	0	0	100.1	115	63	74	12	5	45	1	60	4	0	.287
1999	Edmonton	9-5	3.47	19	18	0	0	0	0	114	90	47	44	8	3	40	0	113	0	0	.218
	Anaheim	0-4	5.05	16	7	0	5	0	0	51.2	61	32	29	8	0	21	1	26	0	0	.266
2000	Anaheim	0-0	2.39	32	0	0	7	0	0	52.2	54	14	14	4	0	15	4	43	0	0	.269
	Edmonton	2-1	2.30	9	0	0	3	0	1	15.2	6	4	4	1	0	12	0	9	1	0	.118
Angels Totals		0-4	3.71	48	7	0	12	0	0	104.1	115	46	43	12	0	36	5	69	0	0	.278
Major Totals		0-5	3.97	50	7	0	12	0	0	106.2	119	50	47	12	0	39	5	69	0	0	.280

Selected by Kansas City Royals organization in 12th round of June, 1991 free agent draft.
Acquired by New York Mets for player to be named later, March 23, 1996.
Granted free agency, Nov. 25, 1996.
Signed by Chiba Lotte of Japan, Jan. 8, 1997.
Signed by New York Mets as minor league free agent, Dec. 8, 1997.

Disabling Injuries: 2000 — Inflammation right elbow, disabled Aug. 12-Sept. 4.

	2000					Career						2000					Career				
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	0-0-0	0.00	3	4.2	0	0-0-0	2.31	5	11.2	3	April	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0-0-0	4.91	2	3.2	2	May	0-0-0	5.63	6	8	5	0-0-0	5.63	6	8	5
Chicago	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	2	0	June	0-0-0	1.38	7	13	2	0-0-0	1.38	7	13	2
Cleveland	0-0-0	3.86	1	2.1	1	0-0-0	5.06	2	5.1	3	July	0-0-0	1.62	8	16.2	3	0-2-0	3.82	15	37.2	16
Detroit	0-0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	4	0	Aug.	0-0-0	2.08	3	4.1	1	0-1-0	3.00	7	15	5
Kansas City	0-0-0	2.70	5	6.2	2	0-1-0	2.89	7	18.2	6	Sept.	0-0-0	2.89	7	9.1	3	0-2-0	5.40	14	31.2	19
Minnesota	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.1	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	0	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
New York	0-0-0	0.00	1	.1	0	0-1-0	10.80	2	3.1	4	Home	0-0-0	2.22	19	28.1	7	0-4-0	4.19	29	62.1	29
Oakland	0-0-0	1.74	5	10.1	2	0-0-0	2.19	6	12.1	3	Road	0-0-0	2.59	13	24.1	7	0-1-0	3.65	21	44.1	18
Seattle	0-0-0	5.40	3	7.1	5	0-0-0	4.11	4	15.1	7	Day	0-0-0	2.81	11	16	5	0-2-0	6.66	17	24.1	18
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.1	0	Night	0-0-0	2.21	21	36.2	9	0-3-0	3.17	33	82.1	29
Texas	0-0-0	5.14	3	7	4	0-0-0	3.38	4	10.2	4	Grass	0-0-0	2.39	32	52.2	14	0-5-0	4.09	49	103.1	47
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Turf	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.1	0
Arizona	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	Pre-ASG	0-0-0	2.45	16	29.1	8	0-1-0	4.14	18	37	17
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.50	1	2	1	Post-ASG	0-0-0	2.31	16	23.1	6	0-4-0	3.88	32	69.2	30
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Starter	—	—	—	—	—	0-4-0	6.42	7	33.2	24
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Reliever	0-0-0	2.39	32	52.2	14	0-1-0	2.84	43	73	23
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	94.50	1	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Los Angeles	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	61.00	1	.1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
San Diego	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0-1-0	5.68	2	6.1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Career Pitching at Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	0-3-0	3.75	27	60	25	Safeco Field	0-0-0	4.91	1	3.2	2
Camden Yards	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.2	0	Tropicana Field	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.1	0
Comiskey Park	0-0-0	0.00	1	.1	0	The Ballpark in Arlington	0-0-0	0.00	2	7	0
Jacobs Field	0-0-0	5.06	2	5.1	3	Bank One Ballpark	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0
Tiger Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	1	2	0	Coors Field	0-1-0	94.50	1	.2	7
Comerica Park	0-0-0	0.00	1	.1	0	Shea Stadium	0-1-0	15.43	2	2.1	4
Kauffman Stadium	0-0-0	3.38	4	10.2	4	Qualcomm Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Network Associates Col.	0-0-0	3.60	3	5	2						

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1,000	50	3	10	0	13	0

Fyhrie's Bests									
Season					Game				
ERA	2.39	—	2000	SO	6	—	vs. Sea.;	7-6-99	
IP	52.2	—	2000	IP	7	—	vs. Sea.;	7-6-99	
SO	43	—	2000						



IO**BENJI GIL****INF****Bats: Right Throws: Right Ht: 6-2 Wt: 210****Opening Day Age: 28 Born: Oct. 6, 1972****Birthplace: Tijuana, MX Resides: Grapevine, TX****Married: Carly Jarmon, Nov. 27, 1998****Children: Mateo****Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Feb. 1, 2000****Signed Thru: 2001****Major League Service: 3 yrs., 111 days****ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001**

2000 Season:

- Completed 10th professional season and first with **Anaheim**...Marked first season in major leagues since 1997 (Texas Rangers)...Batted .239 (72/301) with 28 runs scored, 14 doubles, one triple, six home runs, 23 RBI, 30 walks and 10 stolen bases in 110 games.
- Established career highs in average and stolen bases.
- Posted career-high three hits in game four times (13 in career).
- Homered in consecutive games, July 29-30 vs. Chicago, marking second time of career (also May 3-6, 1995, three straight).
- Collected first home run of season, May 3 at Baltimore...HR was second of back-to-back HRs (Matt Walbeck) and was first in major leagues since Aug. 11, 1997 at Boston.
- Home run June 30 vs. Oakland marked 75th at home by Angels in 2000, establishing new Edison Field record for season (previously 74 in 1999)
- Batted .301 (34/113, 2 HR) vs. LHP; .202 (38/188, 4 HR) vs. RHP; .272 (40/147) at home; .208 (32/154) on road; .291 (68/165) with none on; .176 (24/136) with runners on; .279 (12/43) when putting first pitch in play and .115 (14/122) with two strikes in count.
- Hit safely in 50 games (14 2-hit & four 3-hit) and posted RBI in 20 contests (three 2-RBI)...Totalled eight clutch RBI, four which gave Angels lead.
- Hit .293 (17/58, 2 HR) in June and .333 (20/60, 4 HR) when batting in second position of order.
- Registered .300 average-or-better against six opponents, including .462 (12/26) mark against Baltimore.
- Batted .218 (45/206) before All-Star break and .284 (27/95) after.
- Posted 1.000 (0/4) fielding percentage at first base (three games), 1.000 (0/39) mark at second base (seven games, six starts) and .957 (18/418) percentage at shortstop (94 games, 84 starts)...Led all Angels with 84 starts at shortstop... Made major league debut at first base, Aug. 28 vs. Toronto.

Career Highlights:

- In 1997, spent seventh professional season with **Texas Rangers**, batting .224 (71/317) with 35 runs scored, 13 doubles, two triples, five home runs and 31 RBI in 110 major league games.
- Collected three hits four times, including three hits and three RBI, Aug. 11 at Boston.
- Started 100 games at shortstop for Rangers...Committed 19 errors in 491 total chances (.963).
- In 1996, was sidelined for two months by surgery for herniated disk, March 26.
- Recalled by **Rangers**, Sept. 15, and appeared in five games (two starts), going 2-for-5...Started twice at shortstop, going 2-for-3, Sept. 28 vs. California.
- In 1995, was named **Rangers' Rookie of the Year** after posting .219 (91/415) average with 20 doubles, three triples, nine home runs and 46 RBI in 130 games.
- Tied for team lead in sacrifices (10, tied for fifth in A.L.) and tied for second in triples.
- Ranked third in A.L. among first year players in games and at-bats, ranked fourth in doubles and fifth in RBI.
- Had most homers by Rangers shortstop since 1976.
- Homered in three straight games, May 3-6...May 3 home run in Arlington was first in major leagues (off Seattle's Chris Bosio).
- Ranked second among A.L. shortstops in total chances (651), tied for second in double plays (95) and was third in assists (408) and putouts (226)...Had .974 fielding percentage (17 errors).
- Broke up David Cone's no-hit attempt with one-out single in ninth inning, June 17 at Toronto.
- In 1993, was a non-roster invitee to spring training and won **Rangers'** starting shortstop job after injury to Manuel Lee...Was Opening Day starter at 20 years, 6 months, one day...Was second youngest opening day starter in Rangers' team history (Ivan Rodríguez was 20 years, 4 months, 7 days in 1992) and just third Ranger to jump from single-A to major leagues (Mike Hargrove in 1974, Bob Malloy in 1987)...Was first major league Opening Day shortstop to make that jump since San Diego's Ozzie Smith in 1978.
- Singled for first major league hit, April 10 off Boston's Roger Clemens...Started nine of first 10 games of season.
- Posted .172 (5/29) average in 12 games (10 starts) when optioned to double-A Tulsa, May 1...Recalled May 17, going 2 for 28 in 10 games before being sent to Tulsa for remainder of season, May 27.
- Went hitless in 26 consecutive at-bats in second stint with Rangers.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, spent ninth professional season and first with Florida at triple-A **Calgary** (Marlins' affiliate), batting .279 (115/412) with 74 runs scored, career-best 29 doubles, one triple, 17 home runs and 64 RBI in 116 games...Home runs total equalled career high (1993).
- Longest hitting streak was 10 games, Aug. 22-Aug. 31 and July 4-Aug. 5...Hit safely in 15 of final 16 games and 20 of last 22.
- Started 110 games at shortstop, committing team-high 29 errors in 516 total chances (.943).
- Obtained from Chicago White Sox in first round of AAA phase of Rule V Draft, Dec. 14, 1998.
- In 1998, spent eighth professional season and first in White Sox organization at triple-A **Calgary** after being traded to Chicago for pitchers Larry Thomas and Al Levine.
- Posted career-high 80 runs scored and 69 RBI.
- Collected first five-hit game of professional career, May 11 vs. Tacoma, collecting home run, double and five RBI.
- In 1996, was assigned to single-A **Port Charlotte** on medical rehab, May 2, and batted .258 (8/31) with one home run and seven RBI in 11 games.
- Transferred to triple-A **Oklahoma City**, May 15, then activated from D.L. and optioned to 89ers, May 22.
- Hit .223 (65/292) with 32 runs scored, 15 doubles, one triple, six home runs and 28 RBI in 84 triple-A games.
- Batted .286 (8/28) with three RBI in eight playoff games.
- In 1994, spent entire season at **Oklahoma City**...At 21, was youngest regular in American Association at season's start.
- Posted .248 (121/487) average with 20 doubles, career-high six triples, 10 home runs and 55 RBI in 139 games.
- Topped league in games and led 89ers in at-bats and hits.
- Led American Association shortstops in games (137), putouts (222), assists (401), errors (37) and double plays (85)...Fielded .944.
- In 1993, led double-A **Tulsa** in stolen bases (20), ranked second in home runs (17), tied for second in RBI (59), was third in walks (35) and fourth in average (.275).
- Homered every 20.1 at-bats for third best percentage in Texas League.
- In 1992, spent second professional season at single-A **Gastonia**, hitting .274 (132/482) with 21 doubles, one triple and nine home runs in 132 games.
- Was named All-Star shortstop for South Atlantic League.
- Led Gastonia in games, at-bats, runs (75), hits, total bases (182) and steals (26)...Ranked second in doubles, RBI and walks (50).
- Was voted fourth best prospect in league by managers.
- In 1991, concluded first professional season at rookie-level **Butte**, posting .287 (37/129) average in 32 games.
- Fielded .914 (14 errors/163 total chances) in 32 games at shortstop.

Personal/Misc.:

- Romar Benjamin Gil.
- Involved in Office of the White House National Drug Control Policy encouraging students to say no to drugs...Also made school visits during season.
- Played baseball four seasons and basketball two seasons at Castle Park High in Chula Vista, CA, graduating in 1991...In senior year, hit .430 with seven home runs and 25 RBI in 26 games and was 9-4 with 0.58 ERA and one no-hitter as a pitcher...Was a high school All-American in 1991.
- Played Little League and semipro baseball in Mexico.
- Initiated the Benji Gil Charity Foundation to assist with children's charities.
- Signed by Rangers' scouts Len Strelitz and Sandy Johnson.

Gil's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1991	Butte	.287	32	129	25	37	4	3	2	15	0	1	0	14	1	36	9	3	0	.411	.354	14
1992	Gastonia	.274	132	482	75	132	21	1	9	55	3	4	3	50	0	106	26	13	16	.378	.343	45
1993	Texas	.123	22	57	3	7	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	5	0	22	1	2	0	.123	.194	5
	Tulsa	.275	101	342	45	94	9	1	17	59	0	3	7	35	2	89	20	12	9	.456	.351	19
1994	Oklahoma City	.248	139	487	62	121	20	6	10	55	7	6	4	33	2	120	14	8	9	.376	.298	37
1995	Texas	.219	130	415	36	91	20	3	9	46	10	2	1	26	0	147	2	4	5	.347	.266	17
1996	Charlotte (Rhb)	.258	11	31	2	8	6	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	.548	.324	2
	Oklahoma City	.223	84	292	32	65	15	1	6	28	4	3	2	21	0	90	4	6	10	.342	.277	21
	Texas	.400	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	.400	.500	1
1997	Texas	.224	110	317	35	71	13	2	5	31	6	4	1	17	0	96	1	2	3	.325	.263	19
1998	Calgary	.248	128	460	80	114	24	5	14	69	5	6	4	41	2	90	11	4	9	.413	.311	30
1999	Calgary	.279	116	412	74	115	29	1	17	64	4	3	7	27	1	101	17	5	5	.478	.332	29
2000	Anaheim	.239	110	301	28	72	14	1	6	23	5	2	5	30	0	59	10	6	7	.352	.317	18
Major Totals		.222	377	1095	102	243	47	6	20	103	26	8	7	79	0	325	14	15	15	.331	.277	60

Selected by Texas Rangers' organization in first round (19th pick overall) of June, 1991 free agent draft.

Traded to Chicago White Sox for RHP Alan Levine and LHP Larry Thomas, Dec. 19, 1997.

Selected by Florida Marlins in Rule 5 minor league draft, Dec. 14, 1998.

Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1999.

Disabling Injuries: 1996 — Surgery for herniated disk in lower back, disabled March 22 - May 22.

2000						Career						2000						Career						
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		
Anaheim	—	—	—	—		.135	52	7	0	1		March	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—		
Baltimore	.462	26	12	2	3	.286	66	19	2	5		April	.222	54	12	0	3		.205	161	33	1	13	
Boston	.200	10	2	0	0	.145	69	10	1	4		May	.178	73	13	1	5		.208	269	56	7	28	
Chicago	.333	24	8	2	2	.234	77	18	4	12		June	.293	58	17	2	8		.275	189	52	5	23	
Cleveland	.250	40	10	3	8	.294	204	60	11	40		July	.218	55	12	2	2		.182	143	26	2	5	
Detroit	.143	7	1	0	0	.190	58	11	1	9		Aug.	.286	28	8	0	1		.210	186	39	4	23	
Kansas City	.176	17	3	0	0	.152	79	12	1	6		Sept.	.333	30	10	1	4		.248	141	35	1	10	
Minnesota	.200	30	6	0	2	.295	105	31	2	11		Oct.	.000	3	0	0	0		.333	6	2	0	1	
New York	.429	7	3	0	1	.313	67	21	0	5		Home	.272	147	40	4	13		.240	559	134	12	53	
Oakland	.182	22	4	1	2	.239	88	21	3	8		Road	.208	154	32	2	10		.203	536	109	8	50	
Seattle	.158	38	6	0	1	.212	104	22	2	7		Day	.241	87	21	2	6		.253	261	66	4	26	
Tampa Bay	.207	29	6	0	5	.207	29	6	0	5		Night	.238	214	51	4	17		.212	834	177	16	77	
Texas	.188	16	3	0	1	.188	16	3	0	1		Grass	.261	245	64	6	19		.227	944	214	19	89	
Toronto	.194	31	6	0	2	.227	97	22	1	11		Turf	.143	56	8	0	4		.192	151	29	1	14	
Arizona	.182	11	2	1	1	.182	11	2	1	1		Pre-ASG	.218	206	45	3	16		.223	674	150	13	64	
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Post-ASG	.284	95	27	3	7		.221	421	93	7	39	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Vs. LHP	.301	113	34	2	6		.223	300	67	3	20	
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Vs. RHP	.202	188	38	4	17		.221	795	176	17	83	
Colorado	.333	3	1	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0		RISP	.143	70	10	0	14		.220	282	62	4	80	
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Pinch-hitting	.500	2	1	0	0		.500	2	1	0	0	
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		DH	.333	6	2	1	1		.333	6	2	1	1	
Los Angeles	.333	12	4	0	1	.294	17	5	0	2														
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.203	64	13	0	5														
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—														
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—														
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—														
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—														
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—														
San Diego	.000	4	0	0	0	.300	10	3	0	1														
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	2														

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.258	163	42	4	13	Safeco Field	.211	19	4	0	1
Camden Yards	.207	29	6	1	2	Tropicana Field	.143	21	3	0	2
Fenway Park	.121	33	4	1	4	Arlington Stadium	.098	41	4	0	2
Comiskey Park	.190	42	8	2	7	Ballpark in Arlington	.243	371	90	8	38
Clev. Municipal Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0	Skydome	.170	53	9	0	5
Jacobs Field	.200	25	5	0	2	Bank One Ballpark	.182	11	2	1	1
Tiger Stadium	.185	27	5	0	2	Coors Field	.250	4	1	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.091	44	4	0	3	Dodger Stadium	.286	7	2	0	0
Metrodome	.236	55	13	0	5	County Stadium	.278	36	10	0	3
Yankee Stadium	.378	37	14	0	4	Qualcomm Stadium	.300	10	3	0	1
Network Associates Col.	.276	29	8	2	4	3Com Park	.111	9	1	0	2
Kingdome	.182	22	3	1	2						

Career Grand Slams (1)

Aug. 10, 1995 vs. Detroit

Career Fielding

PDS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
SS	.965	357	561	1079	60	1700	235
2B	1.000	7	20	19	0	39	10
1B	1.000	3	4	0	0	4	0

Gil's Bests

Season			Game		
AVG.	.239	— 2000	H	3	— 12 times, last time: vs. TB., 9-13-00
H	91	— 1995	HR	1	— 20 times, last time: vs. Bal., 9-8-00
HR	9	— 1995	RBI	4	— vs. Det., 8-10-95 & at Chi., 5-24-95
RBI	46	— 1995	SB	1	— 14 times, last time: vs. Cle., 8-27-00
SB	10	— 2000	Hit Streak	7	— May 3-10, 1995

25 TROY GLAUS INF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 245
Opening Day Age: 24 **Born:** Aug. 3, 1976
Birthplace: Tarzana, CA **Resides:** Norco, CA
Acquired: Selected in 1st round (third pick overall) of June, 1997 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 2 yrs., 60 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Began third professional season and second full season with **Anaheim**...Made second consecutive Opening Day start at third base, after six different starters at position in previous seven seasons.
- Batted .284 (160/563) with 120 runs scored, 37 doubles, one triple, 47 home runs, 102 RBI, 112 walks and 14 stolen bases in 159 games...Set career bests in every offensive category.
- Selected to represent the Angels (with Darin Erstad) in the 2000 All-Star game (entered in 4th inn., finished 0-for-1)...Marked first selection to Mid-Summer Classic and is first Angels' third baseman to be honored since Doug DeCinces in 1983...Also selected to *The Sporting News* and Associated Press All-Star Teams.
- Selected as recipient of Silver Slugger Award, presented by Louisville Slugger...Becomes second third baseman in club history to be honored (Doug DeCinces in 1982).
- Became first Angel to lead or tie for league home run title and first to lead league outright in club history...Marked fourth third baseman in A.L. in last 50 years to lead league in home runs (last was Graig Nettles with New York in 1976 - 32 HR).
- Along with Garret Anderson, Vaughn and Salmon, became first quartet of teammates in A.L. history (seventh in ML history) to each collect 30-or-more home runs in a season.
- Along with Mo Vaughn and Tim Salmon, became first trio to hit home runs in same inning twice in same game in ML history (April 21 at Tampa Bay).
- Established A.L. record for home runs in season by third baseman with 46 (one came as DH), surpassing Al Rosen of Cleveland (43 in 1953)...Record-breaking 44th home run as third baseman (45th overall) came Sept. 28 at Oakland.
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked first in home runs, fifth in runs scored, fourth in total bases, tied for fourth in walks, sixth in slugging percentage, third in extra-base hits (85), seventh in average vs. LHP (.369), third in strikeouts (163), third in home run ratio (12.0) and tied for fifth in games played (159).
- Totals on Angels' all-time single season list rank tied for second in runs scored, second in total bases (340), tied for 10th in doubles, first in home runs, first in extra-base hits, second in walks and second in strikeouts (163).
- Set club records in home runs, home runs at home (24), extra-base hits, extra-bases on long hits (180) and slugging percentage...Connected for 40th home run, Sept. 3 at Chicago (solo off Matt Ginter; 6th inn.), to establish new club record previously held by Reggie Jackson (39 HR in 1982).
- Tied club record with three doubles in game, Sept. 6 at Detroit and Aug. 22 at Boston...Also tied club mark with four strikeouts, April 9 vs. Boston.
- Collected 36th home run of season, Aug. 19 at New York...HR was 193rd of season by Anaheim, establishing club record for single season (192 in 1996).
- Connected for 30th HR of season, June 26 at Texas, becoming fastest Angel to reach plateau in club history (Angels' 102nd game - 100th game played; previously Jim Edmonds, Angels' 112th game - 110th game played)...HR total establishes career-best mark (previously 29 in '99).
- Led club in home runs, walks and slugging percentage (.604)...Walks total is second most in club history (Tony Phillips; 113 in 1995).
- Became first Angel in club history to post 100 runs scored, 100 RBI and 100 walks in season.
- Is first Angels' third baseman to post 25-plus HR in consecutive seasons (29 in 1999).
- Hit first career grand slam, Aug. 12 vs. New York (off Denny Neagle)...Totaled six two-HR games and owns eight in career...33 of 47 home runs were solo.
- Hit safely in career-best nine straight games, April 14-22 (.447; 17/38) and Sept. 22-30 (.359; 14/39).
- Homered in career-best three straight games, July 13-15 and Sept. 28-30.
- Collected second home run of back-to-back-to-back effort, June 24 vs. Minnesota (with Garret Anderson and Scott Spiezio).
- On front end of back-to-back walkoff home runs, May 14 vs. Texas (with Spiezio).
- Collected 42 multiple-hit and 23 multiple-RBI games...Tied career-best four hits in game twice (April 21 at Tampa Bay & May 8 vs. Oakland) and set personal best five RBI in game, Aug. 12 vs. New York.
- Totaled 26 clutch RBI, 17 which put Angels in lead.
- Collected first major league triple, July 18 at San Diego.
- Batted .266 (72/271) at home, .301 (88/292) on road, .310 (100/323) with none on, .250 (60/240) with runners on, .267 (39/146) with RISP and .294 (5/17) with bases loaded...Also hit .370 (20/54) when putting first pitch in play and .182 (57/314) with two strikes in count.
- Best month was May, batting .341 (31/91) with nine home runs.

- Hit better than .300 against eight opponents, including .406 (13/32) mark against Minnesota
- Finished 4-for-9 (.444, 1 HR) as designated hitter.
- Posted .933 (33/493) fielding percentage at third base (156 games, 155 starts) and 1.000 (0/5) mark at shortstop (six games)...Made major league debut at shortstop, May 9 vs. Oakland.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, began second professional season and first full season with **Anaheim**.
- Batted .240 (132/551) with 85 runs scored, 29 doubles, 29 home runs, 79 RBI, 71 walks and five stolen bases in 154 games.
- Led club in walks, strikeouts (143) and errors (19).
- Named A.L. Player of the Week (May 31 - June 6; six games), June 7, along with Chicago's Frank Thomas, for first time of career, batting .550 (11/20) with six runs scored, two doubles, three home runs, six RBI and 22 total bases, including five multi-hit efforts...Was third Angel in season to be named Player of the Week (Vaughn; May 10-16; Salmon, April 12-18) and 39th in club history.
- Collected career-high four hits, April 12 at Texas (4/5, 2 R, 3 2B, 2 RBI)...Three doubles tied club record.
- Was Angels' starting third baseman Opening Night, April 6 vs. Cleveland...Marked first such start of career and seventh third baseman to start in last eight seasons for Angels in season opener.
- Collected first two multiple-HR games of career, July 9 at Colorado (solo off Darryl Kile, 1st inn. & solo off Mike De Jean, 7th inn.) and Aug. 31 at Cleveland (2-run off Dwight Gooden, 4th inn. & 2-run off Steve Reed, 6th inn.).
- As designated hitter, was 0-for-4 with run scored and walk...Made first major league start and appearance as DH, July 27 at Tampa Bay.
- Posted .300-or-better average against Minnesota (.424), Texas (.395), Los Angeles (.364) and Colorado (.333).
- Posted .954 fielding percentage (19/410) in 153 starts at third base...Errors total tied for fourth-most among A.L. third basemen, yet fielding percentage was fifth-best in league...Was involved in 25 double plays.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on both knees, Oct. 27...Procedure was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum at Kerlan-Jobe Health South Clinic in Los Angeles.
- In 1998, completed first professional season, playing at double-A Midland, triple-A Vancouver and Anaheim.
- Had contract purchased by Anaheim, July 30.
- Batted .218 (36/165) with 19 runs scored, nine doubles, one home run and 23 RBI in 48 games with Anaheim.
- Made major league debut, July 31 vs. Boston...Started at third base, finishing 1-for-4 with a double and RBI...Hit and RBI came in first at-bat (second inning) off Bret Saberhagen.
- Collected first major league home run, Aug. 16 at Toronto (2-run off Chris Carpenter; 7th inn.).
- Posted .941 fielding percentage (7/119) in 48 games (45 starts) at third base.

Minor League Career:

- In 1998, completed first professional season, playing at double-A Midland, triple-A Vancouver and Anaheim.
- Began season at **Midland**, batting .309 (58/188) with 51 runs scored, 11 doubles, two triples, 19 home runs and 51 RBI in 50 games...Led Midland in home runs.
- Promoted to **Vancouver**, May 27, and hit .306 (67/219) with 33 runs scored, 16 doubles, 16 home runs and 42 RBI in 59 games with Canadians...Posted club's longest hitting streak of season at 19 games (July 5-26; .408, 31/76), collecting eight doubles, nine home runs and 21 RBI during stretch.
- Named Howe Sportsdata International Minor League Player of the Year...Batted combined .307 (125/407) with 27 doubles, two triples, 35 home runs and 93 RBI in 109 games.
- Hit safely in first 12 games of professional career, batting .396 (21/53) with 16 runs scored, four doubles, nine home runs and 22 RBI...Collected RBI in first six games (15 RBI) and homered in five straight games, April 3-7 (seven HR).
- Hit first career grand slam, July 12 vs. Tacoma.
- Combined fielding percentage was .929 (24/336) in 106 games at third base (Midland -.925; 11/146 - 48 G & Vancouver -.932; 13/190 - 58 G).
- Registered 10 home runs in final 22 games, prior to having contract purchased by **Anaheim**, July 30.

Personal/Misc.:

- Troy Edward Glaus (pronounced GLOSS).
- In 2000, member of MLB All-Star team that toured Japan in winter.
- In 1999, appeared at Sertoma Fantasy Camp for hearing impaired children and took part in Rod Carew's "Friends of Kiley" benefit which raised \$30,000 for Anaheim policeman's sick child.
- Posted career .344 (240/697) average with 211 runs scored, 39 doubles, two triples, 62 home runs, 180 RBI and 24 stolen bases in 179 games (three seasons) at UCLA (1995-97).
- As junior in 1997, batted .409 (108/264) with 100 runs scored, 15 doubles, one triple, 34 home runs, 91 RBI and 10 stolen bases...Reached base safely in all 67 games played.
- Batted .375 (15/40) with 12 runs scored, three doubles, one triple, two home runs and seven RBI, earning All-Midwest Regional Tournament honors, in leading Bruins to 1997 College World Series.
- In two CWS games, batted .300 (3/10) with two home runs and three RBI.

- As junior, set Pac-10 Conference record for home runs in single season, surpassing USC's Mark McGwire (32) in 1984...227 total bases on season was highest in conference history.
- Became third player in collegiate baseball history to hit 30 home runs and steal 10 bases in a season, earned All-Pac-10 honors for second year in a row and was named Pac-10 Player of the Year...Also set UCLA's single season record for runs scored and tied career mark for runs.
- Named first team All-America by *Baseball America*.
- Ranks second in Pac-10 Conference in career home runs (held record through 1998).
- Was starting third baseman for 1996 U.S. Olympic Team which captured bronze medal in Atlanta, GA...Batted .342 (41/120) with 15 home runs and 34 RBI for Team USA that summer...Hit four home runs at Atlanta-Fulton County Stadium during Olympic Games.
- Graduated Carlsbad High School (CA) in 1994.
- Lettered in baseball all four years...Earned Mizuno, USA Today and *Collegiate Baseball* All-America first-team honors senior season after batting .252 overall and .667 with runners in scoring position.
- Earned All-League and All-CIF honors junior and senior seasons.
- Batted .444 junior season and led team to league championship...Selected league MVP as junior.
- Set school record with 20 career home runs and .732 on-base percentage.
- Played in 1992 Junior Olympics...Team earned bronze medal.
- Originally selected by San Diego in second round (37th pick overall) of June, 1994 free agent draft...Was highest draft choice not to sign professionally in 1994.
- Signed by Angels' scout Darrell Miller.

Glaus' Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	Midland	.309	50	188	51	58	11	2	19	51	0	1	2	39	3	41	4	2	4	.691	.430	11
	Vancouver	.306	59	219	33	67	16	0	16	42	0	0	3	21	0	55	3	2	1	.598	.374	13
	Anaheim	.218	48	165	19	36	9	0	1	23	0	2	0	15	0	51	1	0	3	.291	.280	7
1999	Anaheim	.240	154	551	85	132	29	0	29	79	0	3	6	71	1	143	5	1	9	.450	.331	19
2000	Anaheim	.284	159	563	120	160	37	1	47	102	0	1	2	112	6	163	14	11	14	.604	.404	33
Major Totals		.256	361	1279	224	328	75	1	77	204	0	6	8	198	7	357	20	12	26	.497	.358	59

Selected by San Diego Padres organization in second round of June, 1994 free agent draft...Did not sign.

2000												Career											
AVG			AB			H			HR			RBI			AVG			AB			H		
Anaheim	.250	36	9	4	7	200	80	16	4	11													
Baltimore	.308	26	8	1	4	222	81	18	2	11													
Boston	.333	33	11	3	6	239	88	21	5	14													
Chicago	.286	28	8	2	7	254	71	18	5	16													
Cleveland	.267	30	8	2	2	262	84	22	5	10													
Detroit	.209	43	9	3	5	213	89	19	5	10													
Kansas City	.406	32	13	4	4	391	69	27	6	8													
Minnesota	.314	35	11	4	8	278	90	25	6	16													
New York	.275	51	14	2	3	257	109	28	3	14													
Oakland	.178	45	8	2	10	202	94	19	3	15													
Seattle	.256	43	11	3	7	202	84	17	3	8													
Tampa Bay	.277	47	13	6	8	315	92	29	10	20													
Texas	.333	48	16	4	12	254	118	30	7	20													
Toronto	.200	10	2	1	1	182	22	4	2	3													
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Colorado	.444	9	4	2	6	381	21	8	5	10													
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Los Angeles	.417	24	10	3	9	391	46	18	5	15													
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
San Diego	.083	12	1	0	0	158	19	3	0	0													
San Francisco	.364	11	4	1	3	273	22	6	1	3													

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.251	602	151	36	106	Kingdome	.083	12	1	0	0
Camden Yards	.233	43	10	3	8	Safeco Field	.156	32	5	0	4
Fenway Park	.231	39	9	0	5	Tropicana Field	.200	40	8	2	6
Comiskey Park	.267	45	12	3	7	Ballpark in Arlington	.396	53	21	7	13
Jacobs Field	.276	29	8	3	7	Skydome	.299	67	20	3	7
Tiger Stadium	.281	32	9	2	4	Bank One Ballpark	.200	10	2	1	1
Comerica Park	.357	14	5	1	1	Coors Field	.333	12	4	3	4
Kauffman Stadium	.152	46	7	1	2	Dodger Stadium	.524	21	11	5	9
Metrodome	.350	40	14	2	3	Qualcomm	.083	12	1	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.259	54	14	2	5	3Com Park	.182	11	2	0	0
Network Associates Col.	.215	65	14	3	12						

Career Multiple-Home Run Games (8)

Sept. 23, 2000 at Texas	June 23, 2000 vs. Minnesota	April 21, 2000 at Tampa Bay
Aug. 12, 2000 vs. New York	May 19, 2000 vs. Kansas City	Aug. 31, 1999 at Cleveland
July 7, 2000 vs. Colorado		July 9, 1999 at Colorado

Career Grand Slams (1)

Aug. 12, 2000 vs. New York

All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Ana., Atl.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3B	.942	357	252	711	59	1022	65
SS	1.000	6	1	4	0	5	1

American League Players
24-or-Younger & 45 HR-or-More

(top five based on total home runs)

NO.	PLAYER	HR	YEAR	AGE
1.	Mark McGwire	49	1987	24
2.	TROY GLAUS	47	2000	24
	Reggie Jackson	47	1969	23
4.	Juan Gonzalez	46	1993	23
5.	Ken Griffey, Jr.	45	1993	23

Source: Elias Sports Bureau

Glaus' Bests

	Season		Game
AVG.	.284 — 2000	H	4 — 3 times; last time: vs. Oak, 5-8-00
H	160 — 2000	HR	2 — 8 times; last time: at Tex., 9-23-00
HR	47 — 2000	RBI	5 — vs. NY, 8-12-00
RBI	102 — 2000	SB	1 — 20 times, last time: at NY, 8-20-00
SB	14 — 2000	Hit Streak	9 — April 14-22, 2000



68 STEVE GREEN RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 195
Opening Day Age: 23 **Born:** Jan. 26, 1978
Birthplace: Greenfield Parc, QU, CAN **Resides:** Longueuil, QU, CAN
Acquired: Selected in the 10th round June, 1997 free agent draft.
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Began third professional season at double-A **Erie**, posting 7-4 record with 3.40 ERA (79.1 IP - 30 ER) in 13 starts...Struck out 66 batters while allowing 71 hits and 34 walks.
- Posted four-game winning streak (six starts) May 16-June 11, recording 1.86 ERA (38.2 IP - 8 ER)...Opponents batted .231 (32/138) during streak.
- Longest outing was eight innings, May 4 vs. Harrisburg...Struck out season-high 10 batters, June 6 at Altoona.
- Posted 3.38 ERA (48 IP - 18 ER) at home and 3.45 ERA (31.1 IP - 12 ER) on road.
- Opponents batted .244 (71/291) against him, while left-handers hit .198 (32/162) and right-handers hit .302 (39/129).
- Promoted to triple-A **Edmonton**, June 21...Made eight starts, compiling 0-4 record with 7.29 ERA (42 IP - 34 ER)...Allowed 55 hits while walking 27 and striking out 24.
- Right-handers batted .250 (29/116) against him, while left-handers hit .419 (26/62).
- Recorded 6.35 ERA (22.2 IP - 16 ER) at home and 8.38 ERA (19.1 IP - 18 ER) on road.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, split time between single-A **Lake Elsinore** and **Erie**.
- Began season at Lake Elsinore, posting 7-6 record with four shutouts and 3.95 ERA (120.2 IP - 53 ER) in 19 starts...Led California League in shutouts, tied for third in complete games (4) and 10th in ERA.
- Promoted to Erie, recording 3-1 mark with one complete game and 3.32 ERA (40.2 IP - 15 ER) six starts.
- In 1998, began professional career at Cedar Rapids, posting 2-6 record with one complete game and 4.54 ERA (83.1 IP - 42 ER) in 18 games (10 starts).

Personal/Misc.:

- Steve Green.
- Graduated from Edouard Mont-Petie (Canada).
- Attended Fort Scott Community College (KS).
- Signed by Bob Fontaine.

Green's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Cedar Rapids	2-6	4.54	18	10	1	5	0	0	83.1	86	49	42	9	3	25	0	61	9	1	.267
1999	Lake Elsinore	7-6	3.95	19	19	4	0	4	0	120.2	130	70	53	9	6	37	2	91	1	3	.272
	Erie	3-1	3.32	6	6	1	0	0	0	40.2	34	25	15	4	2	19	0	32	1	0	.225
2000	Erie	7-4	3.40	13	13	0	0	0	0	79.1	41	4	30	7	3	34	0	66	1	0	.244
	Edmonton	0-4	7.29	8	8	0	0	0	0	42	55	35	34	4	2	27	1	24	1	2	.309



48 ELPIDIO GUZMAN OF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 165
Opening Day Age: 22 **Born:** Feb. 24, 1979
Birthplace: Santo Domingo, DR **Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Nov. 27, 1995
Signed Thru: 2001



2000 Season:

- Completed fourth professional season, batting .282 (150/532) with 96 runs scored, 20 doubles, 16 triples, nine home runs, 72 RBI and 53 stolen bases in 135 games at single-A **Lake Elsinore**.
- Set career bests in games, at-bats, runs, triples, home runs (tied 1998), RBI, sacrifice flies (11), walks (61), strikeouts (116) and stolen bases.
- Led California League in triples and topped club in games, at-bats, runs scored, total bases (229), triples, sacrifice flies and strikeouts.
- Named California League Player of the Week, Aug. 7-13, and was named to league's All-Star Team Honorable Mention.
- Batted .306 (82/268) with six home runs and 45 RBI at home and .258 (68/264) with three home runs and 27 RBI on road.
- Hit combined .313 (35/112) with three home runs and 21 RBI in Aug./Sept.
- Average against LHP was .281 (39/139) with one home run and 17 RBI, compared to .282 (111/393) with eight home runs and 55 RBI vs. RHP.
- Batted predominately leadoff, posting .276 (87/315) with five HR and 40 RBI...Hit .299 (32/107) with two HR and 23 RBI in sixth position.
- Registered .252 (41/163) average leading off inning, .254 (80/315) with bases empty, .323 (70/217) with runners on base, .303 (43/142) with RISP and .286 (4/14) with bases loaded.
- Scored a run in eight straight games, May 14-23 (12 runs total).
- Longest hitting streak was nine games, April 7-15 (.350; 14/40).
- Posted 43 multiple-hit games, including 10 three-hit, three 4-hit contests and one 5-hit effort...Finished 5-for-5 with two runs scored, two triples, a home run and four RBI, Aug. 10 vs. Rancho Cucamonga.
- Recorded 14 multiple-RBI games, including four 3-RBI and three 4-RBI contests.
- Stole season-best four bases, July 19 vs. San Jose.
- Batted .222 (2/9) with a double, triple and two RBI in two playoff games against San Bernardino.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as Angels' ninth best prospect.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, completed third professional season, batting .274 (144/526) with four home runs and 48 RBI in 130 games with single-A **Cedar Rapids**, establishing career-highs in doubles (26)...Marked first season under .300 clip.
- Ranked second in Midwest League in triples and third in stolen bases...Also led **Kernels** in at-bats, runs and hits.
- Collected season-high five hits, June 16 at West Michigan.
- Notched 11 multi-stolen base games, including a four-stolen base effort, June 20 vs. Rockford.
- In 1998, spent season with **Butte** of Pioneer Rookie League...Marked finest season as professional, establishing career-highs in average (.331) and home runs (9)...Named team MVP.
- Led **Copper Kings** in average (No. 7 in league), at-bats (299), runs scored (70, No. 5), hits (99), total bases (152), home runs, RBI and stolen bases (40, No. 2).
- Notched six multi-stolen base games including a four-stolen base effort, June 28 vs. Idaho Falls.
- In 1997, spent first professional season with **Butte**, batting .302 (13/43) with three home runs and 13 RBI in 17 games.
- Ranked second on club with .605 slugging percentage.
- In 1996, spent season playing in Dominican Summer League.

Personal/Misc.:

- Elpidio Guzman.
- Graduated 2nd Bachillerato H.S. (DR).
- Signed by Angels' scout Jose Gomez.

Guzman's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1996	Dominican SL	.233	42	116	11	27	6	0	0	13	0	0	0	19	1	17	11	6	0	.284	.341	-
1997	Butte	.302	17	43	12	13	2	1	3	13	0	0	0	5	0	5	3	0	0	.605	.375	4
1998	Butte	.331	69	299	70	99	16	5	9	61	1	1	2	24	2	44	40	9	8	.508	.383	5
1999	Cedar Rapids	.274	130	526	74	144	26	13	4	48	5	3	2	41	4	84	32	17	11	.395	.327	13
2000	Lake Elsinore	.282	135	532	96	150	20	16	9	72	5	11	3	61	2	116	53	14	6	.430	.353	14

21 SHIGETOSHI HASEGAWA RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 178
Opening Day Age: 32 **Born:** Aug. 1, 1968
Birthplace: Kobe, Japan **Resides:** Newport Beach, CA
Married: Erie Hasedaka, Nov. 28, 1993
Children: Kohto
Acquired: Signed as free agent, Jan. 9, 1997
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 4 yrs.



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Completed fourth major league season with **Anaheim**, posting 10-5 record, nine saves and 3.48 ERA (95.2 IP - 37 ER) in 66 games...Totaled nine blown saves and stranded 20 of 36 inherited runners...Retired 44 of 66 first batters faced (67%).
- Established career bests in wins, games and saves...Led club in wins, games and innings pitched by reliever...Led all A.L. relievers in innings pitched.
- Became just third Angels' reliever to lead club in wins in a season (Minnie Rojas; 12 in 1967 - tied with three others and Mark Clear; 11 in 1980 - tied with Frank Tanana).
- Owens 241 career appearances, ranking eighth on Angels' all-time list.
- 66 games pitched ranks tied for ninth in games and tied for eighth in relief appearances on Angels' all-time single season list.
- Posted club-best 27.1 consecutive scoreless innings, July 13-Aug. 29...Also had not allowed an earned run in 35 consecutive innings (22 appearances).
- Won season-best four straight games, April 4-May 31 (first 24 appearances of season).
- ERA was season-low 3.15 (80 IP - 28 ER), Aug. 29.
- Longest outing was three innings pitched (four times).
- Allowed six earned runs, April 18 at Toronto, yet did not allow more than three earned runs in any other outing on season (3 ER - four times).
- Allowed home run in final outing of season (Oct. 1 vs. Seattle), first allowed since June 28 (50 IP).
- Base on balls high was four, Sept. 28 at Oakland, while strikeout high was three (four times).
- Finished 6-2 with five saves and 2.83 ERA (47.2 IP - 15 ER) in 32 games at home and 4-3 with four saves and 4.13 ERA (48 IP - 22 ER) on road.
- ERA was 0.00 in July (19.1 IP) and Aug. (15 IP)...Following 10.97 ERA (10.2 IP - 13 ER) in April, mark was 2.54 remainder of season.
- Opponents batted .270 (100/370) with 11 home runs against him...Limited left-handers to .246 average, compared to .291 by right-handers.
- Was 6-2 with two saves and 4.88 ERA (51.2 IP - 28 ER) before All-Star break (.318 OBA) and 4-3 with seven saves and 1.84 ERA (44 IP - 9 ER) after (.205 OBA).
- ERA was below 2.00 against eight opponents, including 0.75 (12 IP - 1 ER) mark against Texas (3-0 record).
- Owens 25 career wins (25-21), all coming as reliever.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (16 total chances) in 66 appearances...Base runners were successful on three of four stolen base attempts.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, completed third major league season with 4-6 record, two saves (five chances) and 4.91 ERA (77 IP - 42 ER) in 64 games (one start) with **Anaheim**.
- Tied for club lead in games pitched.
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked fourth in lowest percentage of inherited runners scored (19.2%; 10/52) and tied for fourth in losses among relievers.
- As reliever, was 4-5 with 4.58 ERA (74.2 IP - 38 ER) in 63 games.
- Lone start came July 5 vs. Seattle (10-0 loss; 2.1 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 HR, 2 BB, 3 SO), marking first start since Sept. 27, 1997 vs. Texas (no decision).
- As starter, is 0-4 with 7.18 ERA (36.1 IP - 29 ER) in eight games lifetime.
- Lost five straight games, April 24 - Sept. 14 (53 games, one start).
- Pitched three innings (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO), June 22 at Seattle, marking longest outing of season.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (19 total chances) in 64 appearances...Base runners were successful on three of six stolen base attempts...Totaled one pickoff caught stealing.
- Signed one-year contract extension with club option for year 2001, April 17.
- In 1998, completed second major league season for **Anaheim** with 8-3 record, five saves and 3.14 ERA (97.1 IP - 34 ER) in 61 games.
- Set career best and led Angels' staff in ERA...Wins and innings pitched was most by A.L. reliever...Ranked sixth in league in average against with men on base (.208, 33/159).
- Won five straight decisions (May 19-Aug. 4), one shy of club record by reliever, set by Stewart Cliburn, July 14-Sept. 22, 1985.

- Recorded first major league save, June 4 at Seattle (2 IP, 4 SO).
- Pitched 4.2 innings (6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB, 1 WP), May 15 at Toronto, marking longest outing of season...Pitched three-or-more innings eight times, posting 1.93 ERA (28 IP - 6 ER).
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (19 TC) in 61 appearances...Base runners were successful in 3 of 4 stolen base attempts.
- In 1997, signed by **Angels** as free agent, Jan. 9.
- Completed major league rookie season with 3-7 record and 3.93 ERA (116.2 IP - 51 ER) in 50 appearances (seven starts)...Allowed 118 hits (14 HR), walked 46 and struck out 83 in that span.
- Became fourth Japanese-born player (all pitchers) to appear in major leagues, joining Hideo Nomo (Los Angeles, 1995-), Makoto Suzuki (Seattle, 1996) and Masanori Murakami (San Francisco, 1964-65)...Was second Japanese-born player to join major league team after playing professionally in Japan's Central or Pacific Leagues (Nomo).
- Made major league debut as starter, suffering 7-5 setback, April 5 vs. Cleveland (4.1 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 HR, 2 BB, 2 SO)...HR was hit by Sandy Alomar, Jr.
- Registered first major league win, April 15 at New York (1 IP, 1 SO)...Entered contest trailing, 5-4...Angels scored two runs in ninth inning for 6-5 win...Became third Japanese player to win a game in major leagues (Nomo & Murakami).
- As reliever, was 3-4 with 2.83 ERA (82.2 IP - 26 ER) in 43 appearances...Allowed 69 hits (9 HR), walked 36 and struck out 59 in that span.
- As starter, was 0-3 with 6.62 ERA (34 IP - 25 ER) in seven games...Allowed 49 hits (5 HR), walked 10 and struck out 24 in that span.
- Longest outing of season (6.2 IP), Aug. 20 vs. New York (2nd game), and strikeout high (8), Sept. 7 at Detroit (4 IP), were both highs among A.L. relievers in 1997.
- Longest outing as starter came May 9 at Milwaukee (6+ IP, 7 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 6 SO) in 5-4 loss.
- Posted 2.79 ERA (77.1 IP - 24 ER) over last four months of season (34 games, 3 starts), including 2.45 ERA (22 IP - 6 ER) in 11 games in June and 2.20 ERA (16.1 IP - 4 ER) in nine July contests...ERA as reliever in final 36 appearances was 2.27 (71.1 IP - 18 ER).
- In 1996, posted 4-6 record with 5.34 ERA (87.2 IP - 52 ER) with two complete games, and one save, recording 55 strikeouts and allowing 40 walks in 18 appearances with **Orix Blue Wave** of Japanese Pacific League.
- Surrendered 12 home runs in 87.2 IP (1.23 per nine innings pitched).
- Member of 1996 Japan Series Champion Orix Blue Wave.
- In 1995, finished season with 12-7 mark and 2.89 (171 IP - 55 ER) in 24 games with **Orix**.
- Recorded nine complete games and 91 strikeouts, while allowing 51 walks and 16 home runs.
- In 1994, appeared in 25 games with **Blue Wave**...Posted 11-9 record with 3.11 ERA (156.1 IP - 46 ER) with eight complete games, one save and 86 strikeouts.
- In 1993, completed best season with **Orix**...Recorded 12-6 mark with 2.71 ERA (159.2 IP - 48 ER) with nine complete games and 86 strikeouts.
- In 1992, finished season with 6-8 mark and 3.27 ERA (143.1 IP - 52 ER) with four complete games and one save in 24 appearances with **Blue Wave**.
- In 1991, recorded 12-9 mark with 3.55 ERA (185 IP - 73 ER) in 28 games with **Orix**...Recorded 11 complete games and 111 strikeouts...ERA ranked third in Pacific League.
- Named Pacific League "Rookie of the Year."

Personal/Misc.:

- Shigetoshi Hasegawa (pronounced HOS-eh-gawa).
- Along with Ikushima, co-authored book titled *Adjustment*, about adapting to baseball and life in the United States compared to Japan.
- Served as broadcaster for Games 3 & 4 of 2000 World Series for NHK Television (Japan).
- In 1999, took part in Rod Carew's "Friends of Kiley" benefit which raised \$30,000 for Anaheim policeman's sick child.
- Participated in groundbreaking ceremony for San Fernando Valley Japanese-American Community Center baseball field for International Baseball Academy in 1998.
- Angels' representative on Edison International Rose Parade float, New Year's Day, 1999.
- Graduated from Ritsumeikan University, Kyoto (Japan) in 1991.

Hasegawa's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1991	Orix	12-9	3.55	28	25	11	0	0	1	185	184	76	73	-	50	-	111	-	-	-	-
1992	Orix	6-8	3.27	24	19	4	0	0	1	143	138	60	52	-	51	-	86	-	-	-	-
1993	Orix	12-6	2.70	23	22	9	0	0	0	160	146	61	48	-	48	-	86	-	-	-	-
1994	Orix	11-9	2.65	25	22	8	0	0	1	156	169	61	46	-	46	-	86	-	-	-	-
1995	Orix	12-7	2.89	24	23	9	0	0	0	171	167	62	55	-	51	-	91	-	-	-	-
1996	Orix	4-6	5.32	18	16	2	0	0	1	88	109	60	52	-	40	-	55	-	-	-	-
1997	Anaheim	3-7	3.93	50	7	0	17	0	0	116.2	118	60	51	14	3	46	6	83	2	1	.269
1998	Anaheim	8-3	3.14	61	0	0	20	0	3	97.1	86	37	34	14	2	32	2	73	5	2	.241
1999	Anaheim	4-6	4.91	64	1	0	26	0	2	77	80	45	42	14	2	34	2	44	4	0	.276
2000	Anaheim	10-5	3.48	66	0	0	26	0	9	95.2	100	42	37	11	2	38	6	59	2	1	.270
Major Totals		25-21	3.82	241	8	0	89	0	16	386.2	384	184	164	53	9	150	16	259	13	4	.264

	2000					Career						2000					Career				
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	1-0-1	3.52	5	7.2	3	1-1-1	5.40	14	20	12	April	0-0-0	10.97	8	10.2	13	2-2-0	7.43	32	46	38
Boston	0-1-1	3.00	3	3	1	1-1-1	1.89	14	19	4	May	4-0-2	2.53	16	21.1	6	6-3-2	3.14	43	80.1	28
Chicago	0-2-0	7.71	5	7	6	1-3-0	3.09	17	32	11	June	2-2-0	5.93	9	13.2	9	3-4-1	3.53	45	71.1	28
Cleveland	1-0-2	1.23	5	7.1	1	2-1-2	6.75	14	26.2	20	July	1-0-1	0.00	11	19.1	0	4-3-2	2.91	40	65	21
Detroit	0-0-1	0.00	3	4.1	0	1-1-1	2.29	13	19.2	5	Aug.	1-1-5	0.60	11	15	1	3-5-6	2.09	42	60.1	14
Kansas City	1-0-1	2.45	6	7.1	2	4-1-4	2.91	23	34	11	Sept.	2-2-1	3.68	10	14.2	6	6-4-5	4.45	37	60.2	30
Minnesota	2-0-0	4.76	5	5.2	3	3-3-1	5.55	15	24.1	15	Oct.	0-1-0	27.00	1	1	3	1-1-0	18.00	2	3	6
New York	1-0-2	1.50	4	6	1	2-1-2	1.85	17	24.1	5	Home	6-2-5	2.83	32	47.2	15	12-10-7	4.05	119	204.2	92
Oakland	0-0-0	3.60	3	5	2	3-0-1	2.13	11	12.2	3	Road	4-4-4	4.31	34	48	23	13-12-9	3.61	122	182	73
Seattle	0-1-0	4.70	5	7.2	4	0-3-1	4.04	20	35.2	16	Day	2-2-3	4.74	16	24.2	13	5-8-4	4.26	53	86.2	41
Tampa Bay	0-1-0	5.63	5	8	5	2-1-0	2.53	11	21.1	6	Night	8-4-6	3.17	50	71	25	20-14-12	3.72	188	300	124
Texas	3-0-1	0.75	6	12	1	4-0-1	4.01	23	42.2	19	Grass	9-5-9	2.92	58	86.1	28	22-20-14	3.82	215	346.1	147
Toronto	0-0-0	17.18	4	3.2	7	0-2-1	6.75	17	21.1	16	Turf	1-1-0	9.64	8	9.1	10	3-2-2	4.02	26	40.1	18
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.75	3	4	3	Pre-ASG	6-2-2	4.88	36	51.2	28	11-10-3	4.20	130	216.1	101
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	4-4-7	2.05	30	44	10	14-12-13	3.38	111	170.1	64
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Starter	—	—	—	—	—	0-4-0	7.18	8	36.1	29
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Reliever	10-6-9	3.57	66	95.2	38	25-18-16	3.49	233	350.1	136
Colorado	0-0-0	0.00	1	2	0	0-0-0	0.79	6	11.1	1											
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Los Angeles	0-0-0	0.00	2	4	0	0-0-0	2.63	9	13.2	4											
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	3.48	4	10.1	4											
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
San Diego	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.2	0	0-2-0	9.53	6	5.2	6											
San Francisco	1-1-0	5.40	2	3.1	2	1-1-0	4.50	4	8	4											

Career Pitching At Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	12-10-7	4.05	119	204.2	92	Safeco Field	0-1-0	5.79	4	4.2	3
Camden Yards	0-1-1	6.75	7	8	6	Tropicana Field	1-1-0	4.82	5	9.1	5
Fenway Park	1-1-0	1.64	8	11	2	The Ballpark in Arlington	1-0-0	1.40	11	19.1	3
Comiskey Park	0-3-0	5.74	8	15.2	10	SkyDome	0-1-0	7.84	8	10.1	9
Jacobs Field	1-0-0	7.84	6	10.1	9	Bank One Ballpark	0-0-0	5.40	2	1.2	1
Tiger Stadium	1-1-0	2.00	6	9	2	Coors Field	0-0-0	2.25	3	4	1
Comerica Park	0-0-1	0.00	1	2	0	Dodger Stadium	0-0-0	2.61	6	10.1	3
Kauffman Stadium	3-1-3	3.44	13	18.1	7	County Stadium	0-1-0	6.00	1	6	4
Metrodome	2-0-1	2.25	7	8	2	Shea Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	1	.1	0
Yankee Stadium	2-1-1	0.82	9	11	1	Qualcomm Stadium	0-0-0	4.91	4	3.2	2
Network Associates Col.	1-0-1	1.42	6	6.1	1	3Com Park	3-4-0	3.75	11	62.1	26
Kingdome	0-0-1	1.42	6	12.2	2						

Major League Hitting Totals

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	1	0	0	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.988	241	22	61	1	84	7

Hasegawa's Bests

Season		Game	
W	10 — 2000	SO	8 — at Det., 9-7-97
ERA	3.14 — 1998	IP	6.2 — vs. NY, 8-20-97
SV	9 — 2000	Win Streak	5 — May 19-Aug. 4, 1998
IP	116.2 — 1997		
SO	83 — 1997		

53 NATHAN HAYNES OF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 5-9 **Wt:** 170

Opening Day Age: 21 **Born:** Sept. 7, 1979

Birthplace: Oakland, CA **Resides:** Vallejo, CA

Acquired: From Oakland Athletics with OF Jeff DaVanon and RHP Elvin Nina in exchange for RHP Omar Oliveras and INF Randy Velarde, July 29, 1999

Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Spent campaign with double-A **Erie** of Eastern League after beginning 2000 as non-roster invitee to Angels' spring training...Batted .254 (116/457) with 56 runs, six home runs, 43 RBI and 37 stolen bases in 118 games...Played 115 games as outfielder, all as center fielder, committing nine errors.
- Led SeaWolves in stolen bases and ranked second on club in runs, hits and triples (4)...Marked second professional season with 35-or-more stolen bases (42 in '98).
- Batted .264 (94/356) with 48 runs, four home runs and 36 RBI as leadoff batter.
- Posted season-high nine-game hit streak, May 2-15...Scored season-best three runs, April 24 vs. Akron and Aug. 8 vs. Bowie.
- Hit safely in 24 of 32 games in August, batting .273 (33/121) with 20 runs, three home runs and 18 RBI.
- Posted 29 multi-hit games (eight 3-hit, 21 2-hit).

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, split season between two organizations and three teams...Began campaign with single-A **Visalia** (Oakland)...Did not play with Visalia until June 15 recovering from left groin injury...Batted .310 (45/145) with 28 runs, one home run, 14 RBI and 12 stolen bases in 35 games for Oaks.
- Rated ninth best prospect in A's system by *Baseball America*.
- Hit safely in career-best 19 straight games, starting with his second game back...Batted .393 (84/274) with 20 runs scored and 11 stolen bases during streak.
- Traded to Anaheim along with OF Jeff DaVanon and RHP Elvin Nina, July 29...Assigned to single-A **Lake Elsinore** in Angels' system.
- Hit safely in 22 of 26 games with Storm, including 11-game hit streak to close out season and hit .458 (11/24) in final five games...Went hitless in consecutive games once while at Lake Elsinore...Finished with career-best .327 mark (36/110) with Storm.
- Ended 1999 season with double-A **Erie**, appearing in five games...Collected three hits in 19 at-bats (.158)...Did not participate in post-season.
- Combined to hit .307 (84/274) with 50 runs, two HR, 29 RBI with 22 stolen bases with all three clubs in 1999.
- In 1998, spent campaign with single-A **Modesto**, batting .252 (128/507) with 89 runs, 13 doubles, seven triples, one home run, 41 RBI and 42 stolen bases...Established career bests in games (125), at-bats (507), runs, hits, triples, RBI and stolen bases.
- Ranked second in California League in stolen bases and fifth in runs.
- Posted two hitting streaks of eight games...Scored four runs Aug. 19 at Visalia...Stole base in six consecutive games, Aug. 6-12...Stole two bases in game on three occasions.
- Owned 38 multiple-hit games (30 two-hit, 8 three-hit)...Scored run in nine straight games (15 total), June 14-25.
- Collected first home run as professional, June 20 vs. Bakersfield.
- Named fourth best prospect in California League by poll of managers.
- In 1997, split first professional season between Oakland rookie leagues...Began campaign with rookie club in **Arizona League**, hitting .278 (15/54) with six RBI and five stolen bases in 17 games...At **Southern Oregon**, hit .280 (23/82) with 18 runs, nine RBI and 10 stolen bases in 24 games.
- Tabbed by Northwest League managers as ninth best prospect in circuit.
- Selected by A's in first round (32nd overall) as compensation for free agent loss of Mike Bordick.

Personal/Misc.:

- Nathan Raymond Quinn Haynes.
- Graduated Pinole Valley High School (Hercules, VA) in 1997.
- Ranked eighth best prospect and fastest baserunner in Angels' system for 2001 by *Baseball America*.
- Is nephew of the Pointer Sisters and father, John Haynes, was triple-jumper in 1980 Olympic trials.
- Signed by A's scout Will Schock.

Haynes' Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	AZ Athletics	.278	17	54	8	15	1	0	0	6	1	0	2	7	0	9	5	1	3	.296	.381	1
	Southern Oregon	.280	24	82	18	23	1	1	0	9	0	1	2	26	0	21	19	3	1	.317	.459	1
1998	Modesto	.252	125	507	89	128	13	7	1	41	6	2	4	54	2	139	42	18	10	.312	.328	14
1999	Visalia	.310	35	145	28	45	7	1	1	14	2	1	3	17	0	27	12	10	1	.393	.392	2
	Lake Elsinore	.327	26	110	19	36	5	5	1	15	0	1	1	12	0	19	10	5	2	.491	.395	2
	Erie	.158	5	19	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	2	.211	.360	0
2000	Erie	.254	118	457	56	116	16	4	6	43	8	2	9	33	0	107	37	20	3	.346	.315	9

Selected by Oakland Athletics in first round (32nd overall) of 1997 free agent draft.

65

MIKE HOLTZ

LHP

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 5-9 **Wt:** 185

Opening Day Age: 28 **Born:** Oct. 10, 1972

Birthplace: Arlington, VA **Resides:** Hollidaysburg, PA

Married: Kristie Berdosky, Nov. 8, 1997

Children: Dane

Acquired: Selected in 17th round of June, 1994 free agent draft

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 3 yrs., 163 days



2000 Season:

- Began seventh professional season in Angels' organization with triple-A Edmonton, posting 0-1 record with 10.80 ERA (5 IP - 6 ER) in six relief appearances.
- Recalled to **Anaheim**, April 30...In 61 relief outings, was 3-4 with 5.05 ERA (41 IP - 23 ER) with 37 hits, 18 walks and 40 strikeouts.
- Equalled career best in strikeouts (1997) and wins (1996-97)...Also equalled career-most four losses (1997).
- With 238 career appearances, ranks 10th on Angels' all-time list (Shigetoshi Hasegawa is ninth with 241)...Registered 200th outing, June 29 at Seattle (.2 IP).
- Made season debut, May 3 at Baltimore (.2 IP, 1 BB).
- Longest outing was 1.2 innings (five times)...Strikeout high was three, Aug. 6 at Cleveland (1.2 IP).
- Posted 10 consecutive scoreless innings (14 appearances), June 29-July 24.
- Picked up wins vs. White Sox (July 28), Blue Jays (Aug. 29) and at Oakland (Sept. 28).
- Led Angels in stranding 49 of 59 inherited runners...Retired 40 of 61 first batters faced (66%).
- Compiled 4.84 ERA (22.1 IP - 12 ER) in 30 road games and 5.30 ERA (18.2 IP - 11 ER) in 31 home games.
- Best month was July, posting 0.84 ERA (10.2 IP - 1 ER) in 15 games.
- Posted 4.50 ERA (12 IP - 6 ER) in 16 day games and 5.28 ERA (29 IP - 17 ER) in 45 night games.
- Opponents hit .248 against him, including .213 (19/89) by left-handers and .300 (18/60) by right-handers.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (10 total chances), collecting three putouts and seven assists.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, completed sixth professional season in Angels' organization, splitting time between **Anaheim** and triple-A **Edmonton**.
- Compiled 2-3 record with 8.06 ERA (22.1 IP - 20 ER) in 28 relief appearances for Angels...Allowed 26 hits and 15 walks while striking out 17.
- Began season in **Anaheim** and pitched in 10 games before May 8 option to **Edmonton**...Recalled from **Edmonton**, June 27, making two appearances before optioned back, July 6...Recalled again to **Anaheim**, July 23, pitching in 16 games.
- Pitched two thirds of an inning vs. **Cleveland**, April 6, posting first win of season...Faced one batter (single) at **Detroit**, May 4, earning first loss of season...Suffered second loss of season, July 25 at **Baltimore** and third loss, Aug. 17 at **Chicago**.
- Pitched three scoreless innings vs. **Texas**, Oct. 1, posting second win of season...Outing equalled longest of career (July 15, 1996 at **Texas**).
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, Aug. 25, with strained right hamstring...Activated from D.L., Sept. 10.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (seven total chances), collecting two putouts and five assists.
- In 1998, began second major league season with **Angels** and finished with 2-2 record and 4.75 ERA (30.1 IP - 16 ER) with one save (two chances) in 53 games...Allowed 38 hits, walked 15 and struck out 29 in that span...Did not allow home run.
- Optioned to triple-A **Vancouver**, Aug. 3, and recalled Sept. 1.
- Posted 2-1 record and 5.33 ERA (25.1 IP - 15 ER) in 42 games before option to **Vancouver**...Compiled 0-1 mark and 1.80 ERA (5 IP - 1 ER) in 11 games after option.
- Recorded only save of season and third in career, July 25 at **Kansas City** (.1 IP).
- Appeared in 100th game of career, April 6, vs. **Boston**, posting first win of season...Second victory came April 22 vs. **Baltimore** (.2 IP).

- Did not allow run in 14 straight appearances, June 26 - Sept. 1 (6.1 innings)...Allowed just one earned run over final 24 appearances (11.1 innings).
- Served two-game suspension, June 18-19, as result of ejection for hitting José Offerman with pitch, June 2 at Kansas City.
- In 1997, completed first full major league season, posting 3-4 record with two saves (eight opportunities) and 3.32 ERA (43.1 IP - 16 ER) in 66 games...Allowed 38 hits (7 HR), walked 15 and struck out 40 in that span.
- Led club in games pitched, ranking eighth in games and seventh in relief appearances on Angels' All-Time list.
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked fourth in lowest percentage of inherited runners scored (21.4; 12/56) and tied for ninth in blown saves (6).
- Recorded first career save, May 14 vs. Baltimore (.1 IP, 1 H, 1 SO)...Other save came July 28 at Cleveland (2nd game)...Wins came April 4 vs. Cleveland, April 29 at Boston & July 25 at Boston (second game)...Losses came June 18 against Los Angeles, June 25 at Texas, July 31 vs. Chicago & Sept. 26 vs. Texas.
- Did not allow run for 13 straight appearances, April 17-May 17 (6.1 IP).
- In 1996, split third professional season between double-A **Midland** and **California**.
- Had contract selected by Angels, July 11.
- Posted 3-3 record and 2.45 ERA (29.1 IP - 8 ER) in 30 appearances...Allowed 21 hits (one HR), walked 19 and struck out 31...Also recorded three holds.
- Lone home run surrendered came July 18 vs. Seattle (Edgar Martinez), first run allowed in ML career.
- Ranked 10th in A.L. in lowest batting average against by reliever with runners on base (.214; 12/56).
- Made major league debut, July 11 vs. Seattle (.1 IP, 1 SO, 1 WP)...Retired first 12 batters faced (six strikeouts) in career.
- Posted first major league win, July 25 vs. Milwaukee (.2 IP, three pitches)...Other victories came Aug. 18 at Boston and Aug. 29 vs. New York.
- Suffered first major league loss, July 28 vs. Milwaukee (4-3 score in 13 inn.).
- Longest outing was three innings pitched, July 15 at Texas.
- Posted season-best five strikeouts, July 30 vs. Detroit, equalling most by Angels' reliever during campaign.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, spent two different stints with triple-A **Edmonton** after beginning season with Anaheim...Optioned to Edmonton, May 8 before recall by Angels, June 27...Optioned back to triple-A, July 6 before recall to Anaheim, July 23 for remainder of season.
- Posted 2-1 mark with 2.30 ERA (27.1 IP - 7 ER) and one save in 20 relief appearances for Trappers...Captured save vs. Tacoma, May 18 (1 IP, 1 SO).
- Opponents' batting average was .202 (20/99) against him, including .194 (13/67) by right-handers and .219 (7/32) by left-handers.
- In 1998, optioned to triple-A **Vancouver**, Aug. 3, posting 0-0 record with 1.74 ERA (10.1 IP - 2 ER) with two saves in 10 games for Canadians...Recalled to Anaheim, Sept. 1.
- In 1996, split third professional season between double-A **Midland** and **California**.
- Began season at Midland, posting 1-2 record, two saves and 4.17 ERA (41 IP - 19 ER) in 33 appearances.
- Had contract selected by Angels, July 11.
- In 1995, spent second professional season at **Lake Elsinore** (single-A).
- Posted 4-4 mark with three saves and 2.29 ERA (82.2 IP - 21 ER) in 56 games.
- Ranked first among California League pitchers in games and fourth in strikeouts per nine innings (11.00) for reliever.
- Appeared in three post-season games with Storm, posting 1.50 ERA (6 IP - 1 ER).
- Appeared in both Hawaiian Winter and Arizona Fall Leagues during off season.
- In 1994, did not record decision but posted 0.51 ERA (35 IP - 2 ER) with 11 saves in 22 games for Northwest League Champion **Boise** (single-A).
- Ranked second among league relief pitchers in SO per nine innings (15.17) and tied for fourth in saves.
- Posted 4.91 (3.2 IP - 2 ER) in two post season games

Personal/Misc.:

- Michael James Holtz.
- Graduated Central Cambria High (Ebensburg, PA) in 1990...Named to All-Conference baseball team in 1989 as OF/pitcher...Tossed two no-hitters during senior year.
- Attended Clemson University (1990-94) and majored in Business Management...Member of 1991, 1992 and 1994 Atlantic Coast Conference championship baseball teams...1991 squad participated in College World Series, dropping both games played.
- 1992 campaign was cut short after suffering mid-season injury...Underwent "Tommy John" surgery.
- Signed by Angels' scout Tony LaCava.

Holtz' Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1994	Boise	0-0	0.51	22	0	0	16	0	11	35	22	4	2	0	2	11	2	59	3	1	.171
1995	Lake Elsinore	4-4	2.29	56*	0	0	19	0	3	82.2	70	26	21	7	5	23	3	101	2	0	.230
1996	Midland	1-2	4.17	33	0	0	13	0	2	41	52	34	19	6	1	9	1	41	4	0	.295
	California	3-3	2.45	30	0	0	8	0	0	29.1	21	11	8	1	3	19	2	31	1	0	.204
1997	Anaheim	3-4	3.32	66	0	0	11	0	2	43.1	38	21	16	7	2	15	4	40	1	0	.228
1998	Anaheim	2-2	4.75	53	0	0	9	0	1	30.1	38	16	16	0	1	15	1	29	4	0	.322
	Vancouver	0-0	1.74	10	0	0	3	0	2	10.1	10	4	2	1	1	6	0	18	0	0	.244
1999	Anaheim	2-3	8.06	28	0	0	9	0	0	22.1	26	20	20	3	2	15	1	17	3	0	.295
	Edmonton	2-1	2.30	20	0	0	8	0	1	27.1	20	7	7	4	0	11	1	39	1	0	.202
2000	Edmonton	0-1	10.80	6	0	0	1	0	0	5	5	6	6	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	.250
	Anaheim	3-4	5.05	61	0	0	6	0	0	41	37	26	23	4	2	18	2	40	1	0	.248
Major Totals		13-16	4.49	238	0	0	43	0	3	166.1	160	94	83	15	10	82	10	157	10	0	.256

Disabling Injuries: 1999 — Strained right hamstring, disabled Aug. 25-Sept. 10.

2000						Career					
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	
Anaheim	0-0-0	5.40	6	3.1	2	1-1-1	4.73	25	13.1	7	
Baltimore	0-1-0	13.50	4	2	1	4-1-0	5.27	16	13.2	8	
Boston	1-0-0	0.00	3	2.2	0	1-2-0	1.69	9	5.1	1	
Chicago	0-0-0	12.27	5	3.2	5	2-1-1	4.05	19	13.1	6	
Cleveland	0-0-0	0.00	1	0	1	0-2-0	12.27	12	7.1	10	
Detroit	0-0-0	0.00	4	1.1	0	0-1-1	7.94	13	5.2	5	
Kansas City	0-0-0	4.91	4	3.2	2	0-0-0	5.40	19	13.1	8	
Minnesota	0-0-0	12.00	3	3	4	1-0-0	2.45	15	14.2	4	
New York	1-1-0	3.68	8	7.1	3	1-1-0	4.15	18	13	6	
Oakland	0-1-0	3.00	5	3	1	0-1-0	3.00	20	12	4	
Seattle	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-1-0	4.91	5	3.2	2	
Tampa Bay	0-1-0	5.40	5	3.1	2	1-3-0	6.20	21	20.1	14	
Texas	1-0-0	3.38	3	2.2	1	1-0-0	2.45	17	11	3	
Toronto	0-0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0-0-0	2.25	4	4	1	
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Colorado	0-0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0-0-0	6.75	3	1.1	1	
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Los Angeles	0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	1	0-1-0	6.75	5	2.2	2	
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
San Diego	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0-0-0	0.00	5	3.1	0	
San Francisco	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	5	4.2	0	

2000						Career					
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	
March	—	—	—	—	—	5-1-0	1.67	34	27	5	
April	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-1	6.75	32	16	12	
May	0-1-0	5.40	12	6.2	4	0-2-0	6.53	32	20.2	15	
June	0-0-0	5.63	11	8	5	3-5-2	2.52	50	39.1	11	
July	1-1-0	0.84	30	22.1	1	1-4-0	8.02	42	21.1	19	
Aug.	1-1-0	9.31	14	9.2	10	3-2-0	4.85	47	39	21	
Sept.	1-1-0	4.50	9	6	3	1-4-0	8.02	42	21.1	19	
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	0.00	1	3	0	
Home	2-0-0	5.30	31	18.2	11	9-5-1	5.02	121	86	48	
Road	1-4-0	4.84	30	22.1	12	4-11-2	3.92	117	80.1	35	
Day	1-2-0	4.50	16	12	6	1-5-0	4.46	58	38.1	19	
Night	2-2-0	5.28	45	29	17	12-11-3	4.50	180	128	64	
Grass	3-4-0	5.30	57	37.1	22	13-16-3	4.73	211	150.1	79	
Turf	0-0-0	2.45	4	3.2	1	0-0-0	2.25	27	16	4	
Pre-ASG	0-1-0	4.42	29	18.1	9	5-5-1	4.29	109	71.1	34	
Post-ASG	3-3-0	5.56	32	22.2	14	8-11-2	4.64	129	95	49	
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Reliever	3-4-0	5.05	61	41	23	13-16-3	4.49	238	166.1	83	

Career Pitching At Major League Parks

W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	
Edison Field	9-5-1	5.02	121	86	48	Kingdome	0-0-0	0.00	5	2.1	0
Camden Yards	0-1-0	3.24	13	8.1	3	Safeco Field	0-1-0	4.50	4	2	1
Fenway Park	3-0-0	2.89	9	9.1	3	Tropicana Field	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.2	0
Comiskey Park	0-1-0	3.38	5	2.2	1	The Ballpark in Arlington	0-2-0	0.87	11	10.1	1
Jacobs Field	0-1-1	6.23	9	4.1	3	SkyDome	0-0-0	1.93	8	4.2	1
Tiger Stadium	0-2-0	17.36	8	4.2	9	Bank One Ballpark	0-0-0	2.25	4	4	1
Kauffman Stadium	0-0-1	13.50	7	2	3	Dodger Stadium	0-1-0	13.50	2	2	1
Metrodome	0-0-0	3.68	11	7.1	3	County Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0
Yankee Stadium	0-0-0	1.93	4	4.2	1	Qualcomm Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.2	0
Network Associates Col.	1-1-0	4.91	9	7.1	4	3Com Park	0-0-0	0.00	1	2	0

Major League Hitting Totals

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	1	0	0	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.972	238	8	27	1	36	1

Holtz' Bests

Season	Game
W 3 — 2000, 1997 & 1996	SO 5 — at Det., 7-30-96
ERA 2.45 — 1996	IP 3 — at Tex., 7-15-96; vs. Tex., 10-1-99
SV 2 — 1997	Win Streak 2 — twice; last time: April 4-29, 1997
IP 43.1 — 1997	
SO 40 — 2000 & 1997	

2

ADAM KENNEDY

INF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 192**Opening Day Age:** 25 **Born:** Jan. 10, 1976**Birthplace:** Riverside, CA **Resides:** Riverside, CA**Acquired:** Along with pitcher Kent Bottenfield in exchange for outfielder Jim Edmonds, March 23, 2000**Signed Thru:** 2001**Major League Service:** 1 yr., 45 days

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Began fourth professional season and first with **Anaheim**...Named fourth different Angels' Opening Day second baseman in as many seasons.
- Completed rookie season with .266 (159/598) average, 82 runs scored, 33 doubles, 11 triples, nine home runs, 72 RBI and 22 stolen bases in 156 games played.
- Finished tied for sixth in A.L. Rookie of the Year balloting, receiving one third place vote.
- Selected to *Baseball Digest* and Topps Rookie All-Star Teams.
- On Angels' all-time rookie list, ranks fifth in average, fourth in games, second in at-bats, tied for third in runs scored, third in hits, tied for third in doubles, first in triples (previous high was six), fourth in extra-base hits (53) and fourth in total bases (241).
- Club-best 11 triples ranks tied for fifth on Angels' all-time single season list and second best in A.L. in 2000.
- Among A.L. rookies, led in triples and stolen bases and ranked second in hits...11 triples are most by A.L. rookie since Al Bumbry posted 11 with Baltimore in 1973.
- Tied club record eight RBI (fourth time), April 18 at Toronto...Marked first Angel to do so since Don Baylor, Aug. 25, 1979 at Toronto...RBI total marked most in ML this season (tied with Ken Griffey, Jr. - Cincinnati) and is most by rookie since Fred Lynn of Boston Red Sox, June 18, 1975 at Detroit (10 RBI).
- 72 RBI are most by Angels' rookie since Tim Salmon posted 95 in 1993.
- Collected first career grand slam, April 18 at Toronto (off Frank Castillo)...HR was first HR in A.L. and as Angel (second HR of career)...Grand slam was first by Angels' second baseman since Randy Velarde, Aug. 25, 1996 at Baltimore (off Scott Erickson).
- Collected first multiple-HR game, July 4 vs. Seattle (off Gil Meche & Jose Mesa).
- Hit in career-high 10 straight games (.350; 14/40), July 24-Aug. 4.
- Equalled career-best four hits, April 4 vs. New York and April 18 at Toronto.
- Hit safely in 105 games, including 38 multiple-hit contests (12 3-hit & two 4-hit)...Collected 42 games with RBI, posting 16 multi-RBI contests (three 3-RBI, two 4-RBI & one 8-RBI).
- Registered 21 clutch RBI, 14 put Angels in lead.
- Batted .275 vs. LHP and .263 vs. RHP...All nine HRs came against right-handed pitchers.
- Hit .301 at home, .231 on road, .261 with none on, .272 with runners on, .273 with runners in scoring position, .278 in close & late situations and .118 with bases loaded.
- Average was .329 when putting first pitch in play and .227 with two strikes in count.
- Posted .300 average-or-better against five opponents, including .356 (16/45) mark vs. Tampa Bay.
- Best month was June, batting .352 (31/88)...Hit .283 in eighth position and .296 in ninth spot of batting order.
- Batted .284 (95/335) before All-Star break and .243 (64/263) thereafter.
- Was 1-for-7 (.143) as pinch-hitter.
- Posted .976 (19/781) fielding percentage in 155 games (147 starts) at second base.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, had contract was purchased by **St. Louis** from triple-A Memphis, Aug. 20, and made big-league debut Aug. 21 in start at New York.
- Was 3-for-3 in second game of Aug. 22 doubleheader at New York with pair of doubles and three RBI...First ML hit was single off Orel Hershiser.
- Belted first ML home run, Aug. 31 vs. Florida (2-run off Brian Meadows).
- Had career-best four-hit game, Sept. 5 at Milwaukee, and drove in three runs.
- Played 33 games during his late-season stint with the Cardinals, including 26 starts, all at second base.
- Struck out just eight times in 102 at-bats with St. Louis.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, posted .976 (19/781) fielding percentage in 155 games (147 starts) at second base for triple-A **Memphis**.
- Was named Cardinals' Minor League Player of the Year in busy season which saw him play for Memphis, the USA Pan Am team and Cardinals.
- Led Memphis in batting (.327, fifth in Pacific Coast League) and stolen bases (20)...Also ranked among organization's top-10 in RBI (63), runs (69) and slugging percentage (.490).
- In addition to being member of Silver Medal-winning Pan Am squad, also took part in Future Stars game, Triple-A All-Star game and was named to PCL postseason All-Star team.

- Played 52 games at second base, 25 at shortstop, 10 in outfield and seven at third base.
- Struck out just 36 times in 367 at-bat.
- In 1998, split season between single-A **Prince William**, double-A **Arkansas** and triple-A **Memphis**.
- Ranked in organization's top 10 in most offensive categories, including runs (80, seventh), hits (168, third), doubles (39, second), triples (nine, tied-fourth), RBI (72, 10th) and stolen bases (26, sixth).
- Finished season at Memphis, batting .305 with four home runs, 41 RBIs and 15 stolen bases in 74 games.
- Played 61 games at shortstop and 14 at second base.
- Batted .278 with six homers and 24 RBIs in 52 games at Arkansas.
- Played four games for Peoria Javelinas in Arizona Fall League and batted .500 (6-for-12) with two doubles.
- In 1997, was selected in first round (20th overall pick) of June draft...Split first professional season between short-season **New Jersey** and single-A **Prince William**.
- Batted combined .325 with 15 doubles, 46 RBIs and 13 stolen bases in 64 games...Batted .342 in 29 games at New Jersey and .312 in 35 games at Prince William.
- Batted .409 (18-for-44) in his first 11 pro games at New Jersey and was named New York-Penn League Player of the Week for July 7-13.

Personal/Misc.:

- Adam Thomas Kennedy.
- Graduated from J.W. North High School in Riverside, CA (1994), where he played baseball and basketball...Had uniform number (#40) retired Feb. 5, 2001.
- Attended California State University Northridge (1995-97)...In three-year career became school's career record holder in batting average (.414), hits (337) and RBI (234).
- Was three-time All-American at Northridge and led all NCAA Division I players in hits as sophomore (121) and junior (134), becoming first player to lead nation in hits in back-to-back years.
- As sophomore, helped lead Matadors to 1996 NCAA West Regional, batting .565.
- Named first team All-America as junior, batting .482 with 32 doubles, 26 home runs and 99 RBI.
- Brother Bryan is a catcher at Cal-State Long Beach.

Kennedy's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	New Jersey	.342	29	114	20	39	6	3	0	19	1	2	2	13	0	10	9	1	3	.447	.412	7
	Prince William	.312	35	154	24	48	9	3	1	27	1	0	2	6	1	17	4	3	3	.429	.346	10
1998	Prince William	.261	17	69	9	18	6	0	0	7	0	1	0	5	0	12	5	2	1	.348	.307	5
	Arkansas	.278	52	205	35	57	11	2	6	24	3	3	2	8	0	21	6	2	4	.439	.307	15
	Memphis	.305	74	305	36	93	22	7	4	41	5	2	1	12	0	42	15	4	3	.462	.331	10
1999	Arkansas	.327	91	367	69	120	22	4	10	63	0	5	4	29	0	36	20	6	7	.490	.379	18
	St. Louis	.255	33	102	12	26	10	1	1	16	1	2	2	3	0	8	0	1	1	.402	.284	4
2000	Anaheim	.266	156	598	82	159	33	11	9	72	6	4	3	28	5	73	22	8	10	.403	.300	19
	Major Totals	.264	199	700	94	185	43	12	10	88	9	6	5	31	5	81	22	9	11	.403	.298	23

Selected by St. Louis Cardinals' organization in first round (20th pick overall) of June, 1997 free agent draft.

2000										Career										2000										Career									
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI													
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Baltimore	.294	51	15	0	2	.294	51	15	0	2	April	.318	110	35	3	20	.318	110	35	3	20	.318	110	35	3	20													
Boston	.185	27	5	1	7	.185	27	5	1	7	May	.192	104	20	0	5	.192	104	20	0	5	.192	104	20	0	5													
Chicago	.318	44	14	1	4	.318	44	14	1	4	June	.352	88	31	1	11	.352	88	31	1	11	.352	88	31	1	11													
Cleveland	.185	27	5	0	1	.185	27	5	0	1	July	.275	102	28	3	9	.275	102	28	3	9	.275	102	28	3	9													
Detroit	.265	34	9	1	4	.265	34	9	1	4	Aug.	.198	86	17	1	11	.212	118	25	2	18	.212	118	25	2	18													
Kansas City	.170	47	8	0	1	.170	47	8	0	1	Sept.	.260	104	27	1	16	.259	170	44	1	25	.259	170	44	1	25													
Minnesota	.176	34	6	0	5	.176	34	6	0	5	Oct.	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0													
New York	.324	37	12	0	4	.324	37	12	0	4	Home	.301	299	90	7	38	.299	345	103	8	44	.299	345	103	8	44													
Oakland	.245	49	12	0	3	.245	49	12	0	3	Road	.231	299	69	2	34	.231	355	82	2	44	.231	355	82	2	44													
Seattle	.250	48	12	2	6	.250	48	12	2	6	Day	.245	155	38	1	13	.247	186	46	1	20	.247	186	46	1	20													
Tampa Bay	.356	45	16	2	12	.356	45	16	2	12	Night	.273	443	121	8	59	.270	514	139	9	68	.270	514	139	9	68													
Texas	.286	42	12	0	5	.286	42	12	0	5	Grass	.266	531	141	8	58	.269	610	164	9	72	.269	610	164	9	72													
Toronto	.283	46	13	1	11	.283	46	13	1	11	Turf	.269	67	18	1	14	.233	90	21	1	16	.233	90	21	1	16													
Arizona	.429	7	3	0	1	.429	7	3	0	1	Pre-ASG	.284	335	95	6	40	.284	335	95	6	40	.284	335	95	6	40													
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.077	13	1	0	1	Post-ASG	.243	263	64	3	32	.247	365	90	4	48	.247	365	90	4	48													
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.125	8	1	0	0	Vs. LHP	.275	142	39	0	16	.273	154	42	0	20	.273	154	42	0	20													
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.000	11	0	0	1	Vs. RHP	.263	456	120	9	56	.262	546	143	10	68	.262	546	143	10	68													
Colorado	.250	12	3	0	0	.250	12	3	0	0	RISP	.273	154	42	3	59	.269	186	50	4	74	.269	186	50	4	74													
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.300	10	3	1	2	Pinch-hitting	.143	7	1	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0													
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.143	7	1	0	1	DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—														
Los Angeles	.292	24	7	1	5	.292	24	7	1	5																													
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.375	24	9	0	6																													
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.250	12	3	0	1																													
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.429	7	3	0	3																													
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																													
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.600	5	3	0	0																													
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—																													
San Diego	.333	12	4	0	0	.353	17	6	0	1																													
San Francisco	.250	12	3	0	1	.250	12	3	0	1																													

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.301	299	90	7	38	Ballpark in Arlington	.300	20	6	0	3
Camden Yards	.296	27	8	0	0	Skydome	.360	25	9	1	9
Fenway Park	.200	10	2	1	6	Bank One Ballpark	.429	7	3	0	1
Comiskey Park	.222	27	6	0	1	Turner Field	.167	6	1	0	0
Jacobs Field	.143	14	2	0	1	Wrigley Field	.000	4	0	0	0
Comerica Park	.286	14	4	0	2	Cinergy Field	.000	11	0	0	1
Kauffman Stadium	.160	25	4	0	1	Dodger Stadium	.077	13	1	0	0
Metrodome	.143	21	3	0	2	County Stadium	.375	16	6	0	5
Yankee Stadium	.167	12	2	0	1	Olympic Stadium	.250	12	3	0	1
Network Associates Col.	.185	27	5	0	3	Shea Stadium	.429	7	3	0	3
Safeco Field	.167	24	4	0	1	Busch Stadium	.283	46	13	1	6
Tropicana Field	.286	21	6	0	3	Qualcomm Stadium	.333	12	4	0	0

Career Multiple-Home Run Games (1)

July 4, 2000 vs. Seattle

Career Grand Slams (1)

April 18, 2000 at Toronto

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	.975	184	405	489	23	917	120

Kennedy's Bests

	Season		Game
AVG.	.266 — 2000	H	4 — 3 times; last time: at Tor., 4-18-00
H	159 — 2000	HR	2 — vs. Sea., 7-4-00
HR	9 — 2000	RBI	8 — at Tor., 4-18-00
RBI	72 — 2000	SB	2 — vs. Bal., 9-8-00
SB	22 — 2000	Hit Streak	10 — July 24-Aug. 4, 2000

43 AL LEVINE RHP

Bats: Left **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 190
Opening Day Age: 32 **Born:** May 22, 1968
Birthplace: Park Ridge, IL **Resides:** Gilbert, AZ
Married: Linda Smythe, Feb. 20, 1993
Children: Anthony
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from Texas Rangers, April 2, 1999
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 3 yrs., 81 days



2000 Season:

- Began 10th professional season and second on Anaheim's Opening Day roster, posting 3-4 record with two saves and 3.87 ERA (95.1 IP - 41 ER) in 51 games (five starts).
- Established career highs in games pitched, starts, saves, innings pitched, walks (49) and strikeouts (42)...Posted more walks than strikeouts for first time in career.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list from July 31-Aug. 18 due to flexor tendinitis in right elbow...Made one rehab appearance for double-A Erie, Aug. 17 at Reading (start; 2 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 0 ER)...Marked first stint on DL in career.
- Finished 0-0 with 6.38 (18.1 IP - 13 ER) in five starts and 3-4 with 3.27 ERA (77 IP - 28 ER) in 46 relief appearances...Did not allow a home run as a starter...Angels won game in four of five starts.
- Made second major league start, May 20 vs. Kansas City (ND in Angels' 9-8 win)...Final four appearances also came as starter.
- Pitched one inning (1 H), May 24 at Minnesota, posting first save of major league career (135th relief appearance)...Earned second save, June 23 vs. Minnesota.
- Wins came April 29 vs. Tampa Bay, July 18 at San Diego and Aug. 27 vs. Cleveland...Losses came July 13 at Los Angeles, July 16 at San Diego, July 26 at Texas and July 30 vs. Chicago...All but two decisions came in extra innings.
- Longest outing as starter was 4.1 innings, May 20 vs. Kansas City and Sept. 20 at Kansas City.
- Pitched season-high 3.2 innings (3 SO) as reliever, May 14 vs. Texas.
- Allowed season-high five runs in final outing, Sept. 27 at Oakland (1.2 IP - start).
- Allowed five of 31 inherited runners to score and retired 32 of 46 first batters faced (70%).
- Strikeout high was three (four times), while walks high was five, Sept. 27 at Oakland (final start and appearance of season).

- Best month was May, posting one save and 2.63 ERA (24 IP - 7 ER) in 11 games (one start).
- ERA was below 3.00 against eight opponents, including 0.00 vs. Baltimore (6.1 IP).
- Opponents batted .266 (98/369) with 10 home runs, including .325 as starter and .250 as reliever.
- Average against was .305 with none on, .223 with runners on, .200 with RISP, .254 in close & late situations, .231 with bases loaded, .179 vs. first batter, .356 when putting first pitch in play, .187 with two strikes in count.
- Finished 1-0 with two saves and 3.19 ERA in 32 games (one start) prior to All-Star Break and 2-4 with 5.13 ERA (33.1 IP - 19 ER) in 19 games (four starts) thereafter.
- Baserunners were successful on six of 12 attempts (50%).
- Posted .944 fielding percentage (1/18), collecting four putouts and 13 assists.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, began ninth professional season and first on **Anaheim's** Opening Day roster, posting 1-1 record with 3.39 ERA (85 IP - 32 ER) in 50 games (one start).
- Made first major league start of career, Oct. 2, vs. Texas but did not receive decision in Angels' 15-3 win...Allowed three hits and struck out two in four innings.
- Lone win of season came in relief in Angels' 5-4 victory, May 19, at Baltimore (1 IP, 1 SO)...Marked third win of career and first since May 10, 1997 vs. Oakland as member of Chicago White Sox.
- Equalled longest outing of career (and longest by Angels' reliever in 1999) with 4.2 innings (2 H, 1 BB, 5 SO), June 28 vs. Texas (June 16, 1998 vs. Oakland)...Five strikeouts established career high.
- Posted .895 fielding percentage (2/19), collecting five putouts and 12 assists...Took part in three double plays.
- In 1998, finished 0-1 with 4.50 ERA (58 IP - 29 ER) in 30 relief appearances for **Texas**.
- Started year at triple-A **Oklahoma** before being promoted to Texas, April 24...Pitched 3.1 scoreless innings in two games before option to Oklahoma, May 4.
- Recalled May 7 and went 0-1 with 1.98 (13.2 IP - 3 ER) in nine games before being sent back to Oklahoma, June 6...Was recalled next day and posted 6.27 ERA (18.2 IP - 13 ER) in final 14 games...Optioned to single-A Savannah, Aug. 31, recalled the following day and was not eligible for Rangers' post-season roster.
- Worked 4.2 frames, June 16 vs. Oakland, a career-best and longest outing by Texas reliever in 1998.
- In 1997, began seventh professional season with **White Sox**, posting 2-2 mark with 6.91 ERA (27.1 IP - 21 ER) in 25 relief appearances.
- Recorded first major league victory, April 20 vs. New York, and collected second win, May 10 vs. Oakland...Was 2-2 with 6.87 ERA in 18 games when optioned to triple-A **Nashville**, Aug. 5.
- Rejoined Chicago, Sept. 1 for remainder of season, posting 7.94 ERA (5.2 IP - 5 ER) in six games...Overall, allowed run in 12 of 25 appearances.
- In 1996, spent three different stints with **White Sox**...Was purchased from **Nashville**, June 22 and made major league debut that day vs. Seattle, allowing one run in one inning.
- Had 7.94 ERA in five games when sent to Nashville, July 2...Recalled, Aug. 16, posting 2.06 ERA in five games before return to minors, Aug. 31...Rejoined Chicago for rest of season, Sept. 4, recording 5.40 ERA in six games.

Minor League Career:

- In 1998, split season between triple-A **Oklahoma** and **Texas**, posting 1-3 mark with 4.73 ERA (53.1 IP - 28 ER) and one save in 12 games (7 starts) for Redhawks.
- Had 2.57 ERA (7 IP - 2 ER) in five relief appearances.
- Compiled 1-3 mark with 5.05 ERA (46.1 IP - 26 ER) in seven starts.
- Lone victory came July 10 vs. Memphis, lasting season-long 8.2 innings...Worked at least six innings in six of seven starts.
- Optioned to single-A Savannah, Aug. 31, but was recalled to Texas the following day.
- In 1997, divided time between **Chicago** and triple-A **Nashville**, combining for 3-3 mark and 7.04 ERA (62.2 IP - 49 ER) in 51 games.
- Was 1-1 with 7.13 ERA in 26 relief appearances at Nashville...Did not pitch from June 24 until July 28 due to a sore arm but was not placed on disabled list.
- In 1996, began season at **Nashville** and posted 4-5 record with 3.65 ERA (61.2 IP - 25 ER) in 43 relief appearances...Tied for club lead in saves (12) and ranked third in appearances.
- In 1995, began season in **Nashville's** rotation, going 0-2 with 5.14 ERA in three starts...Was assigned to double-A Birmingham, April 27, finishing second on staff in saves (7).
- Had two wins and seven saves in last 12 outings of year, pitching 9.1 scoreless innings in final seven games...Fanned four batters in first inning, April 12 vs. New Orleans.
- In 1994, began fourth professional season at **Birmingham**, going 5-9 with 3.31 ERA (114.1 IP - 42 ER) in 18 starts...Posted eighth-lowest ERA in Southern League.
- Ranked second on staff in strikeouts (94) and allowed two or fewer earned runs in 12 of 18 starts...Pitched in double-A All-Star Game...Was promoted to triple-A **Nashville**, July 20, appearing in eight games (four starts) and compiling 0-2 mark and 7.88 ERA (24 IP - 21 ER).
- In 1993, led Florida State League in strikeouts (129) and tied for team lead in wins (11) at **Sarasota**...11 wins marked career high.
- Posted five complete games and one shutout and notched career-high 161.1 IP.
- In 1992, combined to strike out 142 batters at **South Bend** and **Sarasota**...Total was second most among White Sox minor league pitchers.
- Topped South Bend staff in starts (23) and tied for team lead in wins (9)...Made three appearances at Sarasota after promotion Aug. 23.
- In 1991, made professional debut at single-A Ulica and led team in strikeouts (83) and shared team lead in wins (6).

Personal/Misc.:

- Alan Brian Levine (pronounced le-VINE).
- Graduated Hoffman Estates H.S. (IL).
- Pitched two seasons each at Southern Illinois University in Carbondale and Harper Junior College.
- Played with Michael Jordan at double-A Birmingham in 1994.
- Signed by White Sox scouts Marti Wolever and Mike Rizzo.

Levine's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1991	Utica	6-4	3.18	16	12	2	3	1	1	85	75	43	30	2	4	26	0	83	8	1	231
1992	South Bend	9-5	2.81	23	23	2	0	0	0	156.2	151	67	49	6	8	36	1	131	9	1	253
	Sarasota	0-2	4.02	3	2	0	0	0	0	15.2	17	11	7	1	0	5	1	11	0	1	293
1993	Sarasota	11-8	3.68	27	26	5	0	1	0	161.1	169	87	66	6	7	50	3	129	11	3	271
1994	Birmingham	5-9	3.31	18	18	1	0	0	0	114.1	117	50	42	7	14	44	1	94	3	0	267
	Nashville	0-2	7.88	8	4	0	1	0	0	24	34	23	21	2	2	11	0	24	0	0	343
1995	Nashville	0-2	5.14	3	3	0	0	0	0	14	20	10	8	1	0	7	0	14	3	0	323
	Birmingham	4-3	2.34	43	1	0	31	0	7	73	61	22	19	2	2	25	5	68	7	1	223
1996	Nashville	4-5	3.65	43	0	0	28	0	12	61.2	58	27	25	4	3	24	6	45	1	0	246
	Chicago (AL)	0-1	5.40	16	0	0	5	0	0	18.1	22	14	11	1	1	7	1	12	0	0	289
1997	Chicago (AL)	2-2	6.91	25	0	0	6	0	0	27.1	35	22	21	4	2	16	1	22	2	0	313
	Nashville	1-1	7.13	26	0	0	9	0	2	35.1	58	32	28	3	1	11	1	29	5	0	372
1998	Oklahoma	1-3	4.73	12	7	0	4	0	1	53.1	51	33	28	7	2	17	0	30	1	0	252
	Texas	0-1	4.50	30	0	0	11	0	0	58	68	30	29	6	0	16	1	19	5	0	294
1999	Anaheim	1-1	3.39	50	1	0	12	0	0	85	76	40	32	13	3	29	2	37	3	0	247
2000	Anaheim	3-4	3.87	51	5	0	12	0	2	95.1	98	44	41	10	2	49	5	42	1	0	266
	Erie	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333
Angels Totals		4-5	3.64	101	6	0	24	0	2	180.1	174	84	73	23	5	78	7	79	4	0	257
Major Totals		6-9	4.25	172	6	0	46	0	2	284	299	150	134	34	8	117	10	132	11	0	273

Selected by Chicago White Sox organization in 11th round of June, 1991 free agent draft.

Traded to Texas Rangers with pitcher Larry Thomas in exchange for infielder Benji Gil, Dec. 19, 1997.

Disabling Injuries: 2000 — Irritation right elbow, disabled July 1-Aug. 19.

2000 Career											2000 Career										
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	7.63	8	15.1	13	March	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-0	3.40	29	45	17
Baltimore	0-0-0	0.00	2	6.1	0	1-0-0	1.74	9	10.1	2	April	1-0-0	4.32	9	16.2	8	2-1-0	3.40	29	45	17
Boston	0-0-0	4.91	2	3.2	2	0-0-0	4.26	10	19	9	May	0-0-1	2.63	11	24	7	2-2-1	3.61	32	52.1	21
Chicago	0-1-0	8.64	6	8.1	8	0-1-0	7.30	9	12.1	10	June	0-0-1	3.21	9	14	5	0-0-1	5.63	28	46.1	29
Cleveland	1-0-0	3.38	3	5.1	2	1-2-0	6.35	13	17	12	July	1-4-0	4.15	12	17.1	8	1-4-0	3.78	22	33.1	14
Detroit	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0-1-0	2.38	10	22.2	6	Aug.	1-0-0	1.59	4	5.2	1	1-2-0	3.79	23	40.1	17
Kansas City	0-0-0	5.06	3	10.2	6	0-0-0	4.39	11	26.2	13	Sept.	0-0-0	6.11	6	17.2	12	0-0-0	5.17	37	62.2	36
Minnesota	0-0-2	1.86	5	9.2	2	0-0-2	1.88	13	24	5	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	4	0
New York	0-0-0	3.86	2	2.1	1	1-0-0	3.68	11	14.2	6	Home	2-1-1	3.88	25	51	22	4-2-1	4.14	87	156.1	72
Oakland	0-0-0	6.30	6	10	7	1-0-0	5.13	15	28.1	15	Day	1-3-1	3.86	26	44.1	19	2-7-1	4.37	85	127.2	62
Seattle	0-0-0	2.35	3	7.2	2	0-0-0	3.86	14	25.2	11	Road	1-1-0	3.22	13	22.1	8	2-2-0	4.67	47	61.2	32
Tampa Bay	1-0-0	4.50	5	8	4	1-0-0	7.07	12	14	11	Night	2-3-2	4.07	38	73	33	4-7-2	4.13	125	221	102
Texas	0-1-0	2.08	3	8.2	2	0-1-0	0.84	7	21.1	2	Grass	3-4-1	4.07	44	84	38	6-9-1	4.10	151	254.2	116
Toronto	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.2	0	0-0-0	4.09	11	11	5	Turf	0-0-1	2.38	7	11.1	3	0-0-1	5.52	21	29.1	18
Arizona	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-0-0	4.50	2	2	1	Pre-ASG	1-0-2	3.19	32	62	22	4-3-2	3.98	96	160.2	71
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	2-4-0	5.13	19	33.1	19	2-6-0	4.60	76	123.1	63
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Starter	0-0-0	6.38	5	18.1	13	0-0-0	5.24	6	22.1	13
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Reliever	3-4-2	3.27	46	77	26	6-9-2	4.16	166	261.2	121
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.00	2	3	1											
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Los Angeles	0-1-0	3.38	2	2.2	1	0-1-0	1.29	4	7	1											
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	4.50	3	2	1											
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	0	0											
San Diego	1-1-0	0.00	2	2.2	0	1-1-0	9.64	4	4	2											
San Francisco	0-0-0	12.00	2	3	4	0-0-0	9.00	3	5	5											

Career Pitching At Major League Parks

W-L-S					ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S					ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	2-2-1	3.75	55	110.1	46				Safeco Field	0-0-0	0.00	2	4	0			
Camden Yards	1-0-0	3.60	6	5	2				Tropicana Field	0-0-0	7.36	7	7.1	6			
Fenway Park	0-0-0	1.42	5	6.1	1				The Ballpark in Arlington	0-1-0	4.82	16	37.1	20			
Comiskey Park	2-1-0	6.21	27	33.1	23				SkyDome	0-0-0	4.50	5	6	3			
Jacobs Field	0-2-0	6.43	6	7	5				Bank One Ballpark	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0			
Tiger Stadium	0-0-0	0.75	5	12	1				Coors Field	0-0-0	3.00	2	3	1			
Kauffman Stadium	0-0-0	3.00	5	12	4				Dodger Stadium	0-1-0	4.50	2	2	1			
Metrodome	0-0-1	4.00	5	9	4				County Stadium	0-1-0	4.50	3	2	1			
Yankee Stadium	0-0-0	4.15	5	4.1	2				Qualcomm Stadium	1-1-0	0.00	2	2.2	0			
Network Associates Col.	0-0-0	6.97	7	10.1	8				3Com Park	0-0-0	4.50	1	2	1			
Kingdome	0-0-0	6.43	4	7	5												

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.952	172	18	41	3	62	6

Levine's Bests

	Season		Game
W	3 — 2000	SO	5 — vs. Tex., 6-28-99
ERA	3.39 — 1999	IP	4.2 — vs. Tex., 6-28-99 & vs. Oak., 6-16-98
SV	2 — 2000	Win Streak	2 — April 20-May 10, 1997
IP	95.1 — 2000		
SO	42 — 2000		

47 MARK LUKASIEWICZ LHP

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 240

Opening Day Age: 28

Born: March 8, 1973

Birthplace: Jersey City, NJ

Resides: Secaucus, NJ

Acquired: Claimed off waivers from Toronto Blue Jays, Oct. 11, 2000

Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Began seventh professional season with Toronto's triple-A affiliate **Syracuse**, posting 2-1 record with 3.48 ERA (41.1 IP - 16 ER) in 42 starts...Struck out 52 batters while allowing 34 hits and 25 walks.
- Did not allow run to score in 31 of 42 games...Allowed two runs or less in all but one contest (three runs, May 30 vs. Columbus).
- Longest outing was 2.1 innings, May 7 at Norfolk and June 22 at Louisville...Struck out season-high five batters in 1.2 innings, June 20 at Louisville.
- Posted 3.86 ERA (18.2 IP - 8 ER) at home and 3.18 ERA (22.2 IP - 8 ER) on road.
- Opponents batted .228 (34/149) against him, while left-handers hit .194 (13/67) and right-handers hit .256 (21/82).
- Best months came in June, did not record decision with 2.08 ERA (8.2 IP - 2 ER) in eight appearances, and in July, with no decisions and 1.08 ERA (8.1 IP - 1 ER) in 10 appearances.
- Made three appearances with Toronto's double-A affiliate **Tennessee**...Did not record decision with 5.79 ERA (4.2 IP - 3 ER).

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, played sixth professional season at **Syracuse**...Was 4-4 with one complete game and 5.34 ERA (97.2 IP - 58 ER) in 37 games (nine starts).
- Began season in starting rotation making nine starts in first 10 games...Was 0-4 with 6.70 ERA (45.2 IP - 34 ER) as starter.
- In first start, posted only complete game of season (8 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 HR, 4 BB, 3 SO, 1 BK)...Marked longest outing of campaign.
- As reliever, was 4-0 with three saves and 4.15 ERA (52 IP - 24 ER) in 28 appearances.
- Longest outing as reliever was 4.1 innings, Aug. 7 vs. Pawtucket and struck out season-high seven batters.
- Posted 4.70 ERA (53.2 IP - 28 ER) at home and 6.14 ERA (44 IP - 30 ER) on road.
- Opponents batted .281 (109/388) against him, while left-handers hit .277 (26/94) and right-handers hit .282 (83/294).
- In 1998, began season at **Syracuse**, posting 2-2 record with one save and 3.40 ERA (47.2 IP - 18 ER) in 22 games (four starts)...Struck out 30 batters while allowing 38 hits and 24 walks...Opponents batted .218 (38/174) against him.
- Was transferred to double-A **Knoxville**...In five relief appearances with Smokies, did not record decision with one save and 1.93 ERA (9.1 IP - 2 ER)...Allowed six hits and only one walk while striking out 16 batters.
- Was transferred to single-A **Dunedin**...Posted 1-1 record with 0.84 ERA (10.2 IP - 1 ER) in nine relief appearances...Opponents batted .189 (7/37) against him.
- In 1997, split season between **Knoxville** and **Syracuse**.
- At Knoxville, was 2-0 with seven saves and 3.65 ERA (37 IP - 15 ER) in 27 appearances...Struck out 43 batters while allowing 26 hits and 14 walks...Opponents hit .197 (26/132).
- In 30 games with Syracuse, posted 2-3 record with 5.17 ERA (31.1 IP - 18 ER)...Allowed 37 hits and 14 walks while striking out 43 batters.
- In 1996, began third professional season at **Dunedin**, recording 2-1 mark with one save and 4.60 ERA (31.1 IP - 16 ER) in 23 relief appearances.
- Was transferred to single-A **Bakersfield**...Was 0-2 with 9.24 ERA (12.2 IP - 13 ER) in seven games.
- Was transferred to single-A **Hagerstown**, posting 2-0 record with 2.30 ERA (15.2 IP - 4 ER) in nine games (one start)...Opponents batted .145 (8/55) against him.
- In 1995, played second professional season at **Dunedin**, compiling 3-6 mark with one save and 5.60 ERA (88.1 IP - 55 ER) in 31 games (13 starts).
- In 1994, began professional career at **Hagerstown**...Was 3-6 with 4.78 ERA (98 IP - 52 ER) in 29 games (17 starts)...Struck out 84 batters while allowing 108 hits and 51 walks.

Personal/Misc.:

- Mark Francis Lukasiewicz (pronounced Luka-shev-itiz).
- Graduated from Secaucus High School (NJ).
- Attended Brevard Community College (NJ).
- Signed by Blue Jays' scout Chris Buckley.

Lukasiewicz' Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1994	Hagerstown	3-6	4.78	29	17	0	5	0	0	98	108	70	52	8	7	51	0	84	8	0	.284
1995	Dunedin	3-6	5.60	31	13	0	11	0	1	88.1	80	62	55	13	7	42	0	71	7	0	.242
1996	Dunedin	2-1	4.60	23	0	0	5	0	1	31.1	28	20	16	1	4	22	1	31	1	0	.241
	Bakersfield	0-2	9.24	7	0	0	3	0	0	12.2	17	14	13	2	1	11	0	9	1	0	.321
	Hagerstown	2-0	2.30	9	1	0	4	0	0	15.2	8	5	4	0	1	7	0	20	1	0	.145
1997	Knoxville	2-0	3.65	27	0	0	8	0	7	37	26	17	15	2	1	14	1	43	4	0	.197
	Syracuse	2-3	5.17	30	0	0	9	0	0	31.1	37	22	18	7	2	13	1	31	1	0	.289
1998	Syracuse	2-2	3.40	22	4	0	3	0	1	47.2	38	18	18	8	3	24	1	30	3	0	.218
	Knoxville	0-0	1.33	5	0	0	2	0	1	9.1	6	2	2	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	.188
	Dunedin	1-1	0.84	9	0	0	1	0	0	10.2	7	2	1	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	.189
1999	Syracuse	4-4	5.34	37	9	1	6	0	3	97.2	109	59	58	20	0	40	1	77	5	1	.281
2000	Tennessee	0-0	5.79	3	0	0	1	0	0	4.2	4	3	3	1	0	4	0	6	0	0	.222
	Syracuse	2-1	3.48	42	0	0	16	0	1	54.2	37	18	17	2	3	35	1	33	4	0	.228

Selected by Toronto Blue Jays in first round (40th overall) of June, 1993 free agent draft.

Loaned by Toronto Blue Jays to co-op Bakersfield, June 19-July 12, 1996.

66

BART MIADICH

RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 205

Opening Day Age: 25 **Born:** Feb. 3, 1976

Birthplace: Torrance, CA **Resides:** Lake Oswego, OR

Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, May 23, 2000

Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Began third professional season at double-A **Erie**, posting 3-1 record with two saves and 3.35 ERA (40.1 IP - 15 ER) in 28 relief appearances...Struck out 38 batters while allowing 27 hits and 21 walks.
- Did not allow run to score in 17 of 28 appearances and allowed two runs-or-less in all but two contests (three runs - twice, June 11 vs. Bowie and July 8 vs. Harrisburg).
- Only two saves came in final two appearances with Erie, Aug. 4 at Trenton and Aug. 6 at Altoona.
- Posted 3.86 ERA (23.1 IP - 10 ER) at home and 2.65 ERA (17 IP - 5 ER) on road.
- Opponents batted .189 (297/143), including .281 (18/64) with runners on base and .238 (10/42) with runners in scoring position.
- Left-handers hit .152 (10/66) and right-handers hit .221 (17/77).
- Promoted to triple-A **Edmonton**, Aug. 7...Made 10 relief appearances, compiling 2-1 record with one save and 4.57 ERA (21.2 IP - 7 ER)...Allowed 25 hits while walking nine and striking out 20.
- Left-handers batted .207 (6/29) against him, while right-handers hit .306 (19/62).
- Recorded 5.73 ERA (11 IP - 7 ER) at home and 3.38 ERA (10.2 IP - 4 ER) on road.
- Opponents batted .275 (25/91) against him, including .260 (13/50) with runners on base and .250 (8/32) with runners in scoring position.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, split time between single-A **High Desert** and double-A **El Paso** (Arizona Diamondbacks' affiliate).
- Began season at El Paso, posting 0-2 record with one save and 8.10 ERA (20 IP - 18 ER) in 12 relief appearances.
- Transferred to High Desert, recording 3-8 mark and 5.42 ERA (98 IP - 59 ER) in 21 games (16 starts).
- In 1998, began professional career at single-A **Sarasota** (Boston Red Sox' affiliate), posting 3-2 record with seven saves and 3.14 ERA (48.2 IP - 17 ER) in 22 games.
- Promoted to double-A **Trenton**, recording 1-6 mark and 5.96 ERA (54.1 IP - 36 ER) in 22 games (eight starts).

Personal/Misc.:

- John Barton Miadich (Me-AH-ditch).
- Graduated from Lakeridge High School (OR).
- Attended University of San Diego.
- Signed by Red Sox' scout Gary Rajsich.

Miadich's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Sarasota	3-2	3.14	22	0	0	15	0	7	48.2	40	20	17	1	1	15	4	64	2	1	.222
	Trenton	1-6	5.96	22	8	0	4	0	1	54.1	66	39	36	4	5	26	1	33	3	0	.301
1999	El Paso	0-2	8.10	12	0	0	2	0	1	20	37	22	18	3	2	7	1	16	0	0	.398
	High Desert	3-8	5.42	21	16	0	1	0	0	98	125	71	59	9	12	40	0	85	1	1	.321
2000	Erie	3-1	3.35	28	0	0	17	0	2	40.1	27	16	15	2	4	21	0	38	4	0	.189
	Edmonton	2-1	4.57	10	0	0	3	0	1	21.2	25	14	11	3	0	9	0	20	2	0	.275

Signed by Boston Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Aug. 31, 1997.

Traded by Boston Red Sox to Arizona Diamondbacks, Dec. 15, 1998, in exchange for RHP Bob Wolcott.

BENGIE MOLINA

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 210

Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** July 20, 1974

Birthplace: Rio Piedras, PR **Resides:** San Luis, AZ

Married: Josefa Felix, Dec. 12, 1992

Children: Kyshly, Kelssy

Acquired: Signed as free agent, June 5, 1995

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 1 yr., 77 days



2000 Season:

- Completed eighth professional season and first full season with **Angels** in 2000...Finished rookie campaign batting .281 (133/473) with 20 doubles, two triples, 14 home runs, 71 RBI and 23 walks in 130 games played.
- Finished third in A.L. Rookie of the Year balloting, receiving three third place votes.
- Selected to Topps Rookie All-Star Team (along with Adam Kennedy).
- Ranked first in A.L. in hardest to strikeout (one per 15.5 PA)...Struck out twice in game one time (May 31 at Cleveland).
- On Angels' all-time rookie list, ranks third in average, tied for fourth in sacrifice flies (7) and tied for fifth in hit by pitch (6).
- 70 RBI (one came as DH) is most by Angels' catcher in club history.
- Games caught (127) is most by an Angel since Lance Parrish (131) in 1990...14 HR are most by Angels' catcher since Parrish hit 18 in 1991.
- Set Angels' record for highest average in any month (based on 75 at bats), batting .461 (35/76)...The record-breaking performance came a month after Darin Erstad tied Rod Carew's mark of highest average in any month (based on 75 at-bats) when he hit .449 (48/107).
- Collected first career grand slam, July 7 vs. Colorado (off Scott Karl).
- Posted career-best four hits (three times) and tied career-best four RBI on two occasions (July 7 vs. Colorado & Sept. 15 at Minnesota).
- Posted career-high two home runs, four runs scored and 11 total bases, May 12 vs. Texas.
- Homered in consecutive games four times.
- Hit in career-best 14 straight games, May 12-June 2 (.517; 30/58).
- Hit safely in 85 games, including 35 multiple-hit contests (seven 3-hit & three 4-hit)...Totaled 45 games with RBI, including 16 multi-RBI contests (five 3-RBI & two 4-RBI).
- Registered 18 clutch RBI, nine which put Angels in lead.
- Batted .381 (8/21) with one home run and 24 RBI with bases loaded.
- Homered in consecutive games four times.
- Batted .293 (36/123; 8 HR) vs. LHP, .277 (97/350) vs. RHP. .275 (11 HR) at home, .276 (3 HR) on road, .286 with none on, .276 with runners on, .263 with RISP, .360 in close & late situations and .345 when batting in eighth position.
- Hit .340 (33/97) when putting first pitch in play and .277 (46/166) with two strikes in count (league average was .203).
- Batted .300-or-better against seven opponents, including .516 (16/31) vs. Minnesota.
- Hit .307 (77/251, 11 HR) before All-Star break and .252 (56/222, 3 HR) after.
- Member of MLB All-Star team that toured Japan in winter.
- Posted .991 fielding percentage (7/751) with 683 putouts and 61 assists in 127 games (123 starts) at catcher...Allowed six passed balls and took part in nine double plays.
- Threw out 34 of 104 basestealers (33%)...Posted one pickoff.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, began seventh professional season at triple-A **Edmonton**...Had contract selected by **Anaheim**, Aug. 3, posting .257 average (26/101) with eight runs, five doubles, one home run and 10 RBI in 31 games.
- Made first major league start (catcher), Aug. 4 vs. Kansas City...Finished 3-for-4 with run scored, one double and two RBI.

- Connected for first major league home run, Aug. 19 at Chicago (solo, off Jim Parque, third inning), and posted career-high four RBI.
- Suffered strained left hamstring Sept. 16 at Kansas City...Missed final 15 games of season.
- Posted .991 fielding percentage (2/213) with 192 putouts and 19 assists in 30 games (30 starts) at catcher...Allowed three passed balls and took part in two double plays...Threw out eight of 23 basestealers (35%).
- In 1998, had contract purchased by **Anaheim**, June 12, becoming third rookie on roster (but did not appear)...Optioned to double-A **Midland**, June 15.
- Recalled by Anaheim, Sept. 21, and appeared in two games, going hitless in one at-bat.
- Made major league debut, Sept. 21 vs. Texas, entering contest as catcher in ninth inning (one put-out).
- Made lone plate appearance as pinch-hitter, Sept. 27 at Oakland, grounding out to third.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, began seventh professional season at triple-A **Edmonton**, batting .286 (69/241) with 28 runs scored, 16 doubles, seven home runs and 41 RBI in 65 games (54 as catcher, 10 as DH and one as pinch-hitter).
- Listed as Best Defensive Catcher and 11th Best Prospect in Angels' organization by *Baseball America*.
- In 1998, divided sixth professional season between double-A **Midland** and triple-A **Vancouver** before promotion to **Anaheim**, June 12 and Sept. 21.
- Began season at **Vancouver**, posting .293 average (54/184) with one home run and 22 RBI in 49 games.
- Placed on disabled list with strained right shoulder, May 13 and activated, May 22...Played in two games (0-for-3) before assignment to Midland, May 27.
- Recorded .357 average (55/154) with nine home runs and 39 RBI in 41 games at Midland.
- Homered in three consecutive games, July 7-10 vs. Tulsa (1 HR) and Shreveport (2).
- Recalled by **Vancouver**, July 17, hitting .287 (31/108) with one home run and 14 RBI in 28 games for remainder of season.
- In 1997, split season between single-A **Lake Elsinore** and double-A **Midland**, hitting .282 (42/149) in 36 games with Storm and .330 (35/106) in 29 games with Angels...Combined for 63 RBI in 65 games.
- Began season at triple-A **Vancouver** on disabled list with shoulder problems...Transferred to Lake Elsinore and activated, May 7...Promoted to Midland, June 16.
- Named Texas League Player of Week, June 23-29, after batting .407 (11/27) with seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and 12 RBI in seven games.
- Placed on disabled list with hamstring injury, Aug. 16 - end of season.
- In 1996, spent fourth professional season at **Midland**, hitting .274 (100/365) in 108 games...Set career-highs in games, at-bats, runs (45), hits, doubles (21) and walks 25.
- Hit grand slam vs. El Paso, Aug. 6.
- In 1995, split season between **Vancouver**, **Lake Elsinore** and **Cedar Rapids**...Began season at **Vancouver**, appearing in one game, April 18 at Tucson (Game 2).
- Assigned to single-A **Cedar Rapids**, April 19, batting .293 (39/133) in 39 games.
- Promoted to Lake Elsinore, June 13, posting .385 average (37/96) in 27 games...Recorded 12-game hitting streak (.436, 17/39), July 7-22...Placed on disabled list with fractured wrist, July 25.
- In 1994, spent second professional season at **Cedar Rapids**, hitting .281 (48/171) in 48 games for Midwest League champion **Kernels**.
- In 1993, began professional career with **Mesa** in Arizona League (rookie)...Batted .263 (21/80) in 27 games.

Personal/Misc.:

- Benjamin Jose Molina.
- Involved in numerous community activities, including school visits, hispanic events and youth baseball clinics.
- Attended Arizona Western Community College in Yuma, AZ, and graduated with AA degree in 1992...Took two years of English as Second Language, learning to speak and write English fluently.
- Graduated Maestro Ladi High School in Vega Alta, PR, in 1990.
- Brother Jose spent nine seasons in Cubs' organization as catcher and is non-roster invitee to Angels' spring training.
- Signed by Angels' scout George Ortiz.

Molina's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1993	Mesa	.263	27	80	9	21	6	2	0	10	0	1	1	10	0	4	0	2	1	.388	.348	0
1994	Cedar Rapids	.281	48	171	14	48	8	0	3	16	1	0	3	8	0	12	1	2	3	.380	.324	10
1995	Vancouver	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
	Cedar Rapids	.293	39	133	15	39	9	0	4	17	1	1	1	15	0	11	1	1	4	.451	.367	7
	Lake Elsinore	.385	27	96	21	37	7	2	2	12	3	1	4	8	1	7	0	0	2	.563	.450	1
1996	Midland	.274	108	365	45	100	21	2	8	54	4	5	6	25	1	25	0	1	16	.408	.327	7
1997	Lake Elsinore	.282	36	149	18	42	10	2	4	33	0	3	0	7	2	9	0	1	5	.456	.308	1
	Midland	.330	29	106	18	35	8	0	6	30	0	2	0	10	0	7	0	0	2	.575	.381	2
1998	Vancouver	.293	49	184	13	54	9	1	1	22	1	1	0	5	0	14	1	1	6	.370	.311	5
	Midland	.357	41	154	28	55	8	0	9	39	0	1	3	14	2	7	0	1	7	.584	.419	3
	Anaheim	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
1999	Edmonton	.286	65	241	28	69	16	0	7	41	1	4	6	15	1	17	1	2	7	.440	.338	3
	Anaheim	.257	31	101	8	26	5	0	1	10	0	0	2	6	0	6	0	1	5	.337	.312	2
2000	Anaheim	.281	130	473	59	133	20	2	14	71	4	7	6	23	0	33	1	0	17	.421	.318	7
Major Totals		.277	163	575	67	159	25	2	15	81	4	7	8	29	0	39	1	1	22	.405	.317	9

Signed by California Angels organization as free agent, May 23, 1993.

2000						Career						2000						Career					
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		
Anaheim											March												
Baltimore	.265	34	9	0	3	.265	34	9	0	3	April	.231	65	15	0	5	.231	65	15	0	5		
Boston	.269	26	7	0	2	.265	26	7	0	2	May	.461	76	35	2	18	.461	76	35	2	18		
Chicago	.148	27	4	0	2	.227	44	10	1	7	June	.244	82	20	5	10	.244	82	20	5	10		
Cleveland	.333	30	10	0	4	.298	47	14	0	4	July	.190	84	16	5	17	.190	84	16	5	17		
Detroit	.400	20	8	0	2	.278	36	10	0	3	Aug.	.253	75	19	0	5	.250	140	35	1	14		
Kansas City	.382	34	13	2	9	.413	46	19	2	11	Sept.	.322	87	28	2	16	.306	124	38	2	17		
Minnesota	.516	31	16	1	9	.476	42	20	1	9	Oct.	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0		
New York	.259	27	7	0	0	.212	33	7	0	0	Home	.275	240	66	11	37	.261	291	76	11	43		
Oakland	.146	41	6	2	6	.143	42	6	2	6	Road	.288	233	67	3	34	.292	284	83	4	38		
Seattle	.216	37	8	2	7	.216	37	8	2	7	Day	.189	90	17	1	10	.217	120	26	2	14		
Tampa Bay	.297	37	11	2	3	.297	37	11	2	3	Night	.303	383	116	13	61	.292	455	133	13	67		
Texas	.343	35	12	3	8	.343	35	12	3	8	Grass	.265	419	111	12	58	.261	510	133	13	68		
Toronto	.222	36	8	0	3	.209	43	9	0	3	Turf	.407	54	22	2	13	.400	65	26	2	13		
Arizona	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0	Pre-ASG	.307	251	77	11	42	.307	251	77	11	42		
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	.252	222	56	3	29	.253	324	82	4	39		
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. LHP	.293	123	36	8	28	.287	143	41	9	33		
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. RHP	.277	350	97	6	43	.273	432	118	6	48		
Colorado	.300	10	3	2	5	.300	10	3	2	5	RISP	.263	137	36	2	53	.268	168	45	2	62		
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pinch-hitting	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0		
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DH	.167	6	1	1	1	.167	6	1	1	1		
Los Angeles	.389	18	7	0	7	.389	18	7	0	7													
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
San Diego	.000	9	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0													
San Francisco	.231	13	3	0	1	.231	13	3	0	1													

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.261	291	76	11	43	Yankee Stadium	.308	13	4	0	0
Camden Yards	.267	15	4	0	3	Network Associates Col.	.083	24	2	0	1
Fenway Park	.176	17	3	0	1	Safeco Field	.200	15	3	0	1
Comiskey Park	.273	22	6	1	5	Tropicana Field	.389	18	7	2	3
Jacobs Field	.407	27	11	0	2	Ballpark in Arlington	.294	17	5	0	2
Tiger Stadium	.125	8	1	0	0	Skydome	.125	16	2	0	2
Comerica Park	.455	11	5	0	2	Bank One Ballpark	.125	8	1	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.360	25	9	1	4	Dodger Stadium	.375	8	3	0	4
Metrodome	.548	31	17	0	8	Qualcomm Stadium	.000	9	0	0	0

Career Multiple-Home Run Games (1)

May 12, 2000 vs. Texas

Career Grand Slams (1)

July 7, 2000 vs. Colorado

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
C	.991	159	876	80	9	965	11	9

Molina's Bests

Season			Game		
AVG.	.281	— 2000	H	4	— 3 times, last time: at Det., 9-7-00
H	133	— 2000	HR	2	— vs. Tex., 5-12-00
HR	14	— 2000	RBI	4	— 3 times, last time: at Min., 9-15-00
RBI	71	— 2000	SB	1	— at Min., 5-24-00
SB	1	— 2000	Hit Streak	14	— May 12-June 2, 2000

83 ELVIN NINA RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 185

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: Nov. 25, 1975

Birthplace: San Cristobal, DR **Resides:** East Orange, NJ

Acquired: From Oakland with outfielders Jeff DaVanon and Nathan Haynes, July 29, 1999, in exchange for pitcher Omar Olivares and infielder Randy Velarde

Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Began season at double-A Erie...Finished 2-4 with two complete games and 4.24 ERA (57.1 IP - 27 ER) in 12 games (10 starts) with SeaWolves...Allowed 51 hits (3 HR), walked 24 and struck out 30 in that span...Missed numerous outings during season due to strained rib cage.
- Was 2-4 with 3.98 ERA (54.1 IP - 24 ER) as starter and 0-0 with a 9.00 ERA (3 IP - 3 ER) as reliever.
- Complete games came June 3 vs. Akron (5-2 win; 9 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 5 SO) and June 19 at Akron (1-0 loss; 8 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HR, 3 BB).
- Finished 2-2 with one complete game and 5.58 ERA (30.2 IP - 19 ER) in seven games (five starts) at home and 0-2 with one complete game and 2.70 ERA (26.2 IP - 8 ER) in five starts on road.
- Most hits allowed in start was eight, June 24 vs. Altoona (3.2 IP)...Allowed three earned runs-or-less in eight of 10 starts...Walks high was four, June 3 vs. Akron (9 IP), while strikeout best was seven, May 29 vs. New Britain (4.2 IP).
- Opponents batted .242 (51/211) against him.
- Had contract transferred to triple-A Edmonton, Aug. 8.
- Posted 0-0 record and 2.89 ERA (9.1 IP - 3 ER) in three games (two starts) with Trappers.
- Opponents batted .297 (11/37) against him.
- Played for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League, posting 1-0 record with two saves and 0.41 ERA (22 IP - 1 ER) in 10 games (three starts)...Led league in ERA...Named by league coaches as one of best right-handed relievers in league.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, began season with Oakland's single-A affiliate at Modesto...Went 5-2 with 2.09 ERA (73.1 IP - 17 ER) in 17 games (12 starts).
- Was 3-2 with 1.98 ERA (54.2 IP - 12 ER) as starter and 2-0 with 2.41 ERA (18.2 IP - 5 ER) as reliever.
- Went 0-1 with 3.43 ERA (21 IP - 8 ER) in first six games (four starts) before winning five of next six decisions (5-1; 1.54 ERA; 52.1 IP - 9 ER) in 11 games (eight starts).
- Promoted to double-A Midland and suffered loss in relief in first appearance, June 27 vs. Wichita (1.2 IP, 2 ER).
- Traded to Angels' organization, along with Nathan Haynes (OF) and Jeff DaVanon (OF), in exchange for Omar Olivares and Randy Velarde, July 29, 1999...Sent to Angels' double-A affiliate at Erie.
- With SeaWolves, went 3-0 with 4.07 ERA (24.1 IP - 11 ER) in four starts.
- Combined to go 11-4 with 3.11 ERA (127.1 IP - 44 ER) and 111 strikeouts in 28 games (20 starts) at Modesto, Midland and Erie...Established career bests in wins and ERA.
- In 1998, made transition from reliever to starter at single-A Visalia...Went 8-8 with 4.49 ERA (130.1 IP - 65 ER) and one complete game in 30 games (21 starts)...Ranked first on club in strikeouts (131) and second in wins.
- Was 6-7 with 5.04 ERA (100 IP - 56 ER) in 21 games as starter and 2-1 with 2.67 ERA (30.1 IP - 9 ER) in nine games as reliever.
- Posted career-high nine strikeouts four times: June 19 vs. San Jose, June 24 at Stockton, July 24 vs. Lake Elsinore and Aug. 21 vs. San Bernardino.
- Posted complete game shutout in last start of season, Aug. 21 vs. San Bernardino (6 H, 0 ER, 9 SO).
- Placed on triple-A Edmonton roster at end of season, going 0-0 with 0.00 ERA (.1 IP, 1 H, 2 BB).
- In 1997, made professional debut with Southern Oregon of Northwest League...Went 1-3 with one save and 5.23 ERA (31 IP - 18 ER) in 18 games (two starts).

Personal/Misc.:

- Elvin Alexis Nina (De Los Santos).
- Graduated Elizabeth H.S. (NJ).
- Attended Oklahoma State University.
- Signed by Oakland scout Tim Holt.

Nina's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	So. Oregon	1-3	5.23	18	2	0	8	0	1	31	36	24	18	4	2	18	1	26	2	2	.277
1998	Visalia	8-8	4.49	30	21	1	5	1	0	130.1	135	77	65	9	5	62	1	131	13	2	.266
	Edmonton	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1.000
1999	Modesto	5-2	2.09	17	12	0	0	0	0	73.1	59	31	17	2	6	41	1	74	5	0	.219
	Midland	3-2	4.80	7	4	0	2	0	0	30	36	21	16	0	2	18	0	18	2	0	.303
	Erie	3-0	4.07	4	4	0	0	0	0	24.1	20	12	11	2	0	15	0	19	1	0	.233
2000	Erie	2-4	4.24	12	10	2	0	0	0	57.1	51	31	27	3	3	24	0	30	2	0	.242
	Edmonton	0-0	2.89	3	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	11	6	3	0	0	6	0	3	0	1	.297

Selected by Oakland Athletics organization in 17th round of June, 1997 free agent draft.

36
RAMON ORTIZ
RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 170

Opening Day Age: 25 **Born:** March 23, 1976

Birthplace: Cotui, DR **Resides:** Cotui, DR

Acquired: Signed as free agent, June 20, 1995

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 140 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Concluded sixth professional season in **Angels'** organization, posting 8-6 record with team-high two complete games and 5.09 ERA (111.1 IP - 63 ER) in 18 starts...Innings pitched total was third-highest on team.
- Began season on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to March 20) due to partial tear of right labrum...Picked up win in rehabilitation start with single-A **Lake Elsinore**, April 6 vs. Rancho Cucamonga (6 IP, 8 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 7 SO)...Activated by **Anaheim** from DL, April 11.
- Made season debut, April 11, earning win (5-4) vs. Toronto
- In initial stint with Angels, posted 2-2 record and 6.90 ERA (30 IP - 23 ER) in six starts.
- Optioned to triple-A **Edmonton**, May 10...Recalled by Anaheim, July 7 for one start (12-4 win vs. Colorado), pitching eight innings...Optioned back to triple-A following the game.
- Overall, compiled 6-6 record with one complete game and 4.55 ERA (89 IP - 45 ER) in 15 starts at Edmonton.
- Lone complete game came July 23 at New Orleans (1-0 loss)...Allowed three hits and three walks with season-high 11 strikeouts in season-long eight innings...Struck out nine in six innings, May 25 (game 1) vs. Las Vegas.
- Recalled by **Anaheim** to start vs. Boston, Aug. 8, and out-duelled Cy Young Award winner Pedro Martinez in Angels' 2-1 win...Pitched first career complete game and limited Red Sox to single and double (only two runners reached second base)...Two-hitter was Angels' season low-hit game...Allowed two walks and struck out six...Marked first two-hitter by Angels' rookie since Mike Witt, April 26, 1981 at Minnesota.
- Threw second complete game, Sept. 24, in 9-2 win at Texas.
- Posted season-high six strikeouts three times (Aug. 8 vs. Boston; Aug. 23 at Boston, Sept. 13 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Pitched into seventh inning-or-later in eight of 18 starts, posting 4-4 record and 2.71 ERA (63 IP - 19 ER).
- Limited opponents to three earned runs-or-less in 11 of 18 starts.
- Walked three batters-or-less in 10 starts (most was six, tying for team-high, Aug. 13 vs. New York).
- Led Angels with four balks (second in A.L.).
- Opponents batted .236 (96/407) against him, including .201 (46/229) at home and .281 (50/178) on road.
- Left-handers hit .250 (55/220) against him and right-handers hit .219 (41/187)...Average against was .218 (55/252) with none on but .265 (41/155) with runners on base and .284 (23/81) with runners in scoring position.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (13 total chances), collecting one putout and 12 assists...Took part in one double play.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, recalled by **Anaheim**, Aug. 18, and registered 2-3 record with 6.52 ERA in nine starts...Allowed 50 hits and 25 walks with 44 strikeouts.
- Earned win in major league debut, Aug. 19 at Chicago (9-2)...Allowed one run on four hits and one walk with three strikeouts in eight innings (longest outing of season).
- Along with Brian Cooper (Sept. 7 vs. Chicago), became first Angels to win major league debuts in same season since 1966 (Minnie Rojas - Clyde Wright).
- Strikeout high was eight, Sept. 26 at Seattle (in five innings)...Also struck out eight in seven innings (6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 HR) in first major league loss, Aug. 24 vs. Toronto (5-1).
- Recorded second win, Sept. 21 in 7-5 win vs. Tampa Bay (5+ IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 4 BB, 5 SO, 1 WP).
- Among A.L. Leaders, tied for third (with nine others) with two balks.
- Ejected from game following hit by pitch (Matt Lawton), Sept. 11 at Minnesota.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage in 10 total chances (four putouts, six assists).

Minor League Career:

- In minor league career, is 48-35 with 20 complete games, eight shutouts and 3.42 ERA (663 IP - 252 ER) in 109 games (101 starts)...Has 707 minor league strikeouts (9.6 SO per 9 IP).
- In 1999, named **Howe Sportsdata International's Minor League Comeback Player of the Year**...Also selected as one of two starting right-handed pitchers on **Howe's 1999 All-Prospect Team**.
- Began fifth professional season at double-A **Erie**, compiling 9-4 record with 2.82 ERA (102 IP - 32 ER), two complete games and two shutouts in 15 starts...Allowed 88 hits, 38 runs and 40 walks while striking out 86.
- Won nine straight decisions, May 7 - June 29 (last 11 starts), after dropping first four starts of season...During win streak, registered two complete games, two shutouts and 1.65 ERA (81.2 IP - 15 ER).
- In final start, tossed complete game one-hit shutout at Altoona, June 29 (5-0), allowing three walks with six strikeouts.
- Strikeout high was nine, May 28 vs. New Haven, in eight innings...Walked three batters-or-less in 13 starts (high was 6, May 23 vs. Reading; 5 IP).
- Promoted to triple-A **Edmonton**, July 4, posting 5-3 mark with 4.05 EA (53.1 IP - 24 ER) in nine starts...Gave up 46 hits, 26 runs and 19 walks while recording 64 strikeouts.
- Won first career triple-A start, July 4 at New Orleans (9-3), allowing three runs (3 ER) on five hits and two walks with 12 strikeouts.
- Longest outing was eight innings, Aug. 10 at Colorado Springs, in 8-4 win (5 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 6 SO, 1 WP, 1 BK).
- Strikeout high was 13, July 15 at Tacoma (6.2 IP)...Walked three batters-or-less in all nine starts (high was three, twice).
- In 1998, spent fourth professional season at double-A **Midland**, posting 2-1 record and 5.55 ERA (47 IP - 29 ER) with 16 walks and 53 strikeouts in seven starts.
- Season was shortened by stress fracture of right elbow (suffered May 7 vs. Jackson) that did not require surgery...Placed on disabled list, May 9 - end of season.
- Notched back-to-back starts with 10-or-more strikeouts (April 10 vs. El Paso - 10; April 16 at Wichita - 12; season-high).
- In 1997, spent third professional season with single-A **Cedar Rapids**.
- Posted 11-10 record with eight complete games, four shutouts and 3.58 ERA (181.0 IP - 72 ER) in 27 starts for **Kernels**.
- Notched 225 strikeouts, most in minor leagues since 1986...Shutouts were most in minors for 1997.
- Led Midwest League in complete games, shutouts, strikeouts, and tied for first in starts...Ranked second among league starters in innings and strikeouts per nine innings (11.19).
- Struggled first two months of season, going 0-7 with 6.50 ERA (55.1 IP - 40 ER)...Finished season winning eight of last nine decisions (1.82 ERA; 84.0 IP - 17 ER).
- Became first minor league pitcher to record double-digit strikeout performances in three consecutive outings: June 1 (11), June 8 (11), June 13 (12).
- Tossed first career no-hitter in 12-0 win over Quad City (9.0 IP, 0 BB, 14 SO), Aug. 7...Strikeout total marked season-high.
- Threw three-hit shutout victory over Quad City (9.0 IP, 1 BB, 9 SO) Aug. 17.
- Registered five consecutive complete games (4-1), Aug. 1-23...Collected 10-or-more strikeouts in 10 appearances.
- Honored as Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" three times; July 27-Aug. 2, Aug. 3-9 and Aug. 17-23.
- Earned win in lone post-season start (8.0 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 14 SO)...14 strikeouts matched season high.
- In 1996, opened season with **Mesa** of Arizona Rookie League...Compiled 5-4 mark with two complete games, two shutouts, one save and 2.12 ERA (68.0 IP - 16 ER) in 16 games (eight starts).
- Led Arizona League in shutouts and tied for lead in complete games...Ranked second among league starters in lowest average against (.206), third in ERA and tied for third in strikeouts (78)...Also placed fifth in wins.
- Earned lone save (4.0 IP, 1 H, 2 BB, 5 SO) in 9-3 win over Athletics, July 9.
- Threw three-hit, 1-0 shutout over Diamondbacks July 20 (9.0 IP, 2 BB, 12 SO).
- Notched 12 strikeouts (7.0 IP, 5 H, 2 R) in 9-2 at Rockies, Aug. 4.
- Tossed one-hit, 6-0 shutout Aug. 19 (9.0 IP, 2 BB, 11 SO) at Diamondbacks for fourth consecutive win.
- Twice struck out 12 batters, July 20 vs. Diamondbacks and Aug. 4 at Rockies.
- Named Arizona League "Pitcher of the Week" for July 15-21 (1-0, 0.60 ERA) and Aug. 19 -25 (1-0, 9.0 IP, 1 H, 0 ER)...Also named to Arizona All-Star Team.
- Transferred to single-A **Boise**...Appeared in three games, going 1-1 with 3.66 ERA (19.2 IP - 8 ER).
- In 1995, began professional career with **San Pedro** Angels in Dominican Summer League (rookie)...Was 8-6 with seven complete games and 2.23 ERA (97.0 IP - 24 ER) in 16 starts...Struck out 100 batters while walking 54.

Personal/Misc.:

- Diogenes Ramon Ortiz.
- Honored in Feb. 2001 by Santa Ana City Council for efforts in Santa Ana Police Dept. holiday celebration that benefited 10,000 people.
- Assisted with Angels' RBI League youth baseball clinics and spoke to Angels Booster Club.
- Owns barber shops in his hometown of Cotui (DR) and works as a barber in his spare time.
- Graduated from 8th Intermedian High School (DR).
- Signed by Angels' scout Jose Gomez.

Ortiz' Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1995	—Angels	8-6	2.23	16	16	7	0	0	0	97	79	44	24	2	3	54	0	100	6	2	.195
1996	—Angels	5-4	2.12	16	8	2★	5	2★	1	68	55	28	16	5	2	27	0	78	5	2	.216
	Boise	1-1	3.66	3	3	0	0	0	0	19.2	21	10	8	3	1	6	0	18	0	1	.263
1997	—Cedar Rapids	11-10	3.58	27	27★	8★	0	4★	0	181	156	78	72	22	7	53	0	225★	14	5	.230
1998	—Midland	2-1	5.55	7	7	0	0	0	0	47	50	31	29	10	1	16	0	53	3	1	.275
1999	—Erie	9-4	2.82	15	15	2	0	2★	0	102	88	38	32	12	2	4	0	86	1	0	.237
	Edmonton	5-3	4.05	9	9	0	0	0	0	53.1	46	26	24	7	2	19	0	64	6	2	.227
	Anaheim	2-3	6.52	9	9	0	0	0	0	48.1	50	35	35	7	2	25	0	44	2	2	.265
2000	—Lake Elsinore	1-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	8	2	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	.333
	Edmonton	6-6	4.55	15	15	1	0	0	0	89	74	49	45	7	4	37	0	76	7	1	.223
	Anaheim	8-6	5.09	18	18	2	0	0	0	111.1	96	69	63	18	2	55	0	73	7	4	.236
Major Totals		10-9	5.52	27	27	2	0	0	0	159.2	146	104	98	25	4	80	0	117	9	6	.245

Disabling Injuries: 2000 — Slight tear right labrum, disabled March 27-April 11

2000						Career					2000						Career				
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Anaheim											March										
Baltimore	2-0-0	3.55	2	12.2	5	2-0-0	3.55	2	12.2	5	April	1-2-0	5.06	4	21.1	12	1-2-0	5.06	4	21.1	12
Boston	1-1-0	1.65	2	16.1	3	1-1-0	1.65	2	16.1	3	May	1-0-0	11.42	2	8.2	11	1-0-0	11.42	2	8.2	11
Chicago	0-0-0	121.50	1	2	9	1-0-0	10.38	2	8.2	10	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.00	1	6	4	July	1-0-0	3.38	1	8	3	1-0-0	3.38	1	8	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Aug.	1-3-0	4.14	5	37	17	2-4-0	3.72	8	58	24
Kansas City	0-1-0	5.14	1	7	4	0-2-0	8.10	2	10	9	Sept.	4-1-0	4.95	6	36.1	20	5-3-0	6.55	11	57.2	42
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	12.46	1	4.1	6	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	9.00	1	6	6
New York	0-1-0	7.11	2	12.2	10	0-1-0	8.64	3	16.2	16	Home	6-3-0	3.58	10	65.1	26	7-4-0	4.43	14	87.1	43
Oakland	0-0-0	17.18	1	3.2	7	0-0-0	17.18	1	3.2	7	Road	2-3-0	7.24	8	46	37	3-5-0	6.84	13	72.1	55
Seattle	1-0-0	1.50	1	6	1	1-0-0	2.45	2	11	3	Day	1-0-0	9.77	3	15.2	17	2-2-0	8.33	8	40	37
Tampa Bay	1-1-0	5.82	3	17	11	2-1-0	5.73	4	22	14	Night	7-6-0	4.33	15	95.2	46	8-7-0	4.59	19	119.2	61
Texas	1-0-0	2.00	1	9	2	1-0-0	4.80	2	15	8	Grass	8-5-0	4.95	16	100	55	10-7-0	5.25	24	144	84
Toronto	1-2-0	3.93	3	18.1	8	1-3-0	3.55	4	25.1	10	Turf	0-1-0	6.35	2	11.1	8	0-2-0	8.04	3	15.2	14
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pre-ASG	3-2-0	6.16	7	38	26	3-2-0	6.16	7	38	26
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	5-4-0	4.54	11	73.1	37	7-7-0	5.33	20	121.2	72
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Starter	8-6-0	5.09	18	111.1	63	10-9-0	5.52	27	159.2	98
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Colorado	1-0-0	3.38	1	8	3	1-0-0	3.38	1	8	3											
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											

Career Pitching At Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	7-4-0	4.43	14	87.1	43	Metrodome	0-1-0	12.46	1	4.1	6
Camden Yards	1-0-0	7.20	1	5	4	Yankee Stadium	0-0-0	12.71	1	5.2	8
Fenway Park	0-1-0	2.45	1	7.1	2	Safeco Field	0-0-0	3.60	1	5	2
Comiskey Park	1-0-0	10.38	2	8.2	10	Tropicana Field	0-0-0	9.00	1	6	6
Jacobs Field	0-0-0	6.00	1	6	4	The Ballpark in Arlington	1-0-0	2.00	1	9	2
Kauffman Stadium	0-2-0	8.10	2	10	9	SkyDome	0-1-0	3.38	1	5.1	2

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	27	5	18	0	23	1

Ortiz' Bests

Season			Game		
W	8	— 2000	Low-Hit	2	— vs. Bos.; 8-8-00
ERA	5.09	— 2000	SO	8	— vs. Tor.; 8-24-99 & at Sea; 9-26-99
IP	111.1	— 2000	IP	9	— vs. Bos.; 8-8-00 & at Tex.; 9-24-00
SO	73	— 2000	Win Streak	3	— May 3-Aug. 8, 2000

3 ORLANDO PALMEIRO OF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 180
Opening Day Age: 32 **Born:** Jan. 19, 1969
Birthplace: Hoboken, NJ **Resides:** Miami, FL
Married: Tami Oatmeyer, Nov. 15, 1996
Acquired: Selected in 33rd round June, 1991 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2002
Major League Service: 4 yrs., 91 days



2000 Season:

- Completed 10th professional season in **Angels'** organization and second full season in major leagues.
- Batted .300 (73/243) with 38 runs scored, 20 doubles, two triples, 25 RBI, 38 walks and four stolen bases in 108 games.
- Established career bests in doubles and RBI...Led club with 10 sacrifice hits.
- Scored career-high four runs, July 21 at Oakland, equalling best by Angel on season.
- Hit safely in 49 games, including career-tying best four hits, July 21 at Oakland and Aug. 22 at Boston...Collected RBI in 22 games, including career-best three, Aug. 22 at Boston.
- Average was .245 (27/110) at home and .346 (46/133) on road.
- Batted .273 (18/66, 21 RBI) with runners in scoring position.
- Hit .307 (65/212, 22 RBI) vs. RHP and .258 (8/31, 3 RBI) vs. LHP.
- Batted .288 with runners in scoring position, including .310 mark with RISP and two outs.
- Average was .279 (39/140) with none on, .330 (34/103) with runners on, .314 (16/51) with none on/out, .375 (6/16) when putting first pitch in play and .340 (51/150) with two strikes in count.
- Hit .300 or better in each month but Aug. (.233), including .333 (21/65) in June and July.
- Posted .429 average (15/35) when batting in seventh position of order.
- Recorded .180 (9/50) average as designated hitter and .250 (5/20) mark as pinch-hitter.
- Posted .300 or better average against nine opponents, including .500 (13/26) vs. Oakland and .389 (7/18) vs. Baltimore.
- Hit .299 (35/117) before the All-Star break and .302 (38/126) after.
- Totaled eight clutch RBI, six which put Angels' in lead.
- Posted .984 fielding percentage (2/125) in 72 games (47 starts) in outfield...Totaled six outfield assists.

Career Highlights:

- Completed ninth professional season in **Angels'** organization and second full season in major leagues.
- Batted .278 (88/317) with 46 runs scored, 12 doubles, one triples, one home run, 23 RBI, 39 walks and five stolen bases in 98 games.
- Collected first M.L. home run, April 9 at Texas (leadoff 1st inn. off John Burkett; 3-2 count)...HR came in 415th career at-bat.
- Ranked second in A.L. in average on 0-2 count (.368; 7/19), sixth in average with two strikes in count (.274; 51/186) and ninth in leadoff on-base percentage (.367; 65/177).
- Posted .994 fielding percentage (1/161) in 92 games (67 starts) in outfield...Totaled six outfield assists.
- In 1998, completed eighth professional season in **Angels'** organization.
- Recalled from **Vancouver**, June 4...Hit .321 (53/165) with 28 runs scored, seven doubles, two triples and 21 RBI in 75 major league games.
- Collected 100th major league hit, Aug. 25 at New York.
- Posted career-best 12-game hit streak (.300, 15/50), Aug. 4-18.
- Posted 1,000 fielding percentage (92 total chances) in 54 games (34 starts) in outfield.
- In 1997, completed first full major league season, batting .216 (29/134) with two doubles, two triples and eight RBI in 74 games.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, Aug. 22, due to back spasms...D.L. stint was first of career...Activated from D.L., Sept. 7.
- Hit .429 (6/14) as pinch-hitter...Six pinch-hits hits led club.
- In 1996, batted .287 (25/87) with six doubles, one triple and six RBI in 50 games with **Angels**.
- Collected six multiple-hit games, including three hits, July 6 at Oakland...Recorded two multi-RBI contests, July 14 at Texas (2) and Aug. 29 vs. New York (2), establishing career-best.
- Appeared in 31 games in outfield (12 starts), posting 1,000 fielding percentage (33 total chances).
- In 1995, began season at triple-A **Vancouver**...Had contract purchased by **Angels**, July 1.
- Made major league debut, July 1 in Oakland as pinch hitter...Collected first M.L. hit (single) in initial at-bat off Carlos Reyes.
- Overall, had three stints with Angels...After M.L. debut, July 1, was optioned July 9; recalled Aug. 6; optioned Aug. 11 and recalled Sept. 1 for rest of season.
- Finished with .350 (7/20) average with three runs scored and one RBI in 15 appearances...All seven hits were singles.
- Lone RBI came in second appearance, July 4 vs. Toronto.

Minor League Career:

- In 1998, began season at triple-A **Vancouver**, batting .300 (42/140) with 21 runs scored, 13 doubles, three triples, one home run, 29 RBI and three stolen bases in 43 games.
- Recalled by Anaheim, June 4.
- In 1996, began season at triple-A **Vancouver**, after posting .400 (22/55) average and eight RBI in 25 spring appearances.
- Marked third consecutive season on Canadians' Opening Day roster.
- Hit .315 (64/203) with 31 RBI in 52 games, prior to recall by Angels, June 4...Hit .278 (15/54) with three RBI in 25 games with **California**, prior to option to Vancouver, July 18...Rejoined Angels, Aug. 3 and remained with club remainder of season.
- Overall with Canadians, batted .306 (75/245) with 33 RBI in 62 games.
- Hit in 12-straight games (.419; 26/62), May 15-26.
- Posted five hits and five RBI, May 22 at Tucson (5/7).
- Named PCL "Batter of the Week" for May 19-25...Batted .486 (18/37) with nine runs scored, four doubles, two triples, two stolen bases and 10 RBI in six games.
- In 1995, began season at triple-A **Vancouver**...Batted .307 (122/398) with 66 runs scored, 21 doubles, four triples, 47 RBI and 16 stolen bases in 107 games.
- Registered .995 fielding percentage, committing just one error in 190 total chances (three assists) in outfield (103 games)...Lone error came July 22 at Colorado Springs...Fielding percentage ranked first among PCL outfielders.
- Ranked fifth in league in fewest strikeouts per plate appearances (1/13.47).
- Had contract purchased by **Angels**, July 1.
- In 1994, spent entire season at triple-A **Vancouver**.
- Batted .328 (150/458) with 28 doubles, four triples, one home run and 47 RBI in 117 games.
- Placed on disabled list with sprained ankle from Sept. 1 through rest of season.
- In 1993, played entire season at double-A **Midland**.
- Finished with .305 average (163/535), 19 doubles, five triples and 64 RBI in 131 games.
- Among Texas League batting leaders, ranked first in at-bats, hits, total chances (328) and putouts (307) by outfielder and strikeouts per plate appearances (1/17.14), second in runs scored, tied for third in games and fifth in average.
- In 1992, played at single-A **Quad City**.
- Batted .317 (143/451) with 22 doubles, four triples and 41 RBI in 127 games.
- Among Midwest League batting leaders, ranked first in average, second in strikeouts per plate appearances (1/13.12), fifth in hits and runs and seventh in on-base percentage (.393).
- In 1991, began professional career at single-A **Boise**.
- Appeared in 70 games, batting .278 (77/277) with 11 doubles, two triples, one home run and 24 RBI.
- Among Northwest League batting leaders, ranked third in runs scored (56), fifth in at-bats and seventh in hits.
- Member of Northwest League championship team.

Personal/Misc.:

- Orlando Palmeiro.
- Involved in PSA and served as spokesman for "Jersey Off Their Back Night" to raise funds for the Muscular Dystrophy Association to help fight disease.
- Graduated Miami Southridge High School (FL) in 1987.
- Attended Miami Dade South Community College (FL) in 1988-89 and University of Miami (FL) in 1990.
- As freshman at Miami Dade South, batted .351 with 34 RBI in 42 games.
- As sophomore, named All-State...Hit .352 with one home run and 43 RBI in 52 games.
- In lone season at Miami, hit .365 with 30 RBI in 65 games...Tied for club lead in batting with Angels' teammate Jorge Fabregas.
- Recorded 1,000 fielding percentage, posting eight assists and 123 putouts (131 total chances).
- Signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

Palmeiro's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1991	—Boise	.278	70	277	56	77	11	2	1	24	6	3	3	33	0	22	8	8	8	.343	.358	2
1992	—Quad City	.317★	127	451	83	143	22	4	0	41	19	7	5	56	3	41	31	13	5	.384	.393	6
1993	—Midland	.305	131	535★	85	163★	19	5	0	64	18	3	2	42	1	35	18	14	13	.359	.356	9
1994	—Vancouver	.328	117	458	79	150	28	4	1	47	4	3	1	58	4	46	21	16	7	.413	.402	1
1995	—Vancouver	.307	107	398	66	122	21	4	0	47	11	5	3	41	8	34	16	7	11	.379	.371	1
	—California	.350	15	20	3	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.350	.381	0
1996	—Vancouver	.306	62	245	40	75	13	4	0	33	5	5	4	30	1	19	7	3	4	.392	.384	5
	—California	.287	50	87	6	25	6	1	0	6	1	0	2	8	1	13	0	1	1	.379	.361	0
1997	—Anaheim	.216	74	134	19	29	2	2	0	8	3	1	1	17	1	11	2	2	4	.261	.307	2
1998	—Vancouver	.300	43	140	21	42	13	3	1	29	8	4	0	16	0	10	3	1	2	.457	.363	0
	—Anaheim	.321	75	165	28	53	7	2	0	21	7	0	0	20	1	11	5	4	2	.388	.395	0
1999	—Anaheim	.278	109	317	46	88	12	1	1	23	6	3	6	39	1	30	5	5	4	.331	.364	1
2000	—Anaheim	.300	108	243	38	73	20	2	0	25	10	3	2	38	0	20	4	1	4	.399	.395	2
Major Totals		.285	431	966	140	275	47	8	1	84	27	7	11	123	4	86	16	13	15	.353	.369	5

Disabling Injuries: 1996 — Back spasms, disabled Aug. 22-Sept. 7.

	2000					Career				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.389	18	7	0	2	.317	60	19	0	2
Baltimore	.278	18	5	0	3	.296	71	21	0	8
Boston	.333	9	3	0	2	.246	61	15	0	3
Chicago	.154	13	2	0	0	.185	81	15	0	3
Cleveland	.000	4	0	0	0	.163	49	8	0	3
Detroit	.333	21	7	0	2	.275	51	14	0	6
Kansas City	.250	20	5	0	1	.250	56	14	0	5
Minnesota	.300	20	6	0	1	.286	77	22	0	8
New York	.500	26	13	0	3	.423	78	33	0	8
Oakland	.067	15	1	0	1	.205	73	15	0	5
Seattle	.273	22	6	0	4	.256	43	11	0	5
Tampa Bay	.286	14	4	0	2	.260	96	25	1	14
Texas	.263	19	5	0	2	.545	11	6	0	0
Toronto	1.000	1	1	0	0	.545	11	6	0	0
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	.000	3	0	0	0	.182	11	2	0	2
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	.250	8	2	0	2	.458	24	11	0	4
Milwaukee	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	.500	8	4	0	0	.368	19	7	0	0
San Francisco	.500	4	2	0	0	.400	15	6	0	2

	2000					Career				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	.320	25	8	0	4	.275	138	38	1	13
May	.320	25	8	0	0	.262	103	27	0	3
June	.333	48	16	0	6	.308	172	53	0	14
July	.333	42	14	0	4	.343	175	60	0	20
Aug.	.233	60	14	0	5	.254	240	61	0	22
Sept.	.302	43	13	0	6	.261	138	36	0	12
Oct.	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Home	.245	110	27	0	10	.263	433	114	0	39
Road	.346	133	46	0	15	.302	533	161	1	45
Day	.314	70	22	0	9	.287	258	74	0	24
Night	.295	173	51	0	16	.284	708	201	1	60
Grass	.312	218	68	0	23	.283	841	238	1	75
Turf	.200	25	5	0	2	.296	125	37	0	9
Pre-ASG	.299	117	35	0	10	.284	472	134	1	38
Post-ASG	.302	126	38	0	15	.285	494	141	0	46
Vs. LHP	.258	31	8	0	3	.278	144	40	0	10
Vs. RHP	.307	212	65	0	22	.286	822	235	1	74
RISP	.288	52	15	0	21	.266	222	59	0	79
Pinch-hitting	.250	20	5	0	1	.290	93	27	0	5
DH	.180	50	9	0	4	.238	105	25	0	8

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.263	433	114	0	39	Kingdome	.300	30	9	0	3
Camden Yards	.289	38	11	0	2	Safeco Field	.250	4	1	0	1
Fenway Park	.327	49	16	0	4	Tropicana Field	.167	24	4	0	2
Comiskey Park	.281	32	9	0	1	Ballpark in Arlington	.304	56	17	1	10
Jacobs Field	.220	50	11	0	2	Skydome	.400	45	18	0	3
Tiger Stadium	.182	22	4	0	3	Bank One Ballpark	1.000	3	3	0	0
Comerica Park	.000	0	0	0	0	Coors Field	.250	8	2	0	2
Kaufman Stadium	.286	28	8	0	3	Dodger Stadium	.500	4	2	0	1
Metrodome	.231	26	6	0	1	County Stadium	.000	2	0	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.261	46	12	0	2	Qualcomm Stadium	.444	9	4	0	0
Network Associates Col.	.451	51	23	0	5	3Com Park	.167	6	1	0	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.990	308	481	13	5	499	0

Palmeiro's Bests

Season	Game
AVG. .321 — 1998	H 4 — 3 times, last time: at Bos., 8-22-00
H 88 — 1999	HR 1 — at Tex., 4-9-99
HR 1 — 1999	RBI 3 — at Bos., 8-22-00
RBI 25 — 2000	SB 1 — 16 times, last time: vs. TB, 9-12-00
SB 5 — 1999 & 1998	Hit Streak 12 — Aug. 4-18, 1998



40 TROY PERCIVAL RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 235

Opening Day Age: 31

Born: Aug. 9, 1969

Birthplace: Fontana, CA

Resides: Riverside, CA

Married: Michelle Close, Jan. 7, 1994

Children: Cole

Acquired: Selected in 6th round June, 1990 free agent draft

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 6 yrs.



2000 Season:

- Completed sixth major league season with **Anaheim**, posting 5-5 record, 32 saves (42 chances) and 4.50 ERA (50 IP - 25 ER) in 54 games...Allowed seven home runs, walked 30 and struck out 49.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, Aug. 5-25 due to tendinitis right elbow...Marked second stint on DL in career (April 7-May 16, 1997)...Made two rehabilitation starts at single-A **Lake Elsinore**, posting 4.50 ERA (2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO).
- 32 saves increased club record for career to 171...Owns 360 games pitched, second on Angels' all-time list.
- 32 saves is fifth highest in Angels' history...Also owns Angels' second, fourth, sixth and eighth best save seasons in career.
- Ranked tied for ninth in A.L. in saves...Led club in saves and games finished (45).
- Set career highs in wins (tied - 1997), ERA and win streak (4; May 17-June 13) and career lows in games and innings pitched.
- Is first Angel in club history to post 30-or-more saves in four seasons overall (31 in 1999, 42 in 1998 & 36 in 1996) and consecutive seasons (3; 1998-00)...Has led club in saves five straight seasons (1996-2000).
- Earned 25th save, July 29 vs. Chicago, marking fifth consecutive season with 25-or-more saves in a season.
- Recorded 150th career save, May 19 vs. Kansas City.
- Posted victory May 24 at Minnesota (1 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 SO)...Unearned runs allowed were first in career vs. Twins (28.2 IP).
- Struck out 8.8 batters per nine innings pitched...Has fanned 460 batters in 373.2 career innings pitched (11.08 per 9 IP).
- Struck out side to close game for 20th time of career, April 11 vs. Toronto.
- Recorded saves in five straight appearances, April 8-21.
- Longest outing was one inning pitched, while strikeout high was three (April 11 vs. Toronto & Sept. 28 at Oakland).
- Walks high was three, May 17 vs. Baltimore (1 IP).
- Allowed hit in 26 games and earned run in 13 contests...Angels were 44-12 in games he pitched...Allowed two of three inherited runners to score.
- Retired 38 of 54 first batters faced (70%)...First batters hit .208 (10/48) against him.
- Finished 3-2 with 14 saves and 4.01 ERA (24.2 IP - 11 ER) in 26 games at home and 2-3 with 18 saves and 4.97 ERA (25.1 IP - 14 ER) in 28 games on road.
- ERA was 2.00 in April and Sept., posting 15 saves in 18 chances...ERA was 15.43 in Aug. with no saves in three chances.
- ERA was 0.00 against eight opponents and above 10.00 against three foes (Cleveland - 15.43, Kansas City - 13.50 & New York - 18.00)...Totaled four saves against Baltimore, Chicago and Tampa Bay.
- ERA was 4.25 (29.2 IP - 14 ER) with 20 saves before All-Star break and 4.87 (20.1 IP - 11 ER) with 12 saves after.
- Limited opponents to .228 average (42/184) against, including .220 mark (20/91) against right-handers, .176 (19/108) with none on, .188 (9/48) with none on/out and .208 (21/101) with two strikes in count.
- Opponents hit .303 (23/76) with runners on, .286 (12/42) with runners in scoring position, .500 (3/6) with bases loaded and .313 (5/16) when putting first pitch in play.
- Average against prior to All-Star break was .267 (31/116) and .162 (11/68) after.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (5 TC) in 54 games...Basestealers were successful in four of five attempts (80%).
- Named to Angels' All-Time Team and is only current Angel to earn the honor.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, completed fifth major league season with **Anaheim**, posting 4-6 record, 31 saves (39 chances) and 3.79 ERA (57 IP - 24 ER) in 60 games...Allowed nine home runs, walked 22 and struck out 58.
- Did not appear in Angels' final eight games due to inflamed right shoulder.
- Equalled career-low 22 walks allowed (1997) and set career-high in home runs allowed.
- Led club in games finished (50) and saves (fourth straight season).
- Recorded 19 consecutive saves (26 games), May 5-July 9, to tie club record set by Lee Smith (1995; 20 games).
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked tied for sixth in saves and third in relief average against (.186).
- Selected as Angels' representative to participate in 1999 All-Star Game in Boston, marking third time honored in career (1996 & 1998)...Did not appear in contest.

- Posted 16.1 consecutive scoreless innings, May 5-June 20, longest by Angels' reliever on season.
- Pitched in 300th career game, Sept. 10 at Minnesota.
- Allowed career-high five runs, May 1 vs. Chicago (.2 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 HR, 1 BB).
- Pitched one inning (2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB), June 20 at New York, posting 19th save of season...Save was 127th of career, passing Bryan Harvey for first place on Angels' all-time list...Run allowed was first of career against Yankees (22:1 IP).
- Hit allowed to pinch-hitter Scott Pose (2B) in ninth inning, May 29 vs. Kansas City, was first in 9.1 IP, longest hitless span by reliever in majors leagues in 1999.
- Posted saves in three straight games played by Angels within same series (May 11-13 at New York) for fifth time in career...Previous four times came in four-game series, posting three saves...Series vs. Yankees marked first time posting save in each game of three-game series.
- Pitched 1.2 innings (1 R, 1 ER, 1 HR, 3 SO), Aug. 13 at Detroit, posting third blown save of season...HR was hit by Tony Clark...Marked first earned run allowed to Tigers in career (came after 23.2 IP; 1 in 25 IP overall).
- Ejected from contest, Aug. 31 at Cleveland, following hit by pitch (Dave Justice)...Suspended for three games (served Sept. 12-Sept. 14, Game 1) and fined undisclosed amount by A.L. President Dr. Gene Budig, Sept. 3.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (4 TC) in 60 games...Basestealers were successful in eight of 10 attempts (80%).
- Underwent right shoulder surgery to shave bone spur and clean up frayed labrum, Oct. 21...Surgery was performed by Angels' Medical Director Dr. Lewis Yocum at UCI Medical Center.
- In 1998, completed fourth major league season with 2-7 record, 42 saves (48 chances) and 3.65 ERA (66.2 IP - 27 ER) in 67 games...Allowed five home runs, walked 37 and struck out 87 in that span.
- Set career highs in losses, games, saves, runs and earned runs allowed and walks.
- Led club in games pitched, games finished (60) and saves (third straight season).
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked tied for second in saves (John Wetteland-Tex.), third in games finished, second in save opportunities (48), first in relief batting average against (.186, 45/242), first in relief average against with runners on (.164, 20/122).
- 42 saves is second best in club history (46-Bryan Harvey in 1991).
- Selected to 1998 A.L. All-Star Team...Pitched ninth inning (1 H, 2 SO) of A.L.'s 13-8 victory, July 7 at Coors Field in Denver, CO...Base hit was by Jason Kendall...Struck out Dante Bichette and Moises Alou...Marked second career selection (1996; 1 IP, 1 H, 1 SO).
- Recorded 100th career save, Aug. 19 vs. Detroit.
- Pitched one inning (1 H, 2 SO) in first game, Aug. 26 at New York, posting 37th save of season (41 chances)...Total surpassed career best (36), set in 1996.
- Posted .857 fielding percentage (1/7) in 67 games...Basestealers were successful in 16 of 18 attempts.
- On Oct. 19, Angels exercised option on contract for year 2000 and added option for 2002.
- In 1997, completed third major league season with 5-5 record, 27 saves (31 chances) and 3.46 ERA (52 IP - 20 ER) in 55 games...Allowed 40 hits (6 HR), walked 22 and struck out 72 in that span.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, April 9 (retroactive to April 7), with weakness in right shoulder...Marked first D.L. stint of career...Made two rehabilitation appearances (one start) at single-A Lake Elsinore (0-0 & 0.00 ERA; 2 IP, 1 H, 3 SO)...Activated from 15-day disabled list, May 16.
- After activation from D.L., appeared in 52 games (49.1 IP, 34 H, 14 R, 14 ER, 4 HR, 18 BB, 2 IBB, 68 SO, 3 HB, 5 WP), posting a 5-3 record, 27 saves (30 chances) and 2.55 ERA.
- 27 saves led club for second straight season (36 in 1996).
- Notched 50th career save, July 12 at Oakland and 200th career strikeout, May 24 at Toronto.
- In first loss, pitched two-thirds of inning (2 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 2 SO, 1 HB), April 2 vs. Boston, posting blown save...Entered contest with 5-2 lead...Marked largest lead blown in career.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (4 total chances)...Base runners were successful in 4 of 5 stolen base attempts.
- In 1996, finished second major league season with 2-0 record, 36 saves and 2.31 ERA (74 IP - 19 ER) in 62 appearances...Allowed 38 hits (eight HR), walked 31 and struck out 100 in that span...Led club in ERA, games finished (52) and saves.
- Recipient of Angels' Owner's Trophy (Most Valuable Player) as voted by teammates.
- Set club record with .923 save percentage (36/39), surpassing mark established by Lee Smith (.902; 37/41) in 1995.
- Among A.L. relievers, ranked third in ERA, fourth in saves, tied for fourth in save opportunities (39), seventh in games finished, first in save percentage and third in first batter efficiency (.107; 6/56).
- Joined New York's Mariano Rivera (130) as lone relief pitchers in A.L. to total 100-or-more strikeouts...Struck out 12.16 batters per nine innings pitched.
- Named to A.L. All-Star team for first time in career...Pitched seventh inning of A.L.'s 6-0 loss...Allowed one hit (Lance Johnson-leadoff) and struck out one batter (Ken Caminiti).
- Posted 0.00 ERA and 11 saves after first 15 appearances (14.2 IP), April 3-May 11...Recorded 11 saves in consecutive appearances (April 7-May 3).
- Suffered loss, May 12 vs. Cleveland, allowing solo home runs to Albert Belle, Sandy Alomar and Jim Thome in ninth inning...Entered game with score tied 1-1 and dropped 4-1 decision...Three runs allowed marked first runs surrendered in 1996 (16 games; 15.2 IP)...Had not been scored upon since last Sept. 19 at Oakland (19 appearances and 20.1 IP).
- Threw 51 pitches (2 IP, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 HR, 2 BB, 4 SO) Aug. 11 vs. Kansas City, equaling career-high...Initial 51-pitch outing came July 4 in Oakland (2.2 IP, 3 BB, 4 SO)...2.2 innings pitched marked longest of career.
- Struck out 15 batters over final nine innings pitched (Sept. 8-27, six-plus games).
- Appeared as batter, June 9 in Cleveland (10th inn.), striking out against Eric Plunk...Marked first Angels' pitcher to bat since Mark Langston, June 10, 1992 in Chicago (2 SO)...Angels' pitcher Ryan Hancock followed Percival as batter later in same contest.
- Member of Major League Baseball All-Star team touring Japan.
- Signed four-year contract with club option for two additional years, April 3.

- In 1995, completed **Angels'** rookie season with 3-2 record, three saves and 1.95 ERA (74 IP - 16 ER) in 62 relief appearances...Allowed 37 hits (six HRs), 26 walks and 94 strikeouts in that span...Strikeout to walk ratio was 3.6 to 1.
- Finished fourth in BBWAA A.L. Rookie of the Year balloting, behind Marty Cordova (Min.; 105 points), Garret Anderson (Cal.; 99 points) and Andy Pettitte (NYY; 16 points)...Totaled 13 points, including one first place and two second and third place votes.
- Tied for club lead in games pitched (Bob Patterson).
- On Angels' Rookie Season list, ranked third in games, second in relief appearances and shattered club rookie record for strikeouts per 9 IP at 11.4 (DeWayne Buice, 8.6 in 1987).
- Set club mark for fewest hits allowed by rookie reliever (37-based on 40-or-more games pitched).
- Led A.L. relievers in lowest batting average against at .147 (37/252) and holds (29)...Among A.L. relief pitchers, ranked second in fewest runners per nine innings (7.8; 64 in 74 IP).
- Made major league debut April 26 vs. Detroit (1 IP).
- First M.L. win came May 19 in Chicago (.2 IP, 1 H), after posting blown save in first opportunity...Other victories came July 13 in Detroit and Sept. 28 vs. Oakland.
- First M.L. save came July 14 in Detroit (1.1 IP, 1 H) in third opportunity...Other saves came Aug. 8 in Kansas City and Aug. 15 in Chicago.
- Pitched 19.1 consecutive scoreless innings, Aug. 2-Sept. 13, tying Lee Smith for club best.
- Strikeout high was career-best five, set May 18 in Minnesota (2.1 IP) and Aug. 5 vs. Texas (1.2 IP).
- Struck out 17 batters over final nine innings pitched (Sept. 12-Oct. 1, 6-plus games).

Minor League Career:

- In 1994, spent second full season at triple-A **Vancouver**...Posted 2-6 record with club-leading 15 saves and 4.13 ERA (61 IP - 28 ER) in 49 games.
- Ranked second in Pacific Coast League in saves and was second on club in appearances.
- Fanned 73 batters in 61 innings pitched (10.77 per nine innings).
- In 1993, began spring training on **Angels'** 40-man roster...Appeared in five games, posting 1-1 record and 21.00 ERA (6 IP - 14 ER)...Optioned to triple-A **Vancouver**, March 27.
- Appeared in 18 games with Canadians, before being placed on disabled list, May 28 with discomfort in right elbow.
- Underwent surgery on elbow, June 4, at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood, CA to remove calcification of the medial collateral ligament...Procedure was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum.
- Reinstated from disabled list, Sept. 7 and recalled by California, not to report, Sept. 21.
- In 1992, split time between single-A **Palm Springs** and double-A **Midland**.
- Arrived late to Palm Springs due to extended spring training needed to treat inflamed elbow.
- Later in campaign missed time with bursitis.
- Despite setbacks, posted 37 strikeouts in 29.2 innings, 19 of those with Midland while recording 2.37 ERA.
- In 1991, converted to pitcher after signing with **California** as catcher...Spent entire campaign with Northwest League Champion Boise (single-A).
- Posted 2-0 record and 1.41 ERA with 12 saves in 28 games while striking out 63 in 38.1 innings.
- In 1990, began professional career as catcher at **Boise**...Posted .200 (16/80) average with five RBI in 29 games.

Personal/Misc.:

- Troy Eugene Percival.
- Active in Riverside and Orange County communities throughout year.
- In 1999, organized silent auction on Angels website which raised \$10,000 to benefit sick child of former classmate...Also took part in Rod Carew's "Friends of Kiley" benefit which raised \$30,000 for Anaheim policeman's sick child.
- Played American Legion baseball (independent) from 1985-87.
- Graduated from Moreno Valley High (CA) in 1987.
- Participated in baseball, football and wrestling as a prep.
- Attended UC Riverside (CA) where he was standout catcher...Made change to pitching upon recommendation of Bob Clear and Frank Reberger.
- Signed by Angels' scout Tim Kelly.

Percival's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1991	Boise	2-0	1.41	28	0	0	20	0	12*	38.1	23	7	6	0	2	18	1	63	9	0	.172
1992	Palm Springs	1-1	3.06	11	0	0	9	0	2	10.2	6	7	6	0	2	8	1	16	1	1	.188
	Midland	3-0	2.37	20	0	0	17	0	5	19	18	5	5	1	1	11	1	21	1	0	.254
1993	Vancouver	0-1	6.27	18	0	0	11	0	4	18.2	24	14	13	0	2	13	1	19	2	0	.320
1994	Vancouver	2-6	4.13	49	0	0	32	0	15	61	63	31	28	4	7	29	6	73	6	2	.285
1995	California	3-2	1.95	62	0	0	16	0	3	74	37	19	16	6	1	26	2	94	2	2	.147
1996	California	0-2	2.31	62	0	0	52	0	36	74	38	20	19	8	2	31	4	100	2	0	.149
1997	Anaheim	5-5	3.46	55	0	0	46	0	27	52	40	20	20	6	4	22	2	72	5	0	.205
	Lake Elsinore	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.143
1998	Anaheim	2-7	3.65	67	0	0	60	0	42	66.2	45	31	27	5	3	37	4	87	3	0	.186
1999	Anaheim	4-6	3.79	60	0	0	50	0	31	57	36	24	24	9	3	22	0	58	3	0	.186
2000	Anaheim	5-5	4.50	54	0	0	45	0	32	50	42	27	25	7	2	30	4	49	1	0	.228
	Lake Elsinore	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.143
Major Totals		19-27	3.16	360	0	0	269	0	171	373.2	240	141	131	41	15	168	16	460	16	2	.180

Disabling Injuries: 2000 — Tendinitis right elbow, disabled Aug. 5-26

1997 — Weakness in right shoulder, disabled April 7-May 16.

2000 Career										2000 Career											
W-L-S ERA G IP ER					W-L-S ERA G IP ER					W-L-S ERA G IP ER					W-L-S ERA G IP ER						
Anaheim	—									March	—										
Baltimore	1-1-4	3.60	6	5	2	1-4-14	5.02	27	28.2	16	April	0-1-6	2.00	9	9	2	1-5-25	3.27	44	44	16
Boston	0-0-1	0.00	1	1	0	0-3-8	7.20	22	20	16	May	2-1-9	3.75	13	12	5	5-4-34	3.31	65	65.1	24
Chicago	0-0-4	5.40	5	5	3	2-2-12	5.92	24	24.1	16	June	2-2-4	9.45	9	6.2	7	4-3-38	2.13	71	72	17
Cleveland	0-1-1	15.43	3	2.1	4	0-7-5	9.13	24	22.2	23	July	0-0-6	4.09	11	11	5	4-4-22	2.75	63	68.2	21
Detroit	0-0-1	0.00	3	3	0	2-0-16	0.30	27	29.2	1	Aug.	0-1-0	15.43	3	2.1	4	1-4-29	3.63	59	62	25
Kansas City	1-1-3	13.50	6	4.2	7	1-1-17	3.94	31	29.2	13	Sept.	1-0-7	2.00	9	9	2	4-7-23	4.20	57	60	28
Minnesota	1-0-3	0.00	4	4	0	1-0-16	0.00	27	28.2	0	Oct.	—									
New York	0-1-0	18.00	1	1	2	0-1-9	1.82	22	24.2	5	Home	3-2-14	4.01	26	24.2	11	13-14-80	3.11	191	196.2	68
Oakland	0-0-2	0.00	3	3	0	3-3-14	2.09	33	38.2	9	Road	2-3-18	4.97	28	25.1	14	6-13-91	3.20	169	177	63
Seattle	0-0-3	3.00	3	3	1	2-2-13	1.55	26	29	5	Day	1-0-8	1.38	13	13	2	1-5-35	2.55	88	99	28
Tampa Bay	0-1-4	5.40	6	5	3	0-1-9	2.63	15	13.2	4	Night	4-5-24	5.59	41	37	23	18-22-136	3.38	272	274.2	103
Texas	0-0-3	0.00	3	3	0	1-0-9	3.32	19	19	7	Grass	4-4-27	4.50	47	44	22	17-26-149	3.37	319	331.1	124
Toronto	0-0-1	0.00	2	2	0	2-1-9	3.26	21	19.1	7	Turf	1-1-5	4.50	7	6	3	2-1-22	1.49	41	42.1	7
Arizona	—									Pre-ASG	4-4-20	4.25	33	29.2	14	11-14-100	2.73	193	198	60	
Atlanta	—									Post-ASG	1-1-12	4.87	21	20.1	11	8-13-71	3.64	167	175.2	71	
Chicago	—									Starter	—										
Cincinnati	—									Reliever	5-5-32	4.50	54	50	25	19-27-171	3.16	360	373.2	131	
Colorado	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-0-3	0.00	5	5.2	0											
Florida	—																				
Houston	—																				
Los Angeles	1-0-1	0.00	2	2	0	2-2-3	4.91	7	7.1	4											
Milwaukee	—																				
Montreal	—																				
New York	—																				
Philadelphia	—																				
Pittsburgh	—																				
St. Louis	—																				
San Diego	0-0-1	6.00	3	3	2	0-0-2	2.25	8	8	2											
San Francisco	1-0-0	4.50	2	2	1	1-0-3	1.50	6	6	1											

Career Pitching At Major League Parks

W-L-S ERA G IP ER						W-L-S ERA G IP ER					
Edison Field	13-14-80	3.11	191	196.2	68	Kingdome	1-0-3	0.00	8	10.1	0
Camden Yards	0-2-8	4.80	13	15	8	Safeco Field	0-1-2	11.57	3	2.1	3
Fenway Park	0-2-4	9.64	13	9.1	10	Tropicana Field	0-1-5	4.26	8	6.1	3
Comiskey Park	1-0-4	4.70	7	7.2	4	The Ballpark in Arlington	0-0-7	1.64	10	11	2
Jacobs Field	0-4-1	18.00	9	7	14	SkyDome	0-0-3	5.68	8	6.1	4
Tiger Stadium	1-0-7	0.57	13	15.2	1	Bank One Ballpark	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.1	0
Comerica Park	0-0-1	0.00	2	2	0	Coors Field	0-0-2	0.00	2	2.2	0
Kauffman Stadium	1-0-9	3.95	14	13.2	6	Dodger Stadium	0-1-3	4.15	4	4.1	2
Metrodome	1-0-11	0.00	17	19.1	0	County Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	5	5	0
Yankee Stadium	0-0-7	0.73	10	12.1	1	Qualcomm Stadium	0-0-2	4.91	4	3.2	2
Network Associates Col.	1-2-5	1.45	15	18.2	3	3Com Park	0-0-2	0.00	2	2	0

All-Star Game Record

Year	Club	Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1996	Cal.	Phi.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
1998	Ana.	Col.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250
1999	Ana.	Bos.	(Selected, did not appear)																			
Totals			0-0	0.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.250

Major League Hitting Totals

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.000	1	0	0	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.938	360	15	15	2	32	1

Percival's Bests

Season		Game	
W	5 — 2000 & 1997	SO	5 — vs. Tex., 8-5-95 & at Min., 5-18-00
ERA	1.95 — 1995	IP	2.2 — at Oak., 7-4-96
SV	42 — 1998	Win Streak	4 — May 17-June 13, 2000
IP	74 — 1996 & 1995		
SO	100 — 1996		

58 LOU POTE

RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 200
Opening Day Age: 29 **Born:** Aug. 21, 1971
Birthplace: Evergreen Park, IL **Resides:** Chicago, IL
Married: Erin Baker, Aug. 4, 2000
Acquired: Signed as free agent, Dec. 15, 1997
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 171 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Began 10th professional season and third in Angels' organization, posting 1-1 record and one save with 3.40 ERA (50.1 IP - 19 ER) in 32 games (one start) with **Anaheim**.
- Optioned to triple-A **Edmonton**, April 30...In 24 triple-A relief appearances, compiled 2-1 record with 12 saves and 3.52 ERA (30.2 IP - 12 ER)...Recalled to Anaheim, June 8.
- Optioned to Edmonton (and recalled) two other times in 2000: June 28 (July 7) and July 17 (Aug. 5).
- Recorded first triple-A win, July 26 vs. Fresno...Second win came Aug. 3 at Las Vegas...Married fiancée Erin Baker in Las Vegas, Aug. 4, after learning he was being recalled to Anaheim the next day (wedding was originally planned for Aug. 5).
- Longest triple-A outing was four innings, May 19 vs. Tucson...Strikeout high was seven (in three innings), June 29 vs. Sacramento.
- Allowed earned runs in six of 24 appearances...Pitched 12 consecutive scoreless innings (10 games).
- Named Rolands Pacific Coast League Reliever of Month in May.
- Made season debut in **Anaheim**, April 5, pitching one perfect inning vs. New York.
- Lone victory came Aug. 12 in Angels' 9-6 win vs. New York (2.1 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 SO).
- Took loss in next appearance, Aug. 16 at Toronto (1.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 HR).
- Earned save (fourth of career) vs. Seattle, Sept. 29, in Anaheim's 9-3 win (3 IP, 1 H, 2 SO).
- Did not get decision in lone start, Sept. 22 at Texas (win, 2-1)...Pitched career-high 4.1 innings and struck out five (4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 WP).
- Struck out career-best six batters, Sept. 26 at Oakland (3 IP, 1 H, 2 BB, 1 WP).
- Registered 3.52 ERA (46 IP - 18 ER) in 32 games as reliever (2.08 ERA, 4.1 IP - 1 R, in lone start).
- Was 1-0 with a save and 1.82 ERA (24.2 IP - 5 ER) in 14 home games and 0-1 with 4.91 ERA (25.2 IP - 14 ER) in 18 road games.
- Opponents hit .267 (52/195) against him, including .294 (25/85) by left-handers and .245 (27/110) by right-handers...Average against was .217 (23/106) with none on base, and .178 (8/45) with none on and none out.
- Did not allow hit in nine games...Did not allow an earned run in 20 appearances.
- Basestealers were successful in seven of nine attempts (78%)...Recorded one pick-off caught stealing.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage in 11 total chances (two putouts, nine assists) with one double play.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, had contract selected from Edmonton by **Anaheim**, Aug. 9...Posted 1-1 record with 2.15 ERA (29.1 ER - 7 ER) and three saves in 20 relief appearances...Allowed 23 hits (one home run) and 12 walks while striking out 20.
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked first in relief batting average with runners on base (.164, 9/55) and second in relief batting average with runners in scoring position (.143, 5/35).
- Made major league debut, Aug. 11 vs. Cleveland (3 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HR, 2 BB, 2 SO)...Only home run allowed was hit by Manny Ramirez.
- Posted first loss of career, Aug. 28 at Boston (2.1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO).
- Earned first major league win (8-6) in game one of doubleheader, Sept. 14 at Kansas City (2 IP, 2 H, 2 SO).
- Recorded three saves in final three appearances: Sept. 29 vs. Oakland (1 IP), Sept. 30 vs. Oakland (1 IP, 1 H, 1 SO) and Oct. 3 vs. Texas (0.1 IP, 1 WP).
- Opponents hit .219 (23/105) against him, including .184 (7/38) by left-handers and .239 (16/67) by right-handers.
- Basestealers were successful in four of six attempts (67%).
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (five assists) with one double play.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, began ninth professional season and second in Angels' organization at triple-A **Edmonton**, posting 7-9 record with 4.50 ERA (150 IP - 75 ER) and three complete games in 24 appearances (23 starts)...Allowed 171 hits, 80 runs and 41 walks while striking out career-best 118 batters.
- Longest outing was nine innings (twice) and struck out a season-best nine batters twice.
- Pitched seven scoreless innings (three hits, no walks) with nine strikeouts in 9-0 win vs. Tucson, April 16, for first victory...Also struck out nine in nine innings, July 6 at New Orleans...Pitched nine-inning complete game win with eight strikeouts, July 31 vs. Oklahoma City.
- Won three straight starts (May 24 vs. Vancouver, May 29 vs. Salt Lake, June 6 at Salt Lake), posting 0.95 ERA (19 IP - 2 ER).

- In 1998, spent eighth professional season and first with Angels at double-A **Midland**, posting 8-10 mark with 5.31 ERA (154.1 IP - 91 ER) in 32 games (19 starts)...Innings pitched represent career high.
- League-leading six complete games ranked second in all double-A and tied for sixth in minor leagues.
- Strikeout total (117) ranked fifth in Texas League...Struck out season-high 13 batters, June 14 at El Paso.
- Was named Midland's Pitcher of the Year and Texas League Pitcher of Week (June 29-July 5).
- In 1997, pitched in only seven games (three starts) for double-A **Arkansas** (St. Louis affiliate)...Signed with Cardinals, Aug. 7 following release by Expos, Mar. 28.
- Did not get a decision and posted 1.54 ERA (23.1 IP - 4 ER) with 21 strikeouts and eight walks.
- Struck out season-high eight in 5.1 innings, Aug. 23 at Jacksonville.
- In 1996, spent sixth professional season and first full season with Montreal organization at double-A **Harrisburg**...Posted 1-7 record and 5.07 ERA (104.2 IP - 59 ER) with one save in 25 games (18 starts) for Eastern League champion Senators.
- Only win of season came May 17 at Binghamton.
- Picked up save in final appearance, Sept. 2 at Bowie.
- In 1995, began fifth professional season with San Francisco at double-A **Shreveport**...Recorded 2-2 mark and 5.33 ERA (50.2 IP - 30 ER) with career-best three saves in 28 relief appearances.
- Traded to Montreal for future considerations, July 24...Posted 0-1 record and 5.40 ERA (28.1 IP - 17 ER) in nine games (four starts) at double-A **Harrisburg**.
- In 1994, split season between **Giants'** Rookie-level club in Arizona League (1-0, 0.00 ERA, 19.2 IP, 30 SO in four starts) and double-A **Shreveport** (2-2, 2.83 ERA in five starts).
- In 1993, spent third professional season at **Shreveport**, posting 8-7 record and 4.07 ERA (108.1 IP - 49 ER) in 19 starts.
- Selected to the Texas League East Division All-Star team...Named Texas League Pitcher of Week, April 9-18.
- In 1992, split season between single-A **San Jose** (0-1, 4.66 ERA) and double-A **Shreveport** (4-2, 0.96 ERA).
- In 1991, began professional career at **Giants'** rookie club in Arizona League, posting 2-3 mark and 2.55 ERA (42.1 IP - 12 ER) in eight starts...Recorded 2-0 mark and 2.51 ERA in five games (four starts) for Everett (rookie).

Personal/Misc.:

- Louis William Pote.
- Involved in Angels' Community Outreach school visits.
- Attended Kishwaukee (IL) Junior College.
- Graduated from DeLaSalle High School in Chicago, IL, in 1989.
- Signed by Giants' scout Bob Cummings.

Pote's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1991	Giants	2-3	2.55	8	8	0	0	0	0	42.1	38	23	12	0	0	19	0	41	5	0	.230
	Everett	2-0	2.51	5	4	0	0	0	0	28.2	24	8	8	2	2	7	0	26	2	0	.224
1992	Shreveport	4-2	0.96	20	3	0	9	0	0	37.2	20	7	4	1	1	15	2	6	3	0	.159
	San Jose	0-1	4.66	4	3	0	1	0	0	9.2	11	5	5	0	0	7	0	8	3	0	.297
1993	Shreveport	8-7	4.07	19	19	0	0	0	0	108.1	111	53	49	10	0	45	1	81	3	1	.271
1994	Giants	1-0	0.00	4	4	0	0	0	0	19.2	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	30	0	0	.136
	Shreveport	2-2	2.83	5	5	0	0	0	0	28.2	31	11	9	2	0	7	0	15	1	1	.279
1995	Shreveport	2-2	5.33	28	0	0	11	0	3	50.2	53	41	30	8	0	26	1	30	4	0	.272
	Harrisburg	0-1	5.40	9	4	0	2	0	0	28.1	32	17	17	3	1	7	0	24	1	0	.283
1996	Harrisburg	1-7	5.07	25	18	0	3	0	1	104.2	114	66	59	15	2	48	2	61	8	0	.277
1997	Arkansas	0-0	1.54	7	3	0	1	0	0	23.1	15	10	4	1	0	8	0	21	2	0	.176
1998	Midland	8-10	5.31	32	19	6*	7	1*	0	154.1	194	110	91	18	6	54	1	117	8	0	.309
1999	Edmonton	7-9	4.50	24	23	3	1	0	0	150	171	80	75	19	2	41	0	118	6	0	.290
	Anaheim	1-1	2.15	20	0	0	10	0	3	29.1	23	9	7	1	0	12	1	20	1	0	.219
2000	Anaheim	1-1	3.40	32	1	0	12	0	1	50.1	52	23	19	4	0	17	1	44	3	0	.267
	Edmonton	2-1	3.52	24	0	0	22	0	12	30.2	27	14	12	2	0	14	0	28	3	0	.231
Major Totals		2-2	2.94	52	1	0	22	0	4	79.2	75	32	26	5	0	29	2	64	4	0	.250

Selected by San Francisco Giants organization in 29th round of June, 1990 free agent draft

Traded to Montreal Expos, July 24, 1995, in exchange for future considerations

Released by Montreal Expos, March 28, 1997.

Signed by St. Louis Cardinals, Aug. 7, 1997.

Granted free agency, Oct. 17, 1997.



2000						Career					
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.2	0	0-0-0	1.69	2	5.1	1	1
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0-1-0	2.45	3	3.2	1	1
Chicago	0-0-0	13.50	2	4	6	0-0-0	12.60	4	5	7	7
Cleveland	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.1	0	0-0-0	1.13	5	8	1	1
Detroit	0-0-0	2.45	3	3.2	1	0-0-0	3.00	6	9	3	3
Kansas City	0-0-0	13.50	1	2	1	1-0-0	3.86	3	4.2	2	2
Minnesota	0-0-0	3.38	2	2.2	1	0-0-0	3.00	3	3	1	1
New York	1-0-0	3.60	3	5	2	1-0-0	2.57	4	7	2	2
Oakland	0-0-0	0.00	1	3	0	0-0-2	0.00	3	5	0	0
Seattle	0-0-1	0.00	3	7	0	0-0-1	0.00	4	9	0	0
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.2	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.1	0	0
Texas	0-0-0	2.08	1	4.1	1	0-0-1	1.93	2	4.2	1	1
Toronto	0-1-0	5.63	7	8	5	0-1-0	5.00	8	9	5	5
Arizona	0-0-0	18.00	2	1	2	0-0-0	18.00	2	1	2	2
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

2000						Career					
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	0-0-0	4.76	11	11.1	6	0-0-0	4.76	11	11.1	6	6
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	0-0-0	3.86	4	4.2	2	0-0-0	3.86	4	4.2	2	2
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aug.	1-1-0	3.00	7	12	4	1-2-0	3.24	16	25	9	9
Sept.	0-0-1	3.10	9	20.1	7	1-0-3	2.23	19	36.1	9	9
Oct.	0-0-0	0.00	1	2	0	0-0-1	0.00	2	2.1	0	0
Home	1-0-1	1.82	14	24.2	5	1-0-4	2.06	24	39.1	9	9
Road	0-1-0	4.91	18	25.2	14	1-2-0	3.79	28	40.1	17	17
Day	0-1-0	3.38	6	10.2	4	0-2-1	2.91	13	21.2	7	7
Night	1-0-1	3.40	26	39.2	15	2-0-3	2.95	39	58	19	19
Grass	1-0-1	2.91	27	46.1	15	2-1-4	2.63	46	75.1	22	22
Turf	0-1-0	9.00	5	4	4	0-1-0	8.31	6	4.1	4	4
Pre-ASG	0-0-0	4.50	15	16	8	0-0-0	4.50	15	16	8	8
Post-ASG	1-1-1	2.88	17	34.1	11	2-2-4	2.54	37	63.2	18	18
Starter	0-0-0	2.08	1	4.1	1	0-0-0	2.08	1	4.1	1	1
Reliever	1-1-1	3.52	31	46	18	2-2-4	2.99	51	75.1	25	25

Career Pitching at Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	1-0-4	2.06	24	39.1	9	Metrodome	0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	1
Fenway Park	0-1-0	2.70	2	3.1	1	Yankee Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0
Comiskey Park	0-0-0	12.60	4	5	7	Network Associates Col.	0-0-0	0.00	1	3	0
Jacobs Field	0-0-0	0.00	3	4	0	Safeco Field	0-0-0	0.00	2	4	0
Tiger Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.1	0	The Ballpark in Arlington	0-0-0	2.08	1	4.1	1
Comerica Park	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	0	SkyDome	0-1-0	9.00	4	3	3
Kauffman Stadium	1-0-0	3.86	3	4.2	2	Bank One Ballpark	0-0-0	18.00	2	1	2

Career Fielding

PDS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	51	2	14	0	16	2

Pote's Bests

Season				Game			
W	1	—	2000 & 1999	SO	6	—	at Oak.; 9-26-00
ERA	2.15	—	1999	IP	4.1	—	at Tex.; 9-22-00
SV	3	—	1999				
IP	50.1	—	2000				
SO	44	—	2000				



SM



34 PAT RAPP RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 230
Opening Day Age: 33 **Born:** July 13, 1967
Birthplace: Jennings, LA **Resides:** Sulphur, LA
Married: Rebecca Broussard, Feb. 17, 1990
Children: Ryan, Reese, Reid
Acquired: Signed as free agent, Dec. 11, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 7 yrs, 108 days



2000 Season:

- Won first three decisions (four starts) and became first Orioles pitcher to start season 3-0 since Scott Erickson in 1998...However, over last 27 games, earned just six victories.
- Pitched six-or-more innings in 17 of 30 starts and went 7-6 with 3.57 ERA (111 IP - 44 ER) in those starts...In other 13 starts, he was 2-7 with 10.03 ERA (61 IP - 68 ER).
- Baltimore scored 138 runs while he was in game (7.14 runs per nine IP), third best run-support in the A.L....Overall, the Orioles scored 188 runs in his 30 starts, averaging 6.3 runs per contest...In his final start, was beneficiary of record 23 runs on Sept. 28 vs. Toronto.
- Allowed 15.1 baserunners per 9 IP (291 in 174 IP) highest among the A.L. pitchers with 162 or more innings pitched...Allowed third most hits per 9 IP (10.5) in A.L., fourth most walks per 9 IP (4.29) and second highest on-base average (.366, 291/796).
- Allowed 125 runs, tied with Sydney Ponson for most on Orioles staff and tied for third among A.L. pitchers.
- Had second highest ERA (5.90) among A.L. pitchers with 162 or more IP behind Toronto's Chris Carpenter (6.26)...Owned 5.91 ERA (88.1 IP - 58 ER) on road was second among A.L. pitchers behind Toronto's Kelvin Escobar (6.59) and 5.88 ERA at home (85.2 IP - 56 ER) was second in A.L. behind Boston's Tim Wakefield (5.92).
- Allowed 0.93 home runs per 9 IP (18 in 174 IP) seventh fewest in A.L.
- Allowed three earned runs or fewer in six of final nine starts, beginning August 8, going 3-4 over that period...In five starts, August 8-September 8, pitched to 3.86 ERA (32.2 IP - 14 ER).
- Was 6-6 after defeating Toronto on July 21, but lost four consecutive starts, July 29-Aug. 18, to fall to 6-10.
- Lone relief appearance came on July 8 at Philadelphia, when allowed two ER in 2.0 IP.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, signed with **Boston** to one-year contract with an option...Began and ended season in starting rotation, but made two stints in bullpen for 11 relief outings.
- All 13 decisions came as a starter, going 6-7 with a 4.36 ERA (126 IP - 61 ER), allowing 129 hits and 58 walks while striking out 77...In 11 relief appearances, was 0-0 with a 2.66 ERA (20.1 IP - 6 ER) allowing 18 hits, 11 walks, 13 strikeouts.
- Started 13 of first 14 appearances, lone relief outing coming on May 31 with three scoreless innings vs. Detroit.
- Allowed 20 runs in first six starts, pitching 22.1 innings and going 1-2 through May 5...Pitched at least five innings in six of next seven starts through June 22 and allowed two runs or less in five of those starts, but went 1-3 with 4.03 ERA (38.0 IP, 17 ER).
- Went to bullpen following June 22 outing at Camden Yards in which allowed one run on three hits, but walked six batters in 6.1 innings...Allowed five hits and no runs in 3.2 innings in his final relief appearance, July 22 vs. Orioles at Fenway Park.
- Returned to starting rotation on July 28 at Toronto and combined with Tim Wakefield on an 8-0 shutout, allowing two hits and one walk in 8.0 innings...From that point to end of season, went 4-2 with a 3.17 ERA (65.2 IP, 65 H, 24 ER, 25 BB, 45 K) in 13 starts.
- In 1998, signed with **Kansas City** as minor league free agent and earned way into starting rotation for entire season...Set career highs with 32 games and starts, 188.1 innings pitched and 132 strikeouts...Was second on Royals staff with 12 wins behind only Tim Lincecum (14).
- Kansas City scored 78 runs in his 12 wins (6.5 runs/game) and only 34 runs in his 13 losses (2.6 runs/game)...Finished third in American League with 107 walks, tied for third with 14 wild pitches, fifth with 27 GIDPs and tied for seventh with 111 earned runs.
- Did not allow run on two hits in Royals debut, April 2 at Baltimore and was not involved in decision as Orioles won 4-3.
- Tossed 4-0 complete game shutout May 13 at Tampa Bay, allowing four hits and striking out a career-best 10 batters...Was 8-7 with 4.58 ERA at All-Star break and 4-6 with 6.37 after break.
- In 1997, began season with **Florida** but was traded to **San Francisco** on July 18 in exchange for pitchers Brandon Leese and Bobby Recker.
- Combined to go 5-8 with 4.83 record in 27 games, including 25 starts, between the Marlins and Giants...Became first pitcher in Marlins' history to record four straight 100-inning seasons.
- On July 19, one day after being acquired San Francisco, left first Giants start early with left oblique strain...Was on 15-day DL, July 20-August 5.
- Earned only win with San Francisco on August 6 Chicago, 7-4.
- Made three starts for Giants after coming off DL, going 1-2 with 7.90 ERA before being optioned to AAA Phoenix on August 16.
- In 1996, established single-season high with 29 starts for Marlins.
- Won five of last 10 decisions after losing career-high six straight decisions, May 24-June 23.

- Snapped losing string by defeating John Smoltz and Atlanta, 5-3, on June 29.
- In 1995, tied for fifth in NL with career-high 14 wins and ranked ninth in winning pct. (.667)...Matched Atlanta's Greg Maddux with 11 post-All-Star break wins...Went 11-2 with 2.28 ERA after break.
- Won last 9 decisions of season, personal and Marlins' club record...Selected as Most Improved Marlin by local BBWAA chapter...Was second in NL with 4.09 BB/9 IP and tied for third in walks (76)...However, held opponents to .209 batting average with runners in scoring position, eighth best in league.
- Tied for NL lead with Cincinnati's Mark Portugal in run support with 6.19 runs/9 IP...Led NL for second straight season, with 15 runners caught stealing in 20 opportunities (75%).
- Tossed shutouts in back-to-back starts, Sept. 17 at Colorado and Sept. 22 vs. New York...Shutout at Colorado was one-hitter, hit coming on fourth inning bloop single by Dante Bichette.
- Finished season with league-best 24.2 consecutive scoreless innings, lowering his ERA from 4.01 to final 3.44.
- Underwent surgery on Nov. 11 to repair herniated disk in his lower back.
- In 1994, led Florida in strikeouts (75), walks (68) and complete games (2) and was 2nd in innings (133.1) and wins (7).
- Finished season with 3.85 ERA, becoming first Marlin starter to post sub-4.00 ERA...Also became first Marlin to hurl back-to-back nine inning complete games, going distance with 3-hit shutout at Colorado on July 22 before taking loss vs. Philadelphia on July 27...Walked career-high eight batters on July 9 vs. Colorado despite taking no-hitter into seventh inning.
- In 1993, became 22nd member of Florida's 36-player Expansion Draft class to play in majors and eighth of 13 first-round picks...Started season at triple-A Edmonton before being recalled on July 5 when Luis Aquino went on DL...
- Made Marlins debut on July 8, losing 3-2 at Colorado...Picked up first major league win on July 21, beating Colorado in third start for Marlins...Tossed first major league complete game on Sept. 2 vs. San Diego.
- Collected first major league hit in first at-bat with Florida, singling off Curt Leskanen on July 8 at Colorado...Collected first major league RBI with two-run single off Leskanen in Florida on July 21.
- Marlins scored just six runs in six losses, including three shutouts.
- In 1992, made major league debut on July 10 vs. Montreal, entering in eighth inning and pitched two scoreless innings of 3-2 loss...Took 2-1 loss at Montreal in first major league start on July 20.
- Became 10th player selected in the 1992 Expansion Draft when selected by Florida.

Minor League Career:

- In 1997, went 2-0 with 3.60 ERA in three starts at triple-A **Phoenix** before being recalled by San Francisco on Sept. 1...Tossed his fourth career shutout on April 11 at Cincinnati...Hit first career home run May 17 at Pittsburgh...Left Florida as Marlins all-time leader with 118 starts and 37 wins, both records that still stand.
- In 1996, pitched in two games for triple-A **Charlotte**, posting 1-1 record with 8.18 ERA (11 IP - 10 ER).
- In 1995, began season at **Charlotte**...Was 0-1 with 6.00 ERA (6 IP - 4 ER) in one start.
- In 1993, began season at triple-A **Edmonton**...Posted 8-3 record with one shutout, four complete games and 3.43 ERA.
- In 1992, spent most of the season with **Phoenix**, recording 7-8 mark with 3.05 ERA in 39 games (12 starts)...ERA ranked third in Pacific Coast League.
- In 1991, combined to go 13-7 with a 2.57 ERA in 26 games between Class A **San Jose** and AA **Shreveport**.
- Was selected to play in California League All-Star Game with San Jose, then helped Shreveport to Texas League title following his promotion in July.
- Was named Texas League Pitcher of the Week for 8/26-9/1.
- In 1990, pitched for single-A **Clinton** and led the Midwest League with 14 wins and was fifth with 2.64 ERA.
- In 1989, began professional career with Rookie-level **Pocatello**, posting 4-6 record with 5.30 ERA (73 IP - 43 ER) in 16 games (12 starts).

Personal/Misc.:

- Patrick Leland Rapp.
- Is 1985 graduate of Sulphur (LA) High School.
- Attended Hinds (MS) Junior College and the University of Southern Mississippi, where he was 4-6 with a 4.39 ERA as junior and 7-8 with a 5.81 ERA as senior.
- Was 15th round pick by San Francisco in 1989 amateur draft.
- Signed by Giants' scout Mike Russell.

Rapp's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1989	Pocatello	4-6	5.30	16	12	1	1	0	0	73	90	54	43	5	8	29	1	40	6	0	.311
1990	Clinton	14-10	2.64	27	26	4	1	0	0	167.1	132	60	49	2	7	79	2	132	8	3	.221
1991	San Jose	7-5	2.50	16	15	1	0	0	0	90	88	41	25	1	10	37	0	73	1	0	.254
	Shreveport	6-2	2.69	10	10	1	0	1	0	60.1	52	23	18	1	3	22	0	46	1	0	.229
1992	Phoenix	7-8	3.05	39	12	2	17	1	3	121	115	54	41	2	2	40	3	79	1	1	.252
	San Francisco	0-2	7.20	3	2	0	1	0	0	10	8	8	4	0	1	6	1	3	0	0	.235
1993	Edmonton	8-3	3.43	17	17	4	0	1	0	107.2	89	45	41	8	1	34	0	93	2	1	.226
	Florida	4-6	4.02	16	16	1	0	0	0	94	100	49	42	7	2	39	1	57	6	0	.279
1994	Florida	7-8	3.85	24	23	2	1	1	0	133.1	132	67	57	13	7	89	3	75	5	1	.266
1995	Florida	14-7	3.44	28	28	3	0	2	0	167.1	158	72	64	10	7	76	2	102	7	0	.253
	Charlotte	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	4	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	.273
1996	Florida	8-16	5.10	30	29	0	1	0	0	162.1	184	95	92	12	3	91	6	86	13	0	.301
	Charlotte	1-1	8.18	2	2	0	0	0	0	11	18	12	10	3	0	4	0	9	1	0	.333
1997	Florida	4-6	4.47	19	19	1	0	1	0	108.2	121	59	54	11	3	51	3	64	5	0	.286
	San Francisco	1-2	6.00	8	8	0	0	0	0	33	37	24	22	5	2	21	1	28	3	0	.294
	Phoenix	2-0	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	0	15	16	6	6	2	1	9	0	6	0	0	.271
1998	Kansas City	12-13	5.30	32	32	1	0	1	0	188.1	208	117	111	24	10	107	7	132	14	0	.285
1999	Boston	6-7	4.12	37	26	0	3	0	0	146.1	147	78	67	13	7	69	1	90	5	0	.263
2000	Baltimore	9-12	5.90	31	30	0	0	0	0	174	203	125	114	18	5	83	5	106	8	0	.290
AL Totals		27-32	5.17	100	85	1	3	1	0	508.2	558	320	292	55	22	259	13	328	27	0	
NL Totals		38-47	4.31	128	123	7	3	4	0	708.2	741	374	339	58	25	353	16	415	39	1	.277
Major Totals		65-79	4.47	228	211	8	6	5	0	1217.1	1299	694	631	113	47	612	29	743	66	1	

Selected by San Francisco Giants organization in first round of June, 1989 free agent draft
Selected by Florida Marlins organization in first round of 1992 Expansion Draft
Acquired by San Francisco Giants from the Florida Marlins in exchange for RHP Brandon L     and RHP Bobby Reclor on Nov. 17, 1997
Signed by Kansas City Royals as minor league free agent on Jan. 22, 1998
Signed by Boston Red Sox as free agent on Jan. 11, 1999
Signed by Baltimore Orioles as free agent on Jan. 28, 2000.

Disabling Injuries: 1997 — Strained left oblique, July 20-Aug. 5.

2000 Career											2000 Career										
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Anaheim	0-1-0	3.75	2	12	5	2-2-0	2.92	6	37	12	March	3-1-0	5.34	5	28.2	17	9-10-0	4.70	29	164.2	86
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	2.21	7	36.2	9	April	1-1-0	3.30	5	30	11	11-11-0	3.99	40	221	98
Boston	0-0-0	10.80	2	8.1	10	1-1-0	6.38	4	18.1	13	May	1-3-0	6.90	6	30	23	9-19-0	5.17	40	210.2	121
Chicago	1-0-0	9.00	1	5	5	1-2-0	6.93	6	24.2	19	June	1-2-0	9.64	5	23.1	25	9-17-0	4.77	45	217	115
Cleveland	2-1-0	7.31	3	16	13	3-3-0	7.52	8	40.2	34	July	0-3-0	5.13	4	26.1	15	14-12-0	5.47	38	205.2	125
Detroit	0-1-0	3.86	1	7	3	1-2-0	4.33	5	27	13	Aug.	3-2-0	5.80	6	35.2	23	13-9-0	3.76	34	191.1	80
Kansas City	0-1-0	4.05	2	13.1	6	0-1-0	4.05	2	13.1	6	Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	7.71	2	7	6
Minnesota	0-1-0	9.53	1	5.2	6	2-2-0	6.10	4	20.2	14	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	0-2-0	6.92	2	13	10	0-5-0	5.53	7	40.2	25	Home	4-6-0	5.88	15	85.2	56	32-38-0	4.90	116	609.1	332
Oakland	0-1-0	13.50	2	8	12	2-3-0	6.70	8	41.2	31	Road	5-6-0	6.91	16	88.1	58	33-41-0	4.43	112	608	299
Seattle	0-1-0	1.29	2	14	2	0-1-0	2.77	5	26	8	Day	3-5-0	6.17	10	58.1	40	16-27-0	4.86	65	324	175
Tampa Bay	2-0-0	2.95	3	18.1	6	4-1-0	3.64	10	54.1	22	Night	6-7-0	5.76	21	115.2	74	49-52-0	4.59	163	893.1	456
Texas	1-1-0	9.20	3	14.2	15	3-4-0	11.18	8	33	41	Grass	7-11-0	5.95	27	154.1	102	50-67-0	4.92	190	1003	548
Toronto	3-0-0	3.05	3	20.2	7	5-2-0	3.09	8	46.2	16	Turf	2-1-0	5.49	4	19.2	12	15-12-0	3.49	38	214.1	83
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pre-ASG	5-6-0	5.63	18	96	60	31-46-0	4.64	125	659	340
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	4-0-0	2.77	12	61.2	19	Post-ASG	4-6-0	6.23	13	78	54	34-33-0	4.69	103	558.1	291
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	3-4-0	6.58	8	39.2	29	Starter	9-12-0	5.86	30	172	112	65-78-0	4.70	211	1183.2	618
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	6-4-0	4.31	11	62.2	30	Reliever	0-0-0	9.00	1	2	2	0-1-0	3.48	17	33.2	13
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	5-4-0	5.40	14	81.2	49											
Florida	0-0-0	6.75	1	5.1	4	—	—	—	—	—											
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	4.58	8	39.1	20											
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	3.38	7	40	15											
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	7.94	1	5.2	5											
Montreal	0-1-0	9.00	1	5	5	4-9-0	3.96	17	97.2	43											
New York	—	—	—	—	—	5-6-0	4.22	13	79	37											
Philadelphia	0-1-0	5.87	2	7.2	5	4-5-0	4.84	15	70.2	38											
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	6.00	6	24	16											
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	1-4-0	4.62	8	48.2	25											
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	3-1-0	2.44	10	55.1	15											
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	1-5-0	4.46	8	42.1	21											

Career Pitching at Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	1-1-0	2.16	4	25	6	Atlanta-Fulton County	1-0-0	4.96	3	16.1	9
Camden Yards	5-6-0	5.02	19	107.2	60	Turner Field	0-0-0	3.86	2	2.1	1
Fenway Park	2-5-0	6.57	22	75.1	55	Wrigley Field	3-2-0	7.03	5	24.1	19
Comiskey Park	1-1-0	4.74	4	19	10	Cinergy Field	4-1-0	3.03	5	32.2	11
Jacobs Field	1-1-0	5.91	2	10.2	7	Pro Player Stadium	21-18-0	4.11	58	334.2	153
Tiger Stadium	1-0-0	3.00	1	6	2	Astrodome	0-2-0	3.86	4	21	9
Comerica Park	0-1-0	3.86	1	7	3	Dodger Stadium	1-2-0	2.00	3	18	4
Kauffman Stadium	5-8-0	5.59	19	111	69	County Stadium	1-4-0	3.10	7	40.2	14
Metrodome	2-0-0	1.50	2	12	2	Olympic Stadium	1-4-0	3.10	7	40.2	14
Yankee Stadium	0-4-0	7.50	4	24	20	Shea Stadium	2-4-0	3.22	8	50.1	18
Network Associates Col.	1-2-0	7.36	4	18.1	15	Veterans Stadium	2-3-0	5.13	7	33.1	19
Safeco Field	0-1-0	2.03	2	13.1	3	Three Rivers Stadium	1-2-0	6.92	3	13	10
Tropicana Field	3-0-0	3.00	5	27	9	Busch Stadium	0-1-0	3.81	4	26	11
The Ballpark in Arlington	2-1-0	8.79	3	14.1	14	Qualcomm Stadium	1-1-0	4.50	5	26	13
SkyDome	2-0-0	2.75	3	19.2	6	3Com Park	0-5-0	4.95	10	40	25

Division Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Fla., S.F.													
1999	Bos., Cle.													

League Championship Series Record

Years	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1999	Bos., N.Y.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

Major League Hitting Totals

AVG	AB	H	RBI
.121	239	29	13

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.963	197	74	134	8	216	9

Rapp's Bests

Season		Game	
W	14 — 1997	Low-Hit	1 — vs. Col., 9-17-95
ERA	3.44 — 1997	SO	10 — at T.B., 5-13-98
IP	188.1 — 1998	IP	9 — at T.B., 5-13-98
SO	132 — 1998	Win Streak	9 — Aug. 11-Sept. 27, 1995

15 TIM SALMON OF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 225
Opening Day Age: 32 **Born:** Aug. 24, 1968
Birthplace: Long Beach, CA **Resides:** Scottsdale, AZ
Married: Marci Hustead, Nov. 3, 1989
Children: Callie, Jacob, Katelyn, Ryan
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round June, 1989 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 8 yrs., 45 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

1999 Season:

- Completed eighth full major league season, batting .290 (165/568) with 108 runs scored, 36 doubles, two triples, 34 home runs, 97 RBI and 104 walks in 158 games.
- Was Angels' starting rightfielder Opening Night, April 3 vs. New York...Marked seventh straight in right field, most by outfielder on Opening Day in club history...Connected for third Opening Day home run of career and second in as many seasons.
- Connected for 30th HR, Aug. 27 vs. Cleveland (fifth time of career, off Chuck Finley), giving the Angels four players with 30-plus homers for first time in A.L. history (G. Anderson, Troy Glaus & Mo Vaughn).
- Along with Glaus and Vaughn, became first trio to hit home runs in the same inning twice in the same game in ML history (April 21 at Tampa Bay).
- Collected 223rd career home run, Aug. 18 at New York (solo off Roger Clemens), establishing new Angels' home run record (previously Brian Downing - 222).
- Set career bests in games, doubles, home runs (tied 1995) and walks...Marked second season with 100 runs (111 in 1995) and first season with 100 walks...Is fourth Angel to reach 100 BB in season.
- On Angels' all-time list, ranks seventh in average (.291), fourth in games (1,113), fourth in at-bats (4,051), second in runs scored (716), third in hits (1,180), second in total bases (2,133), second in doubles (231), first in home runs (230), second in extra-base hits (477), second in RBI (757), second in walks (683), first in strikeouts (959), first in on-base percentage and first in slugging percentage (.527)...Extended club record in games played in outfield to 940.
- Played in 1,000th career game, May 24 at Minnesota...Collected 200th home run of career, April 24 vs. Detroit (Dave Micki).
- Was middle home run of three consecutive HRs hit in an inning, May 28 at Kansas City.
- Named A.L. Player of Week for Aug. 21-27 and July 31-Aug. 6...Marks fifth A.L. Player of the Week honor, only player in club history to earn award five times
- Tied major league record (accomplished several times) with two doubles in one inning (2nd inn.) and also tied club record with two hits in inning, Sept. 23 at Texas (2nd inn.).
- Tied club record with four walks, Sept. 24 at Texas and four strikeouts, April 18 at Toronto.
- Posted seven straight hits, Aug. 1-4, one shy of club record established four times (last by Chili Davis; May 10-11, 1995)...Collected RBI in eight straight games (11 total), July 28-Aug. 5, two short of club record.
- Longest hitting streak was career-best 17 games, July 23-Aug. 9 (.463; 31/67)...Marked longest by Angel in 2000.
- Hit fifth career grand slam, June 20 vs. Kansas City...Is one of three Angels with five career GS (Joe Rudi - 7 & Downing - 6)...Finished 6-for-11 (.545) with one HR and 13 RBI with bases loaded.
- Hit third walk-off home run of career in 13th inning, April 29 vs. Tampa Bay (April 4, 1997 vs. Cleveland and April 28, 1993 vs. New York).
- Did not play three consecutive games without reaching base safely...Has occurred once in career (1,113 games; May 17-19, 1997)...Reached base safely in 132 of 156 games he batted (85%) in 2000.
- Homered in three straight games, July 24-26 at Texas, for fifth time of career (homered in four-straight twice; May 11-15, 1994 and Aug. 16-19, 1993).
- Posted two home runs in game, April 21 at Tampa Bay...Both HRs came on back end of back-to-back home runs (Vaughn)...Owns 16 multiple-HR games in career.
- Hit safely in 106 games, including 43 multiple-hit contests (eight 3-hit & three 4-hit)...Totalled 62 games with RBI, including 27 multi-RBI games (five 3-RBI & two 4-RBI).
- Totalled club-best 35 clutch RBI, 23 which gave Angels lead.
- Best month was Aug., batting .387 (36/93) with eight home runs and 20 RBI...Posted .300-or-better average against seven opponents, including .515 (17/33) mark with four home runs and 11 RBI vs. Cleveland.

- Batted .265 (82/309) with 18 HR and 48 RBI prior to All-Star break and .320 (83/259) with 16 HR and 49 RBI after.
- Posted .979 fielding percentage (6/292) in 124 outfield games (123 starts)...Totalled club-high 12 assists and was involved in four double plays.
- Underwent surgery to release plantar fascia ligament in right foot, Oct. 5...Procedure was performed by Dr. Phil Kwong, an orthopedic foot specialist, at UCI Medical Center in Orange...Had similar surgery on left foot following 1998 season...Also underwent arthroscopic surgery to smooth labrum and remove scar tissue from left shoulder, Nov. 9...Procedure was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum at UCI Medical Center.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, completed seventh full major league season with **Anaheim**, batting .266 (94/353) with 60 runs scored, 24 doubles, two triples, 17 home runs, 69 RBI, 63 walks and four stolen bases in 98 games.
- Was placed on disabled list May 11 (retro to May 4) after injuring left wrist in May 3 game vs. Chicago in sixth inning...Injury occurred diving for fly ball off bat of Paul Konerko (triple)...Recalled from rehab and activated from 15-day disabled list, July 17...Missed total of 62 games while on D.L.
- Appeared in one rehab assignment at single-A **Lake Elsinore**, July 16...Finished 3-for-5 with two doubles and two RBI.
- Average was lowest of major league career...17 home runs snapped string of six straight seasons with 20-or-more home runs.
- Tied for club lead with six sacrifice flies (Anderson).
- Named A.L. Player of the Week, April 12-18...Batted .481 (13/27) with eight runs scored, four doubles, two home runs and 12 RBI.
- Single to center in third inning, Sept. 12 at Minnesota, was 1,000th hit of career...Is fourth player to collect 1,000 hits as Angel (Downing, Fregosi & Grich).
- Posted career-high six RBI, April 15 at Oakland, equalling Angels' season high for 1999...Finished 3-for-4 with three runs scored, a double, two home runs (one grand slam), six RBI and two walks.
- Hit fourth career grand slam (first since April 4, 1997 vs. Cleveland), April 15 at Oakland.
- Was Angels' starting rightfielder Opening Night, April 6 vs. Cleveland...Marked sixth straight in right field, most by outfielder on Opening Day in club history.
- Finished fourth on club in home runs, snapping club-record four straight seasons leading Angels.
- Posted .981 fielding percentage (4/215) in 89 outfield starts...Totalled club-high seven assists (tied)...Errors total tied for seventh most among A.L. rightfielders.
- In 1998, completed sixth full major league season, batting .300 (139/463) with 84 runs scored, 28 doubles, one triple, 26 home runs, 88 RBI and 90 walks in 136 games.
- Played mostly as designated hitter and was placed on 15-day disabled list due to strained left plantar fascia (ligament in bottom of foot that supports arch)...Placed on disabled list, May 1 (retroactive to April 23)...Left contest (3rd inn.), April 22 vs. Baltimore, rounding first base on solo home run hit in first inning (off Scott Erickson)...Underwent MRI and examination by Angels' Medical Director, Dr. Lewis Yocum, and Orthopedic Foot Specialist Dr. Phil Kwong...Activated from 15-day disabled list, May 9...Marked second career stint on D.L.
- Underwent surgery to detach plantar fascia ligament in left foot, Sept. 29...Surgery took place at Kerlan-Jobe Health South Clinic in Los Angeles and was performed by Dr. Kwong.
- Led club in home runs, sacrifice flies (10), walks (90), slugging percentage (.533) and on-base percentage (.410).
- Became first Angel in club history to post four seasons with 90-or-more walks (91 in 1995, 93 in 1996, 95 in 1997 & 90 in 1998).
- Became first Angel in club history (after 5,875 games) to score five runs in game, April 12 at Cleveland.
- Led club in home runs for four straight seasons (1995-98), first Angel to do so in club history.
- Posted 12th career multiple-home run game, April 12 at Cleveland (off Eric Plunk and Alvin Morman), and first against Indians...First HR of game was 157th of career, passing Chili Davis into second place on Angels' all-time list.
- Named A.L. Player of the Week for the period of Aug. 3-9...Batted .480 (12/25) with seven runs scored, a double, triple, four home runs, nine RBI and two walks in six games...Marked second honor in career (May 15-21, 1994).
- Posted .959 fielding percentage (2/49) in 19 outfield starts.
- In 1997, completed fifth full major league season, batting .296 (172/582) with 95 runs scored, 28 doubles, one triple, 33 home runs, 129 RBI and 95 walks in 157 games.
- Recipient of Owner's Trophy as team MVP (as voted by teammates)...Marked third such honor (1993 & 1995), tying Jim Fregosi for second most in club history...Bobby Knoop won award four times as Angel.
- Finished seventh in A.L. MVP voting, totaling 84 points, including one second place and one third place vote.
- Established career highs in games, at-bats, RBI, sacrifice flies (11), strikeouts (142) and stolen bases (9).
- RBI total ranks second best in club history (Don Baylor-139 in 1979).
- Finished season with 708 games played in outfield, most by an Angel in club history...Set record Sept. 21 at Texas, surpassing 702 by Brian Downing.
- Became first Angel in club history to post four seasons with 30-or-more home runs (31-1993, 34-1995 & 30-1996) or two campaigns with 300-or-more total bases (319-1995)...Also became second Angel to record 100-or-more RBI (Salmon, 105 in 1995 & Wally Joyner, 100 in 1986 & 117 in 1987) in two seasons and 90-or-more walks (Salmon, 91 in 1995 & 93 in 1996 & Albie Pearson, 96 in 1961, 95 in 1962 & 92 in 1963) in three seasons.
- Led club in games, total bases, home runs, RBI, sacrifice flies, walks, strikeouts, caught stealing (12), slugging percentage (.517), on-base percentage (.394) and outfield assists (15).
- Collected an RBI every 4.5 at-bats, fifth best in A.L.
- Registered third career grand slam, April 4 vs. Cleveland...HR was game-winning 11th inning grand slam off Paul Shuey.

- Connected for 150th career home run, Sept. 8 at Toronto and drove in 500th career RBI, Sept. 25 vs. Texas on two-run home run...Became quickest player to reach 500 RBI in club history.
- Named A.L. Player of the Month for July, batting .390 (39/100) with 19 runs scored, six doubles, seven home runs, 32 RBI and 17 walks in 27 games...Hit safely in 23 of 27 games, posting 12 multiple-hit games (two 3-hit & one 4-hit) and nine multi-RBI contests (four 3-RBI)...Marked first such honor in career.
- Was ejected by home plate umpire Mike Everitt following strikeout in 12th inning, Sept. 7 against Detroit...Marked first ejection of career.
- Appeared in 153 games (all starts) in outfield, posting .971 fielding percentage... Committed 11 errors in 378 total chances...Errors total was most by right fielder in A.L., yet percentage was sixth best in circuit at position...Totaled team high 15 outfield assists and was involved in five double plays.
- In 1996, completed fourth full major league season with **Angels**, batting .286 (166/581) with 90 runs scored, 27 doubles, four triples, 30 home runs and 98 RBI in 156 games.
- Became first player in Angels' history to post 30-or-more home runs in three different seasons (31 in 1993 & 34 in 1995).
- Led club in games, runs scored, total bases (291), triples (tied), home runs, RBI, walks (93), strikeouts (125) and slugging percentage (.501).
- Set club record for home runs in any month (13-June).
- Home run June 4 in Minnesota was career hit No. 500...100th career home run came June 5 at Minnesota (Scott Aldred).
- Posted .975 fielding percentage, committing eight errors in 320 total chances (153 games, 152 starts)...Errors total ranked third highest and fielding percentage ranked sixth best among A.L. right fielders...153 outfield appearances ranked first in league...Ranked tied for third in A.L. with 13 outfield assists.
- In 1995, completed third full major league season with .330 (177/537) average, 111 runs scored, 34 doubles, three triples, 34 home runs and 105 RBI in 143 games for **Angels**...Average ranked third in A.L.
- Received second Owner's Trophy (1993 with Mark Langston) as club's most valuable player (selected by teammates).
- Became first Angel in club history to post .300 average with 30 home runs and 100 runs scored and RBI.
- With 34 HRs, became second Angel in club history to hit 30-or-more HRs in two seasons (31 in 1993), joining Don Baylor (36 in 1978 & 36 in 1979).
- Established career bests in average, runs, hits and home runs.
- Posted career-best 15-game hit streak, Aug. 26-Sept. 11...Hit .400 (24/60) with four home runs and eight RBI during streak.
- Led club in average, hits, total bases (319), doubles, home runs and slugging percentage (.594)...Tied for club lead in games (J.T. Snow), hit by pitch (6-Damion Easley) and on-base percentage (.429-Chili Davis).
- .330 average is best by right-hander in club history.
- Posted three two-HR games, June 27 at Texas, Aug. 4 vs. Texas and Aug. 9 at Kansas City.
- Registered second career grand slam, May 29 vs. Baltimore (Mike Mussina).
- Registered .988 fielding percentage in 142 starts in right field...Committed four errors in 331 total chances (seven assists)...Tied for fifth in errors by right fielder and second in fielding percentage by right fielder.
- Struck out four times (three called) and finished 0-for-4 in one-game division playoff, Oct. 2 in Seattle...Four strikeouts equalled career high and club record.
- In 1994, finished **Angels'** sophomore season batting .287 (107/373) with 23 home runs and 70 RBI...Led club in hit by pitch (5; tied with Chad Curtis) and strikeouts (102).
- Collected two home runs in a game four times (2 - May 6 vs. Oakland, May 13 at Seattle, July 1 at Baltimore & Aug. 6 vs. Chicago).
- Set personal-game bests in hits and RBI (5 - May 13 at Seattle & June 13 at Kansas City).
- Belted 50th career home run, July 1 at Baltimore, in 245th contest of career...Only other Angels' to reach plateau with club quicker were Leon Wagner in 207 games (1961-62) and Reggie Jackson in 210 contests (1982-83).
- Was Opening Day starting right fielder, becoming first Angel to start at position in consecutive season openers since Dan Ford (1980-81).
- Tied A.L. record, May 10-11 & 13, for most hits in three consecutive games with 13 (13-for-15)...Other two A.L. players to accomplish feat were Joe Cronin, Washington, June 19, 21-22, 1933 and Walt Dropo, Detroit, July 14-15 (2G), 1952...M.L. record is 15 set by Cal McVey, Chicago (NL), July 20, 22, 25, 1876.
- Named A.L. Player of the Week for period of May 9-15...Batted .593 (16/27) with five home runs, 13 RBI, 35 total bases, 1,296 slugging percentage and .645 on-base percentage, all league highs for week.
- Collected home runs in four consecutive contests (five total), May 11-15, matching career best set Aug. 16-19, 1993 (five total), one shy of club record set by Bobby Bonds, Aug. 2-7, 1977.
- Appeared in 99 games in right field, including 97 starts (tops on club)...Compiled .966 fielding percentage, committing eight errors (six fielding) in 236 total chances (nine assists)...Fielding percentage was second lowest and errors total second highest by right fielder in A.L. (Ruben Sierra: .947 FC & nine errors).
- Placed on disabled list, July 26 (retroactive to July 18), with strained right hamstring... Activated Aug. 3...Marked first D.L. stint of career.
- In 1993, named BBWAA American League Rookie of the Year...Represents first time Angel has been honored in club history.
- Selected co-winner of Owner's Trophy with Mark Langston.
- Finished campaign hitting .283 (146/515) in 142 games with 31 home runs, 95 RBI, 35 doubles, 82 base on balls and 93 runs scored.
- In the process, established club rookie single-season record for doubles, home runs, extra-base hits (67), walks; was second in runs, RBI, total bases (276), tied for second in sacrifice flies (8); was fourth in average and tied for fourth in hits...Extra-base hit total tied for fourth highest figure in club annals overall during regular season while doubles total was fifth and home runs seventh.

- Of his 95 RBI, 33 tied game or put Angels ahead (35 percent; 23 go-ahead); 14 of his home runs fell into that category, 12 of which gave Angels lead.
- Was fourth player in club history to hit 30-or-more home runs in first season with Angels: Reggie Jackson - 39 in 1982, Doug DeCinces - 30 in 1982 and Frank Robinson - 30 in 1973.
- Became 19th rookie in major league history to reach 30 home run level.
- Rookie of the Year Award made him fourth *Baseball America's* Minor League "Player of the Year" recipient to be honored following year, joining Ron Kittle (1982-83), Dwight Gooden (1983-84) and Sandy Alomar, Jr. (1989-90).
- Last at-bat of season was grand slam against Seattle's Tim Lincecum, Sept. 15...Finished season with nine hits in final 18 at-bats.
- Season ended same night when he charged line drive off bat of designated-hitter Larry Sheets in fifth inning... Sustained broken ring finger on left hand...Underwent surgery, Sept. 21 at Centinela Hospital in Inglewood, CA by Dr. Norman Zemel...At same time, had surgery on top of right foot to relieve pressure from pinched nerve.
- Recorded 12 outfield assists and charged with seven errors in 354 total chances in right field for .980 fielding percentage.
- Among American League rookies, led in plate appearances (610); games (142); runs (93); extra-base hits (67); doubles (35); home runs (31); RBI (95); sacrifice flies (8) walks (82) and was second in at-bats (515; Gates, 535) and hits (146; Gates, 155).
- Homered twice in game, July 27 vs. Oakland and again, Aug. 18 against Detroit and former Athletic Mike Moore.
- Homered in four straight games, Aug. 16-19, fell one shy of club record.
- Was removed from game of June 8 during first inning in Toronto after being struck by broken bat of Stan Javier...Was struck while standing in on-deck circle and received multiple abrasions on left elbow.
- In 1992, recalled from **Edmonton**, Aug. 20 and made major league debut following night in Yankee Stadium... Was 0-for-4, but collected first hit Aug. 22 with single against Melido Perez.
- First home run also came against Yankees, Aug. 23, a solo home run against Scott Sanderson.
- Missed eight games from Sept. 6-15 with soreness in left wrist...Pinch-ran Sept. 16, but did not bat again until Sept. 22...With only three hits in final 34 at-bats, manager Buck Rodgers sat Salmon down after Sept. 29 game...The following day, a cast was placed on wrist for further protection.
- Second home run of major league career came in dramatic fashion, a two-out, 15th-inning home run against Derek Lilliquist at home, Sept. 2.

Minor League Career:

- In 1992, was selected by *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News* as Minor League "Player of the Year"...Also named Pacific Coast League's "Most Valuable Player" and to Topps Class-AAA All-Star Squad.
- Led PCL with 29 home runs, 105 RBI, 275 total bases, .469 on-base percentage, .672 slugging percentage, 71 extra-base hits and tied for top honors with Wayne Kirby of Colorado with 101 runs.
- Finished second in circuit with .347 average (Troy Neel of Tacoma led at .351) and second in walks with 91 behind Vancouver's Chris Cron (94)...His 38 doubles ranked third.
- Led all PCL outfielders with .992 fielding percentage - (231 PO, 14 A, 2 E).
- Selected by California's minor league coaching staff and player development staff as 1992 winner of Kenny Myers Award for most outstanding position player...Right-hander John Fritz of Quad City (20-4 & 3.03 ERA) won honor among system pitchers.
- In 1991, played full season with double-A **Midland**, hitting .245 with 23 home runs and 94 RBI.
- Finished with 16 outfield assists in 130 games.
- Led Texas League in walks (89), tied for second in games (131), finished third in home runs, tied for fourth in extra-base hits (53) and ranked fifth in runs (100).
- In 1990, split time between single-A **Palm Springs** and double-A **Midland**.
- Hit .288 for Palm Springs with two home runs, 21 RBI and 11 steals in 36 games before earning promotion to Midland...Hit .268 in 27 games with three home runs and 16 RBI at Midland.
- In 1989, made professional debut at **Bend** after selection in 3rd round of June draft.
- Led club with five triples (all others combined for 10).

Personal/Misc.:

- Timothy James Salmon.
- Involved in Orange County Community during season...Along with wife Marci, established Tim Salmon Foundation which donates money per RBI each year to benefit Family Solutions and Laurel House...Also provided 100 tickets in the "Fish Bowl" section of Edison Field (right field pavilion) to all Angels games for youth and charity groups...Frequently meets with Family Solutions children during season...Initiated Family Solutions Golf Tournament...Also involved in CAP Cure.
- Served as Angels' representative for Calif. Dept. of Health Mentoring Program...Also assisted Calif. Dept. of Social Services, taking part in Major League Dads Campaign...Visited UCI Medical Center and CHOC Hospital during season.
- Took part in Rod Carew's "Friends of Kiley" benefit which raised \$30,000 for Anaheim policeman's sick child.
- Named Angels' 1998 Roberto Clemente True Value "Man of the Year."
- Attended Greenway High (Phoenix, AZ)...Hit .381 with .905 slugging percentage senior year and was named All-State and chosen Phoenix "Player of the Year."
- Played collegiate ball at Grand Canyon College (Phoenix, AZ)...In 1987, hit .421 with 15 home runs and 61 RBI in 57 games.

- In **1988**, batted .382 with 17 home runs, 63 RBI in 61 games and helped team to second place finish in NAIA World Series...Selected to All-Tournament team.
- In **1989**, hit .356 with 19 home runs and 68 RBI in 65 games...Was NAIA District 7, All-Area II first team and All-America Honorable Mention in 1988-89.
- Set Grand Canyon career records for most runs (225), home runs (51) and RBI (192) in addition to a season record for most walks (81).
- Brother Mike played safety for USC and San Francisco 49ers football teams.
- Signed by Angels' scout Tim Kelly.

Salmon's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1989	Bend	.245	55	196	37	48	6	5	6	31	1	2	6	33	0	61	2	4	2	.418	.367	4
1990	Palm Springs	.288	36	118	19	34	6	0	2	21	0	0	4	21	0	44	11	1	1	.390	.413	1
	Midland	.268	27	97	17	26	3	1	3	16	0	1	1	18	0	38	1	0	1	.412	.385	3
1991	Midland	.245	131	465	109	114	26	4	23	94	3	2	6	89★	1	166★	12	6	6	.467	.372	10
1992	Edmonton	.347	118	409	101★	142★	38	4	29★	105★	0	4	6	91	11	103	9	7	9	.672★	.469★	3
	California	.177	23	79	8	14	1	0	2	6	0	1	1	11	1	23	1	1	1	.266	.283	2
1993	California	.283	142	515	93	146	35	1	31	95	0	8	5	82	5	135	5	6	6	.536	.382	7
1994	California	.287	100	373	67	107	18	2	23	70	0	3	5	54	2	102	1	3	3	.531	.382	8
1995	California	.330	143	537	111	177	34	3	34	105	0	4	6	91	2	111	5	5	9	.594	.429	4
1996	California	.286	156	581	90	166	27	4	30	98	0	3	4	93	7	125	4	2	8	.501	.386	8
1997	Anaheim	.296	157	582	95	172	28	1	33	129	0	11	7	95	5	142	9	12	7	.517	.394	11
1998	Anaheim	.300	136	463	84	139	28	1	26	88	0	10	3	90	5	100	0	1	4	.533	.410	2
1999	Anaheim	.266	98	353	60	94	24	3	17	69	0	6	0	63	2	82	4	1	7	.490	.372	4
	Lake Elsinore	.600	1	5	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	.600	0
2000	Anaheim	.290	158	568	108	165	36	2	34	97	0	2	6	104	5	139	0	2	14	.540	.404	6
Major Totals		.291	1113	4051	716	1180	231	16	230	757	0	48	37	683	34	959	29	33	59	.527	.394	52

Selected by Atlanta Braves organization in 18th round of June, 1986 free agent draft. Did not sign.

Disabling Injuries: 1999 — Sprained left wrist, disabled May 4 - July 17.
 1998 — Strained plantar fascia left foot, disabled April 2 - May 9
 1994 — Strained right hamstring, disabled July 18-Aug. 3.

2000						Career						2000						Career					
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	.302	43	13	2	7	.268	328	88	21	70	70	April	.217	92	20	5	10	.266	591	157	35	104	104
Boston	.294	34	10	2	4	.271	314	85	11	50	50	May	.330	97	32	7	18	.288	669	193	35	124	124
Chicago	.289	38	11	2	7	.275	306	84	15	51	51	June	.258	93	24	5	15	.295	844	190	46	128	128
Cleveland	.515	33	17	4	11	.320	281	90	26	60	60	July	.314	86	27	6	20	.298	667	199	37	140	140
Detroit	.436	39	17	3	9	.291	278	81	20	59	59	Aug.	.387	93	36	8	20	.305	806	246	50	140	140
Kansas City	.214	42	9	3	9	.274	321	88	19	67	67	Sept.	.231	104	24	3	14	.282	650	183	24	112	112
Minnesota	.325	40	13	2	7	.293	270	79	15	41	41	Oct.	.667	3	2	0	0	.500	24	12	3	9	9
New York	.222	36	8	3	4	.279	305	85	19	57	57	Home	.272	268	73	17	47	.278	2025	563	123	376	376
Oakland	.314	51	16	0	7	.347	288	100	17	61	61	Road	.307	300	92	17	50	.305	2026	617	107	381	381
Seattle	.220	41	9	2	5	.258	310	80	14	58	58	Day	.242	149	36	7	17	.278	1044	290	51	190	190
Tampa Bay	.200	45	9	3	4	.175	97	17	4	11	11	Night	.308	419	129	27	80	.296	3007	890	179	567	567
Texas	.371	35	13	4	11	.403	320	129	25	81	81	Grass	.293	502	147	31	87	.294	3581	1054	211	683	683
Toronto	.167	36	6	1	4	.286	287	82	14	46	46	Turf	.273	66	18	3	10	.268	470	126	19	74	74
Arizona	.231	13	3	1	2	.200	15	3	1	2	2	Pre-ASG	.265	309	81	18	48	.285	2094	597	128	397	397
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	.320	259	83	16	49	.299	1957	583	102	360	360
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. LHP	.226	155	35	12	22	.271	1018	276	61	172	172
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. RHP	.315	413	130	22	75	.298	3033	904	169	585	585
Colorado	.143	7	1	0	1	.294	34	10	0	3	3	RISP	.283	145	41	9	63	.293	1087	318	59	521	521
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pinch-hitting	1.000	1	1	0	0	.429	7	3	0	2	2
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DH	.287	115	33	5	15	.292	566	165	26	99	99
Los Angeles	.250	20	5	1	4	.209	43	9	2	8	8												
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.276	192	53	6	27	27												
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
San Diego	.250	4	1	0	0	.154	26	4	0	1	1												
San Francisco	.364	11	4	1	1	.361	36	13	1	4	4												

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.278	2025	563	123	376	Safeco Field	.308	26	8	1	5
Camden Yards	.280	168	47	12	37	Tropicana Field	.195	41	8	2	5
Fenway Park	.325	154	50	5	26	Arlington Stadium	.385	26	10	1	6
Comiskey Park	.249	169	42	3	19	Ballpark in Arlington	.438	153	67	13	45
Clev. Municipal Stadium	.190	21	4	2	3	Skydome	.271	140	38	4	18
Jacobs Field	.349	109	38	9	19	Bank One Ballpark	.200	15	3	1	2
Tiger Stadium	.276	123	34	9	30	Coors Field	.444	9	4	0	1
Comerica Park	.200	15	3	1	2	Dodger Stadium	.222	18	4	1	2
Kauffman Stadium	.329	155	51	13	43	County Stadium	.301	103	31	4	18
Metrodome	.331	139	46	8	25	Shea Stadium	.000	4	0	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.292	154	45	8	29	Qualcomm Stadium	.200	10	2	0	1
Network Associates Col.	.386	140	54	6	26	3Com Park	.125	8	1	0	1
Kingdome	.214	126	27	4	18						

Career Multiple-Home Run Games (16)

April 21, 2000 at Tampa Bay
Oct. 2, 1999 vs. Texas
April 24, 1999 at Kansas City
April 15, 1999 at Oakland
April 12, 1998 at Cleveland

June 16, 1996 vs. Toronto
Aug. 9, 1995 at Kansas City
Aug. 4, 1995 vs. Texas
June 27, 1995 at Texas
Aug. 6, 1994 vs. Chicago
Sept. 4, 1997 at Detroit

July 1, 1994 at Baltimore
May 13, 1994 at Seattle
May 6, 1994 vs. Oakland
Aug. 18, 1993 vs. Detroit
July 27, 1993 vs. Oakland

Career Grand Slams (5)

June 20, 2000 vs. Kansas City
April 15, 1999 at Oakland

April 4, 1997 vs. Cleveland

May 29, 1995 vs. Baltimore
Sept. 15, 1993 vs. Seattle

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
OF	.977	940	2089	77	52	2218	17

Salmon's Bests

	Season		Game
AVG.	.330 — 1995	H	5 — at Sea., 5-13-94
H	177 — 1995	HR	2 — 16 times, last time: at TB, 4-21-00
HR	34 — 2000 & 1995	RBI	6 — at Oak., 4-15-99
RBI	129 — 1997	SB	1 — 29 times, last time: at Sea., 9-25-99
SB	9 — 1997	Hit Streak	17 — July 23-Aug. 9, 2000



SM

60 SCOTT SCHOENEWEIS LHP

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 185
Opening Day Age: 27 **Born:** Oct. 2, 1973
Birthplace: Long Beach, NJ **Resides:** Fountain Hills, AZ
Acquired: Selected in third round of June, 1996 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 1 yr., 111 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Completed fifth professional season and first full season with **Angels**. ...Posted 7-10 record with one complete game, one shutout and 5.45 ERA (170 IP - 103 ER) in 27 starts. ...Allowed 21 home runs, walked 67 and struck out 78.
- Led club in losses, starts, shutouts (tied), innings pitched, hits allowed, runs allowed, earned runs allowed, hit batters (6), walks and strikeouts...Seven wins tied for club lead by a starter (Jarrod Washburn).
- Seven wins as starter, 170 innings pitched and 78 strikeouts is fewest to lead club in non-strike season in club history.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, June 17-July 25, due to strained right rib cage...Marked first career stint on DL...Did not record a decision with 0.00 ERA (7 IP - 0 ER) in one rehab start at triple-A Edmonton and was 0-0 with 1.93 ERA (4.2 IP - 1 ER) in one rehab start at single-A Lake Elsinore.
- Tossed first career complete game and shutout, April 10 vs. Toronto...Defeated Chris Carpenter and Blue Jays, 6-0...Allowed two runners to reach third base...18 of 27 outs were groundball outs...Marked first Angels' complete game shutout since April 17, 1998 vs. Tampa Bay (5-0; Chuck Finley).
- Was 1-for-3 with an RBI, collecting first major league hit (single to left) and RBI off Armando Reynoso, June 11 at Arizona.
- Struck out career-best nine batters, Aug. 11 vs. New York, equalling best by an Angel in 2000.
- Walked season-high six batters, Sept. 26 at Oakland, including five in first inning.
- Tossed season-best 11 straight scoreless innings, April 5-16, equalling best by an Angel in 2000.
- Opened season 4-0 after six starts and was fastest Angel to win four games to start season (five starts) since Terry Clark in 1985 (five starts)...Frank Tanana (1978) and Bo Belinsky (1962) are only two pitchers to win four straight starts to open season...Was one win shy of tying club record five wins to start season (Shawn Boskie - 1995, Mike Butcher - 1995, Terry Clark - 1988, Pat Clements - 1985, Frank Tanana - 1978 and Bo Belinsky - 1962).
- Lost four straight decisions (seven starts), June 11-Aug. 5.
- Defeated David Cone and New York, 12-6, April 5 at Edison Field...Win came in first major league start.
- Defeated Steve Sparks and Detroit, 1-0, Sept. 6 at Comerica Park...Marked first 1-0 game involving Angels in Detroit since July 6, 1966 at Tiger Stadium (1-0 win; 10 inn.).
- Registered 4.74 ERA (79.2 IP - 42 ER) in innings 1-3, 6.58 ERA (67 IP - 49 ER) in innings 4-6 and 4.63 ERA (23.1 IP - 12 ER) in seventh inning or later.
- Pitched into seventh inning-or-later in 10 of last 13 starts and 20 of 27 overall.
- Angels were 10-17 in his starts...Allowed double digit hits four times, including season-high 11 twice.
- Allowed season-high nine runs and three home runs, May 12 vs. Texas (6 IP).
- Left 25 runners to bullpen, eight of which scored.
- Left contest with three leads, resulting in blown saves by bullpen.
- Was 4-3 with one complete game, one shutout and 5.11 ERA (68.2 IP - 39 ER) in 10 starts at home and 3-7 with 5.68 ERA (101.1 IP - 64 ER) in 17 starts on road.
- Was 4-0 with 3.15 ERA (34.1 IP - 12 ER) in April...ERA in all other months was 5.40 or higher.
- Finished 2-0 with 1.88 ERA (24 IP - 5 ER) against Detroit and 1-0 with 2.87 ERA (15.2 IP - 5 ER) vs. Toronto.
- Was 5-5 with a 5.08 ERA prior to All-Star break and 2-5 with 5.87 ERA after.
- Opponents batted .276 (183/662) against him, including .294 (45/153, 4 HR) vs. left-handers and .271 (138/509, 17 HR) vs. right-handers.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, was on **Angels'** opening day roster and made major league debut as reliever, April 7 vs. Cleveland at Edison Field (.1 IP, 4 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 BB).
- Posted 0.71 ERA in May (12.2 IP - 1 ER) and did not allow earned run in nine straight relief appearances, May 8 - June 4 (7.1 IP, 6 SO) to lower ERA from 5.06 to 3.23.
- Suffered loss, June 16 at Toronto, for first major league decision of career (1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB).
- Earned first major league win in relief, June 24 at Seattle (.2 IP, 1 H, 1 SO)...Longest outing of season came May 3 vs. Chicago (3.2 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 SO).
- Optioned to triple-A Edmonton, July 23.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, began season with Angels and was optioned to triple-A **Edmonton**, July 23.
- At Edmonton, went 2-4 with 7.64 ERA (35.1 IP - 30 ER) in nine games (seven starts) with Trappers.
- Posted 1.74 ERA (10.1 IP - 2 ER) in two wins and 11.15 mark (15.1 IP - 19 ER) in four losses.
- Suffered loss in longest outing of season, Aug. 18 vs. Calgary (7 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB, 1 SO).
- Best outing of season came in final start of campaign, Sept. 5 vs. Iowa (Win; 5.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HR, 1 BB, 6 SO)...Strikeout total marked season-high.
- In 1998, spent third professional season at triple-A **Vancouver** of Pacific Coast League.

- Posted 11-8 record and 4.50 ERA (180 IP - 90 ER) with two complete games in 27 starts for the Canadians.
- Established career highs in wins, games, innings pitched and strikeouts (133)...Led club in innings pitched and strikeouts...Tied for club lead in wins (Rich Robertson)...Ranked second in PCL in innings pitched.
- Named PCL "Player of the Week" for June 8-14 (1-0, 1.69 ERA, 16 IP - 3 ER, 3 BB, 13 SO).
- Collected complete games May 18 at Las Vegas and July 28 vs. Tacoma.
- Best outing of season came July 28 vs. Tacoma (9 IP, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO) in complete game victory.
- In 1997, spent second professional season with double-A Midland...Owned 7-5 record with career-high three complete games and 5.96 ERA (113.1 IP - 75 ER) in 20 starts.
- Earned first complete game win vs. El Paso (7 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO), April 27 (Game 1)...Other complete games came May 11 (8 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 7 SO) and July 15 (9 IP, 8 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 SO).
- Twice struck out season-best nine batters: May 1 vs. Wichita & July 4 at Tulsa.
- Placed on disabled list with pulled muscle in rib cage, May 27-June 3...Suffered blistered left index finger, disabled Aug. 16-end of season.
- In 1996, began professional career at single-A Lake Elsinore...Posted 8-3 record with 3.94 ERA (93.2 ERA - 41 ER) in 14 games (12 starts) for Storm.
- Led club in earned run average and ranked tied for first in wins.
- Named California League "Player of the Week" for June 23-29...Was 1-0 with 1.28 ERA (7.0 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 SO) during stint.
- Struck out season high 12 batters (7.0 IP) in 2-4 loss Aug. 3 at San Bernardino.
- Made three post-season starts for 96' California League Champion Storm, posting 1-2 mark with 3.93 ERA (18.1 IP - 8 ER).

Personal/Misc.:

- Scott David Schoeneweis (pronounced SHOW-en-WEISS).
- Involved in community relations' RBI program and Anti Drug campaign.
- Graduated from Lenape High School (NJ) in 1992...Lettered in baseball and basketball.
- Received degree in History while attending Duke University, 1992-96...Was All-American in freshman season (1993) and North Carolina Collegiate "Player of the Year" in 1996.
- Ranks first among Duke all-time leaders in wins (30) and games started (51)...Ranks second all-time in strike-outs (315) and fifth in games (67) and innings pitched (302.2).
- Had "Tommy John" surgery on left elbow following sophomore season.
- Signed by Angels' scout Tom Burns.

Schoeneweis' Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1996	Lake Elsinore	8-3	3.94	14	12	0	1	0	0	93.2	86	47	41	6	2	27	0	83	2	1	.244
1997	Midland	7-5	5.96	20	20	3	0	0	0	113.1	145	84	75	7	1	39	0	94	8	1	.313
1998	Vancouver	11-8	4.50	27	27	2	0	0	0	180	168	102	90	18	9	59	0	133	9	1	.266
1999	Anaheim	1-1	5.49	31	0	0	6	0	0	39.1	47	27	24	4	0	14	1	22	1	0	.294
	Edmonton	2-4	7.64	9	7	0	0	0	0	35.1	58	35	30	6	3	12	0	29	4	0	.360
2000	Anaheim	7-10	5.45	27	27	1	0	1	0	170	183	112	103	21	6	67	2	78	4	3	.276
	Lake Elsinore	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	.200
	Edmonton	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	.083
Major Totals		8-11	5.45	58	27	1	6	1	0	209.1	230	139	127	25	6	81	3	100	5	3	.280

Disabling Injuries: 2000 — Strained right rib cage, disabled June 17-July 26.

2000											Career											2000											Career																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Career Pitching At Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	4-3-0	5.54	23	91	56	Kingdome	1-0-0	0.00	1	2	0
Camden Yards	0-1-0	6.55	3	11	8	Safeco Field	0-1-0	8.44	1	5.1	5
Fenway Park	0-0-0	3.86	3	11.2	5	Tropicana Field	0-0-0	10.38	3	4.1	5
Comiskey Park	1-0-0	2.51	2	14.1	4	The Ballpark in Arlington	0-0-0	5.23	3	10.1	6
Jacobs Field	0-2-0	3.86	2	14	6	SkyDome	0-1-0	6.75	3	8	6
Comerica Park	1-0-0	0.00	1	8	0	Bank One Ballpark	0-1-0	3.86	1	7	3
Kauffman Stadium	0-1-0	16.88	1	2.2	5	Coors Field	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Metrodome	1-0-0	4.63	2	11.2	6	Dodger Stadium	0-0-0	18.00	2	1	2
Yankee Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	2	1	0	3Com Park	0-0-0	54.00	1	.1	2
Network Associates Col.	0-1-0	12.71	3	5.2	8						

Major League Hitting Totals

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.333	3	1	0	1

Career Fielding

PDS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.976	58	6	35	1	42	5

Schoeneweis' Bests

Season	Game
W 7 — 2000	Low-Hit 3 — vs. Tor., 4-10-00
ERA 5.45 — 2000	SO 9 — vs. NY, 8-11-00
IP 170 — 2000	IP 9 — vs. Tor., 4-10-00
SO 78 — 2000	Win Streak 4 — April 5-May 2, 2000

62 SCOT SHIELDS RHP

Bats: Right Throws: Right Ht: 6-1 Wt: 175
Opening Day Age: 25 Born: July 22, 1975
Birthplace: Ft. Lauderdale, FL Resides: Ft. Lauderdale, FL
Acquired: Selected in 38th round June, 1997 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Spent fourth professional season at triple-A **Edmonton** of Pacific Coast League...Posted 7-13 record with four complete games, one shutout and 5.41 ERA (163 IP - 98 ER) in 27 starts...Allowed 158 hits (16 HR), walked 82 and struck out 156 in that span.
- Established career highs in losses, starts and complete games.
- Led PCL in strikeouts, setting franchise record (Jay Witasick - 155 in 1997)...Also ranked tied for third in complete games and fifth in innings pitched.
- Led club in starts, complete games, shutouts (tied), innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Complete games came June 18 vs. Omaha (3-2 win), July 21 at Oklahoma (8-2 win), Aug. 5 at Las Vegas (1st game; 6-0 win) and Aug. 20 at Las Vegas (2-0 loss)...In shutout, limited Las Vegas to two hits (7 IP, 6 BB, 8 SO).
- Pitched into seventh inning-or-later in 12 of 27 starts (6-2 record)...Limited opponents to three earned runs-or-less in 11 of 27 starts.
- Hits allowed high was 10, June 30 vs. Fresno (6.2 IP), walks high was six, June 24 at Tacoma (3.1 IP) and Aug. 5 at Las Vegas (7 IP) and strikeout best was 12, April 16 at Colorado Springs (7 IP; 1st start of season).
- Finished 3-7 with 6.34 ERA (82.1 IP - 58 ER) in 14 starts at home and 4-6 with 4.46 ERA (80.2 IP - 40 ER) in 13 starts on road.
- Finished 0-2 in May despite month-best 3.63 ERA (39.2 IP - 16 ER).
- Opponents batted .250 (158/631) against him.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, began third professional season at single-A **Lake Elsinore** of California League, posting 10-3 record with two complete games, one shutout and 2.52 ERA (107.1 IP - 30 ER) and one save in 24 games (nine starts)...Struck out 113 batters while allowing 91 hits and 39 walks.

- Hurlled complete game three-hit shutout (4 BB, 8 SO), July 7 at Stockton.
- In nine starts, was 4-1 with 2.08 ERA (69.1 IP - 16 ER)...Struck out 77 batters while allowing 55 hits and 19 walks.
- Struck out season-high 13 hitters (8 IP), June 12 vs. Rancho Cucamonga.
- In relief, posted 6-2 record with 3.32 ERA (38 IP - 14 ER) and one save in 15 contests.
- Named as participant for California League All-Star Game and was selected to California League All-Star Team Pitcher (post-season award).
- Had contract transferred to double-A Erie, July 14.
- Was 4-4 with one shutout and 2.89 ERA (74.2 IP - 24 ER) in 10 starts...Struck out 81 batters while allowing 57 hits and 26 walks.
- Recorded complete game six-hit shutout (0 BB, 12 SO), Aug. 2 vs. Akron.
- Earned organization's Minor League Pitcher of Year.
- In 1998, played second professional season at single-A Cedar Rapids.
- Was 6-5 with seven saves and 3.65 ERA (74.0 IP - 30 ER) in 58 relief appearances for Kernels.
- In 1997, began professional career at single-A Boise.
- Owned 7-2 mark with two saves and 2.94 ERA (52.0 IP - 17 ER) in 30 relief appearances for Hawks.

Personal/Misc.:

- Robert Scot Shields.
- Graduated from Ft. Lauderdale High School (FL).
- Attended Lincoln Memorial University.
- Signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

Shields' Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	—Boise	7-2	2.94	30★	0	0	13	0	2	52	45	20	17	1	3	24	4	61	9	1	.233
1998	—Cedar Rapids	6-5	3.65	58	0	0	38	0	7	74	62	33	30	5	8	29	0	81	9	1	.232
1999	—Lake Elsinore	10-3	2.52	24	9	2	6	1	1	107.1	91	37	30	1	5	39	4	113	6	1	.233
	Erie	4-4	2.89	10	10	1	0	1	0	74.2	57	26	24	10	6	26	0	81	2	0	.216
2000	—Edmonton	7-13	5.41	27	27	4	0	1	0	163	158	114	98	16	14	82	0	156★	7	0	.25

23

SCOTT SPIEZIO

INF

Bats: Switch **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 225

Opening Day Age: 28 **Born:** Sept. 21, 1972

Birthplace: Joliet, IL **Resides:** Morris, IL

Married: Amy Anderson, Jan. 7, 1995

Children: Tyler

Acquired: Signed as free agent, Jan. 7, 2000

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 3 yrs., 163 days



2000 Season:

- Completed eighth professional season and first with Angels...Batted .242 (72/297) with 47 runs scored, 11 doubles, two triples, 17 home runs and 49 RBI in 123 games...Marked first full season in major leagues.
- Set career highs in home runs.
- Led club in pinch-hit at-bats (28), hits (8), home runs (2) and RBI (8).
- Connected for pinch-hit, game-winning three-run HR in ninth inning, July 31 vs. Detroit...Was first PH home run of career and second career walkoff HR.
- Collected first career walk-off home run off Francisco Cordero, May 14 vs. Texas.
- Connected home runs in back-to-back games for first time of career, April 8-9...Also accomplished feat July 31-Aug. 1.
- Collected second and third multiple-home run games of career, April 24 vs. Detroit and Sept. 18 at Oakland.
- Hit safely in season-best seven-straight games, May 14-23 (.308; 8/26).
- Was on back end (June 24 vs. Minnesota) of three consecutive home runs hit in an inning...Marked fifth time feat has been accomplished in club history.
- Equalled career-best three hits, April 16 at Chicago, June 14 at Tampa Bay and July 19 vs. Texas...Matched career-high four RBI, Sept. 3 at Chicago.
- Hit safely in 53 games, including 16 multiple-hit efforts (three 3-hit)...Posted 34 games with RBI, including 10 multiple-RBI contests (three 3-RBI & one 4-RBI).
- Totaled 17 clutch RBI, including nine which put Angels in lead.
- Batted .250 (14/56) with two home runs and six RBI right-handed and .241 (58/241) with 15 home runs and 43 RBI left-handed.
- Average was .245 (38/155, 10 HR) at home, .239 (34/142, 7 HR) on road, .257 with none on, .222 with runners on, .244 with RISP, .274 in close & late situations and .288 when putting first pitch in play.
- Best month was July, batting .277 with three HR and 11 RBI.
- Batted .224 (36/161) with six home runs and 16 RBI as designated hitter.

- Posted .300-or-better average against five opponents, including .381 (8/21) mark with five home runs and nine RBI against Detroit.
- Average was .239 (47/197; 8 HR, 25 RBI) at All-Star break and .250 (25/100; 9 HR, 24 RBI) after.
- Posted .993 (1/146) fielding percentage in 29 games (15 starts) at first base, .000 (0/0) in two games at second base, .929 (2/28) in 15 games (seven starts) at third base and 1,000 (0/14) in 10 games (four starts) in outfield.
- Made fourth career appearance and first start in outfield (LF), Sept. 3 at Chicago...First major league outfield appearance came July 22 at Oakland.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, began seventh professional season and third on **Oakland's** opening day roster.
- Started 18 of A's first 26 games at second base...Hit in 12-straight games, April 7-25, batting .317 (13/41) with six runs scored, seven doubles, one home run and eight RBI.
- Batted .128 (11/86) over next 33 games before option to triple-A **Vancouver**, June 18.
- Recalled by Oakland, July 26, and connected for home run in first at-bat at Minnesota.
- Hit safely in each of 14 starts after recall (.345, 20/58) and .309 (21/68) overall in 23-game span.
- Made major league debut at first base, Aug. 2 vs. Baltimore, and finished campaign with five starts at position...For season, made 32 starts at second base, 21 at third base, five at first base and one as designated hitter.
- In 1998, made second consecutive Opening Day start at second base for **Oakland**...Finished season with .259 batting average (105/406) with nine home runs, and 50 RBI.
- Hit two grand slams, April 4 vs. New York and May 18 at Chicago, and has three in career.
- Posted career and A's season-high 18-game hitting streak (May 21-June 10)...Streak was longest ever by A's second baseman and A's switch-hitter and tied for sixth-longest in Oakland history.
- Tore cartilage in left knee scoring winning run in bottom of 10th vs. Seattle, June 14...Placed on disabled list, June 17, and had surgery next day...Went 3-for-13 (.231) in five rehab games at triple-A **Edmonton**...Activated from D.L., July 31.
- Collected first career two home run game, Aug. 18 vs. Toronto.
- Equalled career-high with four 4-RBI games.
- Registered .975 fielding percentage which was fourth-lowest among A.L. second basemen.
- In 1997, began season as A's Opening Day starter at second base, despite playing just one game at position in professional career (1995 at double-A **Huntsville**)...Was moved to second base in spring training following the release of Brent Giles, March 10, and started 18 of final 19 spring games.
- Started 140 games for Oakland and led A.L. second basemen with .990 fielding percentage, committing eight errors in 702 total chances...Only one other A's second baseman led league in fielding (Dick Green, 1969, .986)...Also ranked second with 415 assists and 93 double plays...Had errorless streaks of 21, 24 and 42 games and committed just two errors over final 66 games.
- Hit .243 (131/538) with 14 home runs and 65 RBI...Home runs total was two shy of franchise record for homers by second baseman (18, Jimmy Dykes in 1921 and Davey Lopes in 1983).
- Led A's in games played (147) and at-bats (538), tied for team lead in triples (4), ranked second in hits, doubles (28) and multi-hit games (32) and tied for second in stolen bases (9).
- Hit first career grand slam, April 23, becoming part of 58th father-son duo to have hit grand slams...Father, Ed, hit his lone grand slam, Aug. 18, 1970 at Wrigley Field.
- Placed on disabled list, June 8, with tendinitis in right hand...Activated June 25 following rehab assignment at single-A **Southern Oregon**.
- In 1996, recalled to **Oakland**, Sept. 13, after spending season at triple-A **Edmonton**...Made major league debut and first major league start at third base in second game of doubleheader, Sept. 14...Singled in first major league at-bat (off Chad Ogea).
- Posted .310 average (9/29) with two home runs and eight RBI in nine games.
- Hit first major league home run, Sept. 22 at Seattle (off Rusty Meacham)...Also homered Sept. 27 vs. Seattle (both were 3-run HRs).

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, began seventh professional season and third on **Oakland's** opening day roster.
- Batted .128 (11/86) over next 33 games before option to triple-A **Vancouver**, June 18.
- Posted .390 mark (41/105) with six home runs and 27 RBI in 28 games with Canadians.
- Recalled by Oakland, July 26.
- In 1998, played five rehab games at triple-A **Edmonton** (July 26-31), going 3-for-13 (.231) before being activated from D.L., July 31.
- In 1997, underwent two-game rehab assignment (July 23-25) at single-A **Southern Oregon**, hitting .556 (5/9).
- In 1996, spent fourth professional season at triple-A **Edmonton**, leading Trappers to Pacific Coast League championship...Batted .262 (137/523) with career-best 20 home runs and 91 RBI.
- Led league in games (140), ranked second in RBI, third in at-bats, fifth in runs (87) and tied for fifth in extra-base hits (54).
- Led Trappers in RBI, hits, doubles (30) and home runs.
- Hit six home runs in eight playoff games, batting .333 with 10 runs, 11 RBI and eight walks.
- Recalled to Oakland, Sept. 13.
- In 1995, spent third professional season at double-A **Huntsville**, posting .282 average (149/528) with 13 home runs and 86 RBI in 141 games.
- Ranked second in league in doubles (33), third in hits and extra-base hits (54), tied for third in triples (8), fourth in RBI, tied for fourth in total bases (237) and fifth in walks (67).
- Selected as third baseman for Southern League's post-season All-Star team...Named Southern League Player of Week (July 14).
- Played 134 of 141 games at third base, leading league's third basemen in games, total chances (424), assists (291), errors (29) and double plays (34).

- In 1994, spent entire season at single-A **Modesto**, recording .280 average (127/453) with 14 home runs and 68 RBI in 127 games.
- Ranked second in California League with 88 walks and tied for second with 32 doubles...Walks' total tied for ninth-most in all of minor leagues.
- Went 3-for-4 with home run and three RBI for North squad in June 21 California League All-Star Game to earn MVP honors.
- Led league's third basemen with .948 fielding percentage.
- In 1993, began professional career at single-A **Southern Oregon**, posting .328 average (41/125) in 31 games.
- Promoted to single-A **Modesto**, July 29, compiling .255 average (28/110) in 32 games.
- Hit .125 (1/8) in four playoff games with A's.
- Overall, batted .294 (69/235) with four home runs and 32 RBI in 63 minor league games.

Personal/Misc.:

- Scott Edward Spiezio.
- Active in community relations school visits and Anti Drug campaign.
- Graduated from Morris High (IL) in 1990...Was league MVP and All-State selection.
- Majored in finance at University of Illinois...Named All-Big 10 in 1992 and 1993.
- Sings in a garage band, Sand Frog.
- Father, Ed, played nine season in major leagues (1964-72) with St. Louis, San Diego and Chicago White Sox...Hit .238 with 39 home runs and 174 RBI in 554 games.
- Signed by Oakland scout Marty Miller.

Spiezio's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1993	—South Oregon	.328	31	125	32	41	10	2	3	19	0	0	0	16	0	18	0	1	1	.512	.404	9
	Modesto	.255	32	110	12	28	9	1	1	13	1	0	1	23	0	19	1	5	4	.382	.388	5
1994	—Modesto	.280	127	453	84	127	32	5	14	68	3	9	7	88	4	72	5	0	15	.466	.399	18
1995	—Modesto	.282	141	528	78	149	33	8	13	86	2	14	4	67	2	78	10	3	10	.449	.359	29
1996	—Edmonton	.262	140	523	87	137	30	4	20	91	3	5	4	56	6	66	6	5	7	.449	.335	15
	Oakland	.310	9	29	6	9	2	0	2	8	2	0	0	4	1	4	0	1	0	.586	.394	2
1997	—Oakland	.243	147	538	58	131	28	4	14	65	3	4	1	44	2	75	9	3	13	.388	.300	7
	South Oregon	.556	2	9	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	.556	.583	1
1998	—Oakland	.259	114	406	54	105	19	1	9	50	7	2	2	44	3	56	1	3	10	.377	.333	13
	Edmonton	.231	5	13	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	.538	.375	1
1999	—Oakland	.243	89	247	31	60	24	0	8	33	1	3	2	29	3	36	0	0	5	.437	.324	7
	Vancouver	.390	28	105	27	41	7	1	6	27	0	0	2	15	2	16	0	0	3	.648	.475	4
2000	—Anaheim	.247	123	297	47	72	11	2	17	49	1	4	3	40	2	56	1	2	5	.465	.334	3
Major Totals		.249	482	1517	196	377	84	7	50	205	14	13	8	161	11	227	11	9	33	.412	.321	32

Selected by Oakland Athletics organization in 6th round of June, 1993 free agent draft.

Granted free agency, Dec. 21, 1999.

Disabling Injuries: 1998 — Surgery to repair torn cartilage left knee, disabled June 15-July 31.

1997 — Tendinitis right hand, disabled June 8-25.

2000						Career						2000						Career					
AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.193	57	11	1	1	1	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	.240	25	6	0	4	.225	102	23	3	16		April	.231	65	15	4	8	.255	314	80	10	42	
Boston	.200	15	3	2	3	.228	101	23	4	14		May	.246	65	16	2	10	.252	318	80	10	43	
Chicago	.313	16	5	1	5	.262	126	33	4	20		June	.271	48	13	2	4	.211	166	35	4	18	
Cleveland	.000	11	0	0	0	.254	138	35	2	17		July	.277	47	13	3	11	.268	153	41	6	24	
Detroit	.381	21	8	5	9	.330	106	35	6	18		Aug.	.125	24	3	2	3	.222	288	64	8	35	
Kansas City	.192	26	5	1	2	.298	121	36	3	19		Sept.	.222	45	10	4	12	.275	273	75	12	42	
Minnesota	.304	23	7	1	5	.308	107	33	5	19		Oct.	.667	3	2	0	1	.400	5	2	0	1	
New York	.133	15	2	1	2	.227	110	25	5	15		Home	.245	155	38	10	25	.257	770	198	26	110	
Oakland	.176	17	3	2	3	.176	17	3	2	3		Road	.239	142	34	7	24	.240	747	179	24	95	
Seattle	.267	30	8	0	4	.256	121	31	3	14		Day	.257	70	18	5	16	.264	611	161	20	88	
Tampa Bay	.214	28	6	1	2	.217	69	15	2	6		Night	.238	227	54	12	33	.238	906	216	30	117	
Texas	.375	24	9	3	7	.209	91	19	4	14		Grass	.239	259	62	16	44	.250	1335	334	43	185	
Toronto	.250	20	5	0	1	.209	110	23	5	16		Turf	.263	38	10	1	5	.236	182	43	7	20	
Arizona	.500	2	1	0	0	.267	15	4	0	2		Pre-ASG	.239	197	47	8	25	.240	835	200	25	109	
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Post-ASG	.250	100	25	9	24	.260	682	177	25	96	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Vs. LHP	.250	56	14	2	6	.241	410	99	11	53	
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Vs. RHP	.241	241	58	15	43	.251	1107	278	39	152	
Colorado	.250	8	2	0	1	.267	15	4	0	2		RISP	.244	78	19	4	30	.239	381	91	14	153	
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Pinch-hitting	.286	28	8	2	8	.238	42	10	2	9	
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		DH	.224	161	36	6	16	.229	188	43	8	23	
Los Angeles	.125	8	1	0	0	.103	29	3	0	0													
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.295	44	13	0	1													
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
San Diego	.000	3	0	0	0	.154	13	2	0	1													
San Francisco	.200	5	1	0	1	.240	25	6	1	6													

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.242	178	43	10	25	Kingdome	.237	38	9	2	5
Camden Yards	.271	48	13	3	12	Safeco Field	.333	12	4	0	1
Fenway Park	.271	48	13	1	6	Tropicana Field	.243	37	9	1	2
Comiskey Park	.236	72	17	3	13	Ballpark in Arlington	.500	2	1	0	0
Jacobs Field	.282	85	24	1	11	Skydome	.154	52	8	1	4
Tiger Stadium	.270	37	10	0	2	Bank One Ballpark	.500	2	1	0	0
Comerica Park	.364	11	4	1	3	Coors Field	.286	7	2	0	1
Kauffman Stadium	.266	64	17	2	12	Dodger Stadium	.087	23	2	0	0
Metrodome	.309	55	17	3	9	County Stadium	.300	20	6	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.170	53	9	2	4	Qualcomm Stadium	.000	6	0	0	0
Network Associates Col.	.261	620	162	18	88	3Com Park	.167	12	2	1	2

Career Multiple-Home Run Games (3)

Sept. 28, 2000 at Oakland

April 24, 2000 vs. Detroit

Aug. 18, 1998 vs. Toronto

Career Grand Slams (3)

May 18, 1998 at Chicago

April 4, 1998 vs. New York

April 23, 1997 vs. Minnesota

Career Multiple-Home Run Games (2)

July 3, 2000 vs. Seattle

May 25, 1999 vs. Baltimore

Career Grand Slams (4)

May 21, 2000 vs. Kansas City

July 28, 1997 at Cleveland

May 25, 1998 vs. Kansas City

Aug. 29, 1996 vs. New York

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2B	.984	302	535	858	23	1416	190
3B	.917	52	31	57	8	96	5
1B	.995	39	192	5	1	198	18
OF	1.000	10	14	0	0	14	0

Spiezio's Bests

Season	Game
AVG. .259 — 1998	H 3 — 20 times, last time: vs. Tex., 7-19-00
H 131 — 1997	HR 2 — 3 times, last time: at Oak., 9-28-00
HR 17 — 2000	RBI 4 — 7 times, last time: at Chi., 9-3-00
RBI 65 — 1997	SB 1 — 11 times, last time: at Tor., 4-18-00
SB 9 — 1997	Hit Streak 18 — May 21-June 10, 1998

54 DERRICK TURNBOW RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 200

Opening Day Age: 22 **Born:** Jan. 25, 1978

Birthplace: Union City, TN **Resides:** Franklin, TN

Acquired: Selected in Rule V Major League Draft, Dec. 13, 1999

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 1 yr.



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Began fourth professional season and first with **Anaheim** after being selected in Rule V Major League Draft, Dec. 13, 1999...Spent entire season with Angels, posting no record and 4.74 ERA (38 IP - 20 ER) in 24 appearances (one start)...Allowed 36 hits and 36 walks while striking out 25.
- Made major league debut, April 17 at Toronto (1 IP, 1 H, 1 SO)...Surrendered single to first batter faced (Marty Cordova)...First strikeout was Alex Gonzalez (swinging).
- Pitched career-best four innings (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HR, 3 BB, 1 SO, 1 HB, 1 BK), Aug. 19 at New York...Struck out career-high four batters twice (Aug. 30 vs. Toronto, July 2 vs. Oakland).

- Made first major league start, Sept. 23, 2000 at Texas...Did not get decision but left contest with 7-0 lead (3.2 IP, 2 H, 4 BB, 1 SO, 1 WP).
- Allowed just four earned runs in 18.1 innings (1.96 ERA) from July 30 to Sept. 23 (10 games, one start) to lower ERA from 5.50 to 3.68 before final appearance of season when he gave up season-high five runs in 1.1 innings.
- Owned 2.31 ERA (23.1 IP - 6 ER) in 14 road games and 8.59 ERA (14.2 IP - 14 ER) in 10 home games.
- Compiled 3.80 ERA (23.2 IP - 10 ER) in 14 night games and 6.28 ERA (14.1 IP - 10 ER) in 10 day games.
- Opponents hit .254 (36/142) against him, including .240 (18/75) by right-handers and .269 (18/67) by left-handers.
- Average against included .213 (17/80) with runners on base, .235 (20/85) in road games, .154 (8/52) with runners in scoring position, .125 (3/24) with RISP and two outs, and .238 (5/21) vs. first batter.
- Inherited 16 runners, allowing five to score.
- Angels were 4-20 in games he pitched.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage, collecting one assist.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, spent season with Philadelphia's single-A affiliate at **Piedmont** of South Atlantic League, establishing several career bests...Went 12-8 with four complete games, one shutout and 3.35 ERA (161 IP - 60 ER) in 26 starts.
- Led club in wins, complete games (tied) and strikeouts (149)...Tied for first in South Atlantic League in complete games and led all Phillies' minor league pitchers in complete games (tied) and strikeouts.
- Named Phillies' Pitcher of Week on July 12...Went 2-0 with 0.75 ERA (12 IP - 1 ER) in two starts.
- Posted strikeout highs of 10 on May 14 vs. Augusta and Aug. 4 at Asheville, each coming in seven innings pitched.
- In 1998, went 2-6 with one complete game and 5.01 ERA (70 IP - 39 ER) in 13 starts at rookie-level **Martinsville**...Ranked tied for third in league in starts.
- Posted 1.50 ERA (12 IP - 2 ER) in two victories and 6.82 ERA (31.2 IP - 24 ER) in six defeats.
- Had three-game unbeaten streak, June 28 - July 9, going 2-0 with 1.58 ERA (17 IP - 3 ER)...Had strikeout highs of seven, July 15 vs Princeton and July 31 at Bluefield.
- Best outing of season came June 28 vs. Kingsport (Win; 7 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 2 SO).
- In 1997, made professional debut with **Martinsville** of Appalachian League...Went 1-3 with 7.40 ERA (24.1 IP - 20 ER) in seven starts.

Personal/Misc.:

- Thomas Derrick Turnbow.
- Assisted Angels Community Relations with RBI League youth baseball clinics.
- Graduated Franklin H.S. (TN).
- Signed by Philadelphia scout Eli Grba.

Turnbow's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	Martinsville	1-3	7.40	7	7	0	0	0	0	24.1	34	29	20	5	3	16	1	7	5	0	.354
1998	Martinsville	2-6	5.01	13	13	1	0	0	0	70	66	44	39	7	1	26	1	45	5	0	.249
1999	Piedmont	12-8	3.35	26	26	4	0	1	0	161	130	67	60	10	7	53	0	149	8	0	.221
2000	Anaheim	0-0	4.74	24	1	0	16	0	0	38	36	21	20	7	2	36	0	25	3	1	.254

Selected by Philadelphia Phillies organization in fifth round of June, 1997 free agent draft.

2000 Career											2000 Career										
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	
Anaheim	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	March	0-0-0	5.40	3	5	3	0-0-0	5.40	3	5	3
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	April	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	May	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	0
Chicago	0-0-0	3.00	3	3	1	0-0-0	3.00	3	3	1	June	0-0-0	3.38	4	5.1	2	0-0-0	3.38	4	5.1	2
Cleveland	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	July	0-0-0	7.36	5	7.1	6	0-0-0	7.36	5	7.1	6
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Aug.	0-0-0	2.70	4	10	3	0-0-0	2.70	4	10	3
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	Sept.	0-0-0	6.00	6	9	6	0-0-0	6.00	6	9	6
Minnesota	0-0-0	2.08	3	4.1	1	0-0-0	2.08	3	4.1	1	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
New York	0-0-0	1.50	2	6	1	0-0-0	1.50	2	6	1	Home	0-0-0	8.59	10	14.2	14	0-0-0	8.59	10	14.2	14
Oakland	0-0-0	8.44	3	5.1	5	0-0-0	8.44	3	5.1	5	Road	0-0-0	2.31	14	23.1	6	0-0-0	2.31	14	23.1	6
Seattle	0-0-0	20.25	3	2.2	6	0-0-0	20.25	3	2.2	6	Day	0-0-0	6.28	10	14.1	10	0-0-0	6.28	10	14.1	10
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	81.00	1	1	3	0-0-0	81.00	1	1	3	Night	0-0-0	3.80	14	23.2	10	0-0-0	3.80	14	23.2	10
Texas	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.2	0	Grass	0-0-0	5.57	21	32.1	20	0-0-0	5.57	21	32.1	20
Toronto	0-0-0	2.16	3	8.1	2	0-0-0	2.16	3	8.1	2	Turf	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.2	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.2	0
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pre-ASG	0-0-0	4.91	11	14.2	8	0-0-0	4.91	11	14.2	8
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	0-0-0	4.63	13	23.1	12	0-0-0	4.63	13	23.1	12
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Starter	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.2	0
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Reliever	0-0-0	5.24	23	34.1	20	0-0-0	5.24	23	34.1	20
Colorado	0-0-0	9.00	1	1	1	0-0-0	9.00	1	1	1											
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Los Angeles	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0											
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											

Career Pitching at Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	0-0-0	8.59	10	14.2	14	Yankee Stadium	0-0-0	1.50	2	6	1
Comiskey Park	0-0-0	4.50	2	2	1	Network Associates Col.	0-0-0	8.10	2	3.1	3
Jacobs Field	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	Safeco Field	0-0-0	6.75	2	1.1	1
Kauffman Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	The Ballpark in Arlington	0-0-0	0.00	1	3.2	0
Metrodome	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	SkyDome	0-0-0	0.00	2	4.2	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	24	0	1	0	1	0

Turnbow's Bests

	Season		Game
ERA	4.74 — 2000	SO	4 — vs. Tor.; 8-30-00 & vs. Oak.; 7-2-00
IP	38 — 2000	IP	4 — at NY; 8-19-00
SO	25 — 2000		

59 ISMAEL VALDES RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 225

Opening Day Age: 27 **Born:** Aug. 21, 1973

Birthplace: Ciudad Victoria, MX **Resides:** Ciudad Victoria, MX

Married: Karina Resendez, Nov. 27, 1999

Acquired: Signed as free agent, Jan. 4, 2001

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 6 yrs, 116 days



2000 Season:

- Enters 2001 ranked 12th among active major league starters with 3.59 ERA (at least 160 starts)...Has career strikeout-to-walk ratio of nearly 3 to 1 (830 SO, 326 BB)...Has pitched at least 6.0 innings in 101 of 170 major league starts (59 percent).
- Began 2000 campaign with **Chicago Cubs** after being traded from Los Angeles Dodgers (along with IF Eric Young) for RHP Terry Adams and RHP Chad Ricketts, Dec. 12, 1999...Dodgers acquired RHP Brian Stephenson to complete deal, Dec. 16, 1999.
- Made 12 starts with Cubs, going 2-4 with 5.37 ERA (67 IP - 40 ER)...Began 2000 campaign on disabled list (March 20, right shoulder tendinitis)...Assigned to single-A Daytona for rehab start, April 29 (Win: 5 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 5 SO).
- Activated from disabled list, May 4, and made Cubs' debut same day vs. Houston (Loss; 4.2 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 HR, 3 BB, 3 SO)...Struck out season-high eight in next start, May 9 vs. Milwaukee.
- Earned first win as Cub, May 19 vs. Cincinnati (7.2 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 HR, 2 BB, 4 SO)...Longest outing of season came June 5 vs. Arizona (No decision; 8 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 IBB, 3 SO).
- Other victory with Chicago came July 23 vs. Milwaukee (7 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 SO)...Lost three consecutive starts, July 1 - 18.
- Pitched into seventh inning-or-later in four of 12 starts with Cubs.
- Acquired by **Los Angeles Dodgers** from Cubs, July 26, in exchange for RHP Jamie Arnold and minor leaguer Jorge Piedra...Appeared in nine games with Dodgers, including eight starts and went 0-3 with 6.08 ERA (40 IP - 27 ER).
- Tied season-high with eight strikeouts in four innings, August 1, his first outing with Dodgers...Made only relief appearance, Aug. 15 at Florida, tossing scoreless ninth inning before coming back to start next day against Marlins (5 IP, 1 ER).
- Had one hit with Dodgers, his first major league home run, a solo shot, August 22 vs. Montreal's Trey Moore, one of major league-leading six Dodger pitcher home runs in 2000 (Darren Dreifort 3, Chan Ho Park 2).
- Had his best start as Dodger in 2000, Sept. 1 vs. Philadelphia (7 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 6 SO), striking out six.
- 2000 marked first season in major leagues with ERA over 4.00 (5.64 ERA; 107 IP - 67 ER).

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, went 9-14 with two complete games, one shutout and 3.98 ERA (203.1 IP - 90 ER) in 32 starts with **Los Angeles**...Surpassed 200 innings mark for second time (also 1996) and notched ERA under 4.00 for sixth consecutive season...32 starts marked most since career-high 33 in 1996.
- 15 of his starts were decided by one run, with Dodgers going 2-13 in those contests.

- In his nine victories, Dodgers scored 54 runs (6.0 per game)...In his 14 losses, Dodgers plated 39 runs (2.8 per contest).
- Worked at least 7.0 innings in 16 starts and at least 6.0 innings 24 times.
- Tossed pair of complete games, including seven-hit shutout (fifth of career) of Cubs, August 27 in 9-0 victory at Dodger Stadium.
- Issued two-or-fewer walks in 22 starts, including eight games without walking batter...Allowed two-or-fewer earned runs in 16 starts.
- Had a pair of season-high, 10-strikeout games - April 24 vs. St. Louis (CG, 6-1 win) and July 31 vs. Arizona (4-2 loss).
- Allowed 24 earned runs in final five starts...Entered month of September with season ERA of 3.29.
- In 1998, went 11-10 with two complete games, two shutouts and 3.98 ERA (174 IP - 74 ER) in 27 starts with **Los Angeles**...Notched 10-plus wins for fourth consecutive season.
- Two shutouts came, June 10 vs. Oakland (1-0) and a career-best one-hitter, June 27 vs. Pittsburgh (2-0)...In one-hit effort, had perfect game through seven innings before allowing 8th-inning leadoff single to Kevin Young.
- Held opponents to two-or-fewer earned runs in 12 of his starts.
- Missed six starts while on disabled list, July 27-September 1, with oblique muscle strain.
- Was 7-3 with a 2.92 ERA over final 14 starts.
- In 1997, posted 10-11 record with **Los Angeles**, despite finishing fourth in National League with career-best 2.65 ERA (196.2 IP - 58 ER)...Dodgers scored two-or-fewer runs in 13 of his 30 starts.
- Also ranked among N.L. leaders in fewest walks per nine innings (2.2) and opponents' batting average (.234).
- Pitched into seventh inning in 20 starts, including each of his last 11...Over his final 15 starts, had 1.95 ERA (106 IP - 23 ER).
- Was on disabled list, July 6-July 28, with strained left hamstring.
- In 1996, enjoyed finest season in major leagues, going 15-7 with 3.32 ERA (225 IP - 83 ER) in 33 starts with **Los Angeles**...Set career bests in wins, innings pitched, starts and strikeouts (173).
- Went 7-2 with 2.60 ERA (91 IP - 33 ER) in 15 starts at Dodger Stadium...Finished season with four-game winning streak (six starts) and 2.98 ERA (42.1 IP - 14 ER) to close out season...Also won eight of last 10 decisions with Dodgers, winning seven of his last eight starts.
- Reached seventh inning in 27 starts...Allowed two-or-fewer walks 26 times...Struck out six-or-more batters in 18 of 33 starts...Held opponents to two-or-fewer runs in 19 starts.
- Pitched in the post-season for second straight year, taking loss in Game 2 of N.L. Division Series against Atlanta (6.1 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 5 SO).
- In 1995, spent first full season in majors with **Dodgers** and was 13-11 with six complete games, two shutouts one save and 3.05 ERA (197.2 IP - 67 ER) in 33 games (27 starts).
- Ranked third in N.L. in complete games (6), fourth in ERA and opponents' batting average (.228), seventh in innings pitched (197.2) and eighth in strikeouts (150).
- Recorded first career save, May 7 at Colorado (12-10), pitching two scoreless innings.
- Collected first major league hit, June 6, a single off Montreal's Carlos Perez.
- Won five consecutive starts, June 1-June 23, pitching three complete games over span - including first shutout, June 18 against Chicago at Wrigley Field (6-0).
- Struck out career-high 11 batters, August 16 vs. Cubs in 6-1 victory at Dodger Stadium.
- Started Game 2 of Division Series against Cincinnati, allowing two unearned runs and three hits in seven innings.
- In 1994, saw first big league action, pitching in 21 games for **Dodgers** (one start) and going 3-1 with 3.18 ERA (28.1 IP - 10 ER)...Led N.L. relievers with .120 opponent's batting average and was second with .121 opponent's average with runners in scoring position...Did not allow run in 15 of 21 outings.
- Opened year at double-A San Antonio, where he went 2-3 with 3.38 ERA in eight starts...Promoted to triple-A Albuquerque, May 20.
- Was youngest player in N.L. at 20 years of age when Dodgers purchased contract from Albuquerque, June 8.
- Made M.L. debut June 15, working two scoreless innings vs. Cincinnati.
- Recorded first M.L. victory July 5, pitching two innings of relief in a 2-1 win over Montreal.
- Made first M.L. start July 18 at New York (1 IP, 1 ER, 3 H) leaving contest early with blister on right middle finger.
- Finished season at Albuquerque with Los Angeles optioning him to minors just prior to players' strike.

Minor League Career:

- In 1993, pitched for both **Mexico City Tigers** of Mexican League and double-A **San Antonio**.
- Spent most of season in his native Mexico, going 16-7 with 11 complete games, one shutout and 3.94 ERA in 26 games (25 starts).
- Went 1-0 with 1.38 ERA (13 IP - 2 ER) in three games (two starts) with Missions...Struck out 11 without walking a batter.
- In 1992, pitched five games for **Mexico City** and six for **La Vega** of **Dodgers' Dominican Summer League** (Rookie) club.
- Allowed eight earned runs (3.2 IP) on 15 hits in five games with Mexico City and went 3-0 with 1.42 ERA (38 IP - 6 ER) in six starts in Dominican...Struck out 34 while walking 17
- In 1991, began professional career at **Kissimmee** (Rookie)...Went 2-2 with a 2.32 ERA (50.1 IP - 13 ER) in 10 starts with 13 walks and 44 strikeouts...Did not allow home run.

Personal/Misc.:

- Ismael Valdes (pronounced EES-mah-ALE val-DEZ).
- Attended Mexico High School in Ciudad Victoria.
- Signed by Mike Brito (Dodgers) at age 17.

Valdes' Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1991	Dodgers	2-2	2.32	10	10	0	0	0	0	50.1	44	15	13	0	0	13	0	44	0	1	232
1992	—Los Angeles	0-0	19.64	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	9	8	1	1	1	-	2	0	0	—
	Los Angeles	3-0	1.42	6	6	0	0	0	0	38	27	9	6	1	1	17	-	34	1	0	—
1993	—Los Angeles	16-7	3.94	26	25	11	0	0	0	174	192	87	76	16	8	55	-	113	7	0	—
	San Antonio	1-0	1.38	3	2	0	0	0	0	13	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	240
1994	—Los Angeles	2-3	3.38	8	8	0	0	0	0	53.1	54	22	20	4	2	9	1	55	3	0	263
	Albuquerque	4-1	3.40	8	8	0	0	0	0	45	44	21	17	1	3	13	0	39	1	0	256
	Los Angeles	3-1	3.18	21	1	0	7	0	0	28.1	21	10	10	2	0	10	2	28	1	2	206
1995	—Los Angeles	13-11	3.05	33	27	6	1	2	1	197.2	168	76	67	17	1	51	5	150	1	3	228
1996	—Los Angeles	15-7	3.32	33	33	0	0	0	0	225	219	94	83	20	3	54	10	173	1	5	251
1997	—Los Angeles	10-11	2.65	30	30	0	0	0	0	196.2	171	68	58	16	3	47	1	140	3	2	234
1998	—Los Angeles	11-10	3.98	27	27	2	0	2	0	174	171	82	77	17	2	66	4	122	4	2	256
	Vero Beach	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	200
	San Bernardino	1-0	2.84	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	2	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	280
1999	—Los Angeles	9-14	3.98	32	32	2	0	1	0	203.1	213	97	90	32	6	58	2	143	6	0	270
2000	—Daytona	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	176
	Chicago (NL)	2-4	5.38	12	12	0	0	0	0	67	71	40	40	17	2	27	2	45	0	0	273
	Los Angeles	0-3	6.08	9	8	0	1	0	0	40	53	29	27	5	1	13	0	29	0	0	323
Major Totals		63-61	3.59	197	170	10	9	5	1	1132	1087	496	452	126	18	326	26	830	16	14	251

Signed by Los Angeles Dodgers as non-drafted free agent on June 15, 1991.

Loaned by Los Angeles Dodgers to Mexico City Tigers, April 21-June 26, 1992.

Loaned by Los Angeles Dodgers to Mexico City Tigers, March 17-Aug. 19, 1993.

Traded to Chicago Cubs along with INF Eric Young, Dec. 12, 1999, in exchange for RHP Terry Adams, RHP Chad Ricketts and a player to be named later.

Traded to Los Angeles Dodgers, July 26, 2000 in exchange for RHP Jamie Arnold and OF Jorge Piedra.

Granted free agency, Oct. 30, 2000.

Disabling Injuries: 1999 — Tendinitis right shoulder, Mar. 20-May 1

1998 — Strained oblique muscle, July 27-Sept. 1

1997 — Strained left hamstring, July 6-28

2000						Career						2000						Career					
	W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	2.25	2	12	3		March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	8-7-0	3.51	24	148.2	58
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	May	1-1-0	6.75	5	26.2	20	10-13-1	4.15	35	193	89	
Chicago	0-0-0	7.94	1	5.2	5	0-0-0	7.94	1	5.2	5		June	0-0-0	3.24	3	16.2	6	11-12-0	3.09	37	227	78	
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	July	1-3-0	5.32	4	23.2	14	16-10-0	3.03	38	190	64	
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Aug.	0-2-0	7.33	7	27	22	10-10-0	3.86	35	193.1	83	
Kansas City	0-1-0	16.62	1	4.1	8	0-1-0	16.62	1	4.1	8		Sept.	0-1-0	3.46	2	13	5	8-9-0	4.00	28	180	80	
Minnesota	0-1-0	5.06	1	5.1	3	0-1-0	5.06	1	5.1	3		Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Home	2-3-0	4.55	10	55.1	28	36-26-0	2.69	96	589	176	
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	2.01	3	22.1	5		Road	0-4-0	6.79	11	51.2	39	27-35-1	4.57	101	543	276	
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	3.72	3	19.1	8		Day	2-2-0	6.05	8	41.2	28	17-18-1	3.71	58	332.1	137	
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Night	0-5-0	5.37	13	65.1	39	46-43-0	3.55	139	799.2	315	
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	2.82	3	22.1	7		Grass	2-6-0	5.07	18	94	53	55-45-1	3.31	164	954.2	351	
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Turf	0-1-0	8.69	3	13	14	8-16-0	5.13	33	177.1	101	
Arizona	0-0-0	1.13	1	8	1	3-1-0	3.06	7	47	16		Pre-ASG	1-2-0	4.83	9	50.1	27	34-36-1	3.55	109	625.2	247	
Atlanta	0-1-0	3	1	6	2	4-4-0	3.42	11	73.2	28		Post-ASG	1-5-0	6.35	12	56.2	40	29-25-0	3.64	88	506.1	205	
Chicago	0-0-0	11.25	1	4	5	7-4-0	2.83	15	101.2	32		Starter	2-7-0	5.69	20	106	67	60-60-0	3.62	170	1094	440	
Cincinnati	0-0-0	4.76	1	5.2	3	6-2-1	4.50	17	78	39		Reliever	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	3-1-1	2.84	27	28	12	
Colorado	0-0-0	4.76	1	5.2	3	6-2-1	4.50	17	78	39													
Florida	0-0-0	1.50	2	6	1	3-4-0	2.93	11	55.1	18													
Houston	0-1-0	7.71	1	4.2	4	2-3-0	3.90	11	60	26													
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—													
Milwaukee	1-1-0	5.75	4	20.1	13	3-3-0	4.04	7	42.1	19													
Montreal	0-0-0	10.22	3	12.1	14	4-5-0	3.73	15	82	34													
New York	—	—	—	—	—	3-3-0	4.38	11	49.1	24													
Philadelphia	0-0-0	0.00	1	7	0	5-4-0	2.56	15	84.1	24													
Pittsburgh	0-1-0	3.30	2	10	7	4-4-0	3.30	11	71	26													
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	4-3-0	3.30	10	62.2	23													
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	3-5-0	3.82	18	99	42													
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	3-4-0	4.31	10	56.1	27													

Career Pitching at Major League Ballparks

	W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	1-0-0	2.25	2	12	3	Mile High Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.2	0
Comiskey Park	0-0-0	7.94	1	5.2	5	Pro Player Stadium	3-2-0	2.76	9	42.1	13
Kauffman Stadium	0-1-0	16.62	1	4.1	8	Astrodome	0-2-0	5.55	4	24.1	15
Metrodome	0-1-0	5.06	1	5.1	3	Dodger Stadium	34-25-0	2.68	90	553.2	165
Network Associates Col.	0-1-0	4.26	1	6.1	3	County Stadium	1-1-0	3.21	2	14	5
Kingdome	0-2-0	5.84	2	12.1	8	Olympic Stadium	1-3-0	5.28	6	30.2	18
The Ballpark in Arlington	0-0-0	2.57	1	7	2	Shea Stadium	2-1-0	1.29	4	21	3
Bank One Ballpark	0-0-0	6.17	2	11.2	8	Veterans Stadium	2-2-0	5.23	7	32.2	19
Atlanta-Fulton County	2-1-0	3.63	3	22.1	9	Three Rivers Stadium	1-2-0	4.34	5	29	14
Turner Field	0-2-0	5.23	2	10.1	6	Busch Stadium	3-2-0	3.42	7	47.1	18
Wrigley Field	4-4-0	3.67	14	83.1	34	Qualcomm Stadium	2-1-0	3.64	10	54.1	22
Cinergy Field	3-4-0	6.35	7	34	24	3Com Park	0-3-0	7.48	5	21.2	18
Coors Field	4-1-1	6.12	9	42.2	29						

Division Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	L.A., Cin.	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7	3	2	0	1	6
1996	L.A., Atl.	0-1	4.26	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	5	3	3	0	5
Totals		0-1	2.03	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	8	5	3	1	11

Major League Hitting Totals

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.121	322	39	1	11

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	.970	197	87	164	8	259	10

Valdes' Bests

Season	Game
W 15 — 1996	Low-Hit 1 — vs. Pit., 6-27-98
ERA 2.65 — 1997	IP 9 — 10 times; last, 8-27-99 vs. Chi
SV 1 — 1995	SO 11 — vs. Chi. 8-16-95
IP 225 — 1996	Win Streak 5 — twice; last, Aug. 31, 1996-Apr. 3, 1997
SO 173 — 1996	

42 MO VAUGHN INF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 275
Opening Day Age: 33 **Born:** Dec. 15, 1967
Birthplace: Norwalk, CT **Resides:** Columbus, OH
Acquired: Signed as free agent draft, Nov. 25, 1998
Signed Thru: 2004
Major League Service: 9 yrs., 71 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Completed eighth full major league season and second with **Angels**, batting .272 (167/614) with 93 runs scored, 31 doubles, 36 home runs, 117 RBI and 79 walks in 161 games...Marked sixth straight season with 30-or-more home runs and sixth time with 100-or-more RBI.
- Along with Garret Anderson, Troy Glaus and Tim Salmon, became first quartet of teammates in A.L. history to each collect 30 home runs in one season (seventh time in ML history).
- Along with Glaus and Salmon, became first trio to hit home runs in same inning twice in same game in ML history (April 21 at Tampa Bay).
- Along with Anderson, tied club record for RBI in season by left-handed batter (Wally Joyner - 1987)...Is just second player in Angels' history to post consecutive 100 RBI seasons (Wally Joyner, 1986-87).
- Finished season with 299 career home runs...Is one shy of becoming 18th active player with 300-plus HRs.
- Owens 892 hits and 188 home runs in last five seasons, eighth best among major league players...His 299 home runs in last 10 seasons is 10th most in major leagues.
- Is third Angel in club history to record 30 home runs in back-to-back seasons (Don Baylor, 1978-79 & Tim Salmon, 1995-97).
- Established career-high in strikeouts (181)...Total led league and set club record (previously by Reggie Jackson; 156 in 1982)...Total is most by left-handed batter in major league history (previously 171 by Reggie Jackson - 1968 and Jim Thome - 1999).
- Also tied career bests in games played (1996) and doubles (1998)...161 games played is most by Angel since Don Baylor in 1979 (162).
- Led club in games played, RBI (tied with Anderson), hit by pitch (14), intentional walks (11) and strikeouts...Lone game missed came July 25 at Texas.
- 2000 totals rank on Angels' single season list in games (T6th), RBI (T3rd), hit by pitch (T5th), total bases (T8th, 306), home runs (T5th) and strikeouts (1st).
- Named A.L. Player of Week (May 8-14) after posting six home runs (two multi-HR games), 11 RBI and .393 average (11/28)...Won same award, May 10-16 in '99 (.455, 10/22, 4 HR, 14 RBI).
- Hit 25th home run of 2000, July 21 at Oakland, becoming one of four active players with eight-or-more consecutive years with 25-or-more HR (Barry Bonds, Albert Belle & Sammy Sosa).
- Tied club record with two hits in an inning, April 20 at Toronto (6th inn.)...Tied club record (several times) with four walks, July 20 vs. Texas...Tied club record with four strikeouts in a game, July 18 at San Diego and Sept. 5 at Detroit.

- Collected two grand slams, Sept. 1 at Chicago and Sept. 24 at Texas...Became first Angel with two grand slams in a season since Chili Davis in 1994...Owns 10 grand slams in career...Totaled 13 home runs in May, the most in any month of career.
- Was on front end (May 28 at KC) of three consecutive home runs hit in an inning...Marked fourth time feat has been accomplished in club history.
- Equalled career-best five hits (third time), May 24 at Minnesota, tops by any Angel in 2000...Was 5-for-5 in game, marking 21st time (20th player) feat has been accomplished in club history...Marked 39th time an Angel has collected at least five hits in game.
- Scored 700th career run, April 20 at Toronto, 250th double, Sept. 29 vs. Seattle and 900th RBI, May 20 vs. Kansas City.
- Hit two home runs in game, April 21 at Tampa Bay, May 8 vs. Oakland, May 14 vs. Texas and May 20 vs. Kansas City...Owns 28 multiple-home run games in career (one 3 HR)...Homered in consecutive games three times, including three straight games, May 12-14.
- Longest hitting streak was 12 games, May 11-25 (.460; 23/50, 8 HR)...Posted 108 games with hit, including 43 multiple-hit contests (13 three-hit & one 5-hit)...Totaled 69 games with RBI, including 27 multiple-RBI contests (six 3-RBI, five 4-RBI & two 5-RBI).
- Registered 30 clutch RBI, 23 which gave Angels lead...Season high in RBI was five, May 8 vs. Oakland and July 21 at Oakland.
- Became second player ever (Chili Davis) to hit an outfield speaker in game at The Metrodome, Sept. 17 at Minnesota (6th inn.)...Ball dropped to turf for single.
- Average was .204 (39/191, 6 HR) vs. LHP, .303 (128/423, 30 HR) vs. RHP, .260 at home & .264 on road
- Best month was May, batting .324 (35/108) with 13 home runs and 26 RBI...Hit .196 (22/112) with three home runs and 17 RBI in Sept./Oct.
- Hit better than .300 against five opponents, including .415 (17/41) with four home runs vs. Toronto.
- Average was .302 (105/348) with 23 home runs and 68 RBI at All-Star break and .233 (62/266) with 13 home runs and 49 RBI after break.
- Posted .990 fielding percentage (14/1340) in 147 starts at first base...Totaled 69 assists.
- Underwent surgery to repair a distal biceps tendon rupture in his left arm, Feb. 6, 2001...Surgery was performed at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, MN by Dr. Bernard Morrey...Rehabilitation is expected to take a minimum of six months and Vaughn is not expected to play in 2001 season.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, completed seventh full major league season and first with **Angels**, batting .281 (147/524) with 63 runs scored, 20 doubles, 33 home runs, 108 RBI and 54 walks in 139 games.
- Was Angels' starting first baseman Opening Night, making Angels' debut...Suffered bone bruise and sprained ligaments of left ankle, falling into visiting dugout attempting to catch foul pop fly in first inning...Left contest in sixth frame and was examined by Angels' Medical Director Dr. Lewis Yocum...Placed on 15-day disabled list, April 8 (retroactive to April 7)...Activated from 15-day disabled list, April 22.
- Also missed six games due to staph infection of right shin, Aug. 4-9.
- Led club in home runs, RBI, hit by pitch (11), slugging percentage (.508) and on-base percentage (.358).
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked 10th in strikeouts (127), tied for ninth in hit by pitch, 10th in average vs. LHP (.336) and eighth in on-base percentage vs. LHP (.433).
- Tied club record with two hits in inning, July 7 vs. Seattle (5th inn.).
- Named A.L. Player of the Week for May 10-16, batting .455 (10/22) with five runs, one double, four home runs, 14 RBI and 1.045 slugging percentage...Became second Angel to be honored with award this season (Salmon; April 12-18) and 38th in club history.
- Connected for 250th career home run, April 17 at Chicago (Jamie Navarro).
- Collected 200th career double, April 26 vs. Toronto, and 800th career RBI, June 26 vs. Oakland.
- Connected for eighth career grand slam (first as Angel), May 14 vs. Tampa Bay (off Bobby Witt; 6th inn.).
- Collected 30th home run of season (solo off Gil Meche; 4th inn.), Sept. 24 at Seattle...Marked 11th Angel and 15th time in club history player has reached 30 HR...Became 10th player in club annals to total 30 HR and 100 RBI in same season...HR was first to reach upper deck in right field at Safeco Field (444 feet).
- Totaled five RBI, Sept. 22 vs. Tampa Bay, giving him 101 RBI on season...Marked 13th Angels' player (15th time) to collect 100-or-more RBI in a season and fifth time he has done so in career.
- Connected for 25th home run (2-run off Brad Radke, 3rd inn.), Sept. 10 at Minnesota...Marked seventh consecutive season with 25-or-more home runs.
- Equalled career-best five hits, June 24 at Seattle...Along with Randy Velarde, became first Angels' duo to collect five hits in same game...Other five-hit game in career came June 5, 1996 vs. Chicago.
- Equalled career-best (regular season) six RBI twice, June 24 at Seattle and May 14 vs. Tampa Bay...Owns four six-RBI games in career.
- Homered in consecutive games five times, including career-tying four straight contests, Sept. 9-13 (10 RBI).
- Posted .995 fielding percentage (3/622) in 72 starts at first base.
- In 1998, completed sixth full major league season, batting .337 (205/609) with 31 doubles, two triples, 40 HRs, 115 RBI and 61 walks in 154 games with **Boston**.
- Only third player in Red Sox history with two-or-more 40-plus HR seasons (Carl Yastrzemski 1967, 69, 70 & Jimmie Foxx 1936, 38).
- Became third player in Red Sox history to hit 30-plus home runs in four consecutive seasons (Williams 1941-42, 46-47 & Jimmie Foxx 1936-40).
- Hit seven HRs vs. Texas on season...Most HRs by Red Sox player vs. one team in one season since his seven HRs vs. Baltimore in 1996.
- Posted 200 hits for second time in career...Marked 22nd time in Red Sox history.
- Established career highs in batting average and slugging percentage (.591)...Batting average was highest by Red Sox player since Wade Boggs hit .366 in 1988.

- Led club in batting average, hits, total bases (360), home runs, strikeouts (144), slugging percentage (.591) and on-base percentage (.402).
- Finished among A.L. leaders ranked second in batting average, hits, strikeouts and intentional walks (13), tied for second in multiple-hit games (60).
- Ended year with season-best 16-game hitting streak, Sept. 13-27 (.382; 26/68, 3 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 18 RBI)...Hitting streak ties career-best (1993 & 1996).
- Connected for multiple HRs in game four times (June 5 vs. New York Mets, July 18 at Detroit, August 6 & 9 at Texas).
- Selected to third All-Star game...Did not play.
- Registered seventh career grand slam, April 10 vs. Seattle...HR was game-winning ninth inning grand slam off Paul Spoljaric...Red Sox scored seven runs in ninth inning to win 9-7...Was second game-ending HR...Marked third GS at home (July 25, 1993 vs. Oakland & July 21, 1995 vs. Minnesota).
- Appeared in 154 games (all starts), 12 as DH (.267; 12/45, 2 2B, 4 HR, 12 RBI).
- In 1997, began fifth full major league season and batted .315 (166/527) with 91 runs scored, 24 doubles, 35 home runs, 96 RBI and 86 walks in 141 Red Sox games.
- Became fourth Red Sox player to collect 30 home runs in three consecutive seasons (Jim Rice 1977-79, Ted Williams 1941-42 & 1946-47 and Jimmie Foxx 1936-40).
- Tied career-high with three home runs and 13 total bases, May 30 vs. New York Yankees.
- Equalled career-best with six RBI, April 16 vs. Cleveland.
- Hit first game-winning home run of career, July 27 vs. Anaheim...HR came in ninth inning off Troy Percival...Red Sox trailed Anaheim 6-3 and won contest 7-6.
- Placed on disabled list, June 17 (retroactive to June 15) with torn lateral meniscus in left knee...Activated July 10...Marked first D.L. stint of career.
- In 1996, batted .326 (207/635) with 29 doubles, one triple, 44 home runs, 143 RBI and 95 walks in 161 games with Boston.
- Recipient of Thomas A. Yawkey Award (MVP) by Boston Writers Association for fourth consecutive year...Only Red Sox player to win award four straight seasons.
- Among A.L. leaders, ranked second in intentional walks (19), third in RBI, strikeouts (154) and total bases (370), fourth in hits and hit by pitch (14), fifth in at-bats, sixth in on-base percentage (.420), tied for sixth in home runs, ninth in extra base hits (74), tied for ninth in walks and 10th in average, runs scored and slugging percentage (.583).
- Posted first career three home run game, Sept. 24 vs. Baltimore...Three home run game was first by Red Sox left-handed hitter since Carl Yastrzemski (May 19, 1976 at Detroit)...Established career-high 13 total bases (4/5, 3 R, 3 HR, 5 RBI).
- On Sept. 24, became first major league player with 40 home runs and 200 hits since Jim Rice in 1978 (Ellis Burks of Colorado reached 40-HR & 200 hits, Sept. 28).
- Named A.L. Player of Week, April 29-May 5 (.556; 10-18, 7 R, 3 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI)...Named A.L. Player of Week, Sept. 9-15 (.560; 14-25, 1 2B, 3 HR, 11 RBI).
- Named A.L. Player of Month for May (.396; 42/106, 24 R, 6 2B, 1 3B, 12 HR, 28 RBI).
- Posted career-best five hits June 5 at Chicago...Tied career-high 16-game hitting streak set in 1993, June 12-29 (.348; 24/69).
- Selected to second consecutive All-Star game (first start)...Was 1-for-3 with double.
- Registered sixth career grand slam, July 12 at Detroit off Omar Olivares.
- Started every contest except for July 25 game at Minnesota...Red Sox lost 16-6.
- In 1995, named A.L. MVP by B.B.W.A.A...Received 12 first place votes and 308 points, edging Cleveland Indian's Albert Belle (11 first place votes & 300 votes), marking as fifth-tightest race in A.L. MVP history.
- Named to *Sporting News* Silver Slugger team for first time, posting .300 batting average (165/550) with 98 runs scored, 28 doubles, 3 triples, 39 home runs, 126 RBI and 68 walks in 140 games.
- Winner of Thomas A. Yawkey Award (MVP) by Boston Writers Association for third straight season...Became only second Red Sox player to win award three straight years (Roger Clemens 1990-92).
- Led Red Sox with 39 home runs (T4th in A.L.), 126 RBI (T1st in A.L.), .575 SLG (6th in A.L.), 70 extra base hits (5th in A.L.), 316 total bases (5th in A.L.), 17 IBB (4th in A.L.), 150 strikeouts (1st in M.L.), 140 games, 550 at-bats and 165 hits.
- Named Player of Week, July 31-Aug. 6 (.481; 2 2B, 3 HR, 12 RBI).
- Selected to first Mid-Summer Classic (0/2, 2 SO) at The Ballpark in Arlington.
- Registered three grand slams (May 2 at New York, Boehringer; July 21 vs. Minnesota, Kligenbeck; Aug. 3 at Detroit, Boever) falling one short of Babe Ruth's 1919 major league record.
- Established career-high six RBI, July 3 in Kansas City...Hit two-run HR in 3rd inning off Kevin Appier, bases-loaded triple in 4th inning and solo HR in 8th inning off Billy Brewer.
- Posted four multiple-home run games (all two-HR; May 16 at Milwaukee, July 2 vs. Detroit, July 3 at Kansas City & Sept. 12 at Baltimore).
- Set career highs with 11 stolen bases (15 attempts; successful in first eight attempts) and three triples.
- Recorded 11 home runs in May (.324; 35/108, 29 RBI), most in one month by Red Sox since Dwight Evans' 13 HR in Aug. 1987 and most in May since Jim Rice's club record 13 in 1978.
- In 1994, batted .310 (122/394) with 65 runs scored, 25 doubles, one triple, 26 home runs, 82 RBI and 82 walks in 111 Red Sox games.
- Ranked among A.L. leaders, first in intentional walks (20), third in hit by pitch (10), sixth in slugging percentage (.576), tied for seventh in home runs (26) and eleventh in total bases (227) and extra base hits (52).
- Posted four multiple-home run games (all two-HR; including two vs. left-handed pitchers Terry Mulholland at New York, May 8 and Kenny Rogers vs. Texas, June 4).
- Tied major league record with two doubles in one inning (first), June 21 at Toronto (Jody Reed, Sept. 8, 1991 vs. Seattle, sixth inning).
- Set career-high with five walks vs. Cleveland, Aug. 7 (game 2).
- Bothered by left knee and hamstring problem last seven weeks...Had arthroscopic surgery on Oct. 20 at UMASS Medical Center in Worcester, MA.
- Recipient of second straight Thomas A. Yawkey Award (MVP) by Boston Writers Association...Became fourth Red Sox player to win award in consecutive years (Rick Burleson 1979-80, Dwight Evans 19-81-82, Roger Clemens 1990-92).

- In **1993**, completed first full season in major leagues, batting .297 (160/539) with 86 runs scored, 34 doubles, one triple, 29 home runs, 101 RBI in 152 games.
- Most home runs and RBI in season for Red Sox player since Nick Esasky (30 HR & 101 RBI) in 1989.
- Ranked among A.L. leaders, tied for third in intentional walks (23), ninth in slugging percentage (.509) and 10th in on-base percentage (.390).
- Set career-best 16-game hitting streak, Aug. 19-Sept. 5 (.403; 25/62, 3 HR, 7 RBI).
- Registered first two major league grand slams on July 8 at Oakland (3/5, 5 RBI) and July 25 vs. Oakland (4/5, 2 2B, 5 RBI).
- Posted first career multiple-home run game, May 23 vs. New York (two solo HR off Jimmy Key).
- Winner of Thomas A. Yawkey Award (MVP) by Boston Writers Association...Recognized as Annual Man of Year by Boston Red Sox Club and WSBK-TV 38 10th player...Named Pro Athlete of Year by CT Sports Writers Alliance.
- In **1992**, split time at **Boston** and triple-A **Pawtucket**.
- Began season with Boston, hitting home run in first at-bat off Scott Sanderson, April 7 at New York...Also homered in second game of season off Dennis Cook, April 11 in Cleveland.
- Hit .185 (12/65) with two home runs and 11 RBI in first 23 games.
- Optioned to Pawtucket May 11 and recalled June 22.
- During second stint hit .245 (71/290) with 11 home runs and 46 RBI in 90 games.
- Batted .308 (4/13) as pinch-hitter with one home run, three RBI and one walk...HR came off Mike Hennemen (9th inning) on Sept. 21 at Detroit.
- Made 82 starts at first and 16 as designated hitter.
- In **1991**, had contract purchased June 27, staying with **Boston** for remainder of season.
- Made major league debut, June 27 at Boston, starting at first base...Went 0-for-2 with one walk.
- Collected first major league hit (single), June 28 at Baltimore off Todd Frohwrth.
- Registered first major league home run (solo) June 30 at Baltimore off Jeff Robinson...Ball traveled 438 feet to right field and came approximately five rows from clearing the stands as only second ball to leave Memorial Stadium.

Minor League Career:

- In **1992**, optioned to triple-A **Pawtucket** May 11 before being recalled to **Boston**.
- Batted .282 (42/149) with 15 runs scored, six doubles, six home runs and 28 RBI in 39 games.
- In **1991**, began season at **Pawtucket**, batting .274 (64/234) with 35 runs scored, 10 doubles, 14 home runs and 50 RBI in 69 games.
- Posted .993 fielding percentage (3 E/469 TC) in 53 games at first base.
- In **1990**, played second professional season with **Pawtucket**, batting .295 (114/386) with 62 runs scored, 26 doubles, one triple, 22 home runs and 72 RBI in 108 games.
- Named International League Player of Month for August (.344; 45/131, 6 HR, 22 RBI in 35 games).
- Recorded 16-game hitting streak, Aug. 19-Sept. 2 (.328; 20/61).
- In **1989**, began professional career with double-A **New Britain**, batting .278 (68/245) with 28 runs scored, 15 doubles, eight home runs and 38 RBI in 73 games.
- Named co-winner of 1989 Tony Latham Memorial Award for player who exemplifies most enthusiasm during Florida Instructional League season.

Personal/Misc.:

- Maurice Samuel Vaughn.
- Actively supports Boys & Girls Clubs of Orange County and Gene Autry RBI League...Provided funds for baseball field, signed autographs at RBI fundraiser and took part in Disneyland parade (allowing 400 Boys & Girls Clubs youths to attend theme park)
- Also assisted UCI Medical Center, donating funds for Pediatric Activity Room, Child Life Room and attending Neonatal Intensive Care Unit reunion
- Took part in Rod Carew's "Friends of Kiley" benefit which raised \$30,000 for Anaheim policeman's sick child.
- Active with community related efforts in New England...Creator and overseer of Mo Vaughn Youth Center in Dorchester, MA...Visits Charles Taylor elementary school in Mattapan, MA under Red Sox Adopt-A School Program.
- Graduated from Trinity Pawling Prep in Pawling, NY in 1986.
- Attended Seton Hall University for three years (1987-89)...Batted .417 with school-record 57 home runs and 218 RBI in his career...Hit 28 home runs as freshman to set school single-season mark.
- Signed by Red Sox scout Matt Szeszyn.

Vaughn's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1989	New Britain	.278	73	245	28	68	15	0	8	38	1	1	3	25	3	47	1	3	7	.437	.350	10
1990	Pawtucket	.295	108	386	62	114	26	1	22	72	0	2	6	44	2	87	3	2	11	.539	.374	11
1991	Pawtucket	.274	69	234	35	64	10	0	14	50	0	4	3	60	7	44	2	1	6	.496	.422	3
	Boston	.260	74	219	21	57	12	0	4	32	0	4	2	26	2	43	2	1	7	.370	.339	6
1992	Boston	.234	113	355	42	83	16	2	13	57	0	3	3	47	7	67	3	3	9	.400	.326	15
	Pawtucket	.282	39	149	15	42	6	0	6	28	0	1	0	18	1	35	1	0	5	.443	.357	8
1993	Boston	.297	152	539	86	160	34	1	29	101	0	7	8	79	23	130	4	3	14	.525	.390	16
1994	Boston	.310	111	394	65	122	25	1	36	82	0	2	10	57	20	112	4	4	7	.576	.408	10
1995	Boston	.300	140	550	96	165	28	3	39	126	★	0	4	14	68	17	150	★	11	.575	.388	11
1996	Boston	.326	161	635	118	207	29	1	44	143	0	8	14	95	19	154	2	0	17	.583	.420	15
1997	Boston	.315	141	527	91	166	24	0	35	96	0	3	12	86	17	154	2	2	10	.560	.420	14
1998	Boston	.337	154	609	107	205	31	2	40	115	0	3	8	61	13	144	0	0	13	.591	.402	12
1999	Anaheim	.281	139	524	63	147	20	0	33	108	0	3	11	54	7	127	0	0	11	.508	.358	3
2000	Anaheim	.272	161	614	93	167	31	0	36	117	0	5	14	79	11	181	★	2	0	.498	.365	14
Angels Totals		.276	300	1138	156	314	51	0	69	225	0	8	25	133	18	308	2	0	25	.503	.363	17
Major Totals		.298	1346	4966	784	1479	250	10	299	977	0	42	96	652	136	1262	30	17	119	.533	.387	116

Selected by Boston Red Sox organization in first round (23rd pick overall) of June, 1989 free agent draft.
 Granted free agency, Oct. 23, 1998.

Disabling Injuries: 1999 — Bone bruise and sprained ligaments left ankle, disabled April 7 - 22.
 1997 — Torn lateral meniscus in left knee, disabled June 17 - July 9.

2000						Career						2000						Career					
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim							.291	285	83	15	60	March											
Baltimore	.292	48	14	3	9		.316	414	131	33	94	April	.311	103	32	5	21		.324	655	212	41	143
Boston	.250	36	9	2	4		.214	56	12	2	6	May	.324	108	35	13	26		.309	845	261	73	179
Chicago	.176	34	6	2	10		.289	322	93	18	65	June	.237	97	23	3	13		.294	771	227	40	126
Cleveland	.176	34	6	0	3		.296	361	107	13	62	July	.290	100	29	5	22		.295	869	256	48	184
Detroit	.205	39	8	2	7		.266	372	99	22	69	Aug.	.283	92	26	7	18		.282	914	258	48	169
Kansas City	.341	44	15	3	7		.284	348	99	18	61	Sept.	.198	111	22	3	17		.293	868	254	48	170
Minnesota	.317	41	13	3	10		.313	358	112	19	77	Oct.	.000	3	0	0	0		.250	44	11	1	6
New York	.297	37	11	2	9		.278	396	110	29	77	Home	.280	300	84	18	62		.315	2480	782	152	510
Oakland	.264	53	14	3	14		.339	395	134	24	85	Road	.264	314	83	18	55		.280	2486	697	147	467
Seattle	.217	46	10	2	3		.286	346	99	19	59	Day	.208	154	32	8	27		.300	1506	452	82	298
Tampa Bay	.250	48	12	3	9		.319	141	45	9	39	Night	.293	460	135	28	90		.297	3460	1027	217	679
Texas	.289	38	11	5	10		.344	320	110	26	60	Grass	.253	537	136	29	95		.295	4329	1275	259	835
Toronto	.415	41	17	4	10		.301	372	112	22	76	Turf	.403	77	31	7	22		.320	637	204	40	142
Arizona	.231	13	3	0	0		.250	24	6	1	1	Pre-ASG	.302	348	105	23	68		.308	2522	776	173	515
Atlanta							.333	24	8	3	4	Post-ASG	.233	266	62	13	49		.288	2444	703	126	462
Chicago												Vs. LHP	.204	191	39	6	22		.287	1513	434	90	315
Cincinnati												Vs. RHP	.303	423	128	30	95		.303	3453	1045	209	662
Colorado	.462	13	6	1	4		.375	24	9	1	5	RISP	.297	172	51	11	85		.319	1331	424	85	685
Florida							.500	2	1	0	0	Pinch-hitting	.000	1	0	0	0		.241	29	7	1	6
Houston												DH	.260	50	13	2	9		.265	653	173	35	127
Los Angeles	.250	24	6	0	1		.244	45	11	0	3												
Milwaukee							.266	271	72	19	56												
Montreal							.100	10	1	1	1												
New York							.474	19	9	4	6												
Philadelphia							.313	16	5	0	2												
Pittsburgh																							
St. Louis																							
San Diego	.154	13	2	1	3		.160	25	4	1	4												
San Francisco	.333	12	4	0	4		.350	20	7	0	5												

Career Batting At Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.276	693	173	42	142	Tropicana Field	.380	71	27	5	17
Memorial Coliseum	.333	15	5	1	2	Arlington Stadium	.216	37	8	2	4
Camden Yards	.246	199	49	16	41	Ballpark in Arlington	.310	116	36	9	22
Fenway Park	.326	1961	639	119	396	Skydome	.312	170	53	9	34
Comiskey Park	.270	152	41	9	29	Bank One Ballpark	.231	13	3	0	0
Clev. Municipal Stadium	.240	50	12	2	5	Turner Field	.333	12	4	1	2
Jacobs Field	.261	138	36	5	22	Coors Field	.273	11	3	0	1
Tiger Stadium	.263	156	41	12	32	Pro Player Stadium	.500	2	1	0	0
Comerica Park	.125	16	2	0	1	Dodger Stadium	.304	23	7	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.281	178	50	7	28	County Stadium	.221	136	30	10	29
Metrodome	.351	171	60	12	43	Olympic Stadium	.100	10	1	1	1
Yankee Stadium	.268	213	57	15	44	Shea Stadium	.444	9	4	1	3
Network Associates Col.	.307	202	62	7	37	Veterans Stadium	.143	7	1	0	1
Kingdome	.290	155	45	11	35	Qualcomm Stadium	.154	13	2	1	3
Safeco Field	.207	29	6	2	2	3Com Park	.375	8	3	0	1

Career Multiple-Home Run Games (28)

May 20, 2000 vs. Kansas City	Aug. 31, 1997 vs. Atlanta	Sept. 12, 1995 at Baltimore
May 14, 2000 vs. Texas	May 30, 1997 vs. New York (3)	July 3, 1995 at Kansas City
May 8, 2000 vs. Oakland	April 16, 1997 vs. Cleveland	July 2, 1995 vs. Detroit
April 21, 2000 at Tampa Bay	Sept. 24, 1996 vs. Baltimore (3)	May 16, 1995 at Milwaukee
June 24, 1999 at Seattle	Sept. 15, 1996 vs. Chicago	July 29, 1994 vs. Milwaukee
April 28, 1999 vs. Toronto	Aug. 4, 1996 vs. Minnesota	June 4, 1994 vs. Texas
Aug. 9, 1998 at Texas	July 7, 1996 at Baltimore	May 8, 1994 at New York
Aug. 6, 1998 at Texas	May 15, 1996 vs. California	April 19, 1994 vs. Oakland
July 18, 1998 at Detroit	April 25, 1996 vs. Texas	May 23, 1993 vs. New York
June 5, 1998 vs. New York		

Career Grand Slams (10)

Sept. 24, 2000 at Texas	July 12, 1996 at Detroit	May 2, 1995 at New York
Sept. 1, 2000 at Chicago	July 21, 1995 vs. Minnesota	July 25, 1993 vs. Oakland
May 14, 1999 vs. Tampa Bay	Aug. 3, 1995 at Detroit	July 8, 1993 at Oakland
April 10, 1998 vs. Seattle		

All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	Bos., Cle.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
1996	Bos., Phi.	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.333	0
1998	Bos., Col	(Selected, did not appear)																				
Totals		.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.400	.200	0

Division Series Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	Bos., Cle.	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	.000	.067	0
1998	Bos., Cle.	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	1	.882	.444	0
Totals		.226	7	31	3	7	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	1	.484	.273	0

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1B	.989	1147	9683	648	116	10447	1003

Vaughn's Bests

	Season	Game
AVG.	.337 — 1998	5 — 3 times, last time: at Min., 5-24-00
H.	207 — 1996	3 — vs. NY, 5-30-97 & vs. Bal., 9-24-96
HR	40 — 1998	6 — 4 times, last time: at Sea., 6-24-99
RBI	143 — 1998	1 — 30 times, last time: vs. Bos., 4-7-00
SB	11 — 1995	16 — 3 times, last time: Sept. 13-27, 1998

56 JARROD WASHBURN LHP

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 187

Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** Aug. 13, 1974

Birthplace: La Crosse, WI **Resides:** Danbury, WI

Married: Kerrie Main, Oct. 24, 1998

Children: Jack

Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of June, 1995 free agent draft

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 1 yr., 129 days

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001



2000 Season:

- Began fifth professional season in Angels' organization on 15-day disabled list, March 29 (retroactive to March 25), with strained right oblique muscle...Made one rehabilitation start for single-A Lake Elsinore, April 7 (3 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 7 SO, 1 BK).
- Activated from DL and optioned to triple-A Edmonton, April 9...Started five games for Trappers, posting 3-0 record and 3.52 ERA (30.2 IP - 12 ER) with 13 walks and 20 strikeouts...Won last three starts, allowing four earned runs in 20.1 innings (1.77 ERA)...Longest outing was 7.1 innings, May 2 vs. Nashville...Strikeout high was six (May 2 vs. Nashville, May 7 vs. Memphis).
- Recalled by Anaheim, May 10...Compiled 7-2 record and 3.74 ERA (84.1 IP - 35 ER) in 14 starts with Angels.
- Set career-high in wins (7), Aug. 7 vs. Boston...Seven wins as starter tied for club lead (with Scott Schoeneweis) and marks lowest win total to lead club in non-strike season in club history.
- Longest outing was 8.1 innings (4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO), June 21 vs. Kansas City in 3-1 win...Struck out season-high seven batters, May 6 at San Diego (6 IP) to equal career-best (third time).
- Tied for club-high with six walks issued, June 15 at Tampa Bay...Also tied club high for home runs allowed in inning (3), July 16 at San Diego (4th).
- Led Angels' starters in holding opponents to .215 batting average.
- Had longest consecutive scoreless innings streak by Angels starter (11, May 24-June 4)...Also had streak of eight scoreless innings (two starts) snapped, July 16 at San Diego.
- Was 4-0 with 2.48 ERA (29 IP - 8 ER) in last five starts.
- Placed on 15-day disabled list, July 23 (retroactive to July 22), with strained left biceps...Activated, Aug. 7, making one start vs. Boston (4-1 win) before being placed on 15-day DL, Aug. 8, with sore left shoulder...Marked third appearance on DL in 2000 and fourth of career.
- Hit .333 (1/3) with two RBI, one walk and two sacrifices...Collected first major league hit (single) and RBI (2), June 10 at Arizona...Run-scoring single to left field came off Omar Daal.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (15 total chances), collecting one putout and 14 assists...Took part in one double play.

Career Highlights:

- In 1999, began fourth professional season at triple-A **Edmonton** and was recalled by **Anaheim**, July 2 (made six relief appearances)...Optioned to triple-A, July 23, and recalled again, Aug. 16.
- Posted 4-5 record with 5.25 ERA (61.2 IP - 36 ER) in 16 appearances (10 starts)...Registered 61 hits (including six home runs), 36 runs, 26 walks and 39 strikeouts.
- As starter, was 4-5 with 4.94 ERA (54.2 IP - 30 ER) in 10 games.
- Pitched one third relief inning (1 BB), July 3 at Oakland, in season debut.
- Pitched longest outing of career (8.2 IP) in 1-0 victory over Texas, Oct. 3...Limited Rangers to five singles (no runner reached second base) and no walks while striking out seven for fourth win of season.
- Captured first win of season, Sept. 6 vs. New York (5-3), allowing three runs on five hits (including two home runs) and two walks while striking out three.
- Struck out season-high seven batters in second win, Sept. 12 at Minnesota (6-3), giving up one run on three hits and no walks in eight innings...Also struck out seven in final outing vs. Texas, Oct. 3.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (seven total chances), collecting two putouts and five assists...Took part in three double plays.
- In 1998, began season at triple-A **Vancouver**...Was recalled by Angels three times (May 8, June 2 & Sept. 7) and optioned twice (May 9 & July 30).
- Finished rookie season with 6-3 record and 4.62 ERA (74 IP - 38 ER) in 15 games (11 starts).
- Posted 6-2 record and 4.21 ERA (68.1 IP - 32 ER) as starter and 0-1 mark and 9.53 ERA (5.2 IP - 6 ER) as reliever.
- Opened career 4-0, one victory shy of club record for consecutive wins to start career (5-0)...Record is shared by Terry Clark (1988) and Bo Belinsky (1962).
- First victory came in major league debut, June 2 at Kansas City, defeating Chris Haney and Royals, 7-5...Allowed unearned run in second inning...Both hits allowed were doubles (Jermaine Dye and Shane Halter)...Game included 12 ejections, the result of five hit batters and two bench-clearing altercations.
- Made first career relief appearance, Sept. 13 at Baltimore (3.2 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 HR, 2 BB, 1 SO).
- As batter, was 0-for-1 with two sacrifice hits and strikeout, June 28 at San Diego.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, began fourth professional season at triple-A **Edmonton**, compiling 1-5 record with one complete game and 4.73 ERA (59 IP - 31 ER) in 11 starts...Allowed 50 hits (including six home runs) and 17 walks while striking out 55.
- Made three starts for Trappers and went 0-2 (6.43 ERA, 14 IP, 15 H, 10 R, 10 ER, 6 BB, 11 SO) before being placed on disabled list with strained oblique muscle (April 26-June 17).
- Pitched complete game for only win, Aug. 6 at Albuquerque (4-1 in 7 innings), allowing three hits and one walk with season-best 10 strikeouts.
- In 1998, shared time at triple-A **Vancouver** and double-A **Midland**...Was promoted three times to Anaheim (May 8, June 2 & Sept. 7).
- At Vancouver, finished 4-5 with two complete games and 4.32 ERA (91.2 IP - 44 ER) in 14 starts.
- Complete games came May 22 vs. Calgary and Aug. 12 at Omaha (2nd game).
- Strikeout high was nine, Aug. 5 vs. Oklahoma City...Walked eight batters, Sept. 1 at Calgary.
- Made one start at double-A Midland (May 28 at San Antonio), posting 0-1 record with 6.23 ERA (8.2 IP - 6 ER).
- In 1997, began season with **Midland** (double-A)...Was 15-12 with five complete games, one shutout and 4.80 ERA (189.1 IP - 101 ER) in 29 starts...Led Texas League in strikeouts (146), innings pitched, losses and HRs allowed (23)...Ranked second in wins and tied for second in complete games.
- Came within one out of no-hitter in 2-1 win over Wichita (8.2 IP, 1 H, 1 ER, 7 SO, 4 BB), June 26...Allowed bloop RBI single to Jeremy Giambi...Gave way to Nick Skuse who recorded final out.
- Struck out season-best 13 batters (8.0 IP), July 6 at Tulsa.
- Earned lone shutout and 11th win (9.0 IP, 6 H, 7 SO), July 23 vs. Shreveport.
- Promoted to **Vancouver**, Aug. 30...Received no decision in lone triple-A appearance (5.0 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 6 SO, 2 WP, 1 E; 4-2 win), Aug. 31 at Colorado Springs.
- In 1996, split season between Vancouver, Midland (double-A) and Lake Elsinore (single-A).
- Began with **Lake Elsinore**, registering 6-3 mark with three complete games and 3.30 ERA (92.2 IP - 34 ER) in 14 starts.
- Notched complete games in back-to-back starts, May 14 at San Jose & May 19 at Stockton...Other complete game came June 7 vs. Stockton in 3-1 win (9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 6 SO).
- Transferred from Lake Elsinore to **Midland**, June 14...Was 5-6 with one complete game and 4.40 ERA (88 IP - 43 ER) in 13 starts for Angels.
- Tossed complete game three-hit, 2-1 win over Jackson, July 10 (1 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO).
- Strikeout high was nine, July 3 vs. Wichita.
- Promoted to Canadians from Midland, July 19...Was assigned back to Midland, July 27.
- Overall in **Vancouver**, posted 0-2 mark with 10.80 ERA (8.1 IP - 10 ER) in two starts.
- Made triple-A debut, July 20 at Albuquerque...Picked up first loss in six innings of work (3-7 score; 6 H, 6 R, 2 ER, 3 SO)...Walked seven batters, tying club single game record for walks allowed.
- In 1995, began professional career at single-A **Boise**...Was 3-2 with 3.33 ERA (46 IP - 17 ER) and 54 strikeouts in eight starts...Among Northwest League starters, ranked second in strikeouts per nine innings (10.57), runners per nine innings (9.98) and third in average against (.208).
- Promoted to **Cedar Rapids** (single-A), posting 0-1 mark with 3.44 ERA (18.1 IP - 7 ER) in three starts.

Personal/Misc.:

- Jarrod Michael Washburn.
- Assisted Angels Community Relations with RBI League youth baseball clinics.
- Graduated from Webster High School (WI)...Lettered in football, basketball, baseball and track.
- Attended University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, majoring in elementary education.
- Member of 1994 NCAA Division III National Champion baseball squad...Named 1995 All-American second team.
- Signed by Angels' scout Ted Brzenek.

Washburn's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1995—	Boise	3-2	3.33	8	8	0	0	0	0	46	35	17	17	1	2	14	0	54	1	0	.208
	Cedar Rapids	0-1	3.44	3	3	0	0	0	0	18.1	17	7	7	1	3	7	0	20	1	0	.258
1996—	Lake Elsinore	6-3	3.30	14	14	3	0	0	0	92.2	79	38	34	5	2	33	0	93	8	0	.229
	Midland	5-6	4.40	13	13	1	0	0	0	88	77	44	43	11	5	25	0	58	1	1	.235
	Vancouver	0-2	10.80	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	12	16	10	1	0	12	0	5	1	0	.333
1997—	Midland	15-12★	4.80	29	29★	5	0	1★	0	189.1★	211	115	101	23★	9	65	0	146★	9	1	.288
	Vancouver	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	2	0	.211
1998—	Midland	4-5	4.32	14	14	2	0	0	0	91.2	91	44	44	7	5	43	0	66	5	0	.261
	Anaheim	0-1	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	0	8.2	13	8	6	2	0	2	0	8	0	0	.351
	Anaheim	6-3	4.62	15	11	0	0	0	0	74	70	40	38	11	3	27	1	48	0	0	.248
1999—	Edmonton	1-5	4.73	11	11	1	0	0	0	59	50	31	31	6	1	17	0	55	1	0	.226
	Anaheim	4-5	5.25	16	10	0	3	0	0	61.2	61	36	36	6	1	26	0	39	2	0	.261
2000—	Lake Elsinore	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	.250
	Edmonton	3-0	3.52	5	5	0	0	0	0	30.2	35	13	12	2	0	13	0	20	3	0	.299
	Anaheim	7-2	3.74	14	14	0	0	0	0	84.1	64	38	35	16	1	37	0	49	1	0	.215
Major Totals		17-10	4.46	45	35	0	3	0	0	220	195	114	109	33	5	90	1	136	3	0	.240

Disabling injuries: 2000 — Strained right oblique muscle, disabled March 29-April 9.

Strained left bicep, disabled July 23-Aug. 17.

Sore left shoulder, disabled Aug. 8-remainder of season.

2000 Career

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	6.00	3	15	10
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	2.61	2	10.1	3
Boston	1-0-0	1.69	1	5.1	1	0-1-0	9.82	1	3.2	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	7.71	2	7	6
Cleveland	0-0-0	0.00	1	5	0	0-1-0	9.00	1	3	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	3-0-0	2.77	4	26	8
Kansas City	2-0-0	2.45	2	14.2	4	1-1-0	4.91	3	18.1	10
Minnesota	0-1-0	7.84	2	10.1	9	1-0-0	3.52	1	7.2	3
New York	—	—	—	—	—	3-3-0	4.37	7	35	17
Oakland	2-0-0	2.13	2	12.2	3	2-0-0	4.32	5	16.2	8
Seattle	1-0-0	0.00	1	5	0	1-0-0	3.29	2	13.2	5
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	1.29	1	7	1	2-1-0	3.75	5	24	10
Texas	0-1-0	7.50	1	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona	1-0-0	1.29	1	7	1	1-0-0	1.29	1	7	1
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.86	2	7	3
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	0-0-0	11.81	1	5.1	7	0-0-0	8.76	3	12.1	12
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	0-0-0	6.00	1	6	4	1-0-0	4.05	3	13.1	6
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

2000 Career

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	1-1-0	3.70	4	24.1	10	1-1-0	3.70	4	24.1	10
June	2-1-0	4.94	5	31	17	6-1-0	4.06	11	71	32
July	3-0-0	2.66	4	23.2	7	4-2-0	4.82	14	52.1	28
Aug.	1-0-0	1.69	1	5.1	1	1-2-0	5.29	4	17	10
Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	4-4-0	5.59	11	46.2	29
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	0.00	1	8.2	0
Home	5-2-0	5.05	8	46.1	26	10-6-0	5.08	25	118.2	67
Road	2-0-0	2.13	6	38	9	7-4-0	3.73	20	101.1	42
Day	1-1-0	6.41	58	26.2	19	5-2-0	4.35	12	62	30
Night	6-1-0	2.50	9	57.2	16	12-8-0	4.50	33	158	79
Grass	7-2-0	4.09	12	70.1	32	16-10-0	4.77	42	198	105
Turf	0-0-0	1.93	2	14	3	1-0-0	1.64	3	22	4
Pre-ASG	5-2-0	3.90	11	67	29	9-3-0	3.89	21	115.2	50
Post-ASG	2-0-0	3.12	3	17.1	6	8-7-0	5.09	24	104.1	59
Starter	7-2-0	3.74	14	84.1	35	17-9-0	4.21	35	207.1	97
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	8.53	10	12.2	12

Career Pitching At Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	10-6-0	5.08	25	118.2	67	Network Associates Col.	2-1-0	3.79	4	19	8
Camden Yards	0-1-0	9.82	1	3.2	4	Tropicana Field	0-0-0	1.29	1	7	1
Fenway Park	0-0-0	3.60	1	5	2	The Ballpark in Arlington	1-3-0	4.94	4	23.2	13
Comiskey Park	0-1-0	9.82	1	3.2	4	Bank One Ballpark	1-0-0	1.29	1	7	1
Jacobs Field	0-1-0	7.71	2	7	6	Coors Field	0-0-0	0.00	1	2	0
Kauffman Stadium	1-0-0	3.18	2	11.1	4	Qualcomm Stadium	1-0-0	4.15	2	13	6
Metrodome	1-0-0	1.80	2	15	3						

Major League Hitting Totals

AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
.200	5	1	0	2

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	45	7	27	0	34	4

Washburn's Bests

Season		Game	
W	7 — 2000	SO	7 — 3 times; last time: at SD, 7-16-00
ERA	3.74 — 2000	IP	8.2 — vs. Tex.; 10-3-99
IP	84.1 — 2000	Win Streak	4 — July 1-Aug. 7, 2000 (current)
SO	49 — 2000		

57 BEN WEBER RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 212

Opening Day Age: 31 **Born:** Nov. 17, 1969

Birthplace: Port Arthur, TX **Resides:** Beaumont, TX

Married: Marisa Bufalino, Jan. 28, 1995

Acquired: Claimed off waivers from San Francisco, Aug. 30, 2000

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 46 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Concluded 10th professional season and first with **Anaheim** after being claimed off waivers from San Francisco, Aug. 30...Was 1-0 with 1.84 ERA (14.2 IP - 3 ER) in 10 relief appearances with Angels...Allowed 12 hits and two walks while striking out eight.
- Began season with **San Francisco**, going 0-1 with 14.63 ERA (8 IP - 13 ER), walking four and striking out six in nine relief appearances...Recorded two blown saves in two opportunities.
- Made his major league debut, April 3 at Florida (2 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 SO).
- Lone decision came April 12 vs. Los Angeles (0+ IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER).
- Optioned to triple-A **Fresno**, April 14, and recalled to Giants, May 17...After three appearances, optioned back to Fresno, May 24.
- In two triple-A stints, posted 4-8 record with seven saves and 2.42 ERA (78 IP - 21 ER) in 38 games (three starts).
- Longest outing at Fresno was 4.1 innings, Aug. 15 vs. Omaha (Win, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 4 SO).
- Struck out season-high five batters twice (July 23 at Calgary, Aug. 25 vs. Tacoma).
- Optioned to triple-A **Edmonton** after claimed off waivers by Angels, Aug. 30...Had contract transferred to double-A **Erie**, Sept. 1...Made two relief appearances for SeaWolves, going 0-1 with 16.20 ERA (1.2 IP - 3 ER)...Took loss in first outing, Sept. 2 vs. Reading.
- Recalled by **Anaheim**, Sept. 5...Made Angels' debut, Sept. 5 at Detroit, setting career-highs in strikeouts (3) and equalling career high in innings (2.1)...Also pitched 2.1 innings as Giant, April 13 vs. Los Angeles.
- Earned first major league win in relief, Sept. 22 at Texas, (1.2 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 1 1BB).
- Did not allow earned run in final 11.1 innings of relief with Anaheim...Only earned runs allowed with Angels came in second appearance (1+ IP, 4 H, 4 R, 3 ER).
- Stranded 10 of 12 runners inherited and retired nine of 10 first batters faced with Angels.
- Angels were 5-5 in games he pitched.
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage, collecting one putout and one assist.
- Combined in 2000, posted 1-1 record with 6.35 ERA (22.2 IP - 16 ER) in 19 major league relief appearances.
- Compiled 3.31 ERA (16.1 IP - 6 ER) in 13 road games and 14.21 ERA (6.1 IP - 10 ER) in six home games.
- Opponents hit .292 (28/96) against him, including .276 (16/58) by right-handers and .316 (12/38) by left-handers.
- Average against included .226 (14/62) on the road, .240 (12/50) with none on, .217 (5/23) with none on and no outs, .364 (12/33) with runners in scoring position, .143 (2/13) with RISP and two outs and .211 (4/19) vs. first batter faced in game.

Career Highlights:

- In 1998, went 12-7 with seven saves and 3.78 ERA in 56 games in second season with Taipei of Taiwanese League.
- In 1997, began first season with Taipei of Taiwanese League, posting 7-3 record with five saves and 2.73 ERA in 40 games.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, spent ninth professional season and first with San Francisco at triple-A Fresno, posting 2-4 record with eight saves and 3.34 ERA (86.1 IP - 32 ER) in 51 relief appearances (second-most on club)...Manager was current Angels' third base coach Ron Roenicke.
- In 1996, played for Salinas club in independent Western League after being released by Toronto...Compiled 12-6 record with two complete games and 3.46 ERA (148.1 IP - 57 ER) in 22 games (22 starts).
- Ranked among league leaders in innings (1st), wins (Tied 1st), ERA (6th) and games started (Tied 1st).
- In 1995, began fifth professional season in Toronto organization at triple-A Syracuse...Posted 4-5 record with one save and 5.40 ERA in 25 games (15 starts)...Transferred to double-A **Knoxville**, June 13...Recorded 4-1 mark with 3.91 ERA (25.1 IP - 11 ER) in 12 games (one start).

- In 1994, began fourth professional season at single-A **Dunedin**, posting 3-2 record with three saves and 2.73 ERA (26.1 IP - 3 ER) in 18 relief appearances...Promoted to double-A, May 18, and compiled 4-3 record with 3.76 ERA (95.2 IP - 40 ER) in 25 games (10 starts).
- In 1993, spent entire season at single-A **Dunedin**...Went 8-3 with career-high 12 saves and 2.92 ERA (83.1 IP - 27 ER) in 55 games.
- Ranked among Florida State League leaders in games finished (3rd with 36) and games (5th).
- In 1992, spent second professional season at single-A **Myrtle Beach**, posting 4-7 record with six saves and 1.64 ERA (98.2 IP - 18 ER) in 41 games (one start).
- In 1991, began professional career in Toronto organization at single-A **St. Catharines**...Compiled 6-3 record with one complete game and 3.24 ERA (97.1 IP - 35 ER) in 16 games (14 starts).

Personal/Misc.:

- Ben Edward Weber.
- Played at University of Houston for three years (1988-91).
- Graduated from Port Naches/Groves HS in Port Naches, TX in 1988.
- Signed by Blue Jays' scout Jim Hughes.

Weber's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1991	— St. Catharines	6-3	3.24	16	14	1	2	0	0	97.1	105	43	35	3	4	24	2	60	7	2	.275
1992	— Myrtle Beach	4-7	1.64	41	1	0	23	0	6	98.2	83	27	18	1	7	29	3	65	7	0	.227
1993	— Dunedin	8-3	2.92	55	0	0	36	0	12	83.1	87	36	27	4	7	25	5	45	7	1	.278
1994	— Dunedin	3-2	2.73	18	0	0	14	0	3	26.1	25	8	8	1	1	5	3	19	1	0	.255
	— Knoxville	4-3	3.76	25	10	0	6	0	0	95.2	103	49	40	8	2	16	0	55	4	0	.272
1995	— Syracuse	4-5	5.40	25	15	0	3	0	1	91.2	111	62	55	10	3	27	1	38	5	0	.300
	— Knoxville	4-1	3.91	12	1	0	6	0	0	25.1	26	12	11	3	0	6	0	16	0	0	.268
1996	— Salinas	★12-6	3.46	22	22★	2	0	0	0	148.1★	138	68	57	11	8	42	1	102	15	0	.248
1997	— Taipei	7-3	2.73	40	-	-	-	-	5	99	85	-	-	-	-	33	-	78	-	-	-
1998	— Taipei	12-7	3.01	56	-	-	-	-	7	144	122	-	-	-	-	52	-	122	-	-	-
1999	— Fresno	2-4	3.34	51	0	0	19	0	8	86.1	78	34	32	6	5	28	2	67	9	0	.245
2000	— Fresno	4-8	2.42	38	3	0	26	0	7	78	72	31	21	7	0	20	0	66	6	2	.245
	— San Francisco	0-1	14.63	9	0	0	2	0	0	8	16	13	13	0	0	4	0	6	1	0	.400
	— Erie	0-1	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	5	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	.333
	— Anaheim	1-0	1.84	10	0	0	1	0	0	14.2	12	6	3	0	0	2	1	8	1	0	.214
Major Totals		1-1	6.35	19	0	0	3	0	0	22.2	28	19	16	0	0	6	1	14	2	0	.292

Selected by Toronto Blue Jays organization in 20th round of June, 1991 free agent draft.

Released by Toronto Blue Jays, March 24, 1996.

Signed by independent Salinas (Western League), May 1996.

Signed by Taipei (Taiwanese League), Sept. 1996.

Signed by San Francisco Giants, Oct. 30, 1998.

2000 Career											2000 Career										
	W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L	ERA	G	IP	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	0-0-0	20.25	2	1.1	3	0-0-0	20.25	2	1.1	3	April	0-1-0	13.50	6	6.2	10	0-1-0	13.50	6	6.2	10
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	May	0-0-0	20.25	3	1.1	3	0-0-0	20.25	3	1.1	3
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.1	0	Aug.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	1	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	2	0	Sept.	1-0-0	2.08	9	13	3	1-0-0	2.08	9	13	3
Minnesota	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	Oct.	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Home	0-1-0	14.21	6	6.1	10	0-1-0	14.21	6	6.1	10
Oakland	0-0-0	0.00	2	3	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	3	0	Road	1-0-0	3.31	13	16.1	6	1-0-0	3.31	13	16.1	6
Seattle	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	Day	0-0-0	6.43	7	7	5	0-0-0	6.43	7	7	5
Tampa Bay	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0	Night	1-1-0	6.32	12	15.2	11	1-1-0	6.32	12	15.2	11
Texas	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	Grass	1-1-0	6.86	18	21	16	1-1-0	6.86	18	21	16
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Turf	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pre-ASG	0-1-0	14.63	9	8	13	0-1-0	14.63	9	8	13
Atlanta	0-0-0	0.00	3	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	2	0	Post-ASG	1-0-0	1.84	10	14.2	3	1-0-0	1.84	10	14.2	3
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Reliever	1-1-0	6.35	19	22.2	16	1-1-0	6.35	19	22.2	16
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Florida	0-0-0	10.13	2	2.2	3	0-0-0	10.13	2	2.2	3											
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Los Angeles	0-1-0	27.00	2	2.1	7	0-1-0	27.00	2	2.1	7											
Milwaukee	0-0-0	27.00	2	1	3	0-0-0	27.00	2	1	3											
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—											

Career Pitching at Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	0-0-0	6.75	4	4	3	The Ballpark in Arlington	1-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0
Comerica Park	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.1	0	Turner Field	0-0-0	0.00	3	2	0
Kauffman Stadium	0-0-0	0.00	1	2	0	Pro Player Stadium	0-0-0	10.13	2	2.2	3
Metrodome	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	County Stadium	0-0-0	27.00	2	1	3
Network Associates Col.	0-0-0	0.00	2	3	0	Pacific Bell Park	0-1-0	27.00	2	2.1	7

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	19	1	1	0	2	0

Weber's Bests

Season	Game
W 1 — 2000	3 — at Det.; 9-5-00
ERA 1.84 — 2000	IP 2.1 — vs. LA; 4-13-00 & at Det.; 9-5-00
IP 14.2 — 2000	
SO 8 — 2000	

32 MATT WISE RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 197

Opening Day Age: 25

Born: Nov. 18, 1975

Birthplace: Montclair, CA

Resides: Yorba Linda, CA

Married: Amy Moran, Jan. 29, 2000

Acquired: Selected in 6th round of June, 1997 free agent draft

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 61 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

2000 Season:

- Concluded fourth professional season with **Anaheim**, posting 3-3 record with 5.54 ERA (37.1 IP - 23 ER) in eight games (six starts)...Allowed 40 hits and 13 walks with 20 strikeouts.
- Began season at triple-A **Edmonton**, compiling 9-6 mark with two complete games, one shutout and 3.69 ERA (124.1 IP - 51 ER) in 19 starts...Led club in wins and ERA ranked second in league.
- Selected Trappers' Player of Year.
- Has career minor league record of 35-19 with eight complete games, two shutouts and 4.24 ERA (473 IP - 223 ER) in 77 starts.
- Longest outing was nine innings, June 17 vs. Omaha (5-1 win) in second complete game...Previous complete game came May 26 vs. Las Vegas in seven-inning shutout (3-0).
- Registered season-high seven strikeouts four times.
- Pitched six scoreless innings with season-low four hits, July 22 at New Orleans, in Trappers' 7-0 win...Also limited Memphis to four hits (6 IP), May 6.
- Won four straight starts, May 21-June 16.
- Pitched into seventh inning-or-later in 10 starts.
- Posted 4-3 record with 2.94 ERA (64.1 IP - 21 ER) in nine home games and 5-3 mark with 4.50 ERA (60.0 IP - 30 ER) in 10 road games.
- Opponents hit .258 (122/473) against him, including .220 (41/186) by left-handers and .282 (81/287) by right-handers.
- Recalled by **Anaheim**, Aug. 2, and made major league debut in relief same day, Aug. 2 vs. Detroit (2 IP, 1 H, 1 SO)...Also pitched one inning of relief, Aug. 6 vs. Cleveland (1 H, 2 SO).
- Took loss in first major league start, Aug. 9 vs. Boston (4-2), pitching seven innings (5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 2 SO, 1 HR).
- Registered first major league win (beating David Wells) in fourth appearance (second start), Aug. 15 at Toronto (6.1 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 2 SO, 1 HR, 1 HB, 1 WP).
- Won three straight starts, Aug. 15-25...Led Angels to 4-1 win vs. Cleveland, Aug. 25, pitching career-high 8.1 innings and striking out career-best five batters (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 HR)...Lone run came on ninth-inning leadoff home run by Kenny Lofton.
- Allowed Angels' season-high 12 hits, Aug. 30 vs. Toronto.
- Compiled 0.00 ERA (3 IP - 0 ER) in two relief appearances and 6.03 (34.1 IP - 23 ER) in six starts.

- Posted 4.15 ERA (21.2 IP - 10 ER) in four home games and 7.47 ERA (15.2 IP - 13 ER) in four road games.
- Opponents hit .272 (40/147) against him, including .250 (21/84) by left-handers and .302 (19/63) by right-handers.
- Retired first batter faced in inning 25 times in 37 opportunities (68%).
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage, collecting two putouts and five assists.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, began third professional season at double-A **Erie**, posting 8-5 record with three complete games and 3.77 ERA (98 IP - 41 ER) in 16 starts...Struck out 72 batters while allowing 102 hits and 24 walks.
- Hurlled third complete game of season, striking out season-high nine batters, June 23 at New Britain...Other complete games came vs. Reading on April 18 and May 21.
- Won season-high five straight games, May 6-27...During streak, posted 2.06 ERA (35 IP - 8 ER) with one complete game, while striking out 25 and walking eight.
- Named as Organization's Pitcher of Month for May.
- Was placed on disabled list, July 9 with strained right elbow...Did not pitch remainder of season.
- In 1998, spent second professional season at double-A **Midland**.
- Posted 9-10 mark with three complete games, one shutout and 5.42 ERA (167.2 IP - 101 ER) in 27 starts with Angels...Led club in innings pitched (second in Texas League) and tied for first in wins.
- In 1997, began professional career at single-A **Boise**.
- Was 9-1 with 3.25 ERA (83 IP - 34 ER) in 15 starts with Hawks...Led league in wins and was fourth in strikeouts (86).
- Named to Northwest League All-Star Team.
- In playoffs, was 1-1 with 3.60 ERA and 14 strikeouts in two starts.

Personal/Misc.:

- Matthew John Wise.
- Graduated from Bonita High School (CA) in 1993.
- Attended Pepperdine University and Cal State University Fullerton.
- Signed by Angels' scout Steve Gruwell.

Wise's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	Boise	H9-1	3.25	15	15	0	0	0	0	83	62	37	30	5	2	34	0	86	7	3	.203*
1998	Midland	9-10	5.42	27	27	3	0	1*	0	167.2	195	111	101	23	6	46	0	131	9	0	.289
1999	Erie	8-5	3.77	16	16	3	0	0	0	98	102	48	41	10	4	24	0	72	1	0	.296
2000	Edmonton	9-6	3.69	19	19	2	0	1	0	124.1	122	54	51	10	2	26	0	82	0	1	.257
	Anaheim	3-3	5.54	8	6	0	0	0	0	37.1	40	23	23	7	1	13	1	20	1	0	.272

2000 Career										2000 Career											
W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER		
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Boston	0-1-0	3.86	1	7	3	0-1-0	3.86	1	7	3	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cleveland	1-0-0	0.96	2	9.1	1	1-0-0	0.96	2	9.1	1	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Detroit	0-1-0	14.54	2	4.1	7	0-1-0	14.54	2	4.1	7	Aug.	3-2-0	4.11	7	35	16	3-2-0	4.11	7	35	16
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sept.	0-1-0	27.00	1	2.1	7	0-1-0	27.00	1	2.1	7	
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
New York	1-0-0	4.50	1	6	3	1-0-0	4.50	1	6	3	Home	1-2-0	4.15	4	21.2	10	1-2-0	4.15	4	21.2	10
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Road	2-1-0	7.47	4	15.2	13	2-1-0	7.47	4	15.2	13	
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Day	1-0-0	3.00	3	9	3	1-0-0	3.00	3	9	3	
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Night	2-3-0	6.35	5	28.1	20	2-3-0	6.35	5	28.1	20	
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grass	2-3-0	5.81	7	31	20	2-3-0	5.81	7	31	20	
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Turf	1-0-0	4.26	1	6.1	3	1-0-0	4.26	1	6.1	3	
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pre-ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	3-3-0	5.54	8	37.1	23	3-3-0	5.54	8	37.1	23	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Starter	3-3-0	6.03	6	34.1	23	3-3-0	6.03	6	34.1	23	
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Reliever	0-0-0	0.00	2	3	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	3	0	
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—												

Career Pitching at Major League Parks

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	1-2-0	4.15	4	21.2	10
Jacobs Field	0-0-0	0.00	1	1	0
Comerica Park	0-1-0	27.00	1	2.1	7

	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Yankee Stadium	1-0-0	4.50	1	6	3
SkyDome	1-0-0	4.26	1	6.1	3

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
P	1.000	8	2	5	0	7	0

Wise's Bests

Season	Game
W 3 — 2000	SO 5 — vs. Cle.; 8-25-00
ERA 5.54 — 2000	IP 8.1 — vs. Cle.; 8-25-00
IP 37.1 — 2000	Win Streak 3 — Aug. 15-25, 2000
SO 20 — 2000	

44 SHAWN WOOTEN

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 225
Opening Day Age: 28 **Born:** July 24, 1972
Birthplace: Glendora, CA **Resides:** Alta Loma, CA
Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Feb. 26, 1997
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 45 days



2000 Season:

- Began eighth professional season and fourth in Angels' organization at double-A Erie...Batted .293 (56/191) with 32 runs scored, 12 doubles, two triples, nine home runs and 35 RBI in 51 games...Led Trappers in batting average.
- Selected Angels' Organization's Player of Month for April.
- Hit safely in 45 of 51 games, including 11 two-hit efforts...Reached base in all but three games...Collected RBI in 25 games, including season-high four vs. Akron, June 3...Also had two 3-RBI games and three 2-RBI efforts.
- Had three 12-game hitting streaks: April 23-May 4 (15/48, .313); May 7-May 20 (16/44, .364); and May 22-June 4 (15/46, .326).
- Hit two home runs with four RBI, June 3 vs. Akron.
- Average was .303 (30/99) at home, .302 (13/43) vs. left-handers, .354 (29/82) with runners on base and .342 (13/38) with runners on and two outs.
- Saw time at catcher (38 games), third base (six) and designated hitter (seven).
- Promoted to triple-A Edmonton, June 5, posting .353 (89/252) mark with 43 runs scored, 21 doubles, three triples, 11 home runs and 42 RBI in 66 games.
- Named Trapper Player of Month in July and Pacific Coast League Batter of Week twice (July 24-30, Aug. 7-13).
- Hit safely in 54 of 66 games, including 22 multiple-hit efforts (three 4-hit and seven 3-hit).
- Collected RBI in 28 games, posting 3-RBI three times and 2-RBI eight times.
- Longest hitting streak was 12 games (22/44, .500)...Also had streaks of eight and seven-games long.
- Average was .398 (47/118) at home, .370 (20/54) vs. left-handers, .400 (26/65) in leading off an inning, .355 (49/138) with bases empty, .432 (16/37) when batting third in lineup and .397 (27/68) when batting fifth.
- Saw time at catcher (49 games), first base (seven) and third base (12).
- Had contract purchase by Anaheim, Aug. 18...Hit .556 (5/9) with two runs scored, one double and one RBI in seven major league games.
- Made major league debut, Aug. 19 at New York, starting at catcher (0/4).
- Collected first major league hit, Aug. 30 vs. Toronto (single off Kelvim Escobar).
- Finished with two hits, Sept. 15 at Minnesota (2/2, 1 2B, 1 R), marking first career multi-hit game.
- Collected first major league RBI, Sept. 30 vs. Seattle.
- Finished with five hits in last five at-bats (six games).
- Posted 1.000 fielding percentage (5 putouts) in four games (1 start) as catcher...Also fielded 1.000 (10 putouts, 1 assist) in three games as first baseman.

Minor League Career:

- In 1999, spent seventh professional season and third in Angels' organization at double-A **Erie**, posting .292 average (151/518) with 27 doubles, one triple, 19 home runs and 88 RBI in 137 games (124 as third baseman).
- Tied for fourth in Eastern League in hits...Home runs total was second most on club.
- In 1998, began second season in Angels' organization between single-A **Lake Elsinore**...Compiled .294 average (116/395) with 31 doubles, 16 home runs and 74 RBI in 105 games (78 as first baseman)...Led Storm in doubles and RBI.
- Promoted to double-A **Midland**, May 18...Hit .321 (9/28) in eight games...Returned to Lake Elsinore, May 29.
- In 1997, spent first season in Angels' organization at single-A **Cedar Rapids**, posting .289 average (102/353) with 23 doubles, one triple, 15 home runs and 75 RBI in 108 games (primarily as designated hitter).
- Hit .529 (9/17) with three doubles and six RBI in post-season action.
- In 1996, played for **Moose Jaw** in the independent Prairie League, hitting .305 (89/292) with 57 RBI in 77 games as designated hitter/first baseman...Pitched in three games in relief, compiling 19.29 ERA (4.2 IP - 10 ER).
- In 1995, began third professional season in Detroit organization at double-A **Jacksonville**...Hit .129 (9/70) in 20 games...Transferred to single-A **Lakeland**, May 1...Posted .230 average (31/135) in 38 games...Released by Tigers, June 19.
- Joined **Moose Jaw** of the independent Prairie League in July and hit .373 (75/201) in 52 games...Made two relief appearances and recorded 6.00 ERA (3 IP - 2 ER).
- In 1994, spent second professional season at single-A **Fayetteville**, posting .269 average (118/439) with 25 doubles, one triple, three home runs and 61 RBI in 121 games...Led league in fielding percentage (.938, 24 errors/387 total chances) in 111 games at third base.
- In 1993, began professional career with Detroit at rookie level **Bristol**, hitting .350 (62/177) in 52 games...Named as Appalachian League's All-Star Team as designated hitter...Led league in average and slugging percentage (.576) and ranked third in on-base percentage (.432).
- Promoted to single-A **Fayetteville**, Aug. 27...Posted .250 average (4/16) with five RBI in five games.

Personal/Misc.:

- William Shawn Wooten.
- Played two seasons (1991, 1993) at Mt. San Antonio Junior College in Walnut (CA)...Named Southern California Player of Year in 1993...Earned South Coast Conference Player of Year and All-State both seasons.
- Graduated from South Hills High School in West Covina (CA) in 1990.
- Signed by Tigers' scout Rob Wilfong.

Wooten's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1993	Bristol	.350★	52	177	26	62	12	2	8	39	0	2	3	24	2	20	1	2	7	.576★	.432	10
	Fayetteville	.250	5	16	2	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	.438	.368	0
1994	Fayetteville	.269	121	439	45	118	25	1	3	61	3	4	11	27	0	84	1	3	11	.351	.324	24
1995	Jacksonville	.129	20	70	4	9	1	0	2	7	0	1	1	1	0	17	0	0	3	.229	.151	5
	Lakeland	.230	38	135	11	31	10	1	2	11	0	1	2	10	0	28	0	1	2	.363	.291	7
	Moose Jaw	.373	52	201	38	75	12	2	11	55	0	0	0	18	0	26	3	2	0	.617	.425	0
1996	Moose Jaw	.305	77	292	44	89	17	0	12	57	0	1	2	18	2	46	2	0	8	.486	.348	7
1997	Cedar Rapids	.289	108	353	43	102	23	1	15	75	3	6	6	49	0	71	0	1	8	.487	.379	0
1998	Lake Elsinore	.294	105	395	56	116	31	0	16	74	0	4	3	38	3	82	0	2	9	.494	.357	3
	Midland	.321	8	28	3	9	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	.571	.360	1
1999	Erie	.292	137	518	70	151	27	1	19	88	1	8	10	50	1	102	3	1	12	.458	.360	22
2000	Erie	.293	51	191	32	56	12	2	9	35	0	4	2	17	0	30	4	1	3	.518	.350	9
	Edmonton	.353	66	252	43	89	21	3	11	42	0	1	3	18	0	38	0	0	4	.591	.401	7
	Anaheim	.556	7	9	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.556	0

Selected by Detroit Tigers organization in 18th round of June, 1993 free agent draft.

Released by Detroit Tigers, June 19, 1995.

Signed by Moose Jaw of independent Prairie League, 1995.



	2000					Career						2000					Career				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Aug.	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
Kansas City	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	Sept.	1.000	4	4	0	1	1.000	4	4	0	1
Minnesota	1.000	2	2	0	0	1.000	2	2	0	0	Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	Home	1.000	2	2	0	1	1.000	2	2	0	1
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Road	.429	7	3	0	1	.429	7	3	0	1
Seattle	1.000	1	1	0	1	1.000	1	1	0	1	Day	.200	5	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1
Tampa Bay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Night	1.000	4	4	0	0	1.000	4	4	0	0
Texas	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0	Grass	.429	7	3	0	1	.429	7	3	0	1
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Turf	1.000	2	2	0	0	1.000	2	2	0	0
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pre-ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Post-ASG	.556	9	5	0	1	.556	9	5	0	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. LHP	.333	6	2	0	1	.333	6	2	0	1
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Vs. RHP	1.000	3	3	0	0	1.000	3	3	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	RISP	.333	3	1	0	1	.333	3	1	0	0
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Pinch-hitting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DH	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Career Hitting at Major League Parks

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	1.000	2	2	0	1	Yankee Stadium	.000	4	0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.000	0	0	0	0	Ballpark in Arlington	1.000	1	1	0	0
Metrodome	1.000	2	2	0	0						

Career Fielding

POS	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
C	1.000	4	5	0	0	5	0
1B	1.000	3	10	1	0	11	2

Wooten's Bests

Season			Game		
AVG.	.556	— 2000	H	2	— at Minn., 9-15-00
H	5	— 2000	HR	2	—
RBI	1	— 2000	RBI	1	— vs. Sea., 9-30-00
			Hit Streak	4	— Aug. 30-Sept. 30, 2000



Non-Roster Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

18 JUAN ALVAREZ LHP

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 184
Opening Day Age: 27 **Born:** Aug. 9, 1973
Birthplace: Coral Gables, FL **Resides:** Miami, FL
Married: Rebecca Cardounel, Oct. 28, 2000
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, Aug. 15, 1995
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 84 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Alvarez' Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1995	Boise	0-0	0.77	9	0	0	2	0	0	11.2	12	1	1	0	1	2	0	11	0	0	.273
1996	Cedar Rapids	1-2	3.40	40	0	0	14	0	3	53	50	25	20	0	7	30	1	53	4	0	.254
1997	Lake Elsinore	4-2	1.40	27	0	0	10	0	3	51.1	33	9	8	2	4	13	2	46	2	2	.188
	Midland	4-1	8.27	24	0	0	6	0	0	37	63	42	34	5	3	22	1	27	0	3	.364
1998	Midland	3-4	4.30	40	0	0	31	0	12	46	40	26	22	5	2	21	3	41	2	1	.234
	Vancouver	1-1	5.02	18	0	0	5	0	0	14.1	14	9	8	2	4	8	0	12	0	1	.264
1999	Erie	1-2	2.05	23	0	0	12	0	4	30.2	20	14	7	4	2	6	0	22	1	1	.182
	Edmonton	0-3	3.49	27	0	0	13	0	0	28.1	30	13	11	2	1	8	0	25	0	1	.268
	Anaheim	0-1	3.00	8	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	.111
2000	Edmonton	3-1	2.82	44	0	0	15	0	0	38.1	30	12	12	3	3	19	1	27	0	0	.222
	Anaheim	0-0	13.50	11	0	0	3	0	0	6	14	9	9	3	0	7	1	2	1	0	.467
Major Totals		0-1	10.00	19	0	0	4	0	0	9	15	10	10	3	0	11	1	6	2	0	.385

Juan Manuel Alvarez...Attended Coral Gables (FL) HS and St. Thomas Univ. in Miami, FL...Originally signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

86 ALFREDO AMEZAGA INF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 5-10 **Wt:** 165
Opening Day Age: 23 **Born:** Jan. 16, 1978
Birthplace: Obregon, Sonora, MX **Resides:** Obregon, Sonora, MX
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1999 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Amezaga's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Butte	.294	8	34	11	10	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	0	5	6	2	0	.353	.400	0
	Boise	.322	48	205	52	66	6	4	2	29	3	1	5	23	2	29	14	3	7	.420	.402	12
2000	Lake Elsinore	.279	108	420	90	117	13	4	4	44	5	5	4	63	0	70	73	21	4	.357	.374	22

Alfredo Amezaga (uh-MEZZ-uh-guh)...Attended Miami (FL) HS and St. Petersburg (FL) Junior College...Originally signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

Non-Roster Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

64 JASON BAKER RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 205

Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** Nov. 21, 1974

Birthplace: Baytown, TX **Resides:** Midland, TX

Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Nov. 8, 2000

Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Baker's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1993	Expos	1-1	2.25	7	7	0	0	0	0	32	26	14	8	0	1	11	0	24	6	0	.224
1994	Vermont	6-5	4.82	13	13	0	0	0	0	61.2	55	44	33	4	5	40	0	21	20	1	.237
1995	Vermont	6-5	4.13	14	14	0	0	0	0	72	59	40	33	2	5	47	1	57	11	0	.223
1996	Delmarva	9-7	2.81	27	27	2	0	0	0	160.1	127	70	50	6	16	77	0	147	22	0	.216
1997	W. Palm Beach	3-4	6.00	15	14	1	0	1	0	72	90	55	48	10	2	31	0	47	11	2	.315
	Expos	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	0	0	.167
1998	Harrisburg	4-10	5.64	25	20	0	2	0	0	103.2	95	69	65	18	8	71*	1	88	11	1	.242
1999	Harrisburg	1-3	6.03	23	1	0	7	0	2	31.1	29	22	21	4	1	28	0	24	1	0	.248
	Ottawa	1-0	8.53	11	0	0	7	0	0	12.2	18	12	12	1	0	14	0	9	4	0	.333
2000	Wichita	4-5	6.26	17	12	0	1	0	0	69	87	50	48	8	6	35	0	49	6	0	.312
	Omaha	1-3	6.25	7	6	0	1	0	0	36	40	28	25	9	2	14	0	18	4	0	.280

Selected by Montreal Expos in 3rd round of June, 1993 free agent draft; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1999; Signed by Atlanta Braves, Nov. 16, 1999; Released by Atlanta Braves, March 31, 2000; Signed by Kansas City Royals, April 1, 2000; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 2000.

Jason Ryan Baker...Attended Robert E. Lee HS in Midland, TX...Originally signed by Expos' scout Roy McMillen.



SM

Non-Roster Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

85 CHRIS BARSKI C

Bats: Left **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 210
Opening Day Age: 23 **Born:** Jan. 14, 1978
Birthplace: Burnaby, B.C., Canada **Resides:** Langley, B.C., Canada
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 1999 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Barski's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Boise	.348	53	184	39	64	14	0	6	39	0	3	4	30	1	44	1	0	3	.522	.443	0
2000	Lake Elsinore	.152	19	66	6	10	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	0	18	0	1	2	.212	.222	2
	Cedar Rapids	.244	36	123	13	30	5	0	1	9	0	0	0	19	0	32	0	1	4	.309	.345	6

Chris David Barski...Attended Brookwood HS in B.C., Canada, and New Mexico State Univ. in Las Cruces, NM...Originally signed by Angels' scout Darrell Miller.

8 JUSTIN BAUGHMAN INF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 175
Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** Aug. 1, 1974
Birthplace: Mt. View, CA **Resides:** Portland, OR
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of June, 1995 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 1 yr., 154 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Baughman's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	Boise	.233	58	215	26	50	4	3	1	20	4	1	2	18	0	38	19	4	2	.293	.297	21
1996	Cedar Rapids	.248	127	464	78	115	17	8	5	48	15	1	6	45	2	78	50★17	13	351	.322	.344	34
1997	Lake Elsinore	.274	134	478	71	131	14	3	2	48	11	5	13	40	3	79	68★15	5	328	.343	.342	32
1998	Vancouver	.297	54	222	35	66	10	4	0	15	5	2	4	13	0	28	26	8	7	.378	.344	6
	Anaheim	.255	63	196	24	50	9	1	1	20	5	3	1	6	0	36	10	4	4	.327	.277	8
1999	Anaheim																					
2000	Erie	.286	31	126	15	36	2	2	1	6	1	0	1	8	0	20	11	2	1	.357	.333	4
	Edmonton	.234	80	303	44	71	7	2	1	35	4	6	7	30	1	41	28	5	6	.281	.312	16
	Anaheim	.227	16	22	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	.318	.261	1
	Major Totals	.252	79	218	28	55	11	1	1	20	5	3	1	7	0	38	13	4	4	.326	.275	9

Justin Reis Baughman (BOCK-man)...Attended Bellarmine Prep HS (San Jose, CA) and Lewis & Clark College (OR)...Signed by Angels' scout Jack Uhey.

Non-Roster Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

41 TIM BELCHER RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 225
Opening Day Age: 39 **Born:** Oct. 19, 1961
Birthplace: Sparta, OH **Resides:** Cardington, OH
Married: Teresa Harris, Nov. 10, 1984
Children: Maddison, Byron
Acquired: Re-signed as minor league free agent, Dec. 7, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 12 yrs., 167 days



Belcher's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1984	—Madison	9-4	3.57	16	16	3	0	1	0	98.1	80	45	39	6	8	48	1	111	6	0	.220
	Albany	3-4	3.33	10	10	2	0	0	0	54	37	30	20	2	3	41	0	40	2	1	.190
1985	—Huntsville	11-10	4.69	29	26	3	1	1	0	149.2	145	99	78	12	7	99	0	90	11	2	.255
1986	—Huntsville	2-5	6.57	9	9	0	0	0	0	37	50	28	27	3	0	22	1	25	3	0	.329
1987	—Tacoma	9-11	4.42	29	28	2	0	1	0	163	143	89	80	8	1	133*	2	136	8	2	.238
	Los Angeles	4-2	2.38	6	5	0	1	0	0	34	30	11	9	2	0	7	0	23	0	1	.240
1988	—Los Angeles	12-6	2.91	36	27	4	5	1	4	179.2	143	65	58	8	2	51	7	152	4	0	.217
1989	—Los Angeles	15-12	2.82	39	30*	10	6	8*	1	230	182	81	72	20	7	80	5	200	7	2	.217
1990	—Los Angeles	9-9	4.00	24	24	5	0	2	0	153	136	76	68	17	2	48	0	102	6	1	.240
1991	—Los Angeles	10-9	2.62	33	33	2	0	1	0	209.1	189	76	61	10	2	75	3	156	7	0	.240
1992	—Cincinnati	15-14	3.91	35	34	2	1	1	0	227.2	201	104*	99*	17	3	80	2	149	3	1	.238
1993	—Cincinnati	9-6	4.47	22	22	4	0	2	0	137	134	72	68	11	7	47	4	101	6	0	.247
	Chicago (AL)	3-5	4.40	12	11	1	0	1	0	71.2	64	36	36	8	1	27	0	34	0	0	.226
1994	—Detroit	7-15*	5.89	25	25*	3	0	0	0	162	192	124*	106	21	4	78	10	76	6	1	.290
1995	—Indianapolis	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	0	10	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	0	.176
	Seattle	10-12	4.52	28	28	1	0	0	0	179.1	188	101	90	19	5	88	5	96	6	0	.269
1996	—Kansas City	15-11	3.92	35	35	4	0	1	0	238.2	262	117	104	28	6	68	4	113	7	0	.281
1997	—Kansas City	13-12	5.02	32	32	3	0	1	0	213.1	242	128	119	31	5	70	2	113	7	1	.288
1998	—Kansas City	14-14	4.27	34	34	2	0	0	0	234	247	127	111	37*	7	73	0	130	6	1	.272
1999	—Anaheim	6-8	6.73	24	24	0	0	0	0	132.1	168	104	99	27	5	46	0	52	7	1	.315
2000	—Lake Elsinore	1-0	3.21	3	3	0	0	0	0	14	6	5	5	1	1	2	0	16	0	0	.133
	Erie	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.154
	Edmonton	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	0	14	12	7	6	2	1	1	0	6	0	0	.231
	Anaheim	4-5	6.86	9	9	1	0	0	0	40.2	45	31	31	8	2	22	1	22	1	1	.281
Angels Totals		10-13	6.76	33	33	1	0	0	0	173	213	135	130	35	7	68	1	74	8	2	.307
A.L. Totals		72-82	4.85	199	178	15	0	3	0	1272	1408	768	695	179	35	472	22	636	40	5	.280
N.L. Totals		74-58	3.34	195	175	27	13	15	5	1170.2	1015	485	435	85	23	388	21	883	33	5	.233
Major Totals		146-140	4.12	374	373	42	13	18	5	2442.2	2423	1253	1130	264	58	860	43	1519	73	10	.259

Selected by Minnesota Twins in first round (first overall) of June, 1983 free agent draft (Did not sign); Selected by New York Yankees in secondary phase of free agent draft, Jan. 17, 1984 (Did not sign); Selected by Oakland Athletics in player compensation pool draft, Feb. 8, 1984; Traded to Los Angeles Dodgers from Oakland Athletics as player to be named later, Sept. 3, 1987; Traded to Cincinnati Reds with P John Wetteland from Los Angeles Dodgers for OF Eric Davis and P Kip Gross, Nov. 27, 1991; Traded to Chicago White Sox from Cincinnati Reds for P John Ruffin and P Jeff Pierce, July 31, 1993; Signed by Detroit Tigers, Feb. 7, 1994; Signed by Cincinnati Reds to minor league contract, May 3, 1995; Traded to Seattle Mariners from Cincinnati Reds for P Roger Salkeld, May 15, 1995; Signed by Kansas City Royals, Feb. 1, 1996; Granted free agency, Oct. 26, 1998; Signed by Anaheim Angels, Dec. 18, 1998.

Timothy Wayne Belcher... Attended Highland HS in Sparta, OH, and Mt. Vernon (OH) Nazarene College... Originally signed by Yankees' scout Dick Groch.



SM

Non-Roster Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

63 JASON BEVERLIN RHP

Bats: Left **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 225
Opening Day Age: 27 **Born:** Nov. 27, 1973
Birthplace: Ashtabula, OH **Resides:** Waynesville, NC
Married: Heather Cole, Dec. 29, 1995
Children: Cole
Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Nov. 17, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Beverlin's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1994	W. Michigan	3-2	1.76	17	1	0	5	0	1	41	32	12	8	0	2	14	0	48	3	4	.212
1995	W. Michigan	3-9	4.04	22	14	0	1	0	0	89	76	51	40	4	8	40	0	84	5	5	.225
	Greensboro	2-4	2.65	7	7	1	0	1	0	51	49	15	15	1	0	6	0	31	4	0	.255
1996	Tampa	2-0	3.50	25	1	0	6	0	1	46.1	43	22	18	5	1	17	2	38	4	1	.247
	Norwich	0-3	8.44	8	4	0	1	0	0	16	25	21	15	2	0	6	1	17	0	0	.342
1997	Norwich	1-0	7.78	25	0	0	8	0	0	41.2	50	38	36	10	6	24	0	42	3	0	.289
	Tampa	1-3	4.79	7	6	0	0	0	0	41.1	37	26	22	4	4	13	1	24	6	0	.253
1998	Tampa	1-3	5.63	7	5	0	0	0	0	32	37	23	20	2	1	16	2	15	2	1	.306
	Norwich	3-5	3.67	25	9	0	8	0	1	81	68	34	33	5	3	38	0	86	6	1	.230
1999	Norwich	★15-9	3.69	28	27	1	0	0	0	173.1	153	91	71	16	6	81	0	147	10	1	.238
2000	Columbus	0-3	18.90	3	3	0	0	0	0	6.2	13	14	14	1	0	14	0	6	1	0	.419
	Norwich	8-9	2.82	24	24	1	0	0	0	143.2	110	61	45	7	10	87	2	100	6	0	.214

Selected by Oakland A's in 4th round of June, 1994 free agent draft; Traded with OF Danny Tartabull to New York Yankees for OF Ruben Sierra, July 28, 1995; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 2000.

Jason Robert Beverlin... Attended Dondero HS in Royal Oak, MI, and Western Carolina (NC) University... Originally signed by Athletics' scout Mark Conklin.



Non-Roster Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

71

JIM BRUSKE

RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 200
Opening Day Age: 36 **Born:** Oct. 7, 1964
Birthplace: East St. Louis, IL **Resides:** Phoenix, AZ
Married: Amy Rapp, Nov. 16, 1991
Children: Christopher, Katherine
Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Jan. 4, 2001
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 2 yrs., 125 days



Bruske's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1986	Batavia	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	.250
1989	Canton-Akron	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	.333
1990	Canton-Akron	9-3	3.28	32	13	3	6	2	0	118	118	53	43	6	4	42	2	62	5	0	.257
1991	Canton-Akron	5-2	3.47	17	11	0	3	0	1	80.1	73	36	31	3	2	27	3	35	2	0	.238
	Colo. Springs	4-0	2.45	7	1	0	3	0	2	25.2	19	9	7	3	0	8	0	13	1	1	.209
1992	Colo. Springs	2-0	4.58	7	0	0	1	0	0	17.2	24	11	9	2	2	6	1	8	2	0	.320
	Jackson	4-3	2.63	13	9	1	1	0	0	61.2	54	23	18	2	4	14	1	48	1	1	.229
1993	Jackson	9-5	2.31	15	15	1	0	0	0	97.1	86	34	25	6	2	22	1	83	2	0	.236
	Tucson	4-2	3.78	12	9	0	1	0	1	66.2	77	36	28	4	0	18	2	42	3	0	.286
1994	Tucson	3-1	4.15	7	7	0	0	0	0	39	47	22	18	2	1	8	0	25	2	0	.294
1995	Albuquerque	7-5	4.11	43	6	0	13	0	4	114	128	54	52	6	3	41	2	99	3	0	.291
	Los Angeles	0-0	4.50	9	0	0	3	0	1	10	12	7	5	0	1	4	0	5	1	0	.300
1996	Albuquerque	5-2	4.06	36	0	0	21	0	4	62	63	34	28	3	3	21	6	51	1	0	.264
	Los Angeles	0-0	5.68	11	0	0	5	0	0	12.2	17	8	8	2	1	3	1	12	1	0	.315
1997	Las Vegas	5-4	4.90	16	9	0	0	0	0	68	73	41	37	8	3	22	1	67	2	0	.274
	San Diego	4-1	3.63	28	0	0	6	0	0	44.2	37	22	18	4	1	25	1	32	4	0	.228
1998	Los Angeles	3-0	3.48	35	0	0	10	0	1	44	47	16	17	2	3	19	1	31	3	0	.272
	San Diego	0-0	3.86	4	0	0	1	0	0	7	10	4	3	1	0	4	2	4	0	0	.333
	Las Vegas	0-1	6.00	5	0	0	4	0	1	6	8	4	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.333
	Columbus	0-0	1.17	4	0	0	3	0	1	7.2	7	1	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	.241
	New York (AL)	1-0	3.00	3	1	0	0	0	0	9	9	3	3	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	.257
1999										Did Not Play											
2000	Indianapolis	2-4	9.28	19	2	0	4	0	1	32	47	36	33	9	3	14	2	22	2	0	.343
N.L. Totals		7-1	2.59	87	0	0	25	0	2	118.1	123	59	51	9	6	55	5	84	9	0	.268
Major Totals		8-1	3.82	90	1	0	25	0	2	127.1	132	62	54	11	6	56	5	87	9	0	.267

Selected by Cleveland Indians in first round (sixth overall) of June, 1986 free agent draft (secondary phase); Signed June 22, 1986; Released by Indians, June 9, 1992; Signed by Houston Astros, June 22, 1992; Granted free agency, Oct. 16, 1992; Re-signed by Astros, Jan. 28, 1993; Granted free agency, Oct. 17, 1994; Signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, Jan. 18, 1995; Granted free agency, Oct. 16, 1995; Re-signed by Dodgers, Nov. 12, 1995; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1996; Signed by San Diego Padres, Dec. 13, 1996; Claimed off waivers by Dodgers from Padres, Oct. 6, 1997; Traded by Dodgers to Padres for RHP Widd Workman, July 23, 1998; Traded by Padres with RHP Brad Kaufman to New York Yankees for OF Shea Morenz and RHP Ray Ricken, Aug. 23, 1998; Released by Yankees, March 31, 1999; Signed by Cincinnati Reds, Feb. 19, 2000; Granted free agency, Oct. 12, 2000.

James Scott Bruske (BREW-ski)...Attended Palmdale (CA) HS and Loyola Marymount Univ. in Westchester, CA...Signed (as outfielder) by Indians' scout Dale Sutherland.



Non-Roster Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

19 JAMIE BURKE

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 195
Opening Day Age: 29 **Born:** Sept. 24, 1971
Birthplace: Roseburg, OR **Resides:** Roseburg, OR
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 1993 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Burke's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1993	Boise	.301	66	226	32	68	11	1	1	30	2	2	5	39	3	28	2	3	4	.372	.412	18
1994	Cedar Rapids	.264	127	469	57	124	24	1	1	47	4	8	12	40	3	64	6	8	15	.326	.333	22
1995	Lake Elsinore	.274	106	365	47	100	15	6	2	56	11	4	9	32	1	53	6	4	12	.364	.344	22
1996	Midland	.319	45	144	24	46	8	2	2	16	1	0	2	20	1	22	1	1	1	.444	.410	5
	Vancouver	.250	41	156	12	39	5	0	1	14	1	2	1	7	0	18	2	1	5	.301	.283	5
1997	Midland	.329	116	428	77	141	44	3	6	72	0	3	8	40	0	46	2	3	12	.488	.395	26
	Vancouver	.296	8	27	4	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	1	.333	.387	3
1998	Vancouver	.216	61	162	16	35	6	0	2	14	2	2	6	13	0	25	0	1	7	.290	.295	5
	Midland	.244	12	41	7	10	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	4	.268	.354	3
1999	Edmonton	.336	46	149	29	50	9	0	3	16	2	0	3	23	0	18	0	1	2	.456	.434	5
2000	Edmonton	.240	75	263	25	63	12	0	0	17	2	2	5	19	2	42	1	1	5	.285	.301	6

James Eugene Burke...Attended Roseburg (OR) HS and Oregon State Univ. in Corvallis, OR...Originally signed by Angels' scout Jack Uhley.



SM

Non-Roster Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

33 JOSE CANSECO DH/OF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-4 **Wt:** 240

Opening Day Age: 36 **Born:** July 2, 1964

Birthplace: Havana, Cuba **Resides:** Miami, FL

Children: Josie

Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Jan. 16, 2001

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 15 yrs., 35 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Canseco's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1982	Miami	.111	6	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.111	.200	1
	Idaho Falls	.263	28	57	13	15	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	9	0	13	3	0	0	.421	.364	3
1983	Madison	.159	34	88	8	14	4	0	3	10	0	0	0	10	0	36	2	0	0	.307	.245	1
	Medford	.269	59	197	34	53	15	2	11	40	0	0	0	30	0	78	6	0	0	.533	.366	5
1984	Modesto	.276	116	410	61	113	21	2	15	73	3	7	6	74	5	127	10	6	3	.446	.388	9
1985	Huntsville	.318	58	211	47	67	10	2	25	80	0	5	5	30	6	55	6	0	2	.739	.406	7
	Tacoma	.348	60	233	41	81	16	1	11	47	0	3	1	40	5	66	5	0	5	.567	.440	2
	Oakland	.302	29	96	16	29	3	0	5	13	0	0	0	4	0	31	1	1	1	.490	.330	3
1986	Oakland	.240	157	600	85	144	29	1	33	117	0	9	8	65	1	175	15	7	12	.457	.318	14
1987	Oakland	.257	159	630	81	162	35	3	31	113	0	9	2	50	2	157	15	3	16	.470	.310	7
1988	Oakland	.307	158	610	120	187	34	0	42	124	1	6	10	78	10	128	40	16	15	.569	.391	7
1989	Huntsville	.207	9	29	2	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	11	1	0	0	.207	.324	0
	Oakland	.269	65	227	40	61	9	1	17	57	0	6	2	23	4	69	6	3	4	.542	.333	3
1990	Oakland	.274	131	481	83	132	14	2	37	101	0	5	5	72	8	158	19	10	9	.543	.371	1
1991	Oakland	.266	154	572	115	152	32	1	44	122	0	6	9	78	8	152	26	6	15	.556	.359	9
1992	Oakland	.246	97	366	66	90	11	0	22	72	0	4	3	48	1	104	5	7	15	.456	.335	2
	Texas	.233	22	73	8	17	4	0	4	15	0	0	0	3	15	1	24	1	0	.452	.385	1
1993	Texas	.255	60	231	30	59	14	1	10	46	0	3	3	16	2	62	6	6	6	.455	.308	3
1994	Texas	.282	111	429	88	121	19	2	31	90	0	2	5	69	8	114	15	8	20	.552	.386	—
1995	Boston	.306	102	396	64	121	25	1	24	81	0	5	7	42	4	93	4	0	9	.556	.378	0
	Pawtucket	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	.167	.250	—
1996	Boston	.289	96	360	68	104	22	1	28	82	0	3	6	63	3	82	3	1	7	.589	.400	0
	Pawtucket	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.200	.200	—
1997	Oakland	.235	108	388	56	91	19	0	23	74	0	4	3	51	1	122	8	2	15	.461	.325	5
1998	Toronto	.237	151	583	98	138	26	0	46	107	0	4	6	65	5	159	29	17	7	.518	.318	5
1999	Tampa Bay	.279	113	430	75	120	18	1	34	95	0	7	7	58	3	135	3	0	14	.563	.369	0
2000	Tampa Bay	.257	61	218	31	56	15	0	9	30	0	1	4	41	1	65	2	0	5	.450	.383	—
	New York	.243	37	111	16	27	3	0	6	19	0	3	0	23	1	37	0	0	2	.432	.365	2
Major Totals		.266	1811	6801	1140	1811	332	14	446	1358	1	77	83	861	63	1867	198	87	173	.516	.352	—

Selected by Oakland Athletics in 15th round of 1982 draft; Signed June 17, 1982; Traded by Athletics to Texas Rangers for OF Ruben Sierra, RHP Jeff Russell, RHP Bobby Witt and cash, Aug. 31, 1992; Traded by Rangers to Boston Red Sox for 35 Luis Ortiz and OF Otis Nixon, Dec. 9, 1994; Granted free agency, Oct. 30, 1995; Re-signed by Red Sox, Dec. 7, 1995; Traded by Red Sox to Athletics for RHP John Wasdin, Jan. 27, 1997; Granted free agency, Oct. 31, 1997; Signed by Toronto Blue Jays, Feb. 10, 1998; Granted free agency, Oct. 22, 1998; Signed by Tampa Bay Devil Rays, Dec. 11, 1998; Claimed off waivers by New York Yankees, Aug. 7, 2000; Granted free agency, Nov. 10, 2000.

Jose Capas Canseco... Attended Coral Park (FL) Senior HS.



SM

Non-Roster Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

51 CHRIS CLARK RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 180

Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** Oct. 29, 1974

Birthplace: Flushing, NY **Resides:** Tucson, AZ

Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Jan. 17, 2001

Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Clark's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1994	Padres (ASL)	0-0	3.21	17	1	0	6	0	1	33.2	35	17	12	2	2	18	0	25	5	0	.265
1995	Padres (ASL)	5-5	2.10	13	12	1	0	0	0	73	52	30	17	1	7	38	0	82	5	0	.195
	Idaho Falls	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	9	1	0	.150
1996	Clinton	3-8	5.05	24	11	0	7	0	1	82	96	58	46	5	7	51	1	74	9	1	.300
1997	Clinton	5-5	4.15	32	11	0	5	0	3	89	89	50	41	5	3	46	0	91	15	0	.257
1998	Brevard City	2-3	4.30	40	2	0	30	0	9	60.2	52	38	29	1	4	46	3	58	12	0	.228
1999	Portland	1-0	7.50	4	0	0	1	0	0	6	5	5	5	1	0	7	0	4	1	0	.250
	Brevard City	3-8	5.55	28	12	0	10	0	1	86	93	60	53	5	6	8	1	48	12	0	.279
2000	Portland	7-3	3.84	32	8	0	2	0	0	86.2	83	42	37	5	2	48	0	54	6	0	.255

Selected by San Diego Padres in 41st round of June, 1994 free agent draft; Traded to Florida Marlins for P Ed Vosberg, Nov. 20, 1997; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 2000.

Christopher Brian Clark...Attended Gateway HS in Aurora, CO, and Otero Junior Coll. in La Juvanta, CO...Originally signed by Padres' scout Tim McWilliam.

55 JEFF DAVANON OF

Bats: Switch **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 185

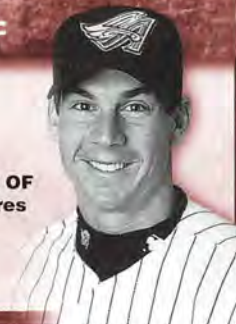
Opening Day Age: 27 **Born:** Dec. 8, 1973

Birthplace: San Diego, CA **Resides:** Del Mar, CA

Acquired: From Oakland Athletics with RHP Elvin Nina and OF Nathan Haynes in exchange for RHP Omar Olivares and INF Randy Velarde, July 29, 1999

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 1 yr., 25 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Davanon's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	So. Oregon	.251	57	167	29	42	6	2	1	17	5	1	0	34	0	49	6	5	1	.329	.376	8
1996	W. Michigan	.242	89	289	43	70	13	4	2	33	2	1	1	49	2	66	5	7	6	.336	.353	2
1997	Visalia	.255	119	408	70	104	17	3	6	38	10	2	0	81	1	101	23	14	7	.355	.377	10
1998	Modesto	.336	84	301	66	101	17	4	5	60	0	6	1	59	1	69	33	10	4	.468	.439	13
1999	Midland	.342	100	374	87	128	29	11	11	60	4	5	4	53	3	68	18	10	6	.567	.424	7
	Edmonton	.326	34	132	35	43	8	3	6	19	1	1	1	20	0	27	11	4	1	.568	.416	0
	Anaheim	.200	7	20	4	4	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	.450	.273	0
2000	Anaheim																					

Injured — Did Not Play

Selected by Oakland Athletics in 26th round of 1995 free agent draft.

Jeffrey Graham Davanon (duh-VAN-un)...Attended Bellaire HS in Houston, TX, and San Diego (CA) State Univ...Originally signed by Athletics scout Ed Crosby.

Non-Roster Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

72 ALEXIS DIAZ OF

Bats: Switch **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 200
Opening Day Age: 32 **Born:** Oct. 5, 1968
Birthplace: Brooklyn, NY **Resides:** San Sebastian, PR
Married: Maribel Valentin, Dec. 19, 1988
Children: Luz Mari, Alexa
Acquired: Signed as free agent, Jan. 4, 2001
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 5 yrs., 110 days



Diaz* Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1987	Kingsport	.264	54	212	29	56	9	1	0	13	4	1	1	16	0	31	34	9	4	.316	.317	18
	Little Falls	.340	12	47	7	16	4	1	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	2	1	.468	.367	4
1988	Columbia	.262	123	481	82	126	14	11	0	37	9	2	2	21	3	49	28	8	4	.337	.294	72
	St. Lucie	.000	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	.000	.250	3
1989	St. Lucie	.255	102	416	54	106	11	10	1	33	5	3	3	20	3	38	43	16	8	.337	.292	28
	Jackson	.274	23	95	11	26	5	1	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	11	3	4	1	.411	.296	4
1990	Tidewater	.256	124	437	55	112	15	2	1	36	7	4	1	30	4	39	23	13	7	.307	.303	11
1991	Indianapolis	.243	108	370	48	90	14	4	1	21	3	2	1	27	2	46	17	3	6	.311	.295	8
1992	Denver	.268	106	455	67	122	17	4	1	41	5	5	5	24	0	36	42	12	12	.330	.309	7
	Milwaukee	.111	22	9	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	.111	.111	0
1993	Milwaukee	.319	32	69	9	22	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	12	5	3	3	.348	.319	1
	New Orleans	.291	16	55	8	16	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	3	1	6	7	0	1	.327	.328	0
1994	Milwaukee	.251	79	187	17	47	5	7	1	17	3	3	0	10	1	19	5	5	5	.369	.285	2
1995	Seattle	.248	103	270	44	67	14	0	3	27	5	2	2	13	2	27	18	8	3	.333	.286	2
	Tacoma	.250	10	40	3	10	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	2	0	.275	.286	0
1996	Seattle	.241	38	79	11	19	2	0	1	5	0	1	2	2	0	8	6	3	2	.304	.274	1
	Tacoma	.244	44	176	19	43	5	0	0	7	3	1	0	7	0	20	5	6	9	.273	.272	2
1997	Norfolk	.077	7	26	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	2	.115	.143	1
	Oklahoma City	.286	105	426	65	122	25	2	12	49	0	3	3	33	3	53	26	7	19	.439	.340	10
	Texas	.222	28	90	8	20	4	0	2	12	0	1	1	5	0	13	1	1	3	.333	.268	1
	San Francisco	.129	34	62	5	8	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	1	0	.161	.129	0
1998	Fresno	.179	11	39	2	7	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	5	1	3	3	.179	.214	2
	Houston	.220	30	50	3	11	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	0	13	2	2	0	.320	.264	1
Did Not Play																						
A.L. Totals		.250	302	704	94	176	27	7	7	63	11	7	5	30	3	79	38	22	16	.338	.283	7
N.L. Totals		.170	64	112	8	19	4	0	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	28	3	3	0	.232	.191	1
Major Totals		.239	366	816	102	195	31	7	8	75	11	7	5	33	3	107	41	25	16	.324	.271	8

Signed as non-drafted free agent by New York Mets, Dec. 24, 1986; Traded by Mets with 3B Darren Reed to Montreal Expos for OF Terrel Hansen and RHP David Sommer, April 2, 1991; Traded by Expos to Milwaukee Brewers for 1B George Canale, Oct. 16, 1991; Granted free agency, Dec. 20, 1993; Re-signed by Brewers, Dec. 21, 1993; Claimed off waivers by Seattle Mariners, Oct. 14, 1994; Granted free agency, Oct. 8, 1996; Signed by New York Mets, Nov. 15, 1996; Released by Mets, April 13, 1997; Signed by Texas Rangers, April 16, 1997; Granted free agency, Oct. 17, 1997; Signed by San Francisco Giants, Jan. 22, 1998; Released by Giants, Sept. 14, 1998; Signed by Houston Astros, Dec. 21, 1998; Released by Astros, Aug. 31, 1999.

Alexis Diaz Gonzalez...Attended Manuel Mendez Liciaga HS in San Sebastian, PR...Originally signed by Mets' scout Junior Roman.



Non-Roster Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

74 ANGEL DIAZ

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 205
Opening Day Age: 24 **Born:** July 27, 1976
Birthplace: Meridan, CT **Resides:** Lakeland, FL
Acquired: Selected in 29th round of 1998 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Diaz' Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	Boise	.200	3	10	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	.500	.385	2
	Butte	.306	50	160	38	49	10	3	6	33	0	3	3	28	0	36	0	1	6	.519	.412	5
	Cedar Rapids	.333	5	15	2	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	7	0	0	0	.733	.474	0
1999	Cedar Rapids	.242	81	281	43	68	11	1	10	42	0	0	6	34	0	85	0	3	4	.395	.336	6
2000	Lake Elsinore	.353	45	133	24	47	11	1	3	18	1	2	4	19	0	29	7	3	4	.519	.443	5

Angel Luis Diaz...Attended Lake Gibson HS in Lakeland, FL and Univ. of Tampa (FL)...Originally signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

75 RADHAMES DYKHOFF LHP

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-1 **Wt:** 210
Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** Sept. 22, 1974
Birthplace: Paradera, Aruba **Resides:** Oranjestad, Aruba
Acquired: Signed as free agent, Oct. 15, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 29 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Dykhoff's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1993	Orioles (GCL)	1-2	3.40	14	3	0	1	0	1	45	37	22	17	2	2	11	0	29	3	0	.224
1994	Orioles (GCL)	3-6	3.33	12	12	1	0	0	0	73*	69	34	27	2	0	17	0	67	4	1	.242
1995	High Desert	1-5	5.02	34	2	0	10	0	3	80.2	95	68	45	8	0	44	2	88	0	2	.287
1996	Frederick	2-6	5.66	33	0	0	15	0	3	62	77	45	39	7	1	22	2	75	0	0	.297
1997	Frederick	3-3	2.42	31	0	0	18	0	5	67	48	19	18	4	0	38	3	98	0	1	.203
	Bowie	0-0	8.31	7	0	0	4	0	0	8.2	10	9	8	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	.278
	Delmarva	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	.250
1998	Bowie	3-7	4.71	38	8	0	9	0	1	93.2	83	51	49	10	4	52	1	98	3	0	.237
	Baltimore	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.400
1999	Rochester	2-0	3.94	47	0	0	6	0	1	82.1	69	42	36	11	3	31	0	57	1	0	.228
2000	Norfolk	2-3	4.93	32	0	0	11	0	0	38.1	40	23	21	5	2	21	3	43	3	0	.267
	Binghamton	3-0	2.10	17	1	0	2	0	1	25.2	16	7	6	2	1	8	0	30	0	0	.170

Signed by Baltimore Orioles as non-drafted free agent, Jan. 6, 1993; Claimed off waivers from Orioles by New York Mets, April 6, 2000; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 2000.

Radhames (Rad-a-miss) Alviro Dykhoff...Originally signed by Orioles' scout Jesus Hatabi.

Non-Roster Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

76 JOSE FERNANDEZ INF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 185
Opening Day Age: 26 **Born:** Nov. 2, 1974
Birthplace: La Vega, DR **Resides:** Santiago, DR
Acquired: Signed as free agent, Jan. 10, 2001
Signed Thru: 2001



Fernandez' Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1993	—Expos (DSL)	.319	65	251	40	80	8	1	10	49	0	1	5	32	0	23	2	5	3	.478	.405	—
1994	—Expos (GCL)	.233	45	172	27	40	8	0	5	23	0	1	2	14	0	35	11	1	2	.366	.296	9
1995	—Vermont	.274	66	270	38	74	6	7	4	41	1	2	1	13	2	51	29	4	2	.393	.308	21
1996	—Delmarva	.273	126	421	72	115	23	6	12	70	0	3	7	50	5	76	23	13	5	.442	.358	35
1997	—W. Palm Beach	.309	97	350	49	108	21	3	9	58	0	0	7	37	3	76	22	14	8	.463	.386	15
	—Harrisburg	.229	29	96	10	22	3	1	4	11	0	0	1	11	0	28	2	0	4	.406	.315	6
1998	—Harrisburg	.295	104	369	59	109	27	1	17	58	1	5	9	36	3	73	16	6	3	.512	.368	22
	—Ottawa	.267	21	60	8	16	4	1	0	4	1	1	0	5	0	14	3	1	2	.367	.318	5
1999	—Ottawa	.271	124	465	73	126	30	2	14	68	1	3	5	31	0	136	14	7	11	.434	.321	31
	—Montreal	.208	8	24	0	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	.292	.240	2
2000	—Indianapolis	.286	133	468	70	134	37	4	11	68	1	6	6	49	0	93	10	3	11	.453	.357	18

Signed by Montreal Expos as non-drafted free agent, Jan. 27, 1993; Released by Expos, Dec. 13, 1999; Signed by Milwaukee Brewers, Jan. 3, 2000; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 2000.

Jose Mayobanex Fernandez...Attended Instituto Evangelico in Santo Domingo, DR and Universidad Madre y Maestra in Santiago, DR...Originally signed by Expos' scouts Fred Ferreira and Juan Jimenez.



SM

ANGELS Non-Roster Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

84 MARK HARRIGER RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 196
Opening Day Age: 25 **Born:** April 29, 1975
Birthplace: Inglewood, CA **Resides:** Lakewood, CA
Acquired: Selected in 19th round of 1996 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Harriger's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1996	Boise	0-0	8.31	7	0	0	1	0	0	4.1	9	5	4	1	0	3	0	3	1	1	.409
1997	Cedar Rapids	1-6	7.82	12	11	1	1	1	0	50.2	70	50	44	4	1	33	1	50	10	4	.332
	Boise	3-4	7.94	13	12	0	0	0	0	51	51	52	45	2	1	36	1	42	15	0	.255
1998	Cedar Rapids	8-4	2.23	16	16	3	0	1	★	117	86	37	29	3	4	38	0	105	14	1	.202
	Lake Elsinore	5-5	4.09	13	12	3	0	1	0	81.1	86	43	37	5	2	23	0	68	6	0	.269
1999	Erie	2-1	4.70	6	6	0	0	0	0	30.2	31	16	16	4	0	15	0	13	4	0	.258
2000	Erie																				

Injured — Did Not Play

Mark Cipres Harriger (HARE-uh-grr)...Attended St. John Bosco HS in Downey, CA, and San Diego (CA) State Univ....Originally signed by Angels' scout Tim Kelly.

77 GARY JOHNSON OF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-3 **Wt:** 210
Opening Day Age: 25 **Born:** Oct. 29, 1975
Birthplace: Palo Alto, CA **Resides:** Atherton, CA
Acquired: Selected in 19th round of 1999 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Johnson's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Boise	.314	71	264	56	83	17	1	2	48	0	3	2	34	3	44	6	2	6	.409	.393	5
2000	Lake Elsinore	.338	70	266	56	90	20	2	13	62	0	5	4	41	1	59	13	6	6	.575	.427	6
	Erie	.287	71	258	44	74	10	4	10	56	0	1	3	35	0	63	4	4	4	.473	.377	2

Gerald Clyde Johnson...Attended Menlo School in Atherton, CA, and Brigham Young Univ. in Provo, UT....Originally signed by Angels' scout Rick Schroeder.

Non-Roster Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

5 WALLY JOYNER INF

Bats: Left **Throws:** Left **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 200
Opening Day Age: 38 **Born:** June 16, 1962
Birthplace: Atlanta, GA **Resides:** Mapleton, UT
Married: Lesley Ann Johns, March 12, 1983
Children: Jessica, McKenzie, Crosby, Chase
Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Jan. 25, 2001
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 15 yrs.



Joyner's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1983	Peoria	.328	54	192	25	63	16	2	3	33	0	0	0	19	0	25	1	0	0	—	—	—
1984	Waterbury	.317	134	467	81	148	24	7	12	72	5	8	1	67	8	60	0	5	8	.475	.398	9
1985	Edmonton	.283	126	477	68	135	29	5	12	73	3	3	2	60	2	64	2	2	9	.440	.363	15
1986	California	.290	154	593	82	172	27	3	22	100	10	12*	2	57	8	58	5	2	11	.457	.348	15
1987	California	.285	149	564	100	161	33	1	34	117	2	10	5	72	12	64	8	2	14	.528	.366	10
1988	California	.295	158	597	81	176	31	2	13	85	0	6	5	55	14	51	8	2	16	.419	.356	8
1989	California	.282	159	593	78	167	30	2	16	79	1	8	6	46	7	58	3	2	15	.420	.335	4
1990	California	.268	83	310	35	83	15	0	8	41	1	5	1	41	4	34	2	1	10	.394	.350	4
1991	California	.301	143	551	79	166	34	3	21	96	2	5	1	52	4	66	2	0	11	.488	.360	8
1992	Kansas City	.269	149	572	66	154	36	2	9	66	0	2	4	55	4	50	11	5	19	.386	.336	10
1993	Kansas City	.292	141	497	83	145	36	3	15	65	2	5	3	66	13	67	5	9	6	.467	.375	7
1994	Kansas City	.311	97	363	52	113	29	3	8	57	2	5	0	47	3	43	3	2	12	.449	.386	8
1995	Kansas City	.310	131	465	69	144	28	0	12	83	5	9	2	69	10	65	3	2	10	.447	.394	3
1996	San Diego	.277	121	433	59	120	29	1	8	65	1	4	3	69	8	71	5	3	6	.404	.377	3
	Rancho Cucu.	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.364	0
1997	San Diego	.327	135	455	59	149	29	2	13	83	0	10	2	51	5	51	3	5	14	.486	.390	4
	Las Vegas	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.250	.250	0
1998	San Diego	.298	131	439	58	131	30	1	12	80	0	3	1	51	8	44	1	2	11	.453	.370	7
1999	San Diego	.248	110	323	34	80	14	2	5	43	0	3	2	58	6	54	0	1	8	.350	.363	4
	Las Vegas	.235	6	17	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	2	.235	.381	0
2000	Atlanta	.261	119	224	24	63	12	0	5	32	0	4	1	31	3	31	0	0	2	.402	.365	3
Angels Totals		.288	846	3208	455	925	170	11	114	518	16	46	20	323	49	331	28	9	77	.455	.354	49
A.L. Totals		.290	1364	5105	725	1481	290	19	158	789	25	67	29	560	79	556	50	27	124	.447	.359	77
N.L. Totals		.290	616	1874	231	543	114	6	43	303	1	24	9	260	30	251	9	11	41	.426	.375	21
Major Totals		.290	1980	6979	959	2024	404	25	201	1092	26	91	38	820	109	807	59	38	165	.441	.364	98

Selected by California Angels in third round of June 1983 draft; Signed June 15, 1983; Granted free agency, Oct. 28, 1991; Signed by Kansas City Royals, Dec. 9, 1991; Traded by Royals with RHP Aaron Dolarque to San Diego Padres for 2B Bip Roberts and RHP Bryan Wolff, Dec. 21, 1995; Traded by Padres with OF Reggie Sanders and 2B Quilvio Veras to Atlanta Braves for 2B Bret Boone, OF Ryan Klesko and RHP Jason Shiel, Dec. 22, 1999; Granted free agency, Oct. 30, 2000.

Wallace Keith Joyner...Attended Redan HS in Stone Mountain, GA and Brigham Young Univ. in Provo, UT...Signed by Angels' scout Larry Himes.



SM

Non-Roster Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

35 JOHN LACKEY RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-6 **Wt:** 205
Opening Day Age: 22 **Born:** Oct. 23, 1978
Birthplace: Abilene, TX **Resides:** Abilene, TX
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1999 free agent draft
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Lackey's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Boise	6-2	4.98	15	15	1	0	0	0	81.1	81	59	45	7	8	50	1	77	14	1	.264
2000	Cedar Rapids	3-2	2.08	5	5	0	0	0	0	30.1	20	7	7	1	2	5	0	21	4	0	.185
	Lake Elsinore	6-6	3.40	15	15	2*	0	1*	0	100.2	94	56	38	9	9	42	0	74	12	3	.249
	Erie	6-1	3.30	8	8	2	0	0	0	57.1	58	23	21	6	1	9	0	43	0	0	.260

John Derran Lackey (LACK-ee)...Attended Abilene (TX) HS and Grayson County Coll. (Denison, TX)...Originally signed by Angels' scout Kris Kline.

20 DAVID LAMB INF

Bats: Switch **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 200
Opening Day Age: 25 **Born:** June 6, 1975
Birthplace: West Hills, CA **Resides:** Newbury Park, CA
Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Nov. 8, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 1 yr., 25 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Lamb's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1993	Orioles (GSL)	.179	16	56	4	10	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	0	8	2	0	1	.196	.303	3
1994	Albany	.240	92	308	37	74	9	2	0	29	6	0	2	32	0	40	4	1	4	.282	.316	22
1995	Frederick	.222	124	436	39	97	14	2	2	34	8	5	10	38	5	81	6	7	10	.278	.297	24
	Bowie	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250	1
1996	High Desert	.257	116	460	63	118	24	3	3	55	5	2	10	50	1	68	5	6	20	.341	.341	18
1997	Frederick	.261	70	249	30	65	21	1	2	39	3	3	6	25	2	32	3	1	10	.378	.339	9
	Bowie	.331	73	269	46	89	20	2	4	38	4	4	4	34	0	35	0	0	3	.465	.408	11
1998	Bowie	.303	66	241	29	73	10	1	2	25	4	1	1	27	1	33	1	3	6	.378	.374	14
	Rochester	.298	48	178	24	53	7	1	1	16	1	2	3	17	1	25	1	5	4	.365	.365	7
1999	Tampa Bay	.226	55	124	18	28	5	1	1	13	0	0	0	10	0	18	0	1	4	.306	.284	9
	Durham	.233	7	30	7	7	3	0	0	7	2	1	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	.333	.273	3
2000	Norfolk	.225	109	356	45	80	23	1	2	35	9	6	8	40	3	49	8	3	9	.312	.312	9

Selected by Baltimore Orioles in 2nd round of June, 1993 free agent draft; Selected by Tampa Bay Devil Rays from Orioles in Rule 5 major league draft, Dec. 14, 1998, claimed off waivers by New York Mets, Feb. 7, 2000, granted free agency Oct. 3, 2000.

David Christian Lamb...Attended Newbury Park (CA) HS...Originally signed by Orioles' scout Paul Fryer.



Non-Roster Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

49 KEVIN LIDLE

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 5-11 **Wt:** 185
Opening Day Age: 29 **Born:** March 22, 1972
Birthplace: Hollywood, CA **Resides:** West Covina, CA
Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, June 7, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Lidle's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1992	Niagara Falls	.243	58	140	21	34	6	2	1	18	6	3	1	8	0	42	3	2	1	.336	.283	9
1993	Fayetteville	.213	58	197	29	42	14	1	5	25	0	1	1	34	0	42	2	0	0	.371	.330	8
1994	Lakeland	.262	56	187	26	49	13	2	6	30	1	1	4	19	0	46	1	1	2	.449	.341	4
1995	Jacksonville	.163	36	80	12	13	7	0	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	31	1	0	1	.288	.173	5
	Fayetteville	.142	36	113	15	16	4	1	4	13	3	2	1	16	0	44	0	1	1	.301	.250	8
1996	Lakeland	.216	97	320	37	69	18	1	8	41	0	1	3	30	0	90	1	1	4	.353	.288	8
	Jacksonville	.250	4	8	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	.625	.333	0
1997	Jacksonville	.151	59	186	18	28	7	0	1	16	3	2	2	17	0	77	0	0	4	.204	.227	8
1998	Salem	.119	31	59	6	7	4	0	2	7	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0	2	.288	.161	2
	New Haven	.143	11	35	5	5	2	0	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	13	0	0	0	.371	.211	1
	Colo. Springs	.267	5	15	2	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0	.467	.353	0
1999	Mobile	.222	63	180	23	40	8	0	6	26	2	2	5	30	2	40	1	3	4	.367	.346	7
	Las Vegas	.276	10	29	5	8	3	0	2	5	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	0	2	.586	.333	0
2000	Erie	.220	29	82	11	18	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	10	2	14	1	2	0	.244	.319	6

Selected by Detroit Tigers in 24th round of 1992 free agent draft; Signed June 6, 1992; Selected by Colorado Rockies from Tigers in Rule V Minor League Draft, Dec. 15, 1997; Granted free agency, Oct. 16, 1998; Signed by San Diego Padres, Nov. 25, 1998; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1999; Signed by Cleveland Indians, Dec. 7, 1999; Release, April 13, 2000.

Kevin Jerome Lidle (LY-dull)...Attended South Hills HS in West Covina, CA, and Mt. San Antonio Junior College in Walnut, CA...Originally signed by Twins' scout Rob Wilfong.



SM

Non-Roster Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

28 JOSE MOLINA

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 215
Opening Day Age: 25 **Born:** June 3, 1975
Birthplace: Bayamon, PR **Resides:** Vega Alta, PR
Married: Yalicia Camacho, Dec. 20, 1997
Acquired: Signed as free agent, Jan. 10, 2001
Signed Thru: 2001
Major League Service: 38 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Molina's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1993	Cubs (GCL)	.218	33	78	5	17	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	12	0	12	3	2	2	.244	.322	7
	Daytona	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	.143	.333	0
1994	Peoria	.229	78	253	31	58	13	1	1	33	5	4	4	24	1	61	4	3	5	.300	.302	13
1995	Daytona	.236	82	233	27	55	9	1	1	19	2	2	7	29	0	53	1	0	7	.296	.336	8
1996	Rockford	.226	96	305	35	69	10	1	2	27	7	4	3	36	0	71	2	4	8	.285	.310	11
1997	Daytona	.251	55	179	17	45	9	1	0	23	5	2	1	14	0	25	4	0	5	.313	.306	8
	Iowa	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	.333	.500	0
	Orlando	.172	37	99	10	17	3	0	1	15	1	3	2	12	5	28	0	1	4	.232	.267	2
1998	West Tenn.	.222	109	320	33	71	10	1	2	28	10	3	3	32	1	74	1	5	10	.278	.296	9
1999	West Tenn.	.171	14	35	2	6	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	2	0	14	0	0	1	.257	.211	2
	Iowa	.263	74	240	24	63	11	1	4	26	2	2	4	20	5	54	0	1	3	.367	.327	7
	Chicago	.263	10	19	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	.316	.333	0
2000	Iowa	.234	76	248	22	58	9	0	1	17	1	3	0	23	1	61	1	4	6	.282	.296	11

Selected by Chicago Cubs in 14th round of 1993 draft; Signed June 7, 1993; Released, Nov. 27, 2000.

Jose Benjamin Matta Molina...Attended Maestro Ladi HS in Vega Alta, PR, and Ladislao Martinez Univ. (PR)...Originally signed by Cubs' scout Jose Trujillo.

52 SCOTT MORGAN OF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-7 **Wt:** 240
Opening Day Age: 27 **Born:** July 19, 1973
Birthplace: Westlake, CA **Resides:** Lompoc, CA
Married: Claudia Nunez, Aug. 7, 1993
Children: Danielle
Acquired: Claimed off waivers from Cleveland Indians, April 28, 2000
Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Morgan's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	Watertown	.262	66	244	42	64	18	0	2	33	0	4	8	26	0	63	6	5	11	.361	.348	3
1996	Columbus	.311	87	305	62	95	25	1	22	80	0	4	11	46	0	70	9	5	5	.616	.415	4
1997	Kinston	.315	95	368	86★	116	32	3	23	67	0	4	5	47	3	87	4	2	8	.606★	.396	2
	Akron	.174	21	69	11	12	3	0	2	6	0	1	1	8	0	20	1	0	0	.304	.266	1
1998	Akron	.294	119	456	95	134	31	4	25	89	0	4	8	56	1	124	4	5	9	.544	.378	5
1999	Akron	.282	88	344	72	97	26	2	26	70	0	1	2	38	5	96	6	1	4	.596	.356	6
	Buffalo	.257	48	171	32	44	9	0	8	31	0	3	3	18	0	38	2	3	2	.450	.333	3
2000	Buffalo	.364	11	33	5	12	3	0	0	4	0	1	1	7	0	7	1	0	1	.455	.476	0
	Edmonton	.247	90	320	53	79	25	2	9	54	0	2	3	32	1	74	8	3	5	.422	.319	3

Selected by Milwaukee Brewers in 45th round of 1992 free agent draft (did not sign); Selected by Cleveland Indians in 7th round of 1995 free agent draft.

Scott Alexander Morgan...Attended Lompoc (CA) HS and Gonzaga Univ. in Spokane, WA...Originally signed by Indians' scout Steve Avila.

ANGELS Non-Roster Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

39 AARON SMALL RHP

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-5 **Wt:** 237

Opening Day Age: 29 **Born:** Nov. 23, 1971

Birthplace: Oxnard, CA **Resides:** Loudon, TN

Married: Macy Giles, March 23, 1996

Children: Mariah, Mason

Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Dec. 21, 2000

Signed Thru: 2001

Major League Service: 2 yrs., 87 days



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Small's Lifetime Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1989	—Medicine Hat	1-7	5.86	15	14	0	0	0	0	70.2	80	55	46	2	3	31	1	40	9	5	.279
1990	—Myrtle Beach	9-9	2.80	27	27	1	0	0	0	147.2	150	72	46	6	4	56	2	96	16	5	.262
1991	—Dunedin	8-7	2.73	24	23	1	0	0	0	148.1	129	51	45	4	5	42	1	92	7	0	.240
1992	—Knoxville	5-12	5.27	27	24	2	0	1	0	135	152	94	79	13	6	61	0	79	14	0	.283
1993	—Knoxville	4-4	3.39	48	9	0	32	0	16	93	99	44	35	5	2	40	4	44	8	0	.273
1994	—Knoxville	5-5	2.99	29	11	1	13	1	5	96.1	92	37	32	4	3	38	0	75	5	1	.258
	Syracuse	3-2	2.22	13	0	0	6	0	0	24.1	19	8	6	2	1	9	2	15	2	0	.218
	Toronto	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	5	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500
1995	—Syracuse	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	.375
	Charlotte	2-1	2.88	33	0	0	17	0	10	40.2	36	15	13	2	2	10	1	31	3	0	.229
	Florida	1-0	1.42	7	0	0	1	0	0	6.1	7	2	1	1	0	6	0	5	0	0	.269
1996	—Oakland	1-3	8.16	12	3	0	4	0	0	28.2	37	28	26	3	1	22	1	17	2	0	.308
	Edmonton	8-6	4.29	25	19	1	4	1	1	119.2	111	65	57	9	5	28	0	83	9	0	.244
1997	—Edmonton	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.063
	Oakland	9-5	4.28	71	0	0	22	0	4	96.2	109	50	46	6	3	40	6	57	4	0	.294
1998	—Oakland	1-1	7.25	24	0	0	4	0	0	36	51	34	29	3	3	14	3	19	4	0	.333
	Arizona	3-1	3.69	23	0	0	9	0	0	31.2	32	14	13	5	1	8	1	14	0	0	.269
1999	—Louisville	1-1	9.43	11	0	0	3	0	0	21	38	23	22	3	0	15	1	11	4	0	.400
	Durham	4-6	6.34	21	18	0	0	0	0	99.1	118	81	70	16	3	32	2	52	4	0	.295
2000	—Colo. Springs	11-6	5.61	36	18	0	2	0	0	131.2	152	87	82	14	13	43	0	85	3	0	.285
A.L. Totals		11-9	5.68	108	3	0	31	0	4	163.1	202	114	103	13	7	78	10	93	10	0	.309
N.L. Totals		4-1	3.32	30	0	0	10	0	38	39	16	14	6	1	14	1	19	0	0	0	.269
Major Totals		15-10	5.23	138	3	0	41	0	4	201.1	241	130	117	19	8	92	11	112	10	0	.302

Selected by Toronto Blue Jays in 22nd round of June, 1989 free agent draft; Traded to Florida Marlins from Blue Jays for player to be named later (Ernie Delgado), April 26, 1995; Claimed on waivers by Seattle Mariners from Marlins, Jan. 23, 1996; Claimed on waivers by Oakland Athletics from Mariners, Jan. 29, 1996; Claimed on waivers by Arizona Diamondbacks from Athletics, June 26, 1998; Released by Diamondbacks, March 30, 1999; Signed by Milwaukee Brewers, April 12, 1999; Released by Brewers, May 23, 1999; Signed by Tampa Bay Devil Rays, May 27, 1999; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 1999; Signed by Colorado Rockies as minor league free agent, Nov. 23, 1999; Granted free agency, Oct. 15, 2000.

Aaron James Small... Attended South Hills HS in West Covina, CA... Originally signed by Blue Jays' scout Tom Hinkle.



Non-Roster Players

89 E. J. t'HOEN INF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-2 **Wt:** 190

Opening Day Age: 25 **Born:** Nov. 8, 1975

Birthplace: Alphen aan den Rijn, Netherlands

Resides: Alphen aan den Rijn, Netherlands

Acquired: Selected in 32nd round of 1995 free agent draft

Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

t'Hoen's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1996	Boise	.200	18	60	6	12	1	0	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	17	0	0	2	.317	.262	5
1997	Cedar Rapids	.203	123	384	41	78	19	3	3	46	7	3	7	31	0	114	2	3	7	.292	.273	49
1998	Cedar Rapids	.218	130	441	57	96	22	1	18	55	3	2	7	50	2	129	10	5	5	.395	.306	41
1999	Erie	.203	56	187	18	38	12	1	2	21	5	1	3	13	0	52	6	2	4	.310	.265	18
	Edmonton	.138	9	29	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	.138	.194	0
2000	Erie	.217	62	198	24	43	13	0	6	26	2	3	3	24	0	54	6	1	4	.374	.307	13
	Edmonton	.208	39	120	13	25	6	0	3	10	1	0	1	8	0	36	1	1	1	.333	.264	7

Evert-Jean t'Hoen (TUNE)...Attended Albanian HS (Neth.) and Indian River College in Fort Pierce, FL...Originally signed by Angels' scout Tom Kotchman.

81 JUAN TOLENTINO OF

Bats: Right **Throws:** Right **Ht:** 6-0 **Wt:** 175

Opening Day Age: 25 **Born:** March 12, 1976

Birthplace: San Pedro de Macoris, DR **Resides:** Bronx, NY

Acquired: Signed as minor league free agent, Dec. 21, 1994

Signed Thru: 2001



ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL 2001

Tolentino's Lifetime Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	Angels (DSL)	.270	48	137	27	37	5	1	3	11	1	1	3	22	0	30	5	5	2	.387	.380	—
1996	Angels (ASL)	.282	49	170	30	48	9	6	2	14	0	0	1	11	0	33	21	2	4	.441	.330	7
1997	Butte	.300	61	213	44	64	16	4	10	53	0	4	2	24	0	53	21	2	2	.554	.370	10
1998	Cedar Rapids	.261	133	495	82	129	27	6	11	57	3	2	6	51	1	135	49	25	6	.406	.336	8
1999	Erie	.252	136	489	61	123	19	5	9	61	8	2	2	47	0	116	47	14	7	.366	.319	10
2000	Edmonton	.245	122	432	58	106	30	3	11	58	3	4	3	37	0	106	16	14	6	.405	.307	9

Juan Carlos Tolentino...Originally signed by Angels' scout Leo Figueroa.

How The 2001 Angels Were Built

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

(40-Man Roster as of Spring Training)
(How Originally Acquired)

Amateur Free Agent Draft (14)

Player	Draft	Phase	Round
Garret Anderson	June, 1990	Regular	4th
Brian Cooper	June, 1995	Regular	4th
Gary DiSarcina	June, 1988	Regular	6th
Darin Erstad	June, 1995	Regular	1st (1st overall)
Troy Glaus	June, 1997	Regular	1st
Steve Green	June, 1997	Regular	10th
Mike Holtz	June, 1994	Regular	17th
Orlando Palmeiro	June, 1991	Regular	33rd
Troy Percival	June, 1990	Regular	6th
Tim Salmon	June, 1989	Regular	3rd
Scott Schoeneweis	June, 1996	Regular	3rd
Scot Shields	June, 1997	Regular	38th
Jarrod Washburn	June, 1995	Regular	2nd
Matt Wise	June, 1997	Regular	6th

Signed as Major League Free Agent (7)

Player	Organization	Date
Kimera Barteo	Cincinnati	Dec. 11, 2000
Jorge Fabregas	Kansas City	Nov. 17, 2000
Shigetoshi Hasegawa	Orix (Japan)	Jan. 9, 1997
Scott Spiezio	Oakland	Jan. 7, 2000
Pat Rapp	Baltimore	Dec. 11, 2000
Ismael Valdes	Los Angeles	Jan. 4, 2001
Mo Vaughn	Boston	Nov. 25, 1998

Signed as Minor League Free Agent (9)

Player	Organization	Date
Larry Barnes	None	June 6, 1995
Mike Fyhrie	New York (NL)	Nov. 4, 1998
Benji Gil	Florida	Feb. 1, 2000
Elpidio Guzman	None	Nov. 27, 1995
Bart Miadich	Arizona	May 23, 2000
Bengie Molina	None	June 5, 1995
Ramon Ortiz	None	June 20, 1995
Lou Pote	St. Louis	Dec. 15, 1997
Shawn Wooten	None	Feb. 26, 1997

Acquired by Trade (4)

Player	From	Date	For
Wilmy Caceres	Cincinnati	Dec. 10, 2000	Seth Etherton
Nathan Haynes	Oakland	July 29, 1999	Randy Velarde
Adam Kennedy	St. Louis	March 23, 2000	& Omar Olivares
Elvin Nina	Oakland	July 29, 1999	Jim Edmonds
			Randy Velarde
			& Omar Olivares

Claimed Off Waivers (4)

Player	Organization	Date
David Eckstein	Boston	Aug. 16, 2000
Al Levine	Texas	April 2, 1999
Mark Lukasiewicz	Toronto	Oct. 11, 2000
Ben Weber	San Francisco	Aug. 30, 2000

Rule V Draft (2)

Player	Organization	Date
Rendy Espina	Toronto	Dec. 11, 2000
Derrick Turnbow	Philadelphia	Dec. 13, 1999

2001 Anaheim Angels 40-Man Roster

MANAGER: Mike Scioscia (14) **COACHES:** Mickey Hatcher (7), Hitting; Bud Black (24), Pitching; Bobby Ramos (13), Bullpen; Alfredo Griffin (4), First Base; Ron Roenicke (12), Third Base; Joe Maddon (70), Bench; **BULLPEN COORDINATOR:** Orlando Mercado (88) **STRENGTH & CONDITIONING SPECIALIST:** Brian Grapes **PHYSICAL THERAPIST:** Brian Scherr
ATHLETIC TRAINERS: Ned Bergert, Rick Smith. **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Ken Higdon **MANAGER, BASEBALL INFORMATION:** Larry Babcock **TRAVELING SECRETARY:** Tom Taylor

No.	PITCHERS (21)	B	T	R	H	W-L	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	MLST	
45	Cooper, Brian	R	R	6-1	187	8/19/74	Hollywood, CA		Glendora, CA	Edmonton Anaheim	3-7 4-8	7.23 5.90	11 15	11 15	1 1	1 1	0 0	61 87	105 105	51 66	49 57	18 35	37 36	0.104	
87	Espina, Randy	L	L	6-0	210	5/11/78	Cabimas, VZ		Cabimas, VZ	Lake Elsinore	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	2	3	0.000	
27	Fyhrie, Mike	R	R	6-2	203	12/9/69	Long Beach, CA		Coto de Caza, CA	Tennessee Anaheim	6-1 0-1	2.11 0.00	53 0	0	0	0	3	59.2	49	22	14	35	41	1.093	
68	Green, Steve	R	R	6-2	195	1/26/78	Greenfield Park, Que.		Longueuil, Que.	Edmonton	2-1	2.30	32	0	0	0	0	1	15.2	6	4	4	12	9	0.000
21	Hasegawa, Shigetoshi	R	R	5-11	178	8/1/68	Kobe, Japan		Newport Coast, CA	Erie	7-4	3.40	13	13	0	0	0	0	79.1	71	34	30	34	66	0.000
65	Holtz, Mike	L	L	5-9	185	10/10/72	Arlington, VA		Hollidaysburg, PA	Edmonton	0-6	3.57	66	0	0	0	0	0	42	55	35	34	39	41	4.000
43	Levine, Al	L	R	6-3	190	5/22/68	Park Ridge, IL		Paradise Valley, AZ	Anaheim	10-6	10.80	6	0	0	0	0	9	95.2	100	43	38	38	59	3.163
47	Lukaszewicz, Mark	L	L	6-5	240	3/8/73	Jersey City, NJ		Syracuse, NY	Anaheim	3-3	5.05	61	5	0	0	0	41	37	26	23	18	40	42	3.081
66	Mladich, Bart	R	R	6-4	205	2/3/76	Torrance, CA		Lake Oswego, OR	Tennessee	2-0	3.48	42	0	0	0	0	41.1	34	17	16	25	52	0.000	
83	Nina, Elvin	R	R	6-0	185	11/25/75	San Cristobal, DR		East Orange, NJ	Erie	3-1	3.35	28	0	0	0	2	40.1	27	16	15	21	38	0.000	
36	Ortiz, Ramon	R	R	6-0	170	5/23/76	Cotui, DR		Cotui, DR	Edmonton	2-4	4.24	12	10	2	0	0	57.1	51	31	27	24	30	0.000	
40	Peralta, Troy	R	R	6-3	235	8/9/69	Fontana, CA		Riverside, CA	Lake Elsinore	8-6	5.09	18	18	2	0	0	0	6	8	2	2	2	73	0.140
58	Pote, Lou	R	R	6-3	200	8/21/71	Evergreen, IL		Chicago, IL	Edmonton	1-1	3.40	32	1	0	0	0	32	50	42	27	25	30	49	6.000
34	Rapp, Pat	R	R	6-3	230	7/13/67	Jennings, LA		Sulphur, LA	Anaheim	2-1	3.52	24	0	0	0	12	30.2	27	14	12	14	48	0.171	
60	Schoeneweis, Scott	L	L	6-0	185	10/2/73	Long Beach, NJ		Fountain Hills, AZ	Baltimore	9-10	5.90	31	30	0	0	170	183	112	103	67	103	106	6.108	
52	Shields, Scott	R	R	6-1	175	7/22/75	St. Lauderdale, FL		Livonia, MI	Lake Elsinore	0-0	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	3	3	0.000	
54	Turnbow, Derrick	R	R	6-3	197	1/25/78	Union City, TN		Franklin, TN	Edmonton	7-13	5.41	27	27	4	1	0	163	158	114	98	82	156	0.000	
59	Valdes, Ismael	R	R	6-4	225	8/21/73	Cuidad Victoria, MX		Cuidad Victoria, MX	Anaheim	0-0	4.74	24	1	0	0	0	38	36	21	20	36	25	1.000	
56	Washburn, Jarrod	L	L	6-1	187	8/13/74	La Crosse, WI		Danbury, WI	Chicago (IL)	2-3	5.37	12	12	0	0	0	67	71	40	40	13	29	6.116	
57	Weber, Ben	R	R	6-4	210	11/17/69	Port Arthur, TX		Beaumont, TX	Los Angeles Edmonton	0-3	6.08	9	8	0	0	0	40	53	29	27	13	29	1.129	
32	Wise, Matt	R	R	6-4	197	11/18/75	Montclair, CA		Yorba Linda, CA	Anaheim	3-0	3.52	5	5	0	0	0	30.2	35	13	12	13	20	1.129	
										Anaheim	7-2	3.74	14	14	0	0	0	84.1	64	38	35	37	49	0.046	
										Lake Elsinore	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	2	2	2	2	0.046	
										Fresno	4-8	2.42	38	3	0	0	0	78	72	31	21	20	66	0.046	
										San Francisco	0-1	14.63	9	0	0	0	0	8	16	13	13	4	6	0.046	
										Erie	0-1	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	5	3	2	2	0.046	
										Anaheim	1-0	1.84	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	6	3	2	8	0.061	
										Edmonton	9-6	3.69	19	19	2	1	0	124.1	122	54	51	26	82	0.061	
										Anaheim	3-3	5.54	8	6	0	0	0	37.1	40	23	23	13	20	0.061	

2001 Anaheim Angels 40-Man Roster

No. CATCHERS (3)		B	T	HL	WT	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSV
6	Fabregas, Jorge	L	R	6-3	220	3/13/70	Miami, FL	Miami Beach, FL	Omaha	.248	37	129	8	32	5	1	1	18	12	9	1	1	6,010
1	Molina, Bengie	R	R	5-11	210	7/20/74	Rio Piedras, PR	San Luis, AZ	Kansas City	.282	43	142	13	40	4	0	3	17	8	11	1	0	1,077
44	Wooten, Shawn	R	R	5-10	225	7/24/72	Glendora, CA	Alta Loma, CA	Anaheim	.281	130	473	59	133	20	2	14	71	23	33	1	0	1,045
								Erie	Edmonton	.293	51	191	32	56	12	2	9	35	17	30	4	1	
									Edmonton	.353	66	252	43	89	21	3	11	42	18	38	0	0	
									Anaheim	.356	7	9	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
No. INFELDERS (9)		B	T	HL	WT	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSV
37	Barnes, Larry	L	L	6-1	195	7/23/74	Bakersfield, CA	Bakersfield, CA	Edmonton	.257	103	397	56	102	22	11	7	54	48	81	3	6	0,000
38	Caceres, Wilmy	S	R	6-0	177	10/27/78	Santo Domingo, DR	Moca, DR	Chattanooga	.268	130	534	69	143	23	4	2	33	37	71	36	19	0,000
9	DiSarcina, Gary	R	R	6-2	200	11/19/67	Malden, MA	East Sandwich, MA	Anaheim	.395	12	38	6	15	2	0	1	11	1	3	0	1	9,094
22	Eckstein, David	R	R	5-8	170	1/20/75	Sanford, FL	Sanford, FL	Pawtucket	.246	119	422	77	104	20	0	1	31	60	45	11	8	0,000
									Edmonton	.346	15	52	17	18	8	0	3	8	9	1	5	3	
10	Gil, Benji	R	R	6-2	210	10/06/72	Tijuana, MX	Grapevine, TX	Anaheim	.239	110	301	28	72	14	1	6	23	30	59	10	6	3,107
25	Blaus, Troy	R	R	6-5	245	8/3/76	Tarzana, CA	Norco, CA	Anaheim	.284	259	563	120	160	37	1	47	102	112	163	14	11	2,060
2	Kennedy, Adam	L	R	6-1	192	1/10/76	Riverside, CA	Newport Beach, CA	Anaheim	.265	156	598	82	159	33	11	9	72	28	73	22	8	1,045
23	Spezio, Scott	S	R	6-2	225	9/21/72	Joliet, IL	Morris, IL	Anaheim	.242	123	297	47	72	11	2	17	49	40	56	1	2	3,163
42	Vaughn, Mo	L	R	6-1	275	12/15/67	Norwalk, CT	Columbus, OH	Anaheim	.272	161	614	93	167	31	0	36	117	79	181	2	0	9,071
No. OUTFELDERS (7)		B	T	HL	WT	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSV
16	Anderson, Garrett	L	L	6-3	228	6/30/72	Los Angeles, CA	Tustin Ranch, CA	Anaheim	.286	159	647	92	185	40	3	35	117	24	87	7	6	6,049
46	Bartee, Kimera	R	R	6-0	195	7/21/72	Omaha, NE	Peoria, AZ	Louisville	.298	119	453	69	135	19	4	8	48	48	64	28	11	2,069
									Cincinnati	.000	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	
17	Erstad, Darin	L	L	6-2	220	6/4/74	Jamestown, ND	Tustin Ranch, CA	Anaheim	.355	157	676	121	240	39	6	25	100	64	82	28	8	4,077
48	Guzman, Elpidio	L	L	6-0	165	2/24/79	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Lake Esinore	.282	135	532	96	150	20	16	9	72	61	116	53	14	0,000
53	Haynes, Nathan	L	L	5-9	170	9/7/79	Oakland, CA	Vallejo, CA	Erie	.254	118	457	56	116	16	4	6	43	107	37	20	0,000	
3	Palmerio, Orlando	L	L	5-10	180	1/19/69	Hoboken, NJ	Miami, FL	Anaheim	.300	108	243	38	73	20	2	0	25	38	20	4	1	4,091
15	Salmon, Tim	R	R	6-3	225	8/24/68	Long Beach, CA	Scottsdale, AZ	Anaheim	.290	158	568	108	165	36	2	34	97	104	139	0	2	8,045

Roster at start of Spring Training

2001 Anaheim Angels Non-Roster Invitees

No.	PITCHERS (10)	B	T	HL	WL	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	MLSV	
18	Alvarez, Juan	L	L	6-0	183	8/9/73	Coral Gables, FL	Miami, FL	Edmonton	3-1	2.82	44	0	0	0	0	38.1	30	12	12	19	27	0.084	
64	Baker, Jason	R	R	6-4	205	11/21/74	Baytown, TX	Midland, TX	Anaheim	0-0	13.50	11	0	0	0	0	6	14	9	9	7	2	0.000	
41	Balcher, Tim	R	R	6-3	225	10/19/61	Sparta, OH	Cardington, OH	Wichita	4-5	6.26	17	12	0	0	0	69	87	50	48	35	49	0.000	
		R	R	6-3	225	10/19/61	Sparta, OH	Cardington, OH	Omaha	1-3	6.25	7	6	0	0	0	36	40	28	25	14	18	12.167	
		R	R	6-3	225	10/19/61	Sparta, OH	Cardington, OH	Lake Elsinore	1-0	3.21	3	3	0	0	0	14	6	5	5	2	16	0	
		R	R	6-3	225	10/19/61	Sparta, OH	Cardington, OH	Erie	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	
		R	R	6-3	225	10/19/61	Sparta, OH	Cardington, OH	Edmonton	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14	12	7	6	1	22	0	
63	Beverlin, Jason	L	R	6-5	225	11/27/73	Ashtabula, OH	Waynesville, NC	Anaheim	4-5	6.86	9	9	1	0	0	40.2	45	31	31	22	22	0.000	
		R	R	6-1	200	10/7/64	East St. Louis, IL	Phoenix, AZ	Columbus	0-3	18.90	3	3	0	0	0	6.2	13	14	14	14	6	0.000	
71	Bruske, Jim	R	R	6-1	200	10/7/64	East St. Louis, IL	Phoenix, AZ	Norwich	8-9	2.82	24	24	1	0	0	143.2	110	61	45	87	100	2.125	
51	Clark Chris	R	R	6-1	180	10/29/74	Flushing, NY	Tucson, AZ	Indianapolis	2-4	9.28	19	2	0	0	0	32	47	36	33	14	22	2.125	
75	Dykhoff, Radhames	L	L	6-0	210	9/27/74	Paradera, Aruba	Oranjestad, Aruba	Milwaukee	1-0	6.48	15	0	0	0	0	16.2	22	15	12	12	8	0.000	
84	Harriger, Mark	R	R	6-2	196	4/29/75	Inglewood, CA	Lakeview, CA	Portland	7-3	3.84	32	8	0	0	0	86.2	83	42	37	48	54	0.000	
35	Lackey, John	R	R	6-5	200	2/18/76	Abilene, TX	Abilene, TX	Binghamton	3-0	2.10	17	1	0	0	0	25.2	16	7	6	8	30	0.013	
		R	R	6-5	200	2/18/76	Abilene, TX	Abilene, TX	Norfolk	2-3	4.93	32	0	0	0	0	38.1	40	23	21	43	40	0.000	
		R	R	6-5	200	2/18/76	Abilene, TX	Abilene, TX	Erie	3-2	2.08	5	5	0	0	0	Injured - Did Not Play	20	7	7	5	21	0.000	
		R	R	6-5	200	2/18/76	Abilene, TX	Abilene, TX	Cedar Rapids	6-6	3.40	15	15	2	1	0	100.2	94	56	38	42	74	0.000	
		R	R	6-5	200	2/18/76	Abilene, TX	Abilene, TX	Lake Elsinore	6-6	3.40	15	15	2	1	0	100.2	94	56	38	42	74	0.000	
		R	R	6-5	200	2/18/76	Abilene, TX	Abilene, TX	Erie	6-1	3.30	8	8	2	0	0	57.1	55	39	33	27	37	2.087	
39	Small, Aaron	R	R	6-5	237	11/23/71	Oxnard, CA	Loudon, TN	Colorado Springs	11-6	5.61	36	18	0	0	0	131.2	152	87	82	43	85	2.087	
No.	CATCHERS (6)	B	T	HL	WL	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSV	
85	Barski, Chris	L	R	6-2	210	1/14/78	Burnaby, B.C., Can.	Langley, B.C., Can.	Lake Elsinore	152	19	66	6	10	4	0	0	4	6	18	0	1	0.000	
19	Burke, Jamie	R	R	6-0	195	9/24/71	Roseburg, OR	Roseburg, OR	Cedar Rapids	244	36	123	13	30	5	0	1	9	19	32	0	1	0.000	
74	Diaz, Angel	R	R	6-0	200	7/27/76	Meridian, CT	Lakeland, FL	Edmonton	240	75	263	25	63	12	0	0	17	19	42	1	1	0.000	
49	Lide, Kevin	R	R	5-11	170	3/22/72	Hollywood, CA	West Covina, CA	Lake Elsinore	353	45	133	24	47	11	1	3	18	19	29	7	3	0.000	
28	Molina, Jose	R	R	6-1	215	6/3/75	Bayamon, PR	Vega Alta, PR	Erie	220	29	82	11	18	2	0	0	3	10	14	1	2	0.000	
		R	R	6-1	215	6/3/75	Bayamon, PR	Vega Alta, PR	Iowa	234	76	248	22	58	9	0	1	17	23	61	1	4	0.034	
No.	INFELDERS (6)	B	T	HL	WL	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSV	
86	Amezaga, Alfredo	R	R	5-10	165	11/6/78	Oregon, Sonora, Mex.	Oregon, Sonora, Mex.	Lake Elsinore	279	108	420	90	117	13	4	4	44	63	70	73	21	0.000	
8	Baughman, Justin	R	R	5-11	175	8/1/74	Mt. View, CA	Portland, OR	Erie	286	31	126	15	36	2	2	1	6	8	20	11	2	1.154	
		R	R	5-11	175	8/1/74	Mt. View, CA	Portland, OR	Edmonton	234	80	303	44	71	7	2	1	35	30	41	28	5	0	
		R	R	5-11	175	8/1/74	Mt. View, CA	Portland, OR	Anaheim	227	16	22	4	5	2	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	
76	Fernandez, Jose	R	R	6-2	220	11/2/74	La Vega, DR	Santiago, DR	Indianapolis	286	133	468	70	134	37	4	11	68	49	93	10	11	0.009	
5	Joyner, Wally	L	L	6-2	207	6/16/62	Atlanta, GA	Maplewood, UT	Atlanta	281	119	224	24	63	12	0	2	32	31	31	0	0	15.000	
20	Lamb, David	S	R	6-2	200	6/6/75	West Hills, CA	Newbury Park, CA	Norfolk	224	109	356	45	80	23	1	5	35	40	49	8	3	1.025	
89	t'Hoen, E.J.	R	R	6-2	190	10/8/75	Alphien aan den Rijn, Neth.	Alphien aan den Rijn, Neth.	Erie	217	62	198	24	43	13	0	6	26	24	54	6	1	0.000	
		R	R	6-2	190	10/8/75	Alphien aan den Rijn, Neth.	Alphien aan den Rijn, Neth.	Edmonton	208	39	120	13	25	6	0	3	10	8	36	1	1	0.000	
No.	OUTFIELDERS (6)	B	T	HL	WL	Born	Birthplace	Residence	2000 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	MLSV	
33	Cansisco, Jose	R	R	6-4	240	7/2/64	Havana, Cuba	Westin, FL	Tampa Bay	257	61	218	31	56	15	0	9	30	41	65	2	0	15.035	
		R	R	6-4	240	7/2/64	Havana, Cuba	Westin, FL	New York (AL)	243	37	111	16	27	3	0	6	19	23	37	0	0	1.025	
55	Jeff De'Arnon	S	R	6-0	185	12/8/73	San Diego, CA	Del Mar, CA	Anaheim	—	338	70	266	56	90	20	2	13	62	41	59	13	6	0.000
72	Alex Diaz	S	R	5-11	200	10/5/68	Booklyn, NY	San Sebastian, PR	Lake Elsinore	287	71	258	44	74	10	4	10	56	35	63	4	4	0.000	
77	Gary Johnson	L	L	6-3	210	10/29/75	Palo Alto, CA	Atherton, CA	Erie	364	11	33	5	12	3	0	0	4	7	7	1	0	0.000	
52	Morgan, Scott	R	R	6-7	240	7/19/73	Westlake, CA	Lompoc, CA	Buffalo	327	90	320	53	79	25	2	9	54	32	74	8	3	0.000	
81	Juan Tolentino	R	R	6-0	175	3/12/76	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Bronx, NY	Edmonton	245	122	432	58	106	30	3	11	58	37	106	16	14	0.000	

2001 Numerical Roster

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

At Start of Spring Training

1	MOLINA, BENJIE	C	45	COOPER, BRIAN	RHP
2	KENNEDY, ADAM	INF	46	BARTÉE, KIMERA	OF
3	PALMEIRO, ORLANDO	OF	47	LUKASIEWICZ, MARK	LHP
4	GRIFFIN, ALFREDO	CCH	48	GUZMAN, ELPIDIO	OF
5	JOYNER, WALLY ★	INF	49	LIDLE, KEVIN ★	C
6	FABREGAS, JORGE	C	51	CLARK, CHRIS ★	RHP
7	HATCHER, MICKEY	CCH	52	MORGAN, SCOTT ★	OF
8	BAUGHMAN, JUSTIN ★	INF	53	HAYNES, NATHAN	OF
9	DISARCINA, GARY	INF	54	TURNBOW, DERRICK	RHP
10	GIL, BENJI	INF	55	DAVANON, JEFF ★	OF
12	ROENICKE, RON	CCH	56	WASHBURN, JARROD	LHP
13	RAMOS, BOBBY	CCH	57	WEBER, BEN	RHP
14	SCIOSCIA, MIKE	MGR	58	POTE, LOU	RHP
15	SALMON, TIM	OF	59	VALDES, ISMAEL	RHP
16	ANDERSON, GARRET	OF	60	SCHOENEWEIS, SCOTT	LHP
17	ERSTAD, DARIN	OF	62	SHIELDS, SCOT	RHP
18	ALVAREZ, JUAN ★	LHP	63	BEVERLIN, JASON ★	RHP
19	BURKE, JAMIE ★	C	64	BAKER, JASON ★	RHP
20	LAMB, DAVID ★	INF	65	HOLTZ, MIKE	LHP
21	HASEGAWA, SHIGETOSHI	RHP	66	MIADICH, BART	RHP
22	ECKSTEIN, DAVID	INF	68	GREEN, STEVE	RHP
23	SPIEZIO, SCOTT	INF	70	MADDON, JOE	CCH
24	BLACK, BUD	CCH	71	BRUSKE, JIM ★	RHP
25	GLAUS, TROY	INF	72	DIAZ, ALEX ★	OF
27	FYHRIE, MIKE	RHP	74	DIAZ, ANGEL ★	C
28	MOLINA, JOSE ★	C	75	DYKHOFF, RADHAMES ★	LHP
32	WISE, MATT	RHP	76	FERNANDEZ, JOSE ★	INF
33	CANSECO, JOSE ★	OF	77	JOHNSON, GARY ★	OF
34	RAPP, PAT	RHP	81	TOLENTINO, JUAN ★	OF
35	LACKEY, JOHN ★	RHP	83	NINA, ELVIN	RHP
36	ORTIZ, RAMON	RHP	84	HARRIGER, MARK ★	RHP
37	BARNES, LARRY	INF	85	BARSKI, CHRIS ★	C
38	CACERES, WILMY	INF	86	AMEZAGA, ALFREDO ★	INF
39	SMALL, AARON ★	RHP	87	ESPINA, RENDY	LHP
40	PERCIVAL, TROY	RHP	88	MERCADO, ORLANDO	CCH
41	BELCHER, TIM ★	RHP	89	I'HOEN, E.J. ★	INF
42	VAUGHN, MO	INF			
43	LEVINE, AL	RHP			
44	WOOTEN, SHAWN	C			

★ Indicates Non-roster invitees

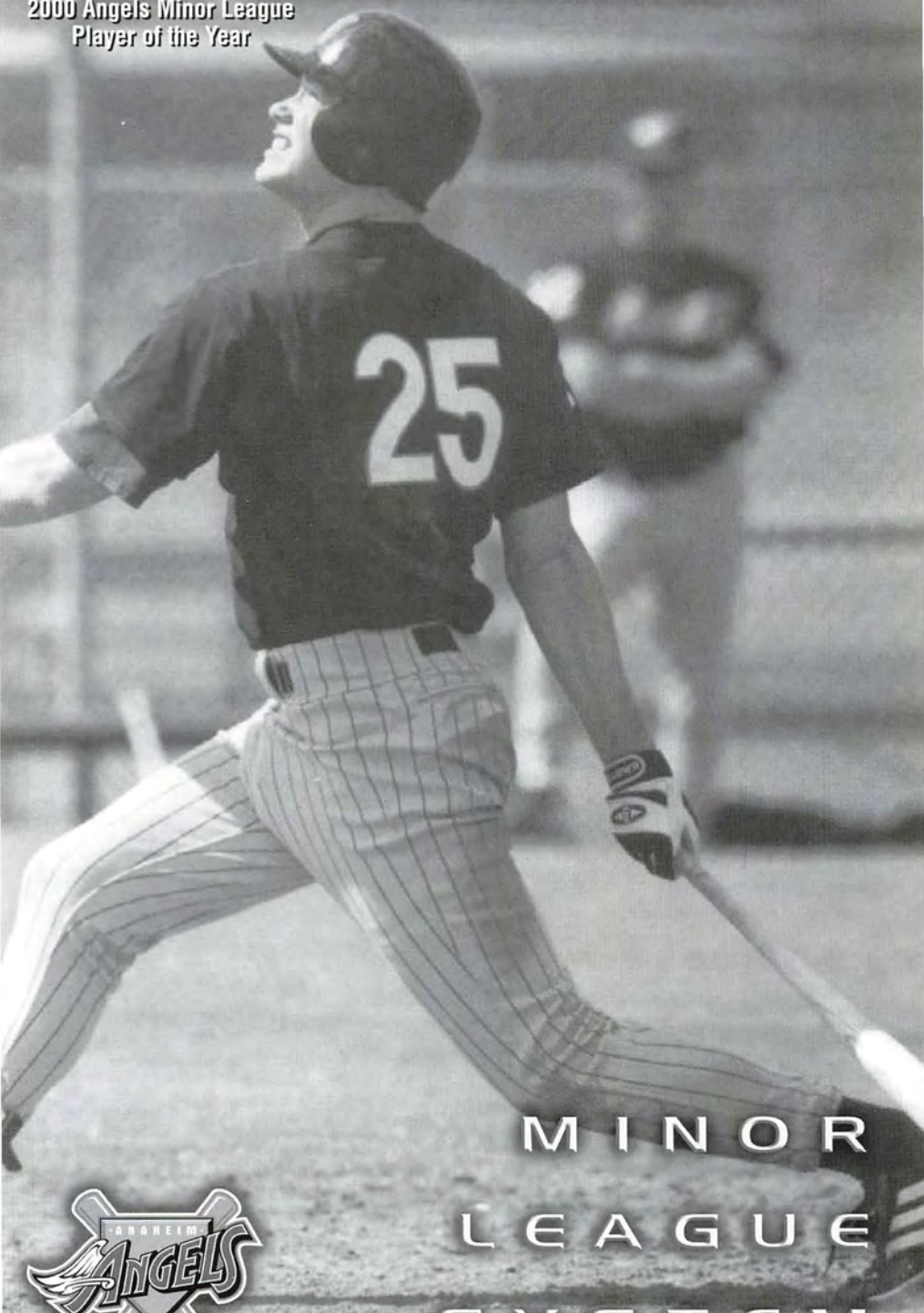
Pronunciation Guide

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

40-Man Roster

Garret Joseph ANDERSON	Mark Francis LUKASIEWICZ (Luka-shev-itz)
Larry Richard BARNES	John Barton MIADICH (Me-AH-ditch)
Kimera (Ki-mar-a) Anotchki BARTÉE	Benjamin Jose MOLINA
Wilmy Antonio CACERES (Cus-ares)	Elvin Alexis NINA (NEEN-ya)
Brian John COOPER	Diogenes Ramon ORTIZ
Gary Thomas DISARCINA (Dee-sar-SEE-na)	Orlando PALMEIRO (Pall-mare-oh)
David Mark ECKSTEIN (Eck-STEEN)	Troy Eugene PERCIVAL (Purr-si-vul)
Darin Charles ERSTAD (Er-stad)	Louis William POTE
Rendy Alberto ESPINA (Es-PEENA)	Patrick Leland RAPP
Jorge (HOR-hay) FABREGAS (Fab-ra-gas)	Timothy James SALMON (Sam-en)
Michael Edwin FYHRIE (FEAR-ee)	Scott David SCHOENEWEIS (Show-en-weiss)
Troy Edward GLAUS (Gloss)	Robert Scot SHIELDS
Steve GREEN	Scott Edward SPIEZIO (SPEE-zio)
Elpidio (El-pid-eo) GUZMAN (GOOZ-mon)	Thomas Derrick TURNBOW
Romar Benjamin GIL	Ismael (EES-mah-ALE) VALDES (Val-DEZ)
Shigetoshi (Shig-eh-toe-shi) HASEGAWA (HOSS-eh-gawa)	Maurice Samuel VAUGHN
Nathan Raymond Quinn HAYNES	Jarrod Michael WASHBURN
Michael James HOLTZ	Benjamin Edward WEBER
Adam Thomas KENNEDY	Matthew John WISE (Wize)
Alan Brian LEVINE (Le-VINE)	William Shawn WOOTEN

Gary Johnson
2000 Angels Minor League
Player of the Year



MINOR
LEAGUE
SYSTEM

Minor League Instructors

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Field Coordinator/Catching Instructor	Don Wakamatsu
Roving Outfield Instructor	Bruce Hines
Roving Hitting Instructor	Ty Van Burkleo
Roving Pitching Instructor	Mike Couchee
Roving Infield Instructor	Mario Mendoza
Roving Strength & Conditioning Instructor	Trent Clark

Minor League Affiliates

Salt Lake Stingers

Class AAA — Pacific Coast League

FRANKLIN COVEY FIELD

77 West 1300 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84115
(801) 485-3800
(801) 485-6818 FAX
www.stingersbaseball.com



President & General Manager	Joe Buzas
Public Relations Director	Rob White
Manager	Garry Templeton
Pitching Coach	Randy Kramer
Coach	Bill Lachemann
Trainer	Doug Baker
2000 Record (Edmonton Trappers):	63-78 (3rd place)

Arkansas Travelers

Class AA — Texas League

RAY WINDER FIELD AT WAR MEMORIAL PARK

P.O. Box 55066
Little Rock, AR 72215
(501) 664-1555
(501) 664-1834 FAX
www.travs.com



Exec. V.P./General Manager	Bill Valentine
Asst. General Manager/Public Relations	Hap Sellga
Manager	Mike Brumley
Pitching Coach	Mike Butcher
Coach	Mark Budaska
Trainer	Geoff Hostetter
2000 Record (Erie SeaWolves):	47-94 (6th place)

Rancho Cucamonga Quakes

Class A — California League

THE EPICENTER

8408 Rochester Avenue
Rancho Cucamonga, CA 91730
(909) 481-5000
(909) 481-5005 FAX
www.rcquakes.com



Chairman	Hank Stickney
General Manager	Pat Filippone
Director of Broadcasting/Public Relations	Rob Buska
Manager	Tim Wallach
Pitching Coach	Kernan Ronan
Coach	Bobby Pate
Trainer	Adam Nevala
2000 Record (Lake Elsinore Storm):	.36-.34 in 1st half (3rd place), 34-.36 in 2nd half (4th place)

Minor League Affiliates

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Cedar Rapids Kernels

Class A — Midwest League

VETERANS MEMORIAL STADIUM

950 Rockford Road S.W.

Cedar Rapids, IA 52404

(319) 363-3887

(319)363-5631 FAX

www.kernels.com



President	Wally Krouse
General Manager	Jack Roeder
Media Relations Director	Kyle Tadmán
Manager	Tyrone Boykin
Pitching Coach	Joe Logan
Coach	Dwayne Hosey
Trainer	Alfonso Flores
2000 Record:	.26-43 in 1st half (8th place), 27-43 in 2nd half (6th place, tied)

Provo Angels

Advanced Rookie — Pioneer League

LARRY H. MILLER FIELD AT MILLER PARK

Brigham Young University

Provo, UT 84602

(801) 377-BALL

(801) 377-2345 FAX

www.provobaseball.com



Chairman	Linda Gach Ray
President	Rob Owens
General Manager	Gerry McKearney
Manager	Tom Kotchman
Pitching Coach	Zeke Zimmerman
Coach	Todd Claus
Trainer	Mando Arivas
2000 Record (Boise Hawks):	.41-35 (1st place, tie)

Mesa Angels

Rookie — Arizona Summer League

GENE AUTRY PARK

4125 East McKellips

Mesa, AZ 85215

(480) 830-4137

(480) 830-5212 FAX



Manager	Brian Harper
Pitching Coach	TBA
Coach	José Monzon
Trainer	Jamie Welch
2000 Record (Butte Copper Kings):	.14-24 in 1st half (4th place), 15-23 in 2nd half (4th place)

Minor League Field Staff

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

DON WAKAMATSU

Minor League Field Coordinator/ Roving Catching Instructor

Born: Feb. 22, 1963

Resides: Phoenix, AZ

Begins second season in Angels' organization and first as minor league field coordinator/roving catching instructor...Joined Anaheim as manager of double-A Erie in 2000, leading SeaWolves to 47-94 record and sixth place finish in Eastern League...Spent three seasons in Diamondbacks' organization before joining Angels...Served as manager of double-A El Paso in 1999, leading Diablos to 64-76 record and fourth place finish in Texas League...Named California League Manager of the Year in 1998 as High Desert won second half championship and advanced to Division Championship Series (Mavericks were 82-58 overall)...Made minor league managerial debut in 1997, taking over rookie Peoria early in season and leading Diamondbacks' club to 22-20 record and fourth place finish in Arizona Summer League...Spent two seasons as player-coach at double-A level for Cleveland and Seattle (1995-96)...Played 12 professional seasons for seven organizations (Reds, White Sox, Dodgers, Rangers, Mariners, Indians and Brewers)...Reached major leagues in 1991 with White Sox, hitting .226 (7/31) in 18 games...Made major league debut and collected first major league hit at California, May 22, 1991...Selected by Cincinnati in 11th round of June 1985 free agent draft...Caught for four years (1982-85) at Arizona State University, earning All-Pac-10 honors final three seasons...Littered in baseball, basketball and football at Hayward (CA) High, graduating in 1981...Married (Laura) with three children (Jacob, Lucas and Jady)...Full name is Wilbur Donald Wakamatsu.

BRUCE HINES

Roving Outfield Instructor

Born: Nov. 7, 1957

Resides: Mesa, AZ

Begins first season as roving outfield instructor and 16th season in Angels' organization overall...Served as roving defense instructor for three seasons (1998-2000) after spending three previous seasons (1995-97) as minor league manager...Led triple-A Vancouver to 75-68 record and trip to post-season play (0-3) with a first-place first-half finish in 1997...Managed rookie-level Mesa for two seasons, posting 35-21 record in 1995 and 24-32 mark in 1996...Spent one season (1994) as coach at single-A Lake Elsinore...Had one other stint in Angels' organization, managing single-A Salem for two seasons (1985-86), posting 77-71 record, and serving as roving instructor for four seasons (hitting in 1987 and defense in 1988-90)...Owns 211-192 (.524) managerial record in Angels' organization...Was first base coach/outfield instructor for California Angels in 1991 under manager Doug Rader...Also served as free agent scout with Angels for seven years (1984-90)...Managed Oakland A's Arizona Rookie League team for two seasons (1992-93)...Played three seasons in San Diego and Oakland farm systems (1980-82)...Received degree in physical education from University of LaVerne in 1980...Played football and baseball at Bonita High in Pomona (CA)...Father Ben was hitting coach for Los Angeles Dodgers and former head coach at LaVerne...Married (Lisa) with two children (Brittany and Ryan)...Full name is Bruce Edwin Hines.

TY VAN BURKLEO

Roving Hitting Instructor

Born: Oct. 7, 1962

Resides: Grass Valley, CA

Begins first season as Angels' roving hitting instructor...Spent previous four seasons as minor league coach in Arizona Diamondbacks' organization...Joined Diamondbacks as coach at rookie Lethbridge in 1997...Became coach at single-A High Desert in 1998 and double-A El Paso in 1999-2000...Served under manager Don Wakamatsu (now Angels' field coordinator) at El Paso in 1999...Began coaching career as player/coach for Angels at single-A Lake Elsinore in 1996...Played professionally for 14 seasons, reaching major leagues as first baseman with California Angels in 1993 and Colorado Rockies in 1994...Made major league debut, July 28, 1993, and hit .152 (5/33) with one home run in 12 games...Was hitless in five at-bats with Rockies in 1995...Played five years in Japan for Seibu (1987-90) and Hiroshima (1991) before signing with Angels in 1993...Led 1988 Seibu club to Japan Championships, earning Player of Year honors after hitting .268 with 38 home runs and 90 RBI...Originally signed as free agent in 1981 by Milwaukee out of Los Angeles Valley College...Graduated from Chatsworth (CA) High School in 1980...Released by Brewers in 1984 and signed by Angels later that year...Married (Christine) with four children (Brittany, Cameron, Sierra and Devin)...Full name is Tyler Lee Van Burkleo.

MIKE COUCHEE

Roving Pitching Instructor

Born: Dec. 4, 1957

Resides: Mesa, AZ

Begins ninth consecutive season as Angels' roving pitching instructor and 14th in Angels' organization...Spent five years (1988-92) as pitching coach for single-A Quad City (1988) and rookie level Mesa (1989-92)...Served as pitching coach for double-A Tulsa of Texas organization for two seasons (1986-87)...Began professional career with San Diego after being drafted in 19th round of June 1980 free agent draft...Made major league debut, April 5, 1983...Registered 0-1 record with 5.14 ERA (14 IP - 8 ER) in eight relief appearances with Padres in 1983 before fracturing a rib (May 26) which sidelined him until July...Finished remainder of season at triple-A Las Vegas...Traded to Baltimore in 1985 for sixth and final pro season...Pitched two seasons (1979-80) at University of Southern California after beginning collegiate career at San Diego State (1977) and San Jose City College (1978)...Graduated from Los Gatos (CA) High School in 1976, where he played both football and baseball...Married (Lisa) with one son (Tyler)...Full name is Michael Eugene Couchie.

Minor League Field Staff

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

MARIO MENDOZA

Roving Infield Instructor

Born: Dec. 26, 1950

Resides: Navajoa, Sonora, Mexico

Begins first season as Angels' roving infield instructor after spending last nine seasons as minor league manager...Five of his nine teams reached post-season competition...Led single-A Lake Elsinore for past three seasons (1998-2000), taking Storm to post-season competition in two of past three years...Also served as manager in single-A Cedar Rapids (1997), double-A Midland (1994-96) and single-A Palm Springs (1992-93)...Began coaching career with Palm Springs in 1991...Played seven seasons for various clubs in Mexico, hitting .291 in 660 Mexican League games...Named to Mexican League's Baseball Hall of Fame in 2000...Served as manager of Hermosillo Naranjeros in 1983-84...Began professional playing career with Pittsburgh in 1970...Made major league debut, April 26, 1974 with Pirates...Played in major leagues for nine years with three organizations: Pittsburgh (1974-78), Seattle (1979-80) and Texas (1982-82)...Owns lifetime .215 average (287/1,337) in 686 major league games...Posted .961 fielding percentage as shortstop...Married (Irma) with three children (Mario Jr., a pitcher in Angels' organization, Irma and Manolo)...Full name is Mario Aizpuru Mendoza

Minor League Managers

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

GARRY TEMPLETON

Triple-A Salt Lake

Born: March 24, 1956

Resides: Poway, CA

Begins fourth season as manager in Angels' organization and second at Triple-A level...Owns a 215-208 (.508) minor league managerial record overall in three seasons...Led triple-A Edmonton to 63-78 mark and third place finish in Pacific Coast League in 2000...Led double-A Erie SeaWolves to Eastern League playoffs in 1999 after winning Southern Division with 81-61 mark (1-3 in playoffs)...Joined Angels' organization in 1998 as manager of single-A Cedar Rapids, posting 71-69 overall mark with second place finish in first half (40-32) and third place finish in second half (31-37) of Midwest League play...Had 15-year career as major league shortstop before retiring after 1991 season...Appeared with St. Louis (1976-81), San Diego (1982-91) and New York Mets (1991), hitting .271 (2096/7721) with 893 runs scored, 329 doubles, 106 triples, 70 home runs and 728 RBI in 2,079 major league games...Selected in first round (13th pick overall) by St. Louis Cardinals in 1974 and made major league debut at age 20, Aug. 9, 1976...In first full big league season (1977), hit .322 (200/621) and led National League with 18 triples (first of three consecutive seasons leading league in three-base hits)...Named to N.L. All-Star Team as 1977 rookie (also named in 1979 and 1985)...Templeton led NL in 1979 with 211 hits and 19 triples...Also achieved something no other player in Major League history ever accomplished: becoming first switch-hitter to record 100 hits from both sides of plate in one season (Willie Wilson of Kansas City later matched feat in 1980)...In 1984 while with San Diego Padres, appeared in NL Championship Series and World Series...Was 5-for-15 (.333) in NLCS and hit .316 in World Series (Padres lost to Tigers)...Married (Glenda) with three children (Garry II, an infielder in Angels' organization; Jerome and Genae)...Full name is Garry Lewis Templeton.

MIKE BRUMLEY

Double-A Arkansas

Born: April 9, 1963

Resides: Tucson, AZ

Begins first season as manager in Angels' organization at double-A Arkansas...Served as minor league bunting instructor for White Sox in 2000...Spent 1999 as manager of single-A South Bend (Arizona affiliate), leading Silver Hawks to 68-71 record and third place finish...Managed rookie-level Tucson to 24-31 mark (4th place) in Arizona League for Diamondbacks in 1998...Owns 92-102 (.474) minor league managerial record...Began managerial career in 1997 with Rio Grande Valley of independent Texas-Louisiana League, posting 39-49 record...Played parts of eight seasons in major leagues as utility infielder/outfielder with Chicago Cubs (1987), Detroit (1989), Seattle (1990), Boston (1991-92), Houston (1993, 1995) and Oakland (1994), retiring after 1996 season...Posted .206 (131/635) batting average with three home runs and 38 RBI in 295 major league games...Hit .271 (1078/3984) with 57 home runs and 441 RBI in 1,135 minor league games...Played every position but catcher in 14-year professional career...Member of Pacific Coast League champions Las Vegas (1988) and Tucson (1993)...Made major league debut, June 16, 1987 for Cubs...Selected in second round of June 1983 draft by Boston Red Sox...Attended University of Texas (1982-83) and was teammate of Roger Clemens, Spike Owens and Calvin Schiraldi...Appeared in three straight College World Series (1981-83), including 1983 national championship team when he made final put-out vs. Alabama in final game and was named to All-Tournament team after batting .455...Graduated from Union High School in Broken Arrow, OK, in 1980...Father Mike played parts of three seasons for Washington Senators (1964-66)...Married (Dana) with three children (Logan, Shailey and Ein)...Full name is Anthony Michael Brumley.

A Minor League Managers

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

TIM WALLACH

Single-A Rancho Cucamonga

Born: Sept. 14, 1957

Resides: Yorba Linda, CA

Begins first season as manager in Angels' organization after spending 2000 season as assistant coach (infielders/first base coach) for alma mater Cal State University Fullerton...Began managerial career with single-A San Bernardino Stampede, June 28, 1998, (replacing Mickey Hatcher after Bill Russell's dismissal by Dodgers caused staffing changes throughout organization) and posted 24-35 record...Also joined Stampede as bench coach and hitting instructor in July 1997 when San Bernardino's manager resigned...Assisted Dodgers at Arizona Instructional League following 1998 season...A 17-year major league third baseman who played for Montreal (1980-92), Los Angeles (1993-95, 1996), and California (1996)...Posted .257 batting average with 260 home runs and 1,125 RBI in 2,212 career games...Named to National League All-Star team five times (1984-85, 1987, 1989-90), earned Rawlings® Gold Glove Award three times (1985, 1988, 1990) and won Silver Slugger Award twice (1985, 1987)...Selected *The Sporting News*' NL Comeback Player of Year in 1994 (.280, 23 HR, 78 RBI)...280 average in 1994 was highest of career...Chosen *Sports Illustrated*'s NL Player of Year in 1987...Homered in his first major league at-bat (after walking in first plate appearance), Sept. 6, 1980 (vs. Phil Nasti of San Francisco)...Was named *The Sporting News*' College Player of Year and won Golden Spikes Award (for nation's top amateur player) after leading Cal State University Fullerton to first national championship in 1979...Hit .392 with 23 home runs and 102 RBI as 1979 senior after hitting team-best .394 with 16 home runs and 80 RBI as 1978 junior...Was drafted by Angels in eighth round of June 1978 draft but returned to Fullerton for senior season...Selected in first round (10th pick) of the June 1979 draft by Montreal Expos and hit home run for double-A Memphis in first professional plate appearance, June 15, 1979...Attended Saddleback Junior College (CA) for two years (1976-77) after graduating from University High in Irvine (CA) in 1975...Managed Yorba Linda Aztecs, an 11-and-under traveling youth baseball team that went 30-2 and reached the national AAU finals in 1997...Married (Lori) with three children (Matthew, Brett and Chad)...Full name is Timothy Charles Wallach.

TY BOYKIN

Single-A Cedar Rapids

Born: April 25, 1968

Resides: Hamden, CT

Member of Angels' organization as player or coach since 1991...Begins first full season as manager at Cedar Rapids after taking over position, May 5, 2000 (when Mitch Seoane was dismissed)...Led Kernels to 41-73 mark over remainder of season...Served as hitting coach for Cedar Rapids since 1998...Spent 1997 season as hitting coach at single-A Lake Elsinore after retiring as player following 1996 season...Was player-coach in final playing season at double-A Midland in 1996...Played six seasons (1991-96) as outfielder in Angels' organization, reaching double-A level...Owns .255 (440/1,726) career batting average with 34 home runs and 240 RBI in 513 minor league games...Signed with Angels as free agent (by fellow manager Tom Kotchman) in May 1991...Attended Jacksonville (FL) University from 1986-91...Graduated from Brookland-Casey (SC) High School in 1986...Married (Sharon) with two children (Tyronne Jr. and Aaron)...Full name is Tyronne Anthony Boykin.

TOM KOTCHMAN

Advance Rookie Provo

Born: Aug. 14, 1954

Resides: Seminole, FL

Owns longest tenure of any Angels' manager in farm system, beginning 18th season with club and 23rd overall in professional baseball...Has 946-743 (.560) managerial record in Angels' organization...Begins first season at advanced rookie-level Provo...Spent 11 previous seasons at single-A Boise (1990-2000), leading Hawks to four Northwest League championships, including unprecedented three straight (1991, 1993-95)...Also won Division crowns four other times (1990, 1997-98, 2000)...Boise finished in first place tie with 41-35 record in 2000 as he posted 500th Northwest League victory, Sept. 4...Named Northwest League Manager of Year once (1992)...Spent three seasons (1987-89) as manager of triple-A Edmonton, posting 195-230 record...Named California League Manager of Year in 1986 with Palm Springs and in 1984 with Redwood...Has also managed in Boston and Detroit organizations, winning Manager of Year with rookie-level Bristol in 1980...Has managed current major leaguers Roger Clemens, Devon White, Mark McLemore, Dante Bichette, Garret Anderson and Troy Percival...Attended Chipola (FL) Junior College (1973-74) and graduated from Georgia Southern in 1976...Played professionally in Cincinnati organization for two years (1977-78)...Inducted into Seminole (FL) High School's Basketball Hall of Fame in Jan. 1994...Also works as free agent area scout for Angels in Florida during off-season...Married (Susan) with two children (Casey and Christal)...Full name is John Thomas Kotchman.

BRIAN HARPER

Rookie Mesa

Born: Oct. 16, 1959

Resides: Scottsdale, AZ

A 17-year major league catcher who begins first managerial post for Angels' rookie club Mesa in Arizona Summer League (ASL)...Spent two seasons (1998-99) as Arizona Diamondbacks' chapel leader...Caught one game for Arizona's triple-A affiliate Tacoma in 2000 before joining Peoria of rookie ASL as coach...Played parts of 20 professional seasons after selection by California Angels in fourth round of June 1977 draft...Made major league debut with Angels, Sept. 29, 1979 at Texas (0/2) and collected first major league hit, Sept. 7, 1981 at Kansas City (off Mike Jones)...Traded to Pittsburgh, Dec. 11, 1981, for Tim Lincecum...Owns .295 average (931/3151) with 63 home runs and 428 RBI in 1,001 major league games...Played for eight different clubs: California (1979, 1981), Pittsburgh (1982-84), St. Louis (1985), Detroit (1986), Oakland (1987, 1995), Minnesota (1988-93) and Milwaukee (1994)...Retired May 4, 1995 while with Oakland...Best season was 1989 when he hit a career-best .325...Posted highs in home runs (12), RBI (73, also set in 1992) and hits (161) in 1993...Appeared in League Championship Series and World Series with 1985 Cardinals and was starting catcher for World Champion Twins in 1991...Owns .263 LCS average in six games and .360 World Series average in 11 games...Served as head coach at Scottsdale Christian High School from 1996-1998 and was an assistant at Desert Mountain High School in Scottsdale in 2000...Graduated from San Pedro (CA) High School in 1977...Gives private hitting and catching instruction during the off-season...Brother, Glenn, was outfielder-pitcher in New York Mets' system...Has three sons (Brett, Derek and Lance)...Full name is Brian David Harper.

2000 Minor League Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Anaheim's farm system concluded the 2000 season with a 303-410 (.425) record overall. Single-A Lake Elsinore qualified for post-season competition as a wild card entrant to the California League playoffs and single-A Boise finished tied for first in the North Division of the Northwest League.

EDMONTON TRAPPERS (63-78): The Trappers, under first-year triple-A manager **GARRY TEMPLETON**, concluded the 2000 Pacific Coast League season with a 63-78 record in third place in the North Division standings. Edmonton, which had 60 different players don a Trappers' uniform, finished with a .264 batting average (tied for 11th in league) and 5.12 team ERA (12th). **RHP SCOT SHIELDS** (7-13, 5.41 ERA) led the PCL with 156 strikeouts, setting a new franchise record (topping Jay Witasick's 155 in 1997), and his 163 innings pitched ranked fifth. **SHIELDS** also led the Trappers with 27 starts and four complete games (tied for third in league). **RHP MATT WISE**, who was named the Trappers' Player of the Year, led Edmonton in wins (9-6) and his 3.89 ERA ranked second in the league. **RHP ERIC WEAVER** topped the Trappers with 13 saves and **LHP JUAN ALVAREZ**, who represented Edmonton at the Triple-A All-Star Game along with hitting coach **LEON DURHAM**, posted a club-high 44 appearances. Offensively, **INF KEITH JOHNSON** drove in 64 runs and led Edmonton with a .307 average, 130 hits and 31 doubles. **OF CHRIS HATCHER**, acquired by Anaheim in late July, finished the triple-A season with 31 home runs (fifth-most), 95 RBI and a .608 slugging percentage (second). **1B LARRY BARNES** tied for second in the PCL with 11 triples. **SS JUSTIN BAUGHMAN** led Edmonton with 28 stolen bases.

ERIE SEAWOLVES (47-94): The SeaWolves, led by first-year manager **DON WAKAMATSU**, finished the 2000 Eastern League season with a 47-94 mark in sixth place in the Southern Division. The SeaWolves compiled a .248 batting average (12th in league) and 4.90 ERA (11th). On the mound, **RHP STEVE GREEN** led Erie with seven wins (7-4) and posted a 3.40 ERA while **LHP MATT BEAUMONT** (5-10, 3.80 ERA) led the club with 21 starts, 118.1 innings and 84 strikeouts. **RHP JOHN LACKEY**, who was promoted to double-A late in the season, went 6-1 with a 3.30 ERA in his eight starts. Offensively, **3B-OF JEFF GUEL** led the SeaWolves with 59 RBI, 25 doubles and 16 home runs (tied with **OF DARREN BLAKELY**). **BLAKELY**, who represented Erie in the double-A All-Star Game, also led the club with 72 runs scored, seven triples and 122 games played. **OF GARY JOHNSON**, who joined Erie midway through the season, hit .287 with 10 doubles, four triples, 10 home runs and 56 RBI, and **C SHAWN WOOTEN**, who was later promoted to triple-A, hit a team-best .293 with 35 RBI in 51 games. **OF NATHAN HAYNES** collected 37 stolen bases, ranking fourth in the league. **INF JASON HUISMAN** led Erie with 121 hits.

LAKE ELSINORE STORM (70-70): Manager **MARIO MENDOZA**, in his third season at Lake Elsinore and 10th in the Angels' organization, led the Storm to a 70-70 overall record and a spot in the California League playoffs as a wild card pick. Lake Elsinore, which lost the two-game playoff with San Bernardino, posted a 36-34 record in the first half of South Division play for a third place finish and a 34-36 second half mark (fourth place). The Storm, who drew the league's second-highest attendance (238,201), compiled a .270 team batting average (third-best in the league) and struck out 962 times (fewest in league). **1B ROBB QUINLAN**, who led the club with 153 hits and 35 doubles (tied for fourth-best in league), also ranked fifth in the league with a .317 average and .396 on-base percentage. **CF ELPIDIO GUZMAN** hit a league-leading 16 triples and **2B ALFREDO AMEZAGA** finished second in the league with 73 stolen bases. **GUZMAN** also topped Lake Elsinore in games (135), at-bats (532) and runs scored (96). **3B MIKE CHRISTENSEN** finished as the Storm leader in home runs (14) and RBI (95). **DH BILL MOTT** ranked fourth in the league with a .421 on-base percentage. On the mound, Lake Elsinore had a 4.18 ERA (fifth best) with a league-high six complete games. The Storm used 35 pitchers in 2000 (including 10 Angels making rehab starts). **LHP WESLEY CRAWFORD** went 7-8 with a 4.38 ERA, leading the club in wins (tied with **LHP CHRIS DEMOUY**, starts (22, tied with **LHP DOUG BRIDGES**), innings (141.2) and strikeouts (102). **RHP BEN GREZLOVSKI** led the Storm in appearances (43) and saves (13). Other pitchers of note for Lake Elsinore include **RHP FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ** (4-4, 2.81 ERA), **RHP JOHN LACKEY** (6-6, 3.40 ERA) and **LHP JEFF HUNDLEY** (5-5, 2.78 ERA). **GUZMAN** and **LF GARY JOHNSON** (.338, 13 HR, 62 RBI) were selected to the California League All-Star Team.

CEDAR RAPIDS KERNELS (53-86): The KERNELS, under first-year manager **TYRONE BOYKIN** (who took over for former manager Mitch Secane early in the season), finished 53-86 overall in the Midwest League. Cedar Rapids was 26-43 in the first half of Western Division play (eighth place) and 27-43 in the second half (tied for sixth). The KERNELS posted a .234 team batting average and 4.46 ERA. Offensively, **OF BRIAN SEEVER** stole 57 bases, ranking second in the league (one shy of the leader), and also led the club with 74 runs scored and five triples (tied with **OF CHRIS HILLS**). **3B CORDELL LINDSEY** posted a team-leading 22 doubles and 56 RBI and **1B CASEY KELLEY** added a club-best 14 home runs. **OF SCOTT BIKOWSKI** collected a Kernels-high 104 hits. On the mound, **LHP DUSTY BERGMAN** (4-15, 3.90 ERA) ranked tied for first in the league with six complete games and also led Cedar Rapids in starts (25), innings (163.2) and strikeouts (108). **RHP JAIME ESCALANTE** led the KERNELS with seven saves. **LHP SEAN BRUMMETT**, who appeared in a team-best 32 games, was 7-4 with a 1.00 ERA (allowing just eight earned runs in 72.1 innings). **RHP PHIL WILSON** was 8-5 with a 3.41 ERA. Cedar Rapids had three players selected to the 2000 Midwest League All-Star Team: **BRUMMETT**, **WILSON** and **RHP MARIO MENDOZA** (6-6, 4.30 ERA).

2000 Minor League Review

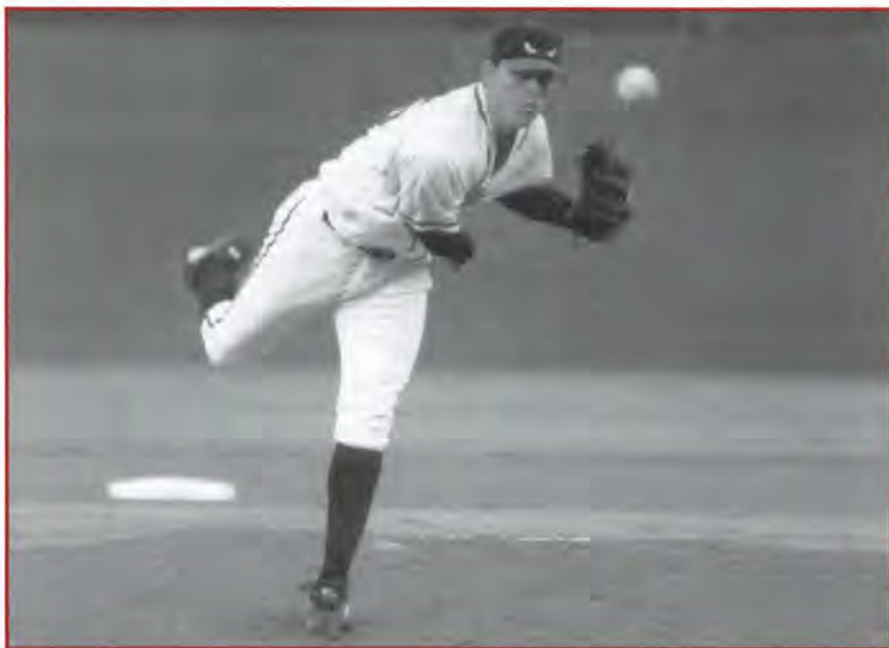
A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BOISE HAWKS (41-35): The Boise Hawks, under 11-year manager **TOM KOTCHMANN**, won eight of their last 12 games to finish with a 41-35 record in first place (tied with Yakima) in the Northwest League's North Division (Yakima advanced in the playoffs due to the tiebreaker format). Boise ranked as the Northwest League's top offensive team with a .257 batting average and the Hawks also finished first in at-bats (2,665), runs (440), hits (686), home runs (53) and walks (348). **DH BRAD DOWNING**, who was selected the Hawks' Player of the Year by the fans, was the league's second-leading hitter (.337) and ranked first in hits (96), first in on-base percentage (.426) and fifth in RBI (46). **3B ZACK ROPER** hit .308 (fifth in the league) and had an on-base percentage of .408 (fifth). Other Hawks ranked among the offensive league leaders include: **1B JEFFREY WAGNER** with 12 home runs (second), 53 RBI (first) and 29 extra-base hits (second); **OF JASON COULIE** with 10 home runs (third) and 28 extra base hits (third); **IF JOHNNY RABURN** with 28 stolen bases (third); **SS TOMMY MURPHY** with 18 doubles (tied for third); and **OF J.R. WARNER** with 54 runs scored (fourth). On the mound, Boise compiled a 4.73 team ERA (eighth) and ranked second in saves (22, tied). **RHP GILBERT LANDESTOY** finished with a 4-2 record and his 2.81 ERA ranked ninth in the league. **RHP DAVID WOLENSKY** collected eight wins (8-3, 3.07 ERA), which tied for second-most in the league and **RHP CHARLIE THAMES**, who was promoted a month before the season's end, still ranked second in the league with 11 saves. **WOLENSKY** also tied for third in strikeouts (88) and **LANDESTOY** tied for second in appearances (28). **LHP JOE TORRES**, the Angels' No. 1 draft pick, was 4-1 with a 2.54 ERA in 11 games (10 starts). **DOWNING** and **THAMES** were also named to the Northwest League All-Star Team.

BUTTE COPPER KINGS (29-47): The Copper Kings, under second-year manager **JOE URSO**, finished with a 29-47 overall record in Pioneer League play (14-24 for fourth place in the South Division in the first half; 15-23 for fourth place in the second half). Butte compiled a .282 batting average (fourth best in the league) and 5.84 team ERA (eighth). Offensively, **OF MICHAEL CAMPO** hit .358, ranking fifth in the league. **1B SERGIO CONTRERAS**, who hit a team-leading .399 (his 173 at-bats were just shy of qualifying among the league leaders), added eight triples (second-most in the league) and led the club with 69 hits. **C JARED ABRUZZO** led the Copper Kings in games (62), at-bats (208), runs (46), home runs (8, tied with **DH JOSH GRAY**), RBI (45) and walks (61). **OF LORENZO BUELNA** was Butte's leading basestealer (17) while **1B JASON EPSTEIN** hit a team-high 14 doubles. On the mound, the Copper Kings featured **RHP RICHARD FISCHER** (3-5, 5.91 ERA), who led the club in innings (70), starts (13) and strikeouts (45) and **RHP SHAYNE WRIGHT**, who was 5-0 with a team-best 2.70 ERA in 15 games (five starts). **RHP JOSEPH BALDASSANO** pitched in a team-high 25 games and **RHP RAMON RIVERA** recorded a Butte-best four saves. **CONTRERAS** and **ABRUZZO** were awarded honorable mention for the Pioneer League All-Star Team.

2000 Organizational Honorees

Minor League Player of the Year	Gary Johnson
Minor League Pitcher of the Year	John Lackey
Minor League Defensive Player of the Year	Alfredo Amezaga



John Lackey

Minor League Awards & Honors

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

EDMONTON

Juan Alvarez, LHP	Pacific Coast League All-Star Team
Steve Decker, C	Trapper Player of the Month-May
Leon Durham, Coach	Pacific Coast League All-Star Team Coach
Chris Hatcher, OF	Trapper Player of the Month-Aug.
Keith Johnson, IF	Organization's & Trapper Player of the Month-June
Lou Pote, RHP	Rolands Pacific Coast League Reliever of the Month-May
Mike Stoner, 1B	Trapper Player of the Month-April
Juan Tolentino, OF	Organization's Defensive Player of the Month-June
Matt Wise, RHP	Trapper Player of the Year (MVP)
Shawn Wooten, C	Trapper Player of the Month-July
	Pacific Coast League Batter of Week-July 24-30 & Aug. 7-13

ERIE

Matt Beaumont, LHP	Eastern League Pitcher of the Week-April 24-30
Darren Blakely, OF	Eastern League All-Star Team
Steve Green, RHP	Eastern League Pitcher of the Week-May 15-21
	Organization's Pitcher of the Month-May
Jason Huisman, INF	Organization's Defensive Player of the Month-May
Chris Walther, IF	Eastern League Batter of the Week-April 17-23
Shawn Wooten, C-INF	Organization's Defensive Player of the Month-April

LAKE ELSINORE

Alfredo Amezaga, 2B	California League All-Star Team Honorable Mention
Mike Christensen, 3B	Storm Player of the Month-June, Organization's Player of the Month-April
Chris Demouy, LHP	Storm Player of the Month-May
Elpidio Guzman, OF	California League Player of the Week-Aug. 7-13
	California League All-Star Team Honorable Mention
Gary Johnson, OF	California League Player of the Week-May 8-14
	Storm Player of the Month-April, Organization's Player of the Month-May
John Lackey, RHP	California League Pitcher of the Week-May 8-14
	Organization's Pitcher of the Month-Aug.
Robb Quinlan, 1B	Organization's, California League & Topps Minor League Player of the Month-Aug.
	Storm Player of the Month-July, California League All-Star Team Honorable Mention
Francisco Rodriguez, RHP	California League Co-Pitcher of the Week-Aug. 28-Sept. 3

CEDAR RAPIDS

Sean Brummett, LHP	Kernels' Player of the Month-May & June, Midwest League All-Star Team
	Organization's Pitcher of the Month-June
Tom Gregorio, C	Kernels' Most Valuable Player & Fans Choice Award
Casey Kelley, 1B	Midwest League Player of the Week-Aug. 20-26
John Lackey, RHP	Organization's & Kernels' Player of the Month-April
Cordell Lindsey, 3B	Midwest League Player of the Week-April 16-22
Mario Mendoza Jr., RHP	Midwest League All-Star Team
Miguel Ortiz, INF	Kernels' Player of the Month-Aug.
Brian Seever, OF	Kernels' Player of the Month, July, Midwest League Player of the Week-July 9-15
Phil Wilson, RHP	Midwest League All-Star Team, Organization's Pitcher of the Month-July

BOISE

Brad Downing, DH	Northwest League All-Star Team
Jason Coulie, OF	Northwest League & Howe SportsData Player of the Week-Aug. 21-27
Carlos Gastelum, 2B	Organization's Defensive Player of the Month-Aug.
Tony Socarras, C	Howe SportsData Player of the Week-Aug. 14-20
Charlie Thames, RHP	Northwest League All-Star Team
Jeffrey Wagner, 1B	Northwest League Player of the Week-July 10-16

BUTTE

Jared Abruzzo, C	Pioneer League All-Star Honorable Mention
Sergio Contreras, 1B	Pioneer League All-Star Honorable Mention
	Organization's Player of the Month & Defensive Player of the Month-July
Greg Moore, RHP	Pioneer League Player of the Week-Aug. 7-13

Edmonton Trappers

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Abbott, Chuck	.200	5	15	0	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.267	.200
Barnes, Larry	.257	103	397	56	102	167	22	11	7	54	0	3	0	48	5	81	3	6	4	.421	.335
Baughman, Justin	.234	80	303	44	71	85	7	2	1	35	4	6	7	30	1	41	28	5	6	.281	.312
Burke, Jamie	.240	75	263	25	63	75	12	0	0	17	2	2	5	19	2	42	1	1	5	.285	.301
Clemente, Edgard	.241	22	87	14	21	33	4	1	2	10	0	0	2	9	0	23	0	2	2	.379	.327
Decker, Steve	.302	48	162	29	49	86	11	1	8	35	0	1	2	40	4	22	0	0	5	.531	.444
Durrington, Trent	.199	28	105	19	23	38	4	1	3	14	3	1	1	16	0	25	8	6	3	.362	.325
Eckstein, David	.346	15	52	17	18	35	8	0	3	8	0	0	5	9	0	1	5	3	0	.673	.485
Graves, Bryan	.238	25	63	8	15	18	3	0	0	13	0	3	0	13	0	18	0	1	2	.286	.354
Hatcher, Chris	.339	30	115	19	39	76	8	4	7	24	0	1	3	8	1	24	1	0	3	.661	.394
Hatcher, Chris	.295	116	403	65	119	245	23	5	31	95	0	3	13	34	2	88	5	4	7	.608	.366
Hemphill, Bret	.279	41	147	22	41	71	10	1	6	21	0	0	0	21	0	28	0	0	2	.483	.369
Hosley, Dwayne	.233	46	150	25	35	62	5	2	6	19	2	2	1	20	2	25	7	1	2	.413	.324
Johnson, Keith	.307	109	423	63	130	204	31	2	13	64	6	5	7	19	0	71	7	8	14	.482	.344
King, Brett	.171	11	35	4	6	12	0	0	2	5	3	0	1	1	0	16	0	0	1	.343	.216
King, Brett	.171	29	70	5	12	21	3	0	2	5	3	0	1	6	1	24	0	2	1	.300	.247
Luuloa, Keith	.244	76	270	39	66	111	17	2	8	44	1	4	2	30	1	30	2	4	11	.411	.320
Morgan, Scott	.247	90	320	53	79	135	25	2	9	54	0	2	3	32	1	74	8	3	5	.422	.319
Murphy, Nate	.257	119	393	60	101	154	17	6	8	38	3	2	2	52	3	91	6	4	11	.392	.345
Stoner, Mike	.274	85	329	48	90	144	11	2	13	44	0	2	4	16	0	42	1	2	9	.438	.313
Stovall, DaRond	.262	79	252	35	66	114	7	7	9	32	2	0	1	35	0	76	10	4	4	.452	.354
T'Hoën, E.J.	.208	39	120	13	25	40	6	0	3	10	1	0	1	8	0	36	1	1	1	.333	.264
Toletino, Juan	.245	122	432	58	106	175	30	3	11	58	3	4	3	37	0	106	16	14	6	.405	.307
Wooten, Shawn	.353	66	252	43	89	149	21	3	11	42	0	1	3	18	0	38	0	0	4	.591	.401
Zeber, Ryan	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250

PITCHERS	W-L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, Juan	3-1	.750	2.82	44	0	0	0	15	0	38.1	30	135	12	12	1	3	19	1	27	2	0
Beaumont, Matt	0-0	.000	12.27	2	1	0	0	1	0	7.1	11	30	10	10	1	1	9	0	4	1	0
Belcher, Tim	1-1	.500	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.0	12	52	7	6	2	1	7	0	6	0	0
Boskie, Shawn	3-2	.600	4.28	14	2	0	0	2	0	40.0	51	160	22	19	4	2	16	0	22	5	0
Callier, Jeremy	2-2	.500	5.64	9	2	0	0	3	0	22.1	29	93	14	14	0	1	7	1	16	0	0
Cooper, Brian	3-7	.300	7.23	11	11	1	1	0	0	61.0	87	263	51	49	12	3	18	0	37	3	0
Demouy, Chris	0-0	.000	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	10	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dickson, Jason	0-2	.000	10.13	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.0	13	34	9	9	1	0	4	0	4	1	0
Duarte, Renny	0-0	.000	9.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	3	9	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Etherton, Seth	3-2	.600	4.01	9	9	0	0	0	0	58.1	60	227	30	26	6	1	19	0	50	3	0
Fyhrle, Mike	2-1	.667	2.30	9	0	0	0	3	1	15.2	6	51	4	4	1	0	12	0	9	1	0
Green, Steve	0-4	.000	7.29	8	8	0	0	0	0	42.0	55	178	35	34	4	2	27	1	24	1	2
Heathcott, Mike	1-1	.500	3.77	3	2	0	0	0	0	14.1	14	51	6	6	0	2	7	0	4	1	0
Heathcott, Mike	6-4	.600	5.32	41	3	0	0	20	2	88.0	107	347	58	52	8	4	39	1	41	9	0
Hill, Ken	0-0	.000	6.52	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.2	14	38	8	7	4	0	8	0	5	0	0
Hinchliffe, Brett	2-3	.400	3.80	27	3	0	0	10	2	64.0	63	243	29	27	6	2	24	0	30	8	1
Holtz, Mike	0-1	.000	10.80	6	0	0	0	1	0	5.0	5	20	6	6	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Hundley, Jeff	0-2	.000	11.57	2	1	0	0	0	0	9.1	14	38	2	12	0	2	4	0	2	2	0
Jones, Greg	2-2	.500	7.65	25	0	0	0	13	1	42.1	57	176	42	36	5	4	33	1	21	6	0
Keagle, Greg	0-0	.000	15.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	14	5	5	1	0	2	0	2	1	0
Kelley, Rich	0-1	.000	6.64	7	2	0	0	3	0	20.1	29	88	17	15	4	1	10	0	12	0	1
Miadich, Bart	2-1	.667	4.57	10	0	0	0	3	1	21.2	25	91	14	11	3	0	9	0	20	2	0
Miller, Ernie	0-0	.000	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mintz, Steve	4-4	.500	7.56	32	2	0	0	19	2	41.2	60	175	42	35	4	0	28	1	24	3	0
Morse, Paul	6-5	.545	4.76	13	11	0	0	0	0	73.2	73	283	47	39	9	1	44	0	31	7	0
Nina, Elvin	0-0	.000	2.89	3	2	0	0	0	0	9.1	11	37	6	3	0	0	6	0	3	0	1
Ortiz, Ramon	6-6	.500	4.55	15	15	1	0	0	0	89.0	74	332	49	45	7	4	37	0	76	7	1
Pote, Lou	2-1	.667	3.52	24	0	0	0	22	12	30.2	27	117	14	12	2	0	14	0	28	3	0
Saipe, Mike	0-1	.000	7.23	4	3	0	0	1	1	18.2	26	79	15	15	2	0	10	0	14	0	0
Saipe, Mike	4-6	.400	9.41	21	13	0	0	2	1	80.1	133	354	93	84	24	4	32	0	55	1	0
Sanders, Scott	0-2	.000	5.56	6	2	0	0	1	0	22.2	25	89	15	14	3	0	12	0	18	2	0
Schoeneweis, Scott	0-0	.000	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	24	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Shields, Scot	7-13	.350	5.41	27	27	4	1	0	0	163.0	158	631	114	98	16	14	82	0	156	7	0
Suarez, Felipe	0-0	.000	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ward, Bryan	0-0	.000	4.26	6	0	0	0	2	1	6.1	12	29	4	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Washburn, Jarrod	3-0	1.000	3.52	5	5	0	0	0	0	30.2	35	117	13	12	2	0	13	0	20	3	0
Weaver, Eric	1-2	.333	4.14	34	0	0	0	28	13	37.0	37	147	20	17	5	2	13	0	36	3	0
Williams, Shad	1-5	.167	5.50	22	5	0	0	5	1	54.0	67	220	41	33	5	2	23	0	34	1	0
Wise, Matt	9-6	.600	3.69	19	19	2	1	0	0	124.1	122	473	54	51	10	2	26	0	82	0	1



Erie Sea Wolves

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Abbott, Chuck	.248	97	330	39	82	117	14	3	5	39	7	2	4	22	0	96	3	3	11	.355	.302
Baughman, Justin	.286	31	126	15	36	45	2	2	1	6	1	0	1	8	0	20	11	2	1	.357	.333
Blakely, Darren	.237	122	439	72	104	186	20	7	16	54	6	2	20	30	1	136	13	5	11	.424	.314
Dougherty, Jeb	.240	76	267	33	64	82	9	3	1	32	6	7	2	36	0	42	20	7	2	.307	.327
Graves, Bryan	.216	34	97	12	21	29	5	0	1	14	0	2	1	21	0	23	0	1	5	.299	.355
Guiel, Jeff	.254	118	410	55	104	183	25	3	16	59	1	9	10	49	3	97	2	4	8	.446	.341
Hagins, Steve	.186	12	43	2	8	15	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	1	0	.349	.205
Haynes, Nathan	.254	118	457	56	116	158	16	4	6	43	8	2	9	33	0	107	37	20	3	.346	.315
Hemphill, Bret	.232	59	207	31	48	72	6	3	4	24	3	2	1	22	0	41	0	1	4	.348	.306
Hood, Jay	.213	71	240	25	51	79	16	0	4	29	1	0	2	16	0	50	3	0	6	.329	.267
Huisman, Jason	.274	120	441	52	121	161	23	4	3	42	3	1	9	40	1	75	14	4	9	.385	.346
Johnson, Gary	.287	71	258	44	74	122	10	4	10	56	0	1	3	35	0	63	4	4	4	.473	.377
King, Brett	.192	9	26	0	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	11	0	1	0	.231	.250
Lidle, Kevin	.220	29	82	11	18	20	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	10	2	14	1	2	0	.244	.319
Oliver, Brian	.203	17	59	3	12	12	0	0	0	3	2	0	4	4	0	9	2	1	0	.203	.299
Rodriguez, Juan	.244	68	238	24	58	73	10	1	1	14	2	0	1	20	0	66	0	1	1	.307	.305
Scharer, Jim	.172	11	29	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	12	1	0	0	.172	.226
t'Hoen, E.J.	.217	62	198	24	43	74	13	0	6	26	2	3	3	24	0	54	6	1	4	.374	.307
Urquhart, Derrick	.238	57	189	30	45	69	8	2	4	21	2	2	0	34	0	23	4	4	2	.365	.351
Walther, Chris	.255	71	251	20	64	79	10	1	1	19	1	1	1	19	0	25	0	3	5	.315	.309
Wooten, Shawn	.293	51	191	32	56	99	12	2	9	35	0	4	2	17	0	30	4	1	3	.518	.350
Zeber, Ryan	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250

PITCHERS	W-L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Beaumont, Matt	5-10	.333	3.80	30	21	0	0	3	0	118.1	95	425	62	50	11	17	92	0	84	4	1
Belcher, Tim	1-0	1.000	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Borland, Toby	1-3	.250	4.50	9	1	0	0	5	1	12.0	12	48	8	6	0	1	7	0	12	4	0
Boskie, Shawn	0-2	.000	6.43	6	6	0	0	0	0	28.0	38	115	22	20	3	2	10	0	21	1	0
Brooks, Jacob	2-1	.667	4.07	5	5	0	0	0	0	24.1	25	98	13	11	2	1	10	0	11	2	1
Brown, Alvin	0-0	.000	9.82	7	0	0	0	3	0	7.1	12	34	9	8	0	1	9	0	3	2	0
Brummett, Sean	0-7	.000	5.33	9	9	1	0	0	0	49.0	63	196	33	29	6	1	25	0	30	0	0
Callier, Jeremy	2-3	.400	4.03	41	0	0	0	28	11	58.0	52	209	30	26	5	2	24	1	44	2	0
Cummings, Ryan	4-9	.308	6.23	26	16	0	0	5	0	99.2	122	408	80	69	14	10	45	1	53	6	2
Demouy, Chris	0-1	.000	5.09	9	0	0	0	8	0	17.2	22	73	12	10	2	0	7	1	11	0	0
Duarte, Renney	0-1	.000	6.17	11	0	0	0	3	1	23.1	25	92	20	16	3	2	9	0	12	1	0
Escalante, Jaime	0-1	.000	15.00	3	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	11	6	5	0	0	6	0	2	0	0
Fish, Steve	2-5	.286	6.68	24	7	0	0	2	0	62.0	76	250	47	46	7	6	29	1	44	3	0
Green, Steve	7-4	.636	3.40	13	13	0	0	0	0	79.1	71	291	34	30	7	3	34	0	66	1	0
Hundley, Jeff	0-8	.000	9.20	10	9	0	0	0	0	45.0	74	198	51	46	10	2	27	0	21	2	0
Jones, Greg	0-2	.000	5.40	11	0	0	0	8	2	15.0	19	62	9	9	1	0	4	0	7	0	0
Kelley, Rich	5-6	.455	4.44	44	4	1	0	18	2	97.1	120	382	58	48	12	3	32	1	72	3	3
Lackey, John	6-1	.857	3.30	8	8	2	0	0	0	57.1	58	223	23	21	6	1	9	0	43	0	0
Levine, Alan	0-0	.000	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lidle, Kevin	0-0	.000	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lontayo, Alejandro	1-4	.200	5.21	34	2	0	0	11	2	57.0	55	210	39	33	7	3	27	1	37	2	1
Lubozynski, Matt	1-8	.111	4.45	23	11	2	0	5	0	83.0	88	325	47	41	9	0	26	0	66	6	2
Miadich, Bart	3-1	.750	3.35	28	0	0	0	17	2	40.1	27	143	16	15	2	4	21	0	38	4	0
Morse, Paul	3-8	.273	4.37	14	14	2	1	0	0	80.1	80	294	48	39	4	7	58	0	46	11	0
Nina, Elvin	2-4	.333	4.24	12	10	2	0	0	0	57.1	51	211	31	27	3	3	24	0	30	2	0
Pipes, Joey	0-2	.000	11.37	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	10	29	10	8	1	0	6	0	3	0	0
Salter, Cody	0-2	.000	5.90	18	0	0	0	4	0	29.0	40	123	20	19	4	1	6	0	10	0	0
Suarez, Felipe	2-0	1.000	4.86	20	0	0	0	10	1	37.0	46	147	22	20	5	1	7	0	23	2	1
Weber, Ben	0-1	.000	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	9	5	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	0

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

PITCHERS	W-L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belcher, Tim	0-1	1.000	3.21	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.0	6	14	5	5	1	1	2	0	16	0	0
Bell, Casey	1-0	.000	12.27	3	0	0	0	1	0	3.2	5	45	14	8	5	0	0	4	0	2	1
Bergman, Dusty	0-1	.000	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	17	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Berryman, Chad	0-4	.000	7.05	25	0	0	0	8	2	37.0	46	152	32	29	4	1	13	1	22	7	0
Bridges, Dou	6-10	.375	5.72	31	22	1	0	3	0	140.0	166	545	103	89	15	3	62	0	85	10	2
Brooks, Jacob	7-3	.700	4.25	28	7	0	0	7	0	78.1	82	310	52	37	5	5	33	2	80	8	4
Cooper, Brian	0-0	.000	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	24	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	2	0
Crawford, Wesley	7-8	.467	4.38	27	22	1	0	0	0	141.2	145	535	84	69	9	12	66	1	102	10	4
Demouy, Chris	7-2	.778	2.28	40	1	0	0	17	2	59.1	62	232	21	15	3	3	26	0	44	3	0
Duarte, Renney	2-2	.500	4.65	17	0	0	0	3	0	31.0	33	123	22	16	3	1	13	2	24	0	0
Emanuel, Brandon	4-10	.286	6.27	19	17	2	0	1	0	103.1	136	431	89	72	14	7	43	2	54	12	1
Encarnacion, Bienivendi	0-0	.000	9.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	3	6	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Escalante, Jaime	1-1	.500	2.08	6	0	0	0	4	1	8.2	6	33	2	2	1	0	4	0	18	0	0
Grezlovski, Ben	2-4	.333	5.23	43	0	0	0	33	13	53.1	48	205	33	31	2	2	30	4	51	5	0
Haworth, Brent	3-2	.600	4.01	17	0	0	0	9	0	33.2	42	135	18	15	5	0	6	0	13	0	1
Hensley, Matthew	0-0	.000	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hill, Ken	0-0	.000	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	17	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Hundley, Jeff	5-5	.500	2.78	18	15	0	0	1	0	97.0	85	358	48	30	3	2	36	1	69	6	0
Jacobs, Greg	2-1	.667	6.80	32	0	0	0	11	0	41.0	39	154	37	31	2	5	43	2	37	9	1
Jones, Greg	0-0	.000	4.08	16	0	0	0	12	3	17.2	19	67	9	8	0	1	10	3	12	3	0
Karl, Scott	1-0	1.000	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Lackey, John	6-6	.500	3.40	15	15	2	1	0	0	100.2	94	377	56	38	9	9	42	0	74	12	3
Lontayo, Alejandro	2-0	1.000	3.32	6	3	0	0	1	1	21.2	21	81	14	8	0	0	12	0	19	0	0
Mendoza, Mario	1-1	.500	3.51	12	8	0	0	0	0	51.1	51	198	27	20	4	1	19	1	35	1	0
Mercker, Kent	0-0	.000	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Ortiz, Ramon	1-0	1.000	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	24	2	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Percival, Troy	0-0	.000	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	7	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Petkovsek, Mark	0-0	.000	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	10	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Rodriguez, Francisco	4-4	.500	2.81	13	12	0	0	0	0	64.0	43	228	29	20	2	1	32	0	79	12	1
Schoeneweis, Scott	0-0	.000	1.93	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	15	1	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	0
Suarez, Felipe	5-5	.500	2.20	31	0	0	0	17	5	57.1	51	222	24	14	3	1	18	3	40	1	1
Thames, Charles	0-0	.000	8.68	6	0	0	0	5	2	9.1	15	44	11	9	2	0	1	0	6	0	0
Washburn, Jarrod	0-0	.000	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	12	2	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	1
Wilson, Philip	3-0	1.000	1.96	6	6	0	0	0	0	41.1	32	151	9	9	1	2	10	0	33	2	0

Cedar Rapids KERNELS

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Ahlers, Steve	.204	15	54	3	11	14	3	0	0	3	2	1	0	9	0	12	2	3	2	259	.313
Barski, Chris	.244	36	123	13	30	38	5	0	1	9	0	0	0	19	0	32	0	1	4	309	.345
Bikowski, Scott	.246	117	422	53	104	148	14	3	8	55	4	3	7	61	2	79	6	9	6	351	.349
Curtis, Bill	.071	9	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	2	0	0	0	.071	.381
Doudt, Anthony	.260	34	104	8	27	35	2	0	2	11	0	1	3	11	0	32	0	1	2	337	.345
Duran, Francisco	.225	115	405	58	91	113	17	1	1	39	7	5	4	45	1	97	12	10	7	279	.305
Gosewisch, Ian	.203	59	177	20	36	49	10	0	1	14	4	0	2	14	0	38	2	0	7	277	.269
Gregorio, Tom	.245	106	379	46	93	128	17	0	6	41	3	2	7	35	4	79	2	1	13	338	.319
Hills, Chris	.221	61	231	36	51	67	6	5	0	17	2	0	8	28	0	54	10	8	3	290	.326
Kelley, Casey	.254	82	256	39	65	122	13	1	14	43	3	3	0	56	1	97	4	3	2	477	.384
Lindsey, Cordell	.213	105	409	42	87	129	22	1	6	56	3	4	4	20	0	65	16	9	9	315	.254
O'Keefe, Mike	.218	118	377	56	82	136	14	2	12	45	2	4	9	60	2	72	6	5	5	361	.335
Orgill, Pete	.224	25	76	5	17	22	5	0	0	8	2	1	1	6	1	18	0	1	2	289	.286
Ortiz, Miguel	.264	86	330	42	87	124	17	1	6	50	4	6	7	12	2	51	25	7	14	376	.299
Palmieri, Jon	.235	28	85	10	20	24	2	1	0	4	0	0	2	14	0	10	1	0	1	282	.356
Seever, Brian	.258	109	380	74	98	137	14	5	5	48	4	5	5	65	4	90	57	11	6	361	.369
Shaffer, Josh	.239	116	394	43	94	111	10	2	1	36	7	4	1	30	0	73	3	2	4	282	.291
Welch, Edward	.176	32	102	9	18	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	1	32	9	3	2	176	.243
White, Greg	.226	65	212	30	48	78	15	0	5	35	1	0	1	42	1	63	5	3	4	368	.357

PITCHERS	W-L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belicic, Adam	1-0	1.000	7.20	6	0	0	0	2	0	10.0	17	43	8	8	2	0	7	0	5	1	0
Bergman, Dusty	4-15	.211	3.90	28	25	6	1	0	0	163.2	174	651	102	71	12	5	60	0	108	10	0
Berryman, Chad	2-2	.500	6.26	11	10	1	1	1	0	54.2	70	222	45	38	7	4	27	0	34	5	0
Brummett, Sean	7-4	.636	1.00	32	5	1	0	17	5	72.1	58	259	16	8	0	3	23	3	53	4	1
Bukowski, Stanislaw	0-5	.000	11.44	5	5	0	0	0	0	19.2	26	80	29	25	2	4	17	0	15	2	0
Curtis, Bill	0-0	.000	21.60	2	0	0	0	1	1	1.2	3	8	4	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
Ebanks, Palmer	1-4	.200	4.59	21	2	0	0	8	0	49.0	55	202	36	25	4	2	16	1	27	4	0
Escalante, Jaime	0-1	.000	2.43	25	0	0	0	16	7	40.2	24	142	14	11	1	3	23	2	41	2	0
Franke, Aaron	0-6	.000	7.75	8	8	0	0	0	0	40.2	60	169	46	35	4	1	30	0	37	3	1
Gomez, Odalis	1-0	1.000	8.82	7	0	0	0	0	0	16.1	27	69	20	16	2	1	19	0	13	10	1
Gosewisch, Ian	1-0	1.000	3.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	3.0	4	13	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0
Grejslovski, Ben	0-1	.000	3.72	11	0	0	0	10	6	9.2	9	39	6	4	0	0	6	1	12	0	0
Gruban, Jarret	0-1	.000	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	19	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Harris, J.T.	3-5	.375	4.66	28	6	0	0	11	1	63.2	75	258	41	33	6	1	20	0	43	4	0
Harris, Julian	2-7	.222	4.30	31	9	0	0	13	2	90.0	93	351	61	43	8	8	48	0	56	13	0
Hensley, Matthew	2-2	.500	4.15	5	5	1	0	0	0	30.1	33	115	16	14	1	2	10	0	26	1	2
Lackey, John	3-2	.600	2.08	5	5	0	0	0	0	30.1	20	108	7	7	1	2	5	0	21	4	0
Lacorte, Vince	5-7	.417	6.46	17	9	0	0	4	0	69.2	94	294	59	50	13	2	21	0	54	3	0
Martinez, Renan	1-1	.500	4.02	7	5	0	0	2	0	31.1	37	126	15	14	4	2	12	0	18	2	0
McClain, Kevin	4-3	.571	3.13	30	0	0	0	19	3	46.0	36	166	21	16	5	2	15	0	47	4	0
Mendoza, Mario	6-6	.500	4.30	14	14	4	0	0	0	98.1	101	385	54	47	10	4	19	0	67	5	1
Miller, Ernie	2-5	.286	4.67	15	5	1	0	5	1	54.0	63	215	33	28	4	1	19	0	26	3	0
Moore, Greg	0-2	.000	5.48	15	0	0	0	2	0	21.1	24	7	15	13	2	0	10	0	10	2	1
Ortiz, Miguel	0-0	.000	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	0.2	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Stockstill, Jason	0-2	.000	7.36	10	1	0	0	5	0	22.0	29	94	104	18	18	0	0	1	0	9	0
Timmerman, Heath	0-0	.000	5.06	13	3	0	0	5	0	26.2	26	103	16	15	0	3	20	0	17	6	0
Wilson, Philip	8-5	.615	3.41	21	21	1	0	0	0	129.1	114	480	61	49	9	7	49	0	82	9	1

Boise Hawks

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Cappola, Anthony	.212	16	33	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	.273	.278
Coulie, Jason	.264	62	242	34	64	114	16	2	10	39	2	1	5	21	0	66	8	6	5	.471	.335
Downing, Brad	.337	75	285	52	96	134	17	0	7	46	0	2	5	41	4	57	1	1	3	.470	.426
Duncheon, Ryan	.217	19	23	2	5	8	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	.348	.308
Gastelum, Carlos	.199	66	206	23	41	46	5	0	0	14	9	0	7	14	0	36	13	4	4	.223	.273
Jackson, Brandon	.125	8	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.125	.125
Kay, Kevin	.240	28	50	9	12	17	3	1	0	8	0	0	3	10	0	12	5	0	2	.340	.397
Knight, Marcus	.667	1	3	2	2	8	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.667	.750
Mounts, J.R.	.247	55	190	31	47	74	9	3	4	28	3	1	3	18	0	69	6	1	4	.389	.321
Murphy, Tommy	.225	55	213	38	48	74	18	1	2	25	1	1	5	15	0	52	14	7	1	.347	.291
Raburn, Johnny	.254	72	280	49	71	91	12	4	0	34	4	3	2	54	0	72	28	3	2	.325	.375
Riley, Brett	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rogers, Brandon	.247	31	89	9	22	27	2	0	1	11	0	0	3	7	0	24	0	0	4	.303	.323
Roper, Zachary	.308	54	195	36	60	88	16	0	4	34	0	0	2	31	0	44	4	1	7	.451	.408
Socarras, Antonio	.255	55	161	26	41	65	9	0	5	28	0	3	4	24	1	47	0	4	3	.404	.359
Templeton, Garry	.160	20	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	11	1	1	0	.200	.276
Wagner, Jeffrey	.253	72	253	50	64	117	17	0	12	53	0	5	6	45	2	62	3	0	13	.462	.372
Warner, J.R.	.278	74	266	54	74	109	14	3	5	33	0	0	4	42	0	68	6	1	7	.410	.385
Welch, Edward	.215	31	93	15	20	20	0	0	0	11	1	0	1	11	0	27	9	0	2	.215	.305
Withey, Ryan	.133	16	45	3	6	11	2	0	1	5	1	0	8	5	0	18	3	0	1	.244	.328

PITCHERS	W-L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bukowski, Stanislaw	0-0	.000	7.36	5	0	0	0	2	0	3.2	5	16	3	3	1	1	2	0	3	3	0
Duverga, Alcides	0-0	.000	40.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	7	6	6	0	1	4	0	0	2	0
Flading, Cameron	0-0	.000	9.00	3	0	0	0	2	0	4.0	7	17	4	4	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Franke, Aaron	3-1	.750	5.34	6	6	0	0	0	0	28.2	24	101	19	17	2	2	23	1	19	4	0
Gilmore, Travis	0-0	.000	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	0	2.2	2	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Gruban, Jarret	1-2	.333	5.19	6	6	0	0	0	0	26.0	28	97	20	15	3	3	17	0	18	3	0
Haworth, Brent	0-1	.000	4.76	5	0	0	0	3	2	11.1	17	51	7	6	1	2	7	0	6	0	0
Landestoy, Gilbert	4-2	.667	2.81	28	0	0	0	8	0	64.0	47	230	27	20	0	7	21	1	54	2	0
Lee, Tymber	1-2	.333	5.28	22	0	0	0	10	1	29.0	34	115	28	17	0	4	21	2	19	5	0
Milo, Anthony	4-0	1.000	2.53	9	4	0	0	0	0	32.0	26	117	9	9	2	2	11	0	51	0	0
Moore, Greg	0-3	.000	7.45	13	0	0	0	6	1	29.0	48	133	29	24	1	3	6	1	19	1	0
O'Neal, Brandon	1-5	.167	5.60	13	10	0	0	1	1	53.0	66	212	45	33	3	11	22	1	45	0	0
Pace, Adam	0-5	.000	7.10	16	9	0	0	3	2	52.0	67	209	44	41	10	3	20	0	39	2	1
Peralta, Joel	0-0	.000	6.48	4	0	0	0	1	0	8.1	12	34	6	6	0	1	5	0	9	0	0
Schneider, Scott	5-2	.714	2.61	26	0	0	0	9	5	51.2	44	193	25	15	2	4	28	2	44	8	0
Stokley, William	5-1	.833	6.80	25	0	0	0	5	0	41.0	52	174	37	31	4	5	20	4	33	4	0
Thames, Charles	1-1	.500	0.35	17	0	0	0	17	11	26.0	18	94	2	1	0	1	5	1	30	1	0
Thomas, Adam	2-4	.333	7.23	8	8	0	0	0	0	37.1	47	151	37	30	3	2	13	0	28	1	5
Torres, Joseph	4-1	.800	2.54	11	10	0	0	0	0	46.0	27	159	17	13	0	1	23	0	52	4	1
Ward, Jeremy	2-2	.500	6.14	16	7	0	0	1	0	48.1	67	197	35	33	3	2	27	1	30	4	1
Wawrzyniak, Alan	0-0	.000	7.45	10	0	0	0	5	0	9.2	9	35	8	8	0	1	17	0	15	1	0
Wolensky, David	8-3	.727	3.07	15	15	0	0	0	0	76.1	60	279	29	26	1	2	35	1	88	3	0
Wright, Shayne	0-0	.000	4.15	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	18	4	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	0

Butte Copper Kings

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
Abruzzo, Jared	.255	62	208	46	53	88	11	0	8	45	0	3	2	61	1	58	1	0	3	.423	.423
Banks, Almonzo	.211	20	19	6	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	1	.263	.318
Buelna, Lorenzo	.262	59	202	44	53	78	10	3	3	25	3	3	6	14	0	31	17	6	7	.386	.324
Campo, Michael	.358	48	176	44	63	97	13	3	5	37	1	0	8	26	0	17	4	2	4	.551	.462
Contrera, Albino	.298	39	131	24	39	62	7	2	4	27	1	5	0	13	0	18	4	2	3	.473	.349
Contreras, Sergio	.399	45	173	44	69	104	10	8	3	28	2	2	5	19	1	25	8	4	2	.601	.467
Davis, James	.269	41	130	21	35	40	3	1	0	13	3	0	6	30	0	22	3	1	2	.308	.428
Epstein, Jake	.336	39	143	16	48	79	14	1	5	33	0	2	4	13	0	32	1	0	5	.552	.401
Gray, Joshua	.327	40	147	31	48	89	11	3	8	36	0	1	3	19	1	41	1	0	1	.605	.412
Jenkins, Kevin	.196	48	143	26	28	39	5	0	2	15	1	0	1	19	0	47	6	3	2	.273	.294
Little, James	.261	51	184	33	48	72	9	3	3	25	3	2	3	14	0	29	5	2	5	.391	.320
Napoli, Michael	.231	10	26	3	6	8	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	8	1	8	1	0	2	.308	.400
Pichardo, Maximo	.280	28	100	14	28	34	4	1	0	13	1	0	1	10	0	8	0	4	4	.340	.351
Riley, Brett	.250	12	16	4	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	0	.375	.368
Rogers, Brandon	.316	11	38	5	12	20	2	0	2	5	0	1	0	9	0	8	0	0	1	.526	.438
Stockton, Jeffrey	.249	51	185	32	46	69	11	0	4	23	3	1	2	16	0	60	3	4	3	.373	.314
Templeton, Garry	.250	21	80	19	20	27	3	2	0	9	1	0	1	11	0	22	6	1	0	.338	.348
Thulin, Thomas	.125	7	16	5	2	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	0	3	1	0	2	.313	.364
Valdez, Ramon	.316	30	117	33	37	62	7	3	4	17	1	2	1	15	0	15	11	1	3	.530	.393
Valenzuela, Christia	.299	56	194	25	58	70	7	1	1	26	3	5	1	14	0	31	1	0	4	.361	.341
Vega, Jesus	.187	28	91	0	17	19	2	0	0	10	1	1	0	5	0	25	0	1	1	.209	.227
Wallace, Kellen	.240	34	121	9	29	36	5	1	0	16	1	0	1	8	0	27	0	1	2	.298	.292
Wilson, Jacob	.133	8	15	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	.133	.350

PITCHERS	W-L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Baldassano, Joseph	1-5	.167	10.22	25	0	0	0	12	0	37.0	58	167	50	42	5	8	34	1	28	15	0
Banks, Almonzo	1-0	1.000	10.80	3	0	0	0	3	0	3.1	8	18	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Belicic, Adam	1-2	.333	3.23	17	0	0	0	5	3	30.2	38	127	24	11	1	4	12	0	29	3	0
Bell, Casey	1-1	.500	9.00	3	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	11	29	8	6	1	0	2	0	4	2	0
Cimorelli, Brett	1-0	1.000	5.84	7	4	0	0	0	0	24.2	23	95	19	16	3	6	12	0	11	1	0
Curtis, Bill	1-0	1.000	3.97	7	0	0	0	4	0	11.1	11	42	5	5	1	1	3	1	11	0	0
D'Amico, Leonardo	0-3	.000	5.40	7	4	0	0	0	0	30.0	40	130	32	18	5	4	12	0	19	3	1
Duverge, Alcides	0-1	.000	11.88	8	0	0	0	4	0	8.1	13	38	13	11	2	2	10	0	7	6	0
Fischer, Richard	3-5	.375	5.91	18	13	1	0	2	1	70.0	103	305	63	46	8	3	26	0	45	6	0
Flading, Cameron	0-0	.000	1.93	4	0	0	0	2	0	4.2	4	16	2	1	0	0	4	1	3	0	0
Gilmore, Travis	1-1	.500	7.57	14	1	0	0	3	0	27.1	32	112	28	23	2	0	27	1	24	1	0
Gruban, Jarret	1-1	.500	4.11	8	7	0	0	0	0	35.0	31	135	26	16	1	2	23	0	26	11	0
Hensley, Matthew	1-2	.333	2.57	8	5	0	0	0	0	28.0	29	120	21	8	0	2	10	0	22	3	3
Jenks, Robert	1-7	.125	7.86	14	12	0	0	0	0	52.2	61	210	57	46	2	5	44	0	42	19	2
Milo, Anthony	1-3	.250	4.54	12	2	0	0	3	2	35.2	44	151	25	18	2	2	10	0	44	2	0
Moore, Greg	3-1	.750	5.29	7	5	1	0	0	0	34.0	44	143	23	20	3	0	6	0	19	1	0
Padilla, Edgar	1-0	1.000	10.80	4	0	0	0	3	0	5.0	6	20	6	6	1	1	4	0	1	0	0
Peralta, Joel	2-1	.667	6.63	10	1	0	0	8	1	19.0	24	72	15	14	2	2	10	1	17	2	1
Reynoso, Roberto	1-4	.200	5.66	11	8	0	0	1	1	41.1	59	184	40	26	1	0	12	0	37	3	1
Rivera, Ramon	0-3	.000	4.82	15	1	0	0	7	4	28.0	33	118	22	15	3	0	15	0	16	1	1
Thomas, Adam	0-2	.000	4.50	6	6	0	0	0	0	34.0	44	144	26	17	3	4	10	0	22	3	2
Valenzuela, Christian	0-0	.000	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	2.0	2	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wallace, Kellen	0-0	.000	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren, Joshua	3-5	.375	8.10	23	1	0	0	10	0	46.2	78	216	62	42	5	2	31	2	29	11	0
Wilson, Jacob	0-0	.000	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Wright, Shayne	5-0	1.000	2.70	15	5	0	0	4	1	40.0	33	145	15	12	1	5	14	0	43	5	0

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Noel Abad

INF

AGE: 13 BORN: Sept. 9, 1982 in Santo Domingo, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: 2nd Bachillerato (DR)
FULL NAME: Noel Enrique Abad

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR HT: 6-1 WT: 165
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 22, 1999
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Angels (DSL)	.249	69	233	38	58	11	1	5	27	—	—	—	27	—	76	8	3	—	.369	.348	4

Chuck Abbott

INF

AGE: 26 BORN: Jan. 26, 1975 in Chicago, IL
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Schaumburg HS (IL)
FULL NAME: Charles Anthony Abbott

RESIDES: Schaumburg, IL HT: 6-1 WT: 180
ACQUIRED: Selected in 2nd round of 1996 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Austin Peay State Univ. (Clarksville, TN)
SIGNED BY: John Burden (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1996	—Boise	.198	70	268	41	53	9	2	0	20	4	4	5	24	0	59	11	5	8	.246	.272	35
1997	—Cedar Rapids	.231	133	520	86	120	21	5	7	54	6	2	3	62	0	170	31	12	7	.331	.315	22
1998	—Midland	.263	132	525	74	138	21	9	2	62	8	4	4	38	0	135	16	9	18	.349	.315	25
1999	—Erie	.239	125	444	70	106	13	1	6	46	6	2	2	47	1	138	9	10	10	.313	.313	29
2000	—Edmonton	.200	5	15	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.267	.200	1
	Erie	.248	97	330	39	82	14	3	5	39	7	2	4	22	0	96	3	3	11	.355	.302	12

Jared Abruzzo

C

AGE: 19 BORN: Nov. 15, 1981 in San Diego, CA
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: El Capitan HS (CA)
FULL NAME: Jared A. Abruzzo

RESIDES: La Mesa, CA HT: 6-3 WT: 225
ACQUIRED: Selected in 2nd round of 2000 free agent draft
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Butte	.255	62	208	46	53	11	0	8	45	0	3	2	61	1	58	1	0	3	.423	.423	11

Steve Ahlers

INF

AGE: 22 BORN: Nov. 18, 1978 in Walnut Creek, CA
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Livermore HS (CA)
FULL NAME: Steven Mathew Ahlers(A-Ierz)

RESIDES: Livermore, CA HT: 6-0 WT: 175
ACQUIRED: Selected in 53rd round of 1997 free agent draft
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Tom Davis (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	—Butte	.205	61	215	35	44	7	0	0	25	3	2	3	33	0	37	6	1	11	.237	.316	19
1999	—Cedar Rapids	.265	74	260	27	79	5	1	1	29	3	3	1	30	0	44	15	9	6	.304	.340	31
2000	—Cedar Rapids	.204	15	54	3	11	3	0	0	3	2	1	0	9	0	12	2	3	2	.259	.313	7

Anthony Alvarez

RHP

AGE: 18 BORN: Jan. 19, 1983 in La Vega, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Don Pepe Alvarez (DR)
FULL NAME: Anthony Jose Alvarez

RESIDES: La Vega, DR HT: 6-1 WT: 165
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 14, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Angels (DSL)	0-3	7.27	7	1	0	0	0	2	8.2	11	7	7	1	1	8	—	8	3	—	.314

Daniel Arias

RHP

AGE: 18 BORN: June 19, 1982 in Bani, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Francisco (DR)
FULL NAME: Daniel Arias

RESIDES: Bani, DR HT: 6-1 WT: 185
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 26, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Angels (DSL)	6-1	1.83	12	6	2	—	0	2	54	46	14	11	3	3	7	—	54	3	—	.228

Jose Arias

OF

AGE: 19 BORN: Sept. 4, 1981 in San Antonio De Maturin, VZ
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Manuel Saturnino Pernalver (VZ)
FULL NAME: Jose Ricardo Arias

RESIDES: Monagas, VZ HT: 6-1 WT: 150
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Sept. 19, 1998
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Jose Leiva/George Lauzerique (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Angels (DSL)	.194	44	124	14	24	2	2	4	16	—	—	—	14	—	41	2	3	—	.339	.284	3

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Hector Astacio

RHP

AGE: 17 BORN: Aug. 10, 1983 in Yerba Buena, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Antolin Rosa Padilla (DR)
FULL NAME: Hector Bienvenido Astacio

RESIDES: Yerba Buena, DR HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 19, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Christian Batista

INF

AGE: 18 BORN: June 5, 1982 in Provincia Duarte, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Union Panamericana (DR)
FULL NAME: Christian Marcelo Batista

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR HT.: 6-1 WT.: 195
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 26, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Angels (DSL)	.204	34	103	14	21	3	1	3	16	—	—	—	11	—	34	0	1	—	.340	.297	11

Adam Belicic

LHP

AGE: 22 BORN: Nov. 17, 1978 in Hershey, PA
BATS: Right THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Central Dauphin HS (Harrisburg, PA)
FULL NAME: Adam Matthew Belicic (BELL-uh-sick)

RESIDES: Harrisburg, PA HT.: 6-1 WT.: 195
ACQUIRED: Selected in 33rd round of 2000 free agent draft
COLLEGE: George Washington (D.C.) Univ.
SIGNED BY: Tom Burns (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Butte	1-2	3.23	17	0	0	5	0	3	30.2	38	24	11	4	12	0	29	3	0	276	
	Cedar Rapids	1-0	7.20	6	0	0	2	0	0	10	17	8	8	2	0	7	0	5	1	0	.395

Casey Bell

RHP

AGE: 22 BORN: July 14, 1978 in Fayetteville, AR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Elkins HS (AR)
FULL NAME: Michael Casey Bell

RESIDES: Elkins, AR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 175
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 18, 2000
COLLEGE: Crowder Coll. (Neosho, MO)
SIGNED BY: Van Smith (Padres)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	—Padres (ASL)	4-1	2.63	7	7	0	0	0	0	41	34	19	12	0	2	8	0	36	0	2	.219
	Idaho Falls	2-3	5.56	7	7	0	0	0	0	34	41	38	21	2	3	22	0	25	3	0	.283
1999	—Ft. Wayne	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	5	5	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	.296
	Idaho Falls	3-6	4.71	15	13	0	1	0	0	78.1	85	57	41	3	1	39	1	37	11	0	.269
2000	—Butte	1-1	9.00	3	1	0	0	0	0	6	11	8	6	1	0	2	0	4	2	0	.379
	Lake Elsinore	0-1	12.27	3	0	0	1	0	0	3.2	5	8	5	0	0	4	0	2	1	0	.357

Juan Belliard

INF

AGE: 18 BORN: Feb. 17, 1983 in Retauracion, DR
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Manuel Arturo March (DR)
FULL NAME: Juan Francisco Belliard

RESIDES: Dajabon, DR HT.: 5-11 WT.: 180
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 14, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Angels (DSL)	.246	21	57	11	14	0	1	2	8	—	—	—	13	—	9	3	1	—	.386	.403	3

Hector Benoit

RHP

AGE: 17 BORN: July 1, 1983 in Santiago, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Colegio San Rafael (DR)
FULL NAME: Hector Benoit German Cruz (BEN-wah)

RESIDES: Santiago, DR HT.: 6-5 WT.: 251
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Feb. 26, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: George Lauzerique (Angels)

Dusty Bergman

LHP

AGE: 23 BORN: Feb. 1, 1978 in Carson City, NV
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Carson City HS (NV)
FULL NAME: Dustin Michael Bergman

RESIDES: Carson City, NV HT.: 6-4 WT.: 200
ACQUIRED: Selected in 6th round of 1999 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Univ. of Hawaii (Honolulu, HI)
SIGNED BY: Jack Uhley (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	—Boise	5-5	6.54	15	15	0	0	0	0	74.1	102	58	54	12	1	18	2	46	6	0	.320
2000	—Cedar Rapids	4-15	3.90	28	25	6*	0	1	0	163.2	174	102	71	12	5	60	0	108	10	0	.267
	Lake Elsinore	0-1	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.176

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Scott Bikowski

OF

AGE: 24 BORN: Feb. 12, 1977 in Hartford, CT

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Suffield HS (CT)

FULL NAME: Scott Thomas Bikowski (bick-COW-ski)

RESIDES: Suffield, CT

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Selected in 17th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Florida Southern (Lakeland, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	Boise	.297	65	246	59	73	22	0	2	45	3	1	5	46	1	42	11	4	3	.411	.416	1
2000	Cedar Rapids	.246	117	422	53	104	14	3	8	55	4	3	7	61	2	79	6	9	6	.351	.349	7

Darren Blakely

OF

AGE: 24 BORN: March 14, 1977 in West Islip, NY

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Pensacola HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Darren Lydell Blakely

RESIDES: Pensacola, FL

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Selected in 5th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Univ. of Hawaii (Honolulu, HI)

SIGNED BY: Jack Uhley (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	Boise	.277	71	267	50	74	9	6	5	33	1	4	22	34	3	69	9	3	2	.412	.398	4
1999	Lake Elsinore	.251	124	510	88	128	38	10	12	63	1	4	20	36	1	159	23	13	3	.435	.323	3
2000	Erie	.237	122	439	72	104	20	7	16	54	6	2	20	30	1	136	13	5	11	.424	.314	6

Chris Bootcheck

RHP

AGE: 22 BORN: Oct. 24, 1978 in La Porte, IN

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: La Porte HS (IN)

FULL NAME: Christopher Brandon Bootcheck

RESIDES: La Porte, IN

HT.: 6-5 WT.: 205

ACQUIRED: Selected in 1st round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Auburn Univ. (Auburn, AL)

SIGNED BY: Jeff Crane (Angels)

Toby Borland

RHP

AGE: 31 BORN: May 29, 1969 in Quitman, LA

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Quitman HS (LA)

FULL NAME: Toby Shawn Borland

RESIDES: Quitman, LA

HT.: 6-6 WT.: 202

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 25, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Don Williams (Phillies)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1988	Martinsville	2-3	4.04	34	0	0	23	0	12	49	42	26	22	1	2	29	1	43	2	1	.233
1989	Spartanburg	4-5	2.97	47	0	0	46	0	9	66.2	62	29	22	3	7	35	1	48	15	1	.248
1990	Clearwater	1-2	2.26	44	0	0	23	0	5	59.2	44	21	15	1	3	35	4	44	6	1	.209
	Reading	4-1	1.44	14	0	0	5	0	0	25	16	6	4	1	1	11	1	26	2	0	.186
1991	Reading	8-3	2.70	59	0	0	50	0	24	76.2	68	31	23	2	2	56	5	72	5	3	.232
1992	Scranton/WB	0-1	7.24	27	0	0	6	0	1	27.1	25	23	22	2	2	26	3	25	4	0	.253
	Reading	2-4	3.43	32	0	0	18	0	5	42	39	23	16	2	1	32	3	45	3	0	.244
1993	Reading	2-2	2.52	44	0	0	37	0	13	53.2	38	17	15	2	0	20	3	26	2	1	.194
	Scranton/WB	2-4	5.76	26	0	0	15	0	1	29.2	31	20	19	4	1	20	3	26	2	1	.279
1994	Scranton/WB	4-1	1.68	27	1	0	15	0	4	53.2	36	12	10	2	1	21	7	61	2	1	.191
	Philadelphia	1-0	2.36	24	0	0	7	0	1	34.1	31	10	9	1	4	14	3	26	4	0	.248
1995	Philadelphia	1-3	3.77	50	0	0	18	0	6	74	81	37	31	3	5	37	7	59	12	0	.277
	Scranton/WB	0-0	0.00	8	0	0	3	0	1	11.1	5	0	0	0	0	6	1	15	2	0	.128
1996	Philadelphia	7-3	4.07	69	0	0	11	0	0	90.2	83	51	41	9	3	43	3	76	10	0	.239
1997	New York	0-1	6.07	13	0	0	5	0	1	13.1	11	9	9	1	1	14	0	7	3	0	.220
	Boston	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	1	2	7	0	1	0	0	.400
	Pawtucket	2-0	3.99	28	2	0	13	0	2	47.1	50	22	21	5	2	25	3	46	5	0	.269
1998	Reading	1-3	9.64	8	0	0	8	0	3	9.1	18	12	10	4	0	5	0	13	1	0	.400
	Scranton/WB	0-2	5.68	13	0	0	8	0	5	12.2	14	8	8	1	1	3	0	15	1	0	.298
	Philadelphia	0-0	5.00	6	0	0	3	0	0	9	8	5	5	1	0	5	0	9	2	0	.242
	Charlotte	3-0	2.70	19	0	0	6	0	1	36.2	33	12	11	3	1	21	1	26	4	1	.244
1999	Edmonton	2-1	7.00	21	0	0	10	0	0	27	31	24	21	5	3	23	2	34	2	0	.292
2000	Erie	1-3	4.50	9	1	0	5	0	1	12	12	8	6	0	1	7	0	12	4	0	.250
Majors Totals		9-7	4.01	165	0	0	44	0	8	224.2	220	117	100	16	15	120	13	178	31	0	.255

Larry Bowles

LHP

AGE: 22 BORN: March 18, 1979 in Roanoke, VA

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Franklin County HS (Boones Mill, VA)

FULL NAME: Larry Allen Bowles II

RESIDES: Boones Mill, VA

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 195

ACQUIRED: Selected in 30th round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Virginia Tech Univ. (Blacksburg, VA)

SIGNED BY: Donny Rowland (Angels)

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Jacob Brooks

RHP

AGE: 23 BORN: March 23, 1978 in Ottawa, IL

RESIDES: Largo, FL

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 175

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed in 23rd round of 1997 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: East Lake HS (FL)

COLLEGE: Polk Coll. (Winter Haven, FL)

FULL NAME: Jacob Colin Brooks

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Butte	2-7	7.08	28	3	0	14	0	4	54.2	64	53	43	7	5	39	0	63	8	0	.281
1999	Lake Elsinore	3-3	7.12	27	0	0	15	0	4	36.2	38	33	29	7	1	29	1	43	9	1	.270
2000	Lake Elsinore	7-3	4.25	28	7	0	7	0	0	78.1	82	52	37	5	5	33	2	80	8	4	.265
	Erie	2-1	4.07	5	5	0	0	0	0	24.1	25	13	11	2	1	10	0	11	2	1	.255

Sean Brummett

LHP

AGE: 23 BORN: Jan. 10, 1978 in Lafayette, IN

RESIDES: Brookston, IN

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 200

BATS & THROWS: Left

ACQUIRED: Selected in 15th round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Frontier HS (IN)

COLLEGE: Indiana State Univ. (Terre Haute, IN)

FULL NAME: Sean Matthew Brummett

SIGNED BY: John Burden (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Boise	1-2	6.68	17	3	0	2	0	0	32.1	41	25	24	3	1	12	1	26	1	0	.308
2000	Cedar Rapids	7-4	1.00	32	5	1	17	0	5	72.1	58	16	8	0	3	23	3	53	4	1	.224
	Erie	0-7	5.33	9	9	1	0	0	0	49	63	33	29	6	1	25	0	30	0	0	.321

Mike Brunet

RHP

AGE: 24 BORN: March 5, 1977 in Tampa, FL

RESIDES: Land O'Lakes, FL

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 165

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 5th round of 1997 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Land O'Lakes HS (FL)

COLLEGE: Pasco-Hernando Coll. (New Port Richey, FL)

FULL NAME: Michael Andrew Brunet (bru-NAY)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Boise	0-0	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	4	4	1	1	3	0	4	1	1	.250
1999	Butte	1-0	1.69	9	0	0	6	0	3	10.2	8	2	2	1	0	4	0	12	1	0	.205
2000	Boise																				

Injured—Did Not Play

Lorenzo Buelna

OF

AGE: 20 BORN: Jan. 24, 1981 in Obregon, Sonora, MX

RESIDES: Obregon, Sonora, MX

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 180

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 12, 1999

HIGH SCHOOL: —

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Lorenzo Guillermo Buelna Lara (BWELL-nuy)

SIGNED BY: Felipe Gutierrez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Angels (DSL)	.270	66	263	47	91	12	1	2	36	2	2	9	33	0	34	18	7	4	.346	.368	—
2000	Butte	.262	59	202	44	53	10	3	3	25	3	3	6	14	0	31	17	6	7	.386	.324	13

Stan Bukowski

RHP

AGE: 19 BORN: Sept. 16, 1981 in Chicago, IL

RESIDES: Clearwater, FL

HT.: 6-4 WT.: 220

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 4th round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Dunedin HS (FL)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Stanislaw Wladyslaw Bukowski (buh-COW-ski)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Butte	1-2	3.21	10	5	0	1	0	0	28	26	13	10	0	3	16	0	29	1	1	.257
2000	Cedar Rapids	0-5	11.44	5	5	0	0	0	0	19.2	26	29	25	2	4	17	0	15	2	0	.325
	Boise	0-0	7.36	5	0	0	2	0	0	3.2	5	3	3	1	1	2	0	3	3	0	.313

Jeremy Callier

RHP

AGE: 25 BORN: Nov. 18, 1975 in St. Louis, MO

RESIDES: Ballwin, MO

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 195

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 5, 1996

HIGH SCHOOL: Parkwan HS (MO)

COLLEGE: University of Missouri (Columbia, MO)

FULL NAME: Jeremy Bernard Callier (CALL-yer)

SIGNED BY: Tom Osofsky (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Butte	3-9*	3.54	19	11	2	1	0	0	101.2*	102	51	40	7	8	26	0	78	3	2	.256
1999	Lake Elsinore	5-3	3.86	34	7	0	9	0	2	95.2	107	48	41	5	3	33	2	69	6	1	.284
	Erie	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.400
2000	Erie	2-3	4.03	41	0	0	28	0	11	58	52	30	26	5	2	24	1	44	2	0	.249
	Edmonton	2-2	5.64	9	2	0	3	0	0	22.1	29	14	14	0	1	7	1	16	0	0	.312

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Michael Campo

OF

AGE: 24 BORN: Nov. 4, 1976 in Atlantic City, NJ

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: St. Augustine HS (NJ)

FULL NAME: Michael Christopher Campo

RESIDES: Absecon, NJ

HT.: 5-10 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 2, 2000

COLLEGE: Penn State Univ. (University Park, PA)

SIGNED BY: Tom Burns (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Butte	.358	48	176	44	63	13	3	5	37	1	0	8	26	0	17	4	2	4	.551	.462	7

Carmine Cappuccino

OF

AGE: 31 BORN: Feb. 1, 1970 in Everett, MA

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: —

FULL NAME: Carmine Cappuccino (cuh-POOCH-ee-o)

RESIDES: Maitland, FL

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 200

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 15, 2000

COLLEGE: Rollins Coll. (Winter Park, FL)

SIGNED BY: Guy Mader (White Sox)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1992	—Utica	.276	22	87	15	24	4	2	0	13	0	1	1	6	0	10	5	0	3	.368	.326	1
	South Bend	.291	49	182	23	53	9	2	0	19	1	1	1	21	1	21	2	3	4	.363	.366	2
1993	—Sarasota	.189	24	90	9	17	2	2	1	12	0	0	0	4	1	10	3	0	1	.289	.223	0
	South Bend	.305	101	383	59	117	26	5	4	52	0	1	6	42	6	56	2	6	11	.431	.382	7
1994	—Prince Wm.	.292	101	401	71	117	30	1	12	60	2	4	9	25	1	53	8	4	7	.461	.344	5
1995	—Birmingham	.278	65	248	34	69	13	3	4	38	3	2	2	22	4	21	2	2	10	.403	.339	2
	Nashville	.273	66	216	30	59	14	0	5	24	1	1	1	29	4	26	0	2	6	.407	.360	2
1996	—Nashville	.273	120	407	55	111	22	3	10	61	3	2	6	25	7	48	1	3	15	.415	.323	2
1997	—Nashville	.220	55	177	22	39	11	0	4	21	1	2	0	16	2	24	1	0	10	.350	.282	0
1998	—	Did Not Play																				
1999	—New Jersey	.349	80	301	59	105	28	1	17	75	0	4	5	30	8	37	0	1	9	.618	.412	6
2000	—Reading	.230	60	187	23	43	5	1	10	36	1	3	1	10	0	22	0	1	7	.428	.269	3

Jose Castillo

RHP

AGE: 16 BORN: May 1, 1984 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Escuela Reforma la Romana (DR)

FULL NAME: Jose Miguel Castillo

RESIDES: Higuey, DR

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 165

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 16, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Mike Christensen

INF

AGE: 24 BORN: May 24, 1976 in Gainesville, FL

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Fort Myers HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Michael Francis Christensen

RESIDES: Fort Myers, FL

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Selected in 36th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Florida Southern Univ. (Lakeland, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	—Boise	.262	70	286	47	75	22	0	9	47	1	2	1	18	2	63	1	0	9	.434	.306	25
1999	—Cedar Rapids	.282	127	504	68	142	36	2	18	71	0	4	5	42	3	102	1	2	12	.468	.341	34
2000	—Lake Elsinore	.270	129	523	66	141	30	2	14	95	2	5	3	26	1	101	3	4	14	.415	.305	37

Brett Cimorelli

RHP

AGE: 19 BORN: Feb. 22, 1982 in Tampa, FL

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Zephyr Hills HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Brett Michael Cimorelli (SIM-er-elli-ee)

RESIDES: Zephyr Hills, FL

HT.: 6-4 WT.: 215

ACQUIRED: Selected in 20th round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Florida State Univ. (Tallahassee, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	1-0	5.84	7	4	0	0	0	0	24.2	23	19	16	3	6	12	0	11	1	0	.242

Albino Contreras

OF

AGE: 20 BORN: April 30, 1980 in Obregon, Sonora, MX

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Amphitheater HS (AZ)

FULL NAME: Jose Albino Contreras

RESIDES: Esperanza, Sonora, MX

HT.: 5-10 WT.: 180

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 5, 1999

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Felipe Gutierrez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—	Dominican Summer League																				
2000	Butte	.298	39	131	24	39	7	2	4	27	1	5	0	13	0	18	4	2	3	.473	.349	7

Sergio Contreras

INF

AGE: 20 BORN: April 30, 1980 in Obregon, Sonora, MX

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Amphitheater HS (AZ)

FULL NAME: Sergio Alberto Contreras

RESIDES: Esperanza, Sonora, MX

HT.: 5-10 WT.: 180

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 5, 1999

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Felipe Gutierrez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—	Dominican Summer League																				
2000	Butte	.399	45	173	44	69	10	8	3	28	2	2	5	19	1	25	6	4	2	.601	.467	4

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Jose Corporan

LHP

AGE: 16 BORN: June 17, 1984 in San Cristobal, DR
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Escuela Villa Fundacion
FULL NAME: Jose Corporan

RESIDES: San Cristobal, DR HT.: 6-4 WT.: 180
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 29, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Jason Coulie

OF

AGE: 22 BORN: April 13, 1978 in Manchester, NH
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Manchester Central HS (NH)
FULL NAME: Jason Michael Coulie (COO-lee)

RESIDES: Manchester, NH HT.: 6-2 WT.: 200
ACQUIRED: Selected in 9th round of 2000 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Bates College (Lewiston, ME)
SIGNED BY: Guy Mader (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Butte	.264	62	242	34	64	16	2	10	39	2	1	5	21	0	66	8	6	5	.471	.335	7

Wes Crawford

LHP

AGE: 24 BORN: Dec. 12, 1976 in Jackson, MS
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Winter Haven HS (FL)
FULL NAME: Wesley Adam Crawford

RESIDES: Panama City, FL HT.: 6-3 WT.: 200
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Aug. 25, 1998
COLLEGE: Florida State Univ. (Gainesville, FL)
SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Boise	5-1	2.21	11	9	2	0	0	0	61	52	23	15	3	1	17	0	54	6	0	.224
2000	Lake Elsinore	7-8	4.38	27	22	1	0	0	0	141.2	145	84	69	9	12	66	1	102	10	4	.271

Ryan Cummings

RHP

AGE: 24 BORN: June 3, 1976 in Raleigh, NC
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Walton HS (GA)
FULL NAME: Ryan Matthew Cummings

RESIDES: Marietta, GA HT.: 6-2 WT.: 210
ACQUIRED: Selected in 8th round of 1997 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Georgia Southern Univ. (Statesboro, GA)
SIGNED BY: Pete Coachman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	Boise	6-2	3.09	14	13	0	0	0	0	70	73	38	24	3	7	10	0	79	4	2	.264
1998	Lake Elsinore	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	3	3	0	2	3	0	4	1	0	.278
1999	Cedar Rapids	5-8	4.39	19	19	3	0	1	0	121	104	69	59	14	6	35	0	97	18	2	.229
	Lake Elsinore	3-1	3.28	7	7	0	0	0	0	46.2	43	19	17	3	4	15	1	41	1	0	.235
	Erie	1-1	5.09	3	3	0	0	0	0	17.2	18	12	10	3	3	10	0	7	0	0	.269
2000	Erie	4-9	6.23	26	16	0	5	0	0	99.2	122	80	69	14	10	45	1	53	6	2	.299

Bill Curtis

RHP

AGE: 23 BORN: Nov. 11, 1977 in Hastings, MI
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Forest Hills Northern HS (Grand Rapids, MI)
FULL NAME: William Henry Curtis

RESIDES: Middleville, MI HT.: 6-2 WT.: 195
ACQUIRED: Selected in 45th round of 1999 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Grand Canyon Univ. (Phoenix, AZ)
SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Cedar Rapids	0-0	21.60	2	0	0	1	0	1	1.2	3	4	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	.375
	Butte	1-0	3.97	7	0	0	0	4	0	11.1	11	5	5	1	1	3	1	11	0	0	.262

Batting

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Butte	.319	66	238	40	76	18	1	6	46	0	2	5	35	4	58	0	2	4	.479	.414	2
2000	Cedar Rapids	.071	9	14	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	2	0	0	0	.071	.381	0

Leonardo D'Amico

RHP

AGE: 19 BORN: Dec. 14, 1981 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Nuestra Señora del Camino
FULL NAME: Leonardo Saulle D'Amico

RESIDES: Mariara, Carabobo, VZ HT.: 6-2 WT.: 165
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, March 6, 1999
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Jose Leiva (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999																					
2000	Butte	0-3	5.40	7	4	0	0	0	0	30	40	32	18	5	4	12	0	19	3	1	.308

James Davis

INF

AGE: 22 BORN: Aug. 18, 1978 in Miami, FL
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Westminster Christian HS (FL)
FULL NAME: James Gregory Davis

RESIDES: Homestead, FL HT.: 5-11 WT.: 175
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 12, 2000
COLLEGE: Lynn Univ. (Boca Raton, FL)
SIGNED BY: Todd Claus (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Butte	.269	41	130	21	35	3	1	0	13	3	0	6	30	0	22	3	1	2	.308	.428	22

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Francisco De La Cruz

RHP

AGE: 27 **BORN:** July 9, 1973 in La Romana, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: —
FULL NAME: Francisco Javier De La Cruz

RESIDES: La Romana, DR **HT.:** 6-2 **WT.:** 175
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 5, 2001
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Rodriguez Linares (Astros)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	Norwich	0-1	3.24	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	3	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	.276
	Tampa	0-2	6.87	8	8	0	0	0	0	36.2	39	30	28	5	1	29	1	22	2	0	.281
	Greensboro	5-4	3.30	13	13	1	0	0	0	84.2	71	41	31	6	4	36	1	75	3	2	.225
1998	Tampa	5-6	4.54	19	12	0	5	0	0	75.1	81	55	38	5	3	36	1	66	5	0	.270
	Norwich	0-2	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	13	4	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	.320
	Yankees (GCL)	1-1	3.29	3	3	0	0	0	0	13.2	11	9	5	1	0	8	1	18	1	0	.208
	Greensboro	2-1	3.98	5	3	0	1	0	0	20.1	15	9	9	3	1	10	1	18	0	0	.214
1999	Norwich	6-5	4.59	29	19	1	4	0	0	133.1	141	89	68	10	2	73	0	91	11	3	.271
2000	Orlando	0-0	7.00	7	0	0	0	0	0	9	12	9	7	2	0	3	0	6	1	0	.293

Chris Demouy

LHP

AGE: 25 **BORN:** Nov. 3, 1975 in Baton Rouge, LA
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Catholic HS (Baton Rouge, LA)
FULL NAME: Christopher Stephen Demouy (duh-MEW-ee)

RESIDES: Baton Rouge, LA **HT.:** 6-1 **WT.:** 205
ACQUIRED: Selected in 24th round of 1998 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Louisiana State Univ. (Baton Rouge, LA)
SIGNED BY: Ron Marigny (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Boise	5-1	1.54	20	0	0	17	0	9	23.1	11	5	4	0	1	11	0	29	2	2	.138
1999	Cedar Rapids	2-1	2.40	46	0	0	28	0	16	48.2	39	18	13	3	0	28	2	51	8	0	.224
2000	Lake Elsinore	7-2	2.28	40	1	0	17	0	2	59.1	62	21	15	0	3	26	0	44	3	0	.267
	Edmonton	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.111
	Erie	0-1	5.09	9	0	0	8	0	0	17.2	22	12	10	2	0	7	1	11	0	0	.301

Robert Dodd

LHP

AGE: 28 **BORN:** March 14, 1973 in Kansas City, KS
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Plano HS (TX)
FULL NAME: Robert Wayne Dodd

RESIDES: Plano, TX **HT.:** 6-3 **WT.:** 195
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Oct. 15, 2000
COLLEGE: Univ. of Florida (Gainesville, FL)
SIGNED BY: Roy Tanner (Phillies)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1994	Batavia	2-4	2.25	14	7	0	2	0	1	52	42	16	13	0	2	14	1	44	4	0	.221
1995	Clearwater	8-7	3.16	26	26	0	0	0	0	151	144	64	53	4	1	58	0	110	3	7	.254
	Reading	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000
1996	Reading	2-3	3.56	18	5	0	4	0	0	43	41	21	17	4	3	24	2	35	0	1	.272
	Scranton/WB	0-0	8.10	6	2	0	2	0	0	20	32	21	18	4	1	9	0	12	1	0	.352
1997	Reading	9-4	3.25	63	0	0	23	0	8	80.1	61	29	29	8	0	21	1	94	1	0	.213
1998	Scranton/WB	4-1	3.24	42	0	0	16	0	6	41.2	37	15	15	4	1	19	2	41	0	0	.240
	Philadelphia	1-0	7.20	4	0	0	3	0	0	5	7	6	4	1	1	1	0	4	1	1	.333
1999	Reading	10-2	3.83	42	0	0	18	0	5	80	78	38	34	8	3	23	1	79	1	2	.256
	Scranton/WB	4-0	0.91	6	4	1	1	0	1	29.2	19	5	3	1	1	6	0	23	0	0	.181
2000	Scranton/WB	0-2	5.88	16	5	0	4	0	0	33.2	44	24	22	4	0	25	0	15	2	0	.321

Batting

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1996	Reading	.000	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	1
	Scranton/WB	.333	8	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333	0
1997	Reading	.000	63	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	1
1998	Scranton/WB	.000	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
1999	Reading	.143	42	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.143	.143	1
	Scranton/WB	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	0



Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Brendan Donnelly

RHP

AGE: 29 BORN: July 4, 1971 in Washington, DC

RESIDES: Bluffton, SC

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 200

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 8, 2001

HIGH SCHOOL: Sandia HS (Albuquerque, NM)

COLLEGE: Mesa (AZ) Comm. Coll.

FULL NAME: Brendan Kevin Donnelly

SIGNED BY: Gary Pellant (White Sox)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1992	—White Sox (GCL)	0-3	3.67	9	7	0	1	0	1	41.2	41	25	17	0	8	21	0	31	6	0	.256
1993	—Geneva	4-0	6.28	21	3	0	7	0	1	43	39	34	30	4	6	29	0	29	7	3	.242
1994	—Ohio Valley	1-1	2.63	10	0	0	1	0	0	13.2	13	5	4	1	3	4	0	20	1	0	.250
1995	—Charleston	1-1	1.19	24	0	0	22	0	12	30.1	14	4	4	0	1	7	1	33	1	0	.139
	Winston-Salem	1-2	1.02	23	0	0	14	0	2	35.1	20	6	4	1	2	14	2	32	0	1	.167
	Indianapolis	1-1	23.63	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	7	8	7	2	1	2	0	1	2	0	.500
1996	—Chattanooga	1-2	5.52	22	0	0	10	0	0	29.1	27	21	18	4	1	17	2	22	1	0	.237
1997	—Chattanooga	6-4	3.27	62	0	0	21	0	6	82.2	71	43	30	6	4	37	4	64	9	0	.228
1998	—Chattanooga	2-5	2.98	38	0	0	35	0	13	45.1	43	16	15	4	3	24	5	47	8	0	.247
	Indianapolis	4-1	2.65	19	1	0	6	0	0	37.1	29	16	11	3	3	16	3	39	2	0	.212
1999	—Nashua	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	0	.125
	Durham	5-5	3.05	37	1	0	10	0	2	62	53	23	21	5	4	18	1	61	5	0	.240
	Altoona	0-0	7.71	2	0	0	2	0	1	2.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.571
	Syracuse	0-1	2.89	5	0	0	2	0	0	9.1	8	4	3	1	0	4	1	9	1	0	.242
2000	—Syracuse	4-6	5.48	37	0	0	7	0	0	42.2	47	34	26	5	1	27	2	34	1	0	.278

Anthony Doudt

C

AGE: 23 BORN: May 22, 1977 in Huntington, IN

RESIDES: Muncie, IN

HT.: 6-4 WT.: 204

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 6, 1999

HIGH SCHOOL: Burrus HS (IN)

COLLEGE: Florida Atlantic Univ. (Boca Raton, FL)

FULL NAME: Anthony James Doudt (DOWT)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Boise	.242	23	62	9	15	4	0	2	12	0	3	0	6	0	17	0	0	2	403	.296	1
2000	—Cedar Rapids	.260	34	104	8	27	2	0	2	11	0	1	3	11	0	32	0	1	2	.337	.345	2

Jeb Dougherty

OF

AGE: 25 BORN: July 16, 1975 in Palm Springs, CA

RESIDES: San Diego, CA

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 180

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 25th round of 1997 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Yucca Valley HS (CA)

COLLEGE: Univ. of San Diego (CA)

FULL NAME: Jebediah Blaik Dougherty

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	—Boise	.304	25	92	20	28	5	1	0	8	0	0	3	8	0	10	3	0	2	.380	.379	0
	Lake Elsinore	.231	12	26	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	2	0	.231	.259	1
1998	—Cedar Rapids	.252	107	425	62	107	12	3	2	42	6	4	12	26	0	69	40	8	5	.308	.310	6
1999	—Lake Elsinore	.260	115	381	66	99	13	4	7	45	4	3	10	54	0	68	35	13	11	.370	.364	7
2000	—Lake Elsinore	.288	18	59	12	17	2	0	0	5	3	1	1	12	0	12	7	3	0	.322	.411	0
	Erie	.240	76	267	33	64	9	3	1	32	6	7	2	36	0	42	20	7	2	.307	.327	3

Francisco Duran

INF

AGE: 21 BORN: June 3, 1979 in Jarabacoa La Vega, DR

RESIDES: Jarabacoa La Vega, DR

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 160

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Sept. 15, 1996

HIGH SCHOOL: 2nd Bachillerato (DR)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Francisco Alberto Duran

SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	—Angels (DSL)	.243	56	181	35	44	7	0	0	11	4	0	5	41	0	36	13	4	3	.282	.396	—
1999	—Butte	.249	53	209	39	52	6	1	2	43	3	6	3	26	0	40	8	4	1	.316	.332	18
2000	—Cedar Rapids	.225	115	405	58	91	17	1	1	39	7	5	4	45	1	97	12	10	7	.279	.305	30

Junior Duverge

RHP

AGE: 21 BORN: Oct 5, 1979 in Queens, NY

RESIDES: South Ozone Park, NY

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 200

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 6, 1999

HIGH SCHOOL: John Adams HS (NY)

COLLEGE: Norwalk (CT) College

FULL NAME: Alcides Duverge Jr. (duh-VERGE)

SIGNED BY: Todd Claus (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Boise	0-0	40.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	6	6	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	.571
	Butte	0-1	11.88	8	0	0	4	0	0	8.1	13	13	11	2	2	10	0	7	6	0	.342

Batting

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Butte	.213	26	89	12	19	3	2	1	9	1	0	2	5	0	28	1	1	1	.326	.271	11

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Brandon Emanuel

RHP

AGE: 24 BORN: April 9, 1976 in Panama City, FL

RESIDES: Panama City, FL

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 215

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 2nd round of 1998 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: A. Crawford Mosley HS (FL)

COLLEGE: Northwestern State Univ. (Natchitoches, LA)

FULL NAME: Dennis Brandon Emanuel

SIGNED BY: Ron Marigny (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Boise	4-5	4.59	15	15	0	0	0	0	80.1	96	59	41	8	8	21	1	42	4	0	294
1999	Cedar Rapids	7-12	4.47	23	23	5	0	0	0	153	173	92	76	16	4	50	0	88	9	1	283
	Lake Elsinore	0-2	5.14	2	2	0	0	0	0	14	15	11	8	1	1	7	0	12	0	0	278
2000	Lake Elsinore	4-10	6.27	19	17	2*	1	0	0	103.1	136	89	72	14	7	43	2	54	12	1	316

Bienvenido Encarnacion

INF

AGE: 23 BORN: Feb. 24, 1978 in Zam, DR

RESIDES: Nizao, Bani, DR

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 160

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, May 26, 1995

HIGH SCHOOL: 4th Bachillerato (DR)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Bienvenido Enrique Encarnacion

SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	Angels (DSL)	.226	51	159	22	36	8	2	0	15	1	1	1	12	0	16	4	2	7	.302	.283	—
1996	Angels (DSL)	.264	45	91	15	24	3	0	1	11	4	0	2	12	0	10	7	5	0	.330	.362	—
1997	Butte	.259	26	81	11	21	5	0	0	9	2	0	1	2	0	14	2	2	2	.321	.286	12
1998	Butte	.313	69	291	46	91	10	2	5	44	2	2	3	27	0	40	13	6	5	.412	.375	28
1999	Cedar Rapids	.262	57	206	28	54	3	2	1	23	6	2	0	11	0	33	4	2	8	.311	.297	23
2000	Lake Elsinore	.226	76	266	24	60	9	0	0	33	7	0	3	11	0	40	5	4	6	.259	.264	16

Jake Epstein

INF

AGE: 23 BORN: Aug. 7, 1977 in San Jose, CA

RESIDES: San Diego, CA

HT.: 6-5 WT.: 230

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 30, 2000

HIGH SCHOOL: Mt. Carmel HS (CA)

COLLEGE: Cal State Univ. Fullerton

FULL NAME: Jason Robert Epstein

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Butte	.336	39	143	16	48	14	1	5	33	0	2	4	13	0	32	1	0	5	.552	.401	10

Jaime Escalante

RHP

AGE: 23 BORN: April 5, 1977 in Los Angeles, CA

RESIDES: Federalsburg, MD

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 210

BATS: Switch THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in Rule V Minor League Draft from Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1999

HIGH SCHOOL: Colonel Richardson HS (MD)

COLLEGE: Hagerstown (MD) Comm. College

FULL NAME: Jaime Alejandro Escalante

SIGNED BY: Jim Gilbert (Orioles)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	Orioles (GSL)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.000
2000	Lake Elsinore	1-1	2.08	6	0	0	4	0	1	8.2	6	2	2	1	0	4	0	18	0	0	.182
	Cedar Rapids	0-1	2.43	25	0	0	16	0	7	40.2	24	14	11	1	3	23	2	41	2	0	.169
	Erie	0-1	15.00	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	6	5	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	.364

Batting

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	Orioles (GSL)	.273	50	143	12	39	9	1	0	17	2	1	1	18	2	34	0	1	4	.350	.356	7
1998	Bluefield	.247	53	166	24	41	9	0	3	12	0	0	4	17	1	46	3	1	2	.355	.332	9
1999	Frederick	.333	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	.333	0
	Delmarva	.191	45	141	15	27	4	0	2	14	0	0	3	20	0	45	0	0	3	.262	.305	5

Rich Fischer

RHP

AGE: 20 BORN: Oct. 21, 1980 in Fontana, CA

RESIDES: Riverside, CA

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 180

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 21st round of 2000 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: La Sierra HS (Riverside, CA)

COLLEGE: San Bernardino (CA) Valley Coll.

FULL NAME: Richard Daniel Fischer

SIGNED BY: Tim Corcoran (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	3-5	5.91	18	13	1	2	0	1	70	103	63	46	8	3	26	0	45	6	0	.338

Steve Fish

RHP

AGE: 26 BORN: Oct 25, 1974 in Portland, OR

RESIDES: Bend, OR

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 190

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 22th round of 1997 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Jesuit HS (Bend, OR)

COLLEGE: Univ. of Nebraska (Lincoln, NE)

FULL NAME: Steven Francis Fish

SIGNED BY: Tom Osovski (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	Boise	5-2	4.08	24	4	0	2	0	0	75	69	41	34	4	3	23	3	79	5	0	294
1998	Cedar Rapids	10-4	2.47	30	14	3	4	1	0	127.2	111	52	35	7	3	28	0	121	5	1	232
1999	Lake Elsinore	11-11	4.90	32	29*	5*	0	2	0	196.2*	220	125	107	17	10	72	3	180*	15	2	280
2000	Erie	2-5	6.68	24	7	0	2	0	0	62	76	47	46	7	6	29	1	44	3	0	304

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Cameron Flading

RHP

AGE: 22 BORN: Aug. 25, 1978 in Fullerton, CA

RESIDES: Anaheim, CA

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 190

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 7, 1999

HIGH SCHOOL: Katella HS (Anaheim, CA)

COLLEGE: Orange Coast Comm. College (Costa Mesa, CA)

FULL NAME: Cameron Mathew Flading (FLAY-ding)

SIGNED BY: Jeff Parker (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Butte	1-0	7.24	20	0	0	4	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	0	7	17	0	19	6	0	.345
2000	Boise	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	2	0	0	4	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.412
	Butte	0-0	1.93	4	0	0	2	0	0	4.2	4	2	1	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	.250

Aaron Franke

RHP

AGE: 21 BORN: Aug. 13, 1979 in Oregon, OH

RESIDES: Oregon, OH

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 220

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 8th round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Oregon Clay HS (OH)

COLLEGE: Owens Comm. College (Toledo, OH)

FULL NAME: Aaron Jeffrey Franke

SIGNED BY: John Burden (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Butte	4-5	4.35	15	15	0	0	0	0	78.2	76	52	38	6	2	32	0	69	8	1	.252
2000	Boise	3-1	5.34	6	6	0	0	0	0	28.2	24	19	17	2	2	23	1	19	4	0	.238
	Cedar Rapids	0-6	7.75	8	8	0	0	0	0	40.2	60	46	35	4	1	30	0	37	3	1	.355

Carlos Gastelum

INF

AGE: 19 BORN: Oct. 29, 1981 in Huatabampo, MX

RESIDES: Huatabampo, MX

HT.: 5-10 WT.: 160

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 12, 1999

HIGH SCHOOL: —

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Carlos Alberto Gastelum (GAS-tell-um)

SIGNED BY: Felipe Gutierrez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Cedar Rapids	.227	19	66	8	15	1	0	0	8	1	0	0	6	0	5	2	2	1	242	.292	2
	Butte	.261	58	211	37	55	12	2	0	28	4	3	4	22	0	28	11	5	6	.336	.338	26
2000	Lake Elsinore	.209	27	67	11	14	4	0	0	8	5	0	4	11	0	17	3	4	2	.269	.354	8
	Boise	.199	66	206	23	41	5	0	0	14	9	0	7	14	0	36	13	4	4	.223	.273	4

Denny Gilich

RHP

AGE: 25 BORN: Aug. 21, 1975 in Tacoma, WA

RESIDES: Gig Harbor, WA

HT.: 6-7 WT.: 210

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 28, 1998

HIGH SCHOOL: Peninsula HS (WA)

COLLEGE: Long Beach (CA) State Univ.

FULL NAME: Dennis Lee Gilich (GILL-itch)

SIGNED BY: Jeff Parker (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Bend (Ind.)	2-0	4.41	6	5	0	0	0	0	32.2	34	18	16	3	3	19	0	33	1	0	.262
	Boise	1-1	3.24	13	0	0	9	0	1	16.2	11	9	6	3	0	9	0	27	0	0	.183
1999	Cedar Rapids	3-7	4.22	51	0	0	19	0	2	64	62	36	30	5	11	31	0	79	4	2	.255
2000	Boise																				

Injured—Did Not Play

Travis Gilmore

LHP

AGE: 22 BORN: Feb. 14, 1979 in Farmington, ME

RESIDES: Kingfield, ME

HT.: 6-7 WT.: 225

BATS: Right THROWS: Left

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 12, 2000

HIGH SCHOOL: Mt. Blue HS (ME)

COLLEGE: Univ. of Southern Maine (Gorham, ME)

FULL NAME: Travis William Gilmore

SIGNED BY: Guy Mader (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Boise	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	3	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.222
	Butte	1-1	7.57	14	1	0	3	0	0	27.1	32	28	23	2	0	27	1	24	1	0	.286

Julio Gonzalez

RHP

AGE: 17 BORN: July 20, 1983 in Santo Domingo, DR

RESIDES: Duverge Prov. Ind., DR

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 180

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 19, 2000

HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Emilio (DR)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Julio Enriquez Gonzalez

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Josh Gray

OF

AGE: 20 BORN: Feb. 22, 1981 in Santa Maria, CA

RESIDES: Durant, OK

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 210

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 13th round of 2000 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Rock Creek HS (Boschita, OK)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Joshua Lee Gray

SIGNED BY: Kevin Harn (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Butte	.327	40	147	31	48	11	3	8	36	0	1	3	19	1	41	1	0	1	.605	.412	1

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Tom Gregorio

AGE: 23 BORN: May 5, 1977 in Brooklyn, NY
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Totenville HS (NY)
FULL NAME: Thomas Andrew Gregorio

RESIDES: Staten Island, NY HT.: 6-2 WT.: 200
ACQUIRED: Selected in 27th round of 1999 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Troy (AL) State Univ.
SIGNED BY: Pete Coachman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Boise	.296	52	186	29	55	10	1	5	36	0	2	2	11	0	33	0	1	3	.441	.338	5
2000	Cedar Rapids	.245	106	379	46	93	17	0	6	41	3	2	7	35	4	79	2	1	13	.338	.319	15

Ben Grezlovski

AGE: 24 BORN: Nov. 22, 1976 in Dearborn, MI
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Palmetto HS (FL)
FULL NAME: Benjamin Grezlovski

RESIDES: Miami, FL HT.: 5-11 WT.: 180
ACQUIRED: Selected in 24th round of 1999 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Univ. of Florida (Gainesville, FL)
SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Boise	0-1	2.16	14	0	0	14	0	7	16.2	11	5	4	2	0	3	1	20	0	0	.180
2000	Cedar Rapids	0-1	3.72	11	0	0	10	0	6	9.2	9	6	4	0	0	6	1	12	0	0	.231
	Lake Elsinore	2-4	5.23	43	0	0	33	0	13	53.1	48	33	31	2	2	30	4	51	5	0	.234

Jarret Gruban

AGE: 22 BORN: Oct. 14, 1978 in Burnaby, BC, CAN
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Semiahmoo HS (BC)
FULL NAME: Jarret Bruce Gruban

RESIDES: South Surrey, BC, CAN HT.: 6-4 WT.: 185
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 1, 2000
COLLEGE: Kwantlen College (BC)
SIGNED BY: Don Archer (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	1-1	4.11	8	7	0	0	0	0	35	31	26	16	1	2	23	0	26	11	0	.230
	Boise	1-2	5.19	6	6	0	0	0	0	26	28	20	15	3	3	17	0	18	3	0	.289
	Cedar Rapids	0-1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	2	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	.211

Jeff Guiel

AGE: 27 BORN: Jan. 12, 1974 in No. Vancouver, BC, CAN
BATS: Left THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Woodlands Secondary (BC)
FULL NAME: Jeffrey Richard Guiel (GUY-ull)

RESIDES: Langley, BC, CAN HT.: 5-11 WT.: 195
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, May 28, 1997
COLLEGE: Oklahoma State Univ. (Stillwater, OK)
SIGNED BY: Kris Kline (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	Cedar Rapids	.318	41	132	32	42	7	0	10	26	0	2	3	35	5	28	13	2	0	.598	.465	5
1998	Lake Elsinore	.270	101	315	64	85	24	7	16	60	0	3	8	83	5	87	19	9	3	.543	.430	6
1999	Erie	.263	57	175	34	46	10	3	6	24	1	3	2	33	0	33	3	3	3	.457	.380	2
	Lake Elsinore	.328	15	58	12	19	4	2	3	12	0	0	0	11	0	18	2	1	0	.621	.435	0
2000	Erie	.254	118	410	55	104	25	3	16	59	1	9	10	49	3	97	2	4	8	.446	.341	13

Carlos Guzman

AGE: 18 BORN: Oct. 9, 1982 in Sanchez Samana, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Gregorio Luperon (DR)
FULL NAME: Carlos DeLeon Guzman

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 185
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 26, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Junior Guzman

AGE: 18 BORN: Aug. 10, 1982 in Bonao, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Plan de Reforma (DR)
FULL NAME: Junior Guzman

RESIDES: Bonao, DR HT.: 5-11 WT.: 185
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 26, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Angels (DSL)	.312	37	125	28	39	5	2	6	27	—	—	—	21	—	14	1	4	—	.528	.416	4

Slym Guzman

AGE: 19 BORN: Dec. 23, 1981 in Maturin, Monagas, VZ
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Escuela Technica Industrial (VZ)
FULL NAME: Slym Jose Guzman

RESIDES: Maturin, Monagas, VZ HT.: 5-11 WT.: 185
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Feb. 26, 2000
COLLEGE: Univ. Pedagogica Libertador (VZ)
SIGNED BY: Jose Leiva (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Angels (DSL)	.309	44	136	35	42	3	3	0	16	—	—	—	46	—	41	17	8	—	.375	.497	7

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

J.T. Harris

RHP

AGE: 24 BORN: June 29, 1976 in Columbus, OH

RESIDES: San Jose, CA

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 170

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 4, 1998

HIGH SCHOOL: Oak Grove HS (CA)

COLLEGE: Louisiana State Univ. (Baton Rouge, LA)

FULL NAME: John Ellsworth Harris

SIGNED BY: Tom Davis (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Butte	1-0	8.16	16	0	0	8	0	0	28.2	41	40	31	7	3	9	0	22	1	0	.304
1999	Butte	3-4	4.35	23	0	0	8	0	0	39.1	43	25	19	3	2	13	0	34	5	0	.276
2000	Cedar Rapids	3-5	4.66	28	6	0	11	0	1	63.2	75	41	33	6	1	20	0	43	4	0	.291

Julian Harris

LHP

AGE: 23 BORN: Sept. 26, 1977 in Columbus, OH

RESIDES: San Jose, CA

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 180

BATS & THROWS: Left

ACQUIRED: Selected in 40th round of 1997 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Oak Grove HS (CA)

COLLEGE: West Valley Comm. College (Saratoga, CA)

FULL NAME: Julian Edward Harris

SIGNED BY: Tom Davis (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Butte	2-7	7.69	16	13	0	0	0	0	62	77	61	53	6	3	57	0	39	11	0	.309
1999	Butte	2-9	8.38	17	16	0	0	0	0	81.2	132	95	76	7	2	36	0	67	15	0	.261
2000	Cedar Rapids	2-7	4.30	31	9	0	13	0	2	90	93	61	43	8	8	48	0	56	13	0	.365

Brent Haworth

RHP

AGE: 24 BORN: Feb. 26, 1977 in Pasadena, CA

RESIDES: Orlando, FL

HT.: 6-6 WT.: 205

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 20th round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: West Orange HS (FL)

COLLEGE: Rollins Coll. (Winter Park, FL)

FULL NAME: Brent Evans Haworth

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Boise	0-0	6.75	15	0	0	4	0	0	20	30	26	15	2	1	14	0	14	4	1	.333
	Butte	0-0	10.38	5	0	0	3	0	1	4.1	4	6	5	0	2	4	0	3	0	0	.250
2000	Boise	0-1	4.76	5	0	0	3	0	1	11.1	17	7	6	1	2	7	0	6	0	0	.333
	Lake Elsinore	3-2	4.01	17	0	0	9	0	0	33.2	42	18	15	5	0	6	0	13	0	1	.311

Matt Hensley

RHP

AGE: 22 BORN: Aug. 18, 1978 in San Diego, CA

RESIDES: San Diego, CA

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 215

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 10th round of 2000 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Patrick Henry HS (San Diego, CA)

COLLEGE: Grossmont Coll. (El Cajon, CA)

FULL NAME: Matthew Davis Hensley

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	1-2	2.57	8	5	0	0	0	0	28	29	21	8	0	2	10	0	22	3	3	.242
	Cedar Rapids	2-2	4.15	5	5	1	0	0	0	30.1	33	16	14	1	2	10	0	26	1	2	.287
	Lake Elsinore	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.250

Kennie Hernandez

INF

AGE: 19 BORN: April 16, 1981 in Punta de Mata, VZ

RESIDES: Punta de Mata, VZ

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 195

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, May 1, 1999

HIGH SCHOOL: U.E. Ezequiel Zamora (VZ)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Kenzie Jose Hernandez

SIGNED BY: Jose Leiva (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Angels (DSL)	.223	55	175	26	39	4	1	0	15	—	—	—	8	—	33	7	1	—	.257	.283	8

Jason Hill

C

AGE: 24 BORN: March 17, 1977 in San Francisco, CA

RESIDES: Danville, CA

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 210

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 8th round of 1998 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Monte Vista HS (CA)

COLLEGE: Univ. of Calif. Berkeley

FULL NAME: Jason Alan Hill

SIGNED BY: Tom Davis (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	Boise	.261	57	203	30	53	17	0	7	39	0	1	3	22	0	45	1	0	7	.448	.341	8
1999	Cedar Rapids	.287	111	390	59	112	22	0	9	52	4	5	12	36	4	59	3	2	5	.413	.361	13
2000	Lake Elsinore	.249	70	233	23	58	12	0	4	33	4	2	4	23	1	44	0	1	5	.352	.324	8

Christopher Hills

OF

AGE: 23 BORN: Aug. 31, 1977 in Lynwood, CA

RESIDES: Luling, LA

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 180

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 32nd round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Hahnville HS (LA)

COLLEGE: Jackson (MS) State Univ.

FULL NAME: Christopher Damon Hills

SIGNED BY: Ron Marigny (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Butte	.217	31	92	15	20	3	0	0	13	2	2	5	8	0	30	2	1	0	.250	.308	3
2000	Cedar Rapids	.221	61	231	36	51	6	5	0	17	2	0	8	28	0	54	10	8	3	.290	.326	8

Organizational Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

Jay Hood

AGE: 24 BORN: March 8, 1977 in Hollywood, FL

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Germantown HS (TN)

FULL NAME: James Moody Hood

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998—Boise		.197	41	132	20	26	6	0	3	19	0	2	5	23	0	22	1	1	2	.311	.333	17
1999—Lake Elsinore		.235	102	374	48	88	14	5	3	43	5	6	2	24	0	81	8	9	7	.324	.281	18
2000—Lake Elsinore		.184	26	103	9	19	3	0	0	9	1	1	2	4	0	25	1	2	0	.214	.227	8
Erie		.213	71	240	25	51	16	0	4	29	1	0	2	16	0	50	3	0	6	.329	.267	11

RESIDES: Germantown, TN

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Selected in 6th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Georgia Tech Univ. (Atlanta, GA)

SIGNED BY: Paul Robinson (Angels)

INF

Jason Huisman

AGE: 24 BORN: April 16, 1976 in Palos Heights, IL

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Thornwood HS (IL)

FULL NAME: Jason Robert Huisman (HIGHS-mun)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998—Boise		.325	73	292	47	95	20	2	5	59	0	1	9	27	2	52	5	0	7	.459	.398	19
1999—Lake Elsinore		.275	91	346	50	95	17	3	3	43	0	4	8	24	0	64	10	5	8	.367	.332	30

RESIDES: Thornton, IL

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 195

ACQUIRED: Selected in 14th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Univ. of Mississippi (Starkville, MS)

SIGNED BY: Ron Marigny (Angels)

INF

Jeff Hundley

AGE: 24 BORN: Feb. 19, 1977 in Warren, OH

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Howland HS (OH)

FULL NAME: Jeffrey Park Hundley

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998—Boise		8-3	3.40	16	16*	0	0	0	0	92.2	77	42	35	7	2	27	1	89*	7	2	.225
1999—Cedar Rapids		9-9	4.04	25	25	6*	0	1	0	158	163	99	71	17	8	62	0	140	10	2	.266
2000—Lake Elsinore		5-5	2.78	18	15	0	1	0	0	97	85	48	30	3	2	36	1	69	6	0	.237
Edmonton		0-2	11.57	2	1	0	0	0	0	9.1	14	12	12	0	2	4	0	2	2	0	.368
Erie		0-8	9.20	10	9	0	0	0	0	45	74	51	46	10	2	27	0	21	2	0	.374

RESIDES: Warren, OH

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 205

ACQUIRED: Selected in 7th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Bowling Green (OH) Univ.

SIGNED BY: John Burden (Angels)

LHP

Greg Jacobs

AGE: 24 BORN: Oct. 9, 1976 in Orange, CA

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Canyon HS (Anaheim, CA)

FULL NAME: Gregory Patrick Jacobs

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998—Boise		3-2	4.24	25	0	0	6	0	0	23.1	23	16	11	0	2	20	2	16	4	0	.258
1999—Cedar Rapids		2-5	4.44	36	10	0	10	0	1	105.1	108	62	52	7	5	37	2	106	8	1	.266
2000—Lake Elsinore		2-1	6.80	32	0	0	11	0	0	41	39	37	31	2	5	43	2	37	9	1	.253

RESIDES: Anaheim Hills, CA

HT.: 5-10 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Selected in 13th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Cal State Univ. Fullerton (CA)

SIGNED BY: Steve Gruwell (Angels)

LHP

Kevin Jenkins

AGE: 18 BORN: April 6, 1982 in Miami, FL

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Miami Northwestern HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Kevin Dean Jenkins

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998—Butte		.196	48	143	26	28	5	0	2	15	1	0	1	19	0	47	6	3	2	.273	.294	11

RESIDES: Miami, FL

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 200

ACQUIRED: Selected in 14th round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Todd Laury (Angels)

OF

Bobby Jenks

AGE: 20 BORN: March 14, 1981 in Mission Hills, CA

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Inglemoor HS (Bothell, WA)

FULL NAME: Robert Scott Jenks

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000—Butte		1-7	7.86	14	12	0	0	0	0	52.2	61	57	46	2	5	44	0	42	19	2	.290

RESIDES: Spirit Lake, ID

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 225

ACQUIRED: Selected in 5th round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Jack Uhley (Angels)

RHP

Henry Jerez

AGE: 18 BORN: Nov. 21, 1982 in Cotuit, DR

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: 6th Primaria (DR)

FULL NAME: Henry Antonio Jerez (HAIR-ez)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000—Angels (DSL)		1-1	4.41	18	0	0	—	0	2	32.2	35	26	16	2	5	22	—	16	4	—	.255

RESIDES: Cotuit, DR

HT.: 6-5 WT.: 183

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 20, 1999

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

RHP

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

A.J. Johnson

AGE: 28 BORN: Feb. 17, 1973 in Neptune, NJ

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Neptune HS (NJ)

FULL NAME: Anthony Darnell Johnson

RESIDES: Rancho Cucamonga, CA

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 210

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 27, 2000

COLLEGE: Miami (OH) Univ.

SIGNED BY: —

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	Lethbridge	.297	61	229	30	68	10	3	2	41	1	2	6	18	2	33	6	8	9	.393	.361	7
1996	Charleston	.231	9	26	3	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	6	0	9	1	2	0	.385	.394	0
	Duluth	.327	80	315	59	103	29	2	20	65	0	5	3	28	0	60	6	1	4	.622	.382	15
1997	Duluth	.300	83	333	63	100	19	5	7	57	1	3	14	24	1	54	12	5	8	.450	.369	10
1998	R. Cucamonga	.308	134	539	94	166	33	5	24★	94	2	5	6	28	2	98	15	10	15	.521	.346	11
1999	Jackson	.241	63	187	21	45	7	0	4	16	1	2	8	9	0	38	4	2	3	.342	.301	4
	Mobile	.243	44	136	12	33	7	0	4	18	0	0	2	6	0	35	1	3	4	.382	.285	1
2000	—																					

Did Not Play

Greg Jones

AGE: 24 BORN: Nov. 15, 1976 in Clearwater, FL

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Seminole HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Greg Alan Jones

RESIDES: Seminole, FL

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Selected in 42nd round of 1996 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Pasco-Hernando Coll. (New Port Richey, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	Boise	2-2	3.62	21	4	0	4	0	2	37.1	35	19	15	1	3	19	1	39	5	1	.243
1998	Boise	0-2	4.93	22	0	0	3	0	1	34.2	37	22	19	3	3	13	0	28	3	0	.278
1999	Cedar Rapids	2-4	3.83	34	0	0	29	0	13	40	37	18	17	5	0	13	2	41	5	0	.247
2000	Lake Elsinore	0-0	4.08	16	0	0	12	0	3	17.2	19	9	8	0	1	10	3	12	3	0	.284
	Erie	0-2	5.40	11	0	0	8	0	2	15	19	9	9	1	0	4	0	7	0	0	.306
	Edmonton	2-2	7.65	25	0	0	13	0	1	42.1	57	42	36	5	4	33	1	21	6	0	.324

*

Kevin Kay

AGE: 22 BORN: April 24, 1978 in Riverdale, GA

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Forrest Park HS (GA)

FULL NAME: Kevin Michael Kay

RESIDES: Jacksonville, FL

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Selected in 29th round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Univ. of North Florida (Jacksonville, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Boise	.240	28	50	9	12	3	1	0	8	0	0	3	10	0	12	5	0	2	.340	.397	4

Casey Kelley

AGE: 24 BORN: Nov. 4, 1976 in Ellensburg, WA

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Ellensburg HS (WA)

FULL NAME: Casey Robert Kelley

RESIDES: Ellensburg, WA

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 220

ACQUIRED: Selected in 18th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Washington State Univ. (Pullman, WA)

SIGNED BY: Jack Uhley (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	Boise	.224	55	161	31	36	13	0	7	37	0	2	0	32	0	64	1	0	3	.435	.349	7
1999	Boise	.307	61	205	45	63	12	4	7	37	0	1	1	32	0	60	2	1	3	.507	.402	3
2000	Cedar Rapids	.254	82	256	39	65	13	1	14	43	3	3	0	56	1	97	4	3	2	.477	.384	10

Daron Kirkreit

AGE: 28 BORN: Aug. 7, 1972 in Anaheim, CA

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Norco HS (CA)

FULL NAME: Daron Jon Kirkreit (KIRK-right)

RESIDES: Corona, CA

HT.: 6-6 WT.: 225

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 17, 2000

COLLEGE: Univ. California Riverside

SIGNED BY: Doug Takaragawa (Indians)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1993	Watertown	4-1	2.23	7	7	1	0	0	0	36.1	33	14	9	1	0	11	0	44	1	1	.229
1994	Kinston	8-7	2.68	20	19	4	1	0	0	127.2	92	48	38	9	7	40	0	116	6	0	.200
	Canton-Akron	3-5	6.22	9	9	0	0	0	0	46.1	53	35	32	5	0	25	2	54	4	0	.280
1995	Canton-Akron	2-9	5.69	14	14	1	0	0	0	80.2	74	54	51	13	6	46	1	67	2	0	.249
	Kinston	0-1	5.93	3	3	0	0	0	0	13.2	14	9	9	1	2	6	0	14	1	0	.264
1996	Kinston	2-0	1.93	6	6	0	0	0	0	32.2	23	7	7	3	2	10	0	19	3	0	.205
1997	Akron	8-9	5.20	26	20	1	3	0	0	117.2	131	96	68	15	13	69	3	83	10	1	.281
	Buffalo	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	0	1	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.136
1998	Wichita	1-3	6.63	10	7	0	0	0	0	38	52	34	28	4	3	16	1	23	5	0	.325
	El Paso	1-6	6.23	18	13	0	2	0	0	73.2	103	57	51	6	2	39	0	31	6	1	.343
1999	Nashua	1-2	5.90	7	7	0	0	0	0	39.2	53	36	26	5	1	18	0	24	3	0	.305
	Lancaster	4-4	5.36	9	9	0	0	0	0	47	65	34	28	5	1	17	0	35	4	1	.337
	New Haven	2-2	2.63	5	4	0	1	0	0	24	33	8	7	0	0	7	0	15	3	0	.337
2000	—																				

Did Not Play

Organizational Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

Marcus Knight

OF

AGE: 22 BORN: Sept. 10, 1978 in Daytona Beach, FL
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Miramar HS (FL)
FULL NAME: Marcus Anthony Knight

RESIDES: Pembroke Pines, FL HT.: 6-0 WT.: 185
ACQUIRED: Selected in 7th round of 1996 free agent draft
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1996	—Angels (ASL)	.291	54	203	36	59	16	5	3	30	0	1	3	28	0	50	10	7	2	.463	.383	4
1997	—Butte	.294	72	293	51	86	15	5	8	43	1	3	8	44	2	62	8	3	4	.461	.397	9
1998	—Cedar Rapids	.239	97	364	38	87	19	1	8	51	1	1	11	24	0	59	5	6	4	.363	.305	3
1999	—Cedar Rapids	.216	132	462	69	100	20	7	9	52	1	2	6	61	2	97	21	8	5	.348	.315	9
2000	—Boise	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2.667	.750	0
	Lake Elsinore	.234	55	192	26	45	10	2	4	20	4	2	2	20	1	39	4	4	4	.370	.310	6

Vince Lacorte

RHP

AGE: 22 BORN: Sept. 10, 1978 in Richmond, VA
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Chico HS (CA)
FULL NAME: Vincent Michael Lacorte (luh-CORT-ee)

RESIDES: Gilroy, CA HT.: 6-3 WT.: 203
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 30, 1999
COLLEGE: San Jose (CA) State Univ.
SIGNED BY: Rick Schroeder (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	—Boise	2-6	5.40	11	9	0	1	0	0	50	64	38	30	5	3	15	2	32	5	1	.314
2000	—Cedar Rapids	5-7	6.46	17	9	0	4	0	0	69.2	94	59	50	13	2	21	0	54	3	0	.319

Gilbert Landestoy

RHP

AGE: 24 BORN: March 31, 1977 in Miami, FL
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Clearbrook HS (TX)
FULL NAME: Gilbert Landestoy

RESIDES: Friendswood, TX HT.: 6-4 WT.: 200
ACQUIRED: Selected in 37th round of 2000 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Florida International Univ. (Miami, FL)
SIGNED BY: Todd Claus (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Boise	4-2	2.81	28	0	0	8	0	0	64	47	27	20	0	7	21	1	54	2	0	.204

Juan Lara

C

AGE: 18 BORN: June 24, 1982 in San Cristobal, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: 2nd Bachillerato (DR)
FULL NAME: Juan Bautista Lara

RESIDES: San Cristobal, DR HT.: 5-11 WT.: 187
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, May 9, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Angels (DSL)	.243	50	148	25	36	7	0	1	19	—	—	—	22	—	31	4	2	—	.311	.337	4

Cordell Lindsey

INF

AGE: 23 BORN: March 8, 1978 in Houston, TX
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: North Shore HS (TX)
FULL NAME: Cordell Lindsey III

RESIDES: Houston, TX HT.: 6-1 WT.: 190
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 19, 1999
COLLEGE: Texas A&M Univ. (College Station, TX)
SIGNED BY: Kris Kline (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Butte	.341	63	255	72	87	23	7	10	58	0	1	4	23	0	46	13	4	5	.604	.403	14
2000	—Cedar Rapids	.213	105	409	42	87	22	1	6	56	3	4	4	20	0	65	16	9	9	.315	.254	29

Pedro Liriano

RHP

AGE: 20 BORN: Oct. 23, 1980 in Fantino, Cotui, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: 4th Bachillerato (DR)
FULL NAME: Pedro Antonio Liriano (LEER-ee-ON-oh)

RESIDES: Fantino, Cotui, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 160
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 10, 1998
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Angels (DSL)	5-1	1.25	12	11	1	—	1	0	79	36	19	11	3	10	29	—	78	5	—	.132

James Little

OF

AGE: 23 BORN: Sept. 16, 1977 in Seattle, WA
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Westview HS (OR)
FULL NAME: James Herbert Little

RESIDES: Portland, OR HT.: 6-0 WT.: 180
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 16, 2000
COLLEGE: Dartmouth Coll. (Hanover, NH)
SIGNED BY: Guy Mader (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Butte	.261	51	184	33	48	9	3	3	25	3	2	3	14	0	29	5	2	5	.391	.320	3

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Norberto Lopez

AGE: 24 BORN: Dec. 9, 1976 in Havana, Cuba

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Pace HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Norberto Lopez Jr.

RESIDES: Hialeah, FL

HT.: 5-8 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 5, 1999

COLLEGE: Nova Southeastern Univ. (Fort Lauderdale, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Butte	.118	8	17	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	.118	.167	2
	Boise	.231	5	13	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	.308	.333	0
	Lake Elsinore	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
	Cedar Rapids	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.167	.286	0
2000	Lake Elsinore	.038	30	79	2	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	9	0	29	0	0	3	.051	.136	6

Matt Lubozynski

AGE: 24 BORN: Nov. 9, 1976 in Fairborne, OH

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Choctaw HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Matthew Mahoney Lubozynski (LEW-how-ZIN-ski)

RESIDES: Pensacola, FL

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Selected in 42nd round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Central Florida Univ. (Orlando, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Boise	2-1	1.63	9	0	0	2	0	1	27.2	17	5	5	1	0	7	0	21	2	0	.181
	Cedar Rapids	2-0	2.53	19	0	0	6	0	1	21.1	17	10	6	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	.230
1999	Lake Elsinore	1-1	2.31	30	0	0	15	0	3	39	35	12	10	1	0	17	2	18	4	1	.241
	Edmonton	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.143
2000	Erie	1-8	4.45	23	11	2	5	0	0	.83	88	47	41	9	0	26	0	66	6	2	.271

Ruben Marquez

AGE: 17 BORN: May 18, 1983 in Valencia, Carabobo, VZ

BATS: Switch THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Moral y Luces (VZ)

FULL NAME: Ruben Antonio Marquez

RESIDES: Valencia, Carabobo, VZ

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 155

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Feb. 11, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Jose Leiva (Angels)

Renan Martinez

AGE: 18 BORN: April 22, 1982 in Obregon, Sonora, MX

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: —

FULL NAME: Renan Arel Martinez

RESIDES: Obregon, Sonora, MX

HT.: 5-10 WT.: 165

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, January 12, 1999

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Cedar Rapids	1-1	4.02	7	5	0	2	0	0	31.1	37	15	14	4	2	12	0	18	2	0	.294

Kevin McClain

AGE: 23 BORN: Feb. 22, 1978 in Winter Park, FL

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Palm Bay HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Kevin Howard McClain

RESIDES: Melbourne, FL

HT.: 6-4 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Selected in 9th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Central Arizona Comm. Coll. (Ocala, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Butte	0-2	24.00	8	5	0	1	0	0	12	23	33	32	5	4	21	0	12	5	0	.451
1999	Butte	4-5	8.95	18	11	0	1	0	0	58.1	85	67	58	13	10	28	1	51	9	0	.333
2000	Cedar Rapids	4-3	3.13	30	0	0	19	0	3	46	36	21	16	5	2	15	0	47	4	0	.217

Mario Mendoza

AGE: 22 BORN: Jan. 19, 1979 in Navojoa, Sonora, MX

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Colegio de Bachillerato (MX)

FULL NAME: Mario Mendoza Jr.

RESIDES: Navojoa, Sonora, MX

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 200

ACQUIRED: Selected in 46th round of 1999 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Central Arizona Coll. (Coolidge, AZ)

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Boise	8-2	5.49	15	15	0	0	0	0	78.2	93	58	48	5	7	29	1	47	9	2	.297
2000	Cedar Rapids	6-6	4.30	14	14	4	0	0	0	98.1	101	54	47	10	4	19	0	67	5	1	.262
	Lake Elsinore	1-1	3.51	12	8	0	0	0	0	51.1	51	27	20	4	1	19	1	35	1	0	.258

Ernie Miller

AGE: 25 BORN: July 19, 1975 in New York, NY

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: William C. Bryant HS (NY)

FULL NAME: Ernest Joyner Miller

RESIDES: Jackson Heights, NY

HT.: 6-5 WT.: 200

ACQUIRED: Selected in 24th round of 1997 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Methodist Coll. (Fayetteville, NC)

SIGNED BY: Tom Burns (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	Butte	1-4	8.01	20	2	0	7	0	1	39.1	53	41	35	1	2	26	0	39	12	0	.305
1998	Cedar Rapids	3-2	3.74	8	8	0	0	0	0	43.1	49	24	18	3	1	9	0	25	2	0	.280
1999	Cedar Rapids	Injured—Did Not Play																			
2000	Cedar Rapids	2-5	4.67	15	5	1	5	0	1	54	63	33	28	4	1	19	0	26	3	0	.293
	Edmonton	0-0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.091

Organizational Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

Anthony Milo

LHP

AGE: 22 BORN: May 5, 1978 in Tucson, AZ

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Laguna Hills HS (CA)

FULL NAME: Anthony Michael Milo (MY-low)

RESIDES: Tucson, AZ

HT: 6-5 WT: 225

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 10, 2000

COLLEGE: Univ of Arizona (Tucson, AZ)

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	1-3	4.54	12	2	0	3	0	2	35.2	44	25	18	2	2	10	0	44	2	0	.291
	Boise	4-0	2.53	9	4	0	0	0	0	32	26	9	9	2	2	11	0	51	0	0	.222

Steve Mintz

RHP

AGE: 32 BORN: Nov. 24, 1968 in Wilmington, NC

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: North Brunswick HS (NC)

FULL NAME: Stephen Wayne Mintz

RESIDES: Leland, NC

HT: 5-11 WT: 190

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 20, 2000

COLLEGE: Mt. Olive (NC) Coll.

SIGNED BY: Danny Montgomery (Dodgers)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1990	Yakima	2-3	2.42	20	0	0	12	0	3	26	21	9	7	1	1	16	1	38	2	1	.228
1991	Bakersfield	6-6	4.30	28	11	0	6	0	3	92	85	56	44	2	4	58	1	101	9	1	.244
1992	Vero Beach	3-6	3.13	43	2	0	21	0	6	77.2	66	29	27	7	3	30	2	66	7	3	.234
1993	New Britain	2-4	2.08	43	1	0	20	0	7	69.1	52	22	16	3	2	30	5	51	6	0	.210
1994	Shreveport	10-2	2.20	30	0	0	12	0	0	65.1	45	29	16	5	2	22	1	42	8	0	.192
	Phoenix	0-1	5.50	24	0	0	13	0	3	36	40	24	22	8	1	13	3	27	3	0	.280
1995	Phoenix	5-2	2.39	31	0	0	19	0	7	49	42	16	13	4	2	21	4	36	4	0	.235
	San Francisco	1-2	7.45	14	0	0	3	0	0	19.1	26	16	16	4	2	12	3	7	0	0	.329
1996	Phoenix	3-5	5.37	59*	0	0	45*	0	27*	57	63	39	34	6	2	25	3	35	5	2	.280
1997	Chia-Nan (Tai.)	1-0	0.73	9	0	0	0	0	3	12	8	—	—	—	—	7	0	8	0	0	—
	Las Vegas	5-2	8.05	27	0	0	16	0	5	34.2	50	31	31	7	2	17	0	28	2	0	.336
1998	Nashville	4-4	5.45	56	0	0	18	0	1	72.2	85	48	44	7	3	32	2	45	3	0	.292
1999	Erie	1-1	2.23	26	0	0	14	0	9	32.1	26	12	8	3	2	12	0	33	0	0	.218
	Edmonton	4-3	2.35	31	0	0	27	0	9	30.2	31	11	8	2	2	6	0	17	2	0	.263
	Anaheim	0-0	3.60	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	8	2	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	.381
2000	Edmonton	4-4	7.56	32	2	0	19	0	2	41.2	60	42	35	4	0	28	1	24	3	0	.343
	Majors Totals	1-2	6.66	17	0	0	5	0	0	24.1	34	18	18	5	2	14	3	9	0	0	.340

Greg Moore

RHP

AGE: 21 BORN: May 23, 1979 in Derry, NH

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Mission San Jose HS (CA)

FULL NAME: Gregory Fitzallen Moore

RESIDES: San Ramon, CA

HT: 6-6 WT: 215

ACQUIRED: Selected in 28th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Chabon College (Fremont, CA)

SIGNED BY: Rick Schroeder (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Boise	2-2	5.02	10	4	0	2	0	0	28.2	39	22	16	6	1	6	0	24	1	1	.315
2000	Cedar Rapids	0-2	5.48	15	0	0	2	0	0	21.1	24	15	13	2	0	10	0	10	2	1	.312
	Boise	0-3	7.45	13	0	0	6	0	1	29	48	29	24	1	3	6	1	19	1	0	.361
	Butte	3-1	5.29	7	5	1	0	0	0	34	44	23	20	3	0	6	0	19	1	0	.308

Carlos Morban

RHP

AGE: 18 BORN: Jan. 29, 1983 in San Cristobal, DR

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Boca Benigua (DR)

FULL NAME: Carlos Manuel Morban (MORE-bawn)

RESIDES: Boca de Nigua, DR

HT: 6-6 WT: 185

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Oct. 12, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Abel Moreno

RHP

AGE: 17 BORN: June 15, 1983 in Santo Domingo, DR

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: La Virgen (DR)

FULL NAME: Abel Moreno

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

HT: 6-2 WT: 185

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Oct. 12, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Bill Mott

OF

AGE: 22 BORN: Nov. 13, 1978 in Key West, FL

BATS: Switch THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Mission College Prep HS (CA)

FULL NAME: William Robert Mott

RESIDES: Key West, FL

HT: 6-1 WT: 190

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 26, 2000

COLLEGE: Santa Clara (CA) Univ.

SIGNED BY: Rick Schroeder (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	Boise	.304	63	207	54	63	11	0	7	37	1	3	5	48	1	41	21	1	1	.459	.441	0
1999	Lake Elsinore	.318	25	88	16	28	5	1	1	12	2	2	1	10	0	18	6	3	1	.432	.386	0
2000	Lake Elsinore	.301	115	396	83	119	20	9	11	82	1	5	10	76	5	78	29	8	5	.480	.421	0

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

J.R. Mounts

AGE: 25 BORN: Jan. 2, 1976 in San Luis Obispo, CA

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Key West HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Alfonso Edward Mounts

RESIDES: San Luis Obispo, CA

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 180

ACQUIRED: Selected in 11th round of 1998 free agent draft

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Jose Ortega (White Sox)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	—White Sox (GCL)	.241	41	145	18	35	5	0	5	22	2	3	5	15	0	54	9	4	4	.379	.327	0
1998	—Hickory	.240	110	430	57	103	20	2	11	43	4	1	11	27	0	154	20	7	6	.372	.301	3
1999	—Burlington	.212	95	326	40	69	14	1	6	32	1	2	6	25	0	129	11	7	1	.316	.279	11
2000	—Boise	.247	55	190	31	47	9	3	4	28	3	1	3	18	0	69	6	1	4	.389	.321	3

Nate Murphy

AGE: 25 BORN: April 15, 1975 in Northampton, MA

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: Amherst Regional HS (MA)

FULL NAME: Nathan Lee Murphy

RESIDES: Montague, MA

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Selected in 16th round of 1996 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Univ. of Massachusetts (Amherst, MA)

SIGNED BY: Tony LaCava (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1996	—Boise	.286	67	266	58	76	18	1	7	41	0	1	1	41	1	63	12	4	4	.440	.382	2
1997	—Cedar Rapids	.221	51	149	21	33	4	2	0	13	0	1	1	19	1	43	4	2	2	.275	.312	1
1998	—Lake Elsinore	.167	40	120	15	20	2	0	5	10	1	0	0	9	1	46	5	2	2	.308	.225	1
1999	—Lake Elsinore	.355	28	107	21	38	8	1	5	20	0	1	2	11	1	27	9	4	0	.589	.421	1
	Erie	.267	104	359	48	96	17	8	14	56	4	2	3	54	3	85	6	5	7	.476	.366	5
2000	—Edmonton	.257	119	393	60	101	17	6	8	38	3	2	2	52	3	91	6	4	11	.392	.345	6

Tommy Murphy

AGE: 21 BORN: Aug. 27, 1979 in Suffern, NY

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Charlotte HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Thomas Christian Murphy

RESIDES: Port Charlotte, FL

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 180

ACQUIRED: Selected in 3rd round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Florida Atlantic Univ. (Boca Raton, FL)

SIGNED BY: Todd Claus (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Boise	.225	55	213	38	48	18	1	2	25	1	1	5	15	0	52	14	7	1	.347	.291	19

Michael Napoli

AGE: 19 BORN: Oct. 31, 1981 in Hollywood, FL

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Flanagan HS (Pembroke Pines, FL)

FULL NAME: Michael Anthony Napoli

RESIDES: Cooper City, FL

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 205

ACQUIRED: Selected in 17th round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Todd Claus (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Butte	.231	10	26	3	6	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	8	1	8	1	0	2	.308	.400	3

Josue Natera

AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 18, 1982 in Santiago, DR

BATS: Switch THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Juan Pablo Duarte (DR)

FULL NAME: Josue Rumbaldo Natera (JO-sway nuh-TEAR-oh)

RESIDES: Santiago, DR

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 26, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Angels (DSL)	.176	25	51	8	9	0	0	0	6	—	—	—	11	—	19	1	1	—	.176	.323	1

Argenis Navas

AGE: 18 BORN: Oct. 2, 1982 in Bolivar, VZ

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Cristo Rey (VZ)

FULL NAME: Argenis Dejesus Navas (are-HE-nus NAH-vas)

RESIDES: Bolivar, VZ

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 162

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Feb. 15, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Jose Leiva (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Angels (DSL)	2-3	3.91	9	8	0	0	0	0	48.1	51	33	21	2	6	13	—	40	1	—	.260

Tim Nelson

AGE: 22 BORN: May 10, 1978 in Calgary, Alberta, CAN

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Ernest Manning HS (CAN)

FULL NAME: Timothy Lee Nelson

RESIDES: Calgary, Alberta, CAN

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 210

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 21, 2000

COLLEGE: Hancock (CA) Comm. Coll.

SIGNED BY: Gil Kubski (Orioles)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Bluefield	.226	33	115	19	26	3	2	3	16	0	1	5	6	0	35	0	0	0	.365	.291	11
2000	—Bluefield	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Felix Nunez

OF

AGE: 18 BORN: Oct. 9, 1982 in El Tigre, Anzoategui, VZ
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Manuel Landaeta (VZ)
FULL NAME: Felix German Nunez

RESIDES: El Tigre, Anzoategui, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 175
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 16, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Mike O'Keefe

OF

AGE: 22 BORN: June 28, 1978 in New Haven, CT
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Notre Dame HS (CT)
FULL NAME: Michael David O'Keefe

RESIDES: Hamden, CT HT.: 5-10 WT.: 205
ACQUIRED: Selected in 12th round of 1999 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Providence (RI) College
SIGNED BY: Rick Schroeder (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Boise	.326	72	264	52	86	13	1	9	70	0	5	6	54	2	41	4	1	7	.485	.444	1
2000	—Cedar Rapids	.218	118	377	56	82	14	2	12	45	2	4	9	60	2	72	6	5	5	.361	.336	9

Brandon O'Neal

RHP

AGE: 22 BORN: Oct. 17, 1978 in Joliet, IL
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Olathe North HS (KS)
FULL NAME: Brandon Gary O'Neal

RESIDES: Olathe, KS HT.: 6-1 WT.: 195
ACQUIRED: Selected in 6th round of 2000 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Univ. of Kansas (Lawrence, KS)
SIGNED BY: Kevin Ham (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Boise	1-5	5.60	13	10	0	1	0	1	53	66	45	33	3	11	22	1	45	0	0	.311

Pete Orgill

INF

AGE: 24 BORN: Mar. 16, 1977 in Yakima, WA
BATS: Left THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Davis HS (WA)
FULL NAME: Peter Duane Orgill (DR-gill)

RESIDES: Yakima, WA HT.: 6-3 WT.: 200
ACQUIRED: Selected in 36th round of 1999 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Univ. of Washington (Seattle, WA)
SIGNED BY: Jack Uhley (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Butte	.323	58	217	43	70	8	1	5	36	0	2	12	26	1	38	0	0	6	.438	.420	10
2000	—Cedar Rapids	.224	25	76	5	17	5	0	0	8	2	1	1	6	1	18	0	1	2	.289	.286	0

Miguel Ortiz

INF

AGE: 22 BORN: Feb. 19, 1979 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Victor Angel Hernandez (VZ)
FULL NAME: Miguel Angel Ortiz

RESIDES: Villa de Cura, VZ HT.: 6-1 WT.: 175
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, May 26, 1999
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Raul Ortega (Yankees)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	—Yankees (GCL)	.228	36	123	19	28	6	1	1	12	2	2	0	5	0	31	4	2	0	.317	.254	8
1999	—Butte	.357	31	124	24	48	8	3	6	29	1	0	0	2	0	19	3	3	3	.645	.397	8
	La Pradera (VSL)	.321	7	28	5	9	4	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	.679	.367	—
2000	—Cedar Rapids	.264	86	330	42	87	17	1	6	50	4	6	7	12	2	51	25	7	14	.376	.299	18

Gavin Osteen

LHP

AGE: 31 BORN: Nov. 27, 1969 in Orange City, DE
BATS: Right THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Anncville-Cleona HS (DE)
FULL NAME: Gavin Edward Osteen

RESIDES: Palmyra, PA HT.: 6-0 WT.: 195
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 6, 2000
COLLEGE: Allegany Coll. (Cumberland, MD)
SIGNED BY: Mike Jones (Athletics)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1989	—So. Oregon	2-2	3.50	16	6	0	3	0	0	46.1	44	24	18	3	3	29	0	42	9	0	.253
1990	—Madison	10-10	3.10	27	27	1	0	1	0	154	126	69	53	6	3	80	0	120	10	4	.223
1991	—Huntsville	13-9	3.54	28	28	2	0	1	0	173	176	82	68	4	4	65	2	105	4	2	.268
1992	—Tacoma	0-2	10.05	4	4	0	0	0	0	14.1	21	18	16	4	2	13	0	7	1	1	.368
	Huntsville	5-5	3.61	16	16	1	0	0	0	102.1	106	45	41	9	1	27	0	56	2	2	.274
1993	—Huntsville	7-3	2.30	11	11	2	0	0	0	70.1	56	21	18	1	2	25	1	46	2	0	.216
	Tacoma	7-7	5.08	16	15	0	0	0	0	83.1	89	51	47	4	1	31	1	46	0	1	.283
1994	—Tacoma	8-9	5.27	24	24	2	0	1	0	138.1	169	95	81	17	4	39	0	71	0	0	.302
1995	—Athletics (ASL)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	.167
1996	—									Did Not Play											
1997	—Bowie	1-1	2.05	18	2	0	2	0	0	30.2	20	7	7	1	0	11	0	22	2	0	.185
1998	—Rochester	1-2	3.96	44	0	0	18	0	2	72.2	74	37	32	10	3	25	0	46	4	2	.265
1999	—Albuquerque	6-8	5.12	34	12	0	10	0	2	103.2	127	64	59	10	6	33	4	65	3	0	.301
2000	—Nashville	4-1	5.56	14	0	0	7	0	0	11.1	11	8	7	2	1	4	0	7	1	0	.244
	Altosona	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.143

Batting

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1992	—Huntsville	.000	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	2
1999	—Albuquerque	.067	34	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	.133	.067	0

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Adam Pace

LHP

AGE: 21 BORN: Sept. 20, 1979 in Brooklyn, NY
 BATS & THROWS: Left
 HIGH SCHOOL: Bishop Ford HS (NY)
 FULL NAME: Adam Michael Pace

RESIDES: Brooklyn, NY HT.: 6-1 WT.: 192
 ACQUIRED: Selected in 8th round of 2000 free agent draft
 COLLEGE: Dominican (NY) College
 SIGNED BY: Tom Burns (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Boise	0-5	7.10	16	9	0	3	0	2	52	67	44	41	10	3	20	0	39	2	1	.321

Edgar Padilla

RHP

AGE: 19 BORN: Aug. 11, 1981 in San Joaquin, Carabobo, VZ
 BATS & THROWS: Right
 HIGH SCHOOL: U.E. Padre Domingo Segundo (VZ)
 FULL NAME: Edgar Eduardo Padilla (puh-DEE-uh)

RESIDES: San Joaquin, Carabobo, VZ HT.: 6-2 WT.: 170
 ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 22, 1999
 COLLEGE: —
 SIGNED BY: Jose Leiva (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	1-0	10.80	4	0	0	3	0	0	5	6	6	6	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	.300

Teofilo Pena

INF

AGE: 18 BORN: Nov. 3, 1982 in Nizao, Don Gregorio, DR
 BATS & THROWS: Right
 HIGH SCHOOL: Don Gregorio (DR)
 FULL NAME: Teofilo Pena (TEE-oh-FEE-lo)

RESIDES: Nizao, Don Gregorio, DR HT.: 5-11 WT.: 170
 ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 27, 2000
 COLLEGE: —
 SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Angels (DSL)	.224	17	49	6	11	3	0	1	5	—	—	—	4	—	14	2	0	—	.347	.309	2

Joel Peralta

RHP

AGE: 21 BORN: March 23, 1980 in Bonao, DR
 BATS & THROWS: Right
 HIGH SCHOOL: 4th Bachillerato (DR)
 FULL NAME: Joel Peralta Gutierrez

RESIDES: Bonao, DR HT.: 5-11 WT.: 155
 ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Feb. 25, 1999
 COLLEGE: —
 SIGNED BY: Luis Coronado (Athletics)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	2-1	6.63	10	1	0	8	0	1	19	24	15	14	2	2	10	1	17	2	1	.333
	Boise	0-0	6.48	4	0	0	1	0	0	8.1	12	6	6	0	1	5	0	9	0	0	.353

Batting

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	Athletics (DSL)	.247	52	162	25	40	5	0	0	11	1	2	0	22	1	28	4	3	3	.278	.333	—

Billy Perez

RHP

AGE: 17 BORN: Aug. 20, 1983 in Santo Domingo, DR
 BATS & THROWS: Right
 HIGH SCHOOL: Ramon Emilio Jimenez (DR)
 FULL NAME: Billis Tomas Perez

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 175
 ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Oct. 24, 2000
 COLLEGE: —
 SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Maximo Pichardo

INF

AGE: 21 BORN: June 27, 1979 in Santo Domingo, DR
 BATS & THROWS: Right
 HIGH SCHOOL: 4th Bachillerato (DR)
 FULL NAME: Maximo Antonio Pichardo

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR HT.: 6-0 WT.: 150
 ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 4, 1999
 COLLEGE: —
 SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Butte	.280	28	100	14	28	4	1	0	13	1	0	1	10	0	8	0	4	4	.340	.351	16

Francis Pimentel

INF

AGE: 17 BORN: Nov. 16, 1983 in Los Corrales, DR
 BATS & THROWS: Right
 HIGH SCHOOL: —
 FULL NAME: Francis Araujo Pimental

RESIDES: Santiago, DR HT.: 6-3 WT.: 180
 ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 16, 2000
 COLLEGE: —
 SIGNED BY: Juan Espino (Angels)

Organizational Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

Chris Pritchett

INF

AGE: 31 BORN: Jan. 31, 1970 in Merced, CA

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Central Catholic HS

FULL NAME: Christopher David Pritchett

RESIDES: Modesto, CA

HT.: 6-4 WT.: 212

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 15, 2001

COLLEGE: UCLA (Los Angeles, CA)

SIGNED BY: Rick Ingalls (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1991	Boise	.267	70	255	41	68	10	3	9	50	0	3	2	47	3	41	1	0	7	.435	.381	5
1992	Quad City	.290	128	448	79	130	19	1	13	72	2	5	5	71	6	88	9	4	7	.424	.389	13
1993	Midland	.308	127	464	61	143	30	6	2	66	6	7	2	61	2	72	3	7	17	.412	.386	19
1994	Midland	.309	127	460	86	142	25	4	6	91	3	7	2	92*	9	87	5	3	8	.420	.421	13
1995	Vancouver	.276	123	434	66	120	27	4	8	53	2	1	5	56	6	79	2	3	7	.412	.365	12
1996	Vancouver	.295	130	465	78	143	39	1	16	73	0	6	6	71	11	96	5	4	7	.478	.387	6
	California	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.154	.154	0
1997	Vancouver	.279	109	363	60	107	30	3	7	47	5	2	5	42	6	72	5	3	9	.428	.356	7
1998	Vancouver	.259	104	374	42	97	21	1	7	41	3	5	0	37	3	72	2	2	14	.377	.322	10
	Anaheim	.288	31	80	12	23	2	1	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	16	2	0	3	.413	.321	1
1999	Edmonton	.279	96	348	60	97	15	1	12	45	1	2	3	47	3	70	1	1	7	.431	.368	9
	Anaheim	.156	20	45	3	7	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	9	1	1	0	.244	.188	1
2000	Scranton	.238	117	391	55	93	18	2	6	60	1	6	5	56	3	65	5	2	6	.340	.336	4
	Philadelphia	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	.091	.167	0
Angels Totals		.232	56	138	16	32	3	1	3	11	1	1	0	6	0	28	3	1	2	.338	.266	2
Major Totals		.221	61	149	16	33	3	1	3	11	1	1	0	7	0	31	3	1	4	.315	.255	2

Robb Quinlan

INF

AGE: 24 BORN: March 17, 1977 in St. Paul, MN

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Hill Murray HS (Maplewood, MN)

FULL NAME: Robb William Quinlan

RESIDES: Maplewood, MN

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 195

ACQUIRED: Selected in 10th round of 1999 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Univ. of Minnesota (Minneapolis, MN)

SIGNED BY: Tom Osowski (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Boise	.322	73	295	51	95	20	1	9	77	0	1	4	35	2	52	5	3	5	.488	.400	27
2000	Lake Elsinore	.317	127	482	79	153	35	5	5	85	2	9	2	67	1	82	6	4	7	.442	.396	16

Johnny Raburn

INF

AGE: 22 BORN: Feb. 16, 1979 in Tampa, FL

BATS: Switch THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: East Bay HS (FL)

FULL NAME: John Michael Raburn (RAY-burn)

RESIDES: Plant City, FL

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 165

ACQUIRED: Selected in 16th round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Univ. of South Florida (Tampa, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Boise	.254	72	280	49	71	12	4	0	34	4	3	2	54	0	72	28	3	2	.325	.375	24

Leopoldo Ramirez

C

AGE: 17 BORN: Dec. 17, 1983 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Sol Ana Nolan Consuelo (DR)

FULL NAME: Leopoldo Ramirez

RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 170

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Oct. 24, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Julio Rangel

RHP

AGE: 25 BORN: Sept. 28, 1975 in Panama City, PAN

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: —

FULL NAME: Julio Cesar Perez Rangel (RANG-ell)

RESIDES: Panama City, PAN

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 1, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Rudy Santin (Yankees)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1994	Yankees (GCL)	0-0	2.45	5	0	0	2	0	0	7.1	7	6	2	0	1	1	0	9	1	0	.219
1995	Yankees (GCL)	1-3	4.40	14	0	0	5	0	2	28.2	20	18	14	2	4	16	1	30	2	0	.196
1996	Oneonta	7-2	2.96	15	14	0	1	0	0	85	64	35	28	2	5	36	0	79	4	1	.208
1997	Greensboro	12-9	3.57	26	26	4	0	1	0	163.2	147	80	65	17	6	49	0	122	9	5	.240
1998	Tampa	2-3	5.15	10	7	0	2	0	0	43.2	47	30	25	5	1	30	2	31	3	1	.270
	Yankees (GCL)	1-0	5.27	3	3	0	0	0	0	13.2	18	8	8	2	2	7	0	19	1	2	.340
1999	Tampa	3-3	2.93	12	9	0	1	0	1	55.1	48	23	18	1	2	17	1	36	4	0	.238
2000	Norwich	0-3	5.45	17	2	0	7	0	0	38	48	28	23	2	2	20	0	24	2	1	.316
	Tampa	7-1	2.84	12	10	0	1	0	0	63.1	59	24	20	1	3	26	0	67	1	1	.251

Gregg Raymundo

INF

AGE: 24 BORN: March 3, 1977 in Fresno, CA

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Buchanan HS (CA)

FULL NAME: Gregg Ysmael Raymundo

RESIDES: Clovis, CA

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 188

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 20, 2000

COLLEGE: Pepperdine Univ. (Malibu, CA)

SIGNED BY: Bob Bishop (Royals)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Spokane	.323	67	254	44	82	16	1	11	44	2	3	4	32	4	37	1	1	9	.524	.403	12
2000	Charleston	.276	85	268	29	74	11	1	3	35	1	2	8	34	1	61	0	1	9	.358	.372	5

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Ricardo Requena

AGE: 16 BORN: May 27, 1984 in Maracay, Aragua, VZ
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Unidad Educativa Nacional Añoles Bellos (VZ)
FULL NAME: Ricardo Rafael Requena (ruh-CANE-yuh)

RESIDES: Maracay, Aragua, VZ HT.: 6-0 WT.: 168
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 16, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

RHP

Daniel Reyes

AGE: 16 BORN: May 2, 1984 in Santo Domingo, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Juan Pablo Duarte (DR)
FULL NAME: Daniel Perez Reyes

RESIDES: Villa Altigracia, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 175
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 19, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

RHP

Roberto Reynoso

AGE: 20 BORN: Dec. 16, 1980 in Puerto Plata, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: 5th Primaria (DR)
FULL NAME: Roberto Antonio Reynoso

RESIDES: Santa Domingo, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 180
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 16, 1999
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

RHP

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	1-4	5.66	11	8	0	1	0	1	41.1	59	40	26	1	0	12	0	37	3	1	.321

Brett Riley

AGE: 23 BORN: Jan. 30, 1978 in Fontana, CA
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Paramount (CA) HS
FULL NAME: Brett F. Riley

RESIDES: Carson, CA HT.: 6-1 WT.: 208
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 22, 1999
COLLEGE: Alcorn State Univ. (Lorman, MS)
SIGNED BY: Darrell Miller (Angels)

C

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Boise	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
	Butte	.250	12	16	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	0	.375	.368	0

Ramon Rivera

AGE: 20 BORN: April 10, 1980 in Rio Piedras, PR
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Lorenzo Vizcarrondo (PR)
FULL NAME: Ramon Luis Rivera

RESIDES: Canovana, PR HT.: 6-3 WT.: 220
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 5, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

LHP

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	0-3	4.82	15	1	0	7	0	4	28	33	22	15	3	0	15	0	16	1	1	.280

Francisco Rodriguez

AGE: 19 BORN: Jan. 7, 1982 in Caracas, VZ
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Juan Lovera (VZ)
FULL NAME: Francisco Jose Rodriguez

RESIDES: Caracas, VZ HT.: 6-0 WT.: 165
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Sept. 24, 1998
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: George Lauzerique (Angels)

RHP

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1999	Butte	1-1	3.31	12	9	1	0	0	0	51.2	33	21	19	1	3	21	1	69	10	3	.179
	Boise	1-0	3.40	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	4	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	.150
2000	Lake Elsinore	4-4	2.81	13	12	0	0	0	0	64	43	29	20	2	1	32	0	79	12	1	.189

Brandon Rogers

AGE: 23 BORN: March 1, 1978 in San Diego, CA
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Grossmont HS (CA)
FULL NAME: Brandon Eugene Rogers

RESIDES: El Cajon, CA HT.: 6-0 WT.: 200
ACQUIRED: Selected in 19th round of 2000 free agent draft
COLLEGE: San Diego (CA) State Univ.
SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly (Angels)

C

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Butte	.316	11	38	5	12	2	0	2	5	0	1	0	9	0	8	0	1	526	438	0	
	Boise	.247	31	89	9	22	2	0	1	11	0	0	3	7	0	24	0	4	.303	.323	3	

Zach Roper

AGE: 23 BORN: Sept. 26, 1977 in Clearwater, FL
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Tarpon Springs HS (FL)
FULL NAME: Zachary Shane Roper

RESIDES: Tarpon Springs, FL HT.: 6-2 WT.: 200
ACQUIRED: Selected in 27th round of 2000 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Florida Atlantic Univ. (Boca Raton, FL)
SIGNED BY: Todd Claus (Angels)

INF

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Boise	.308	54	195	36	60	16	0	4	34	0	0	2	31	0	44	4	1	7	.451	.408	19

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Jorge Ruiz

AGE: 20 BORN: March 17, 1981 in Temuchina, Sinaloa, MX RESIDES: Baja California, MX HT.: 6-1 WT.: 182
BATS: Left THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, May 12, 2000
HIGH SCHOOL: — COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Jorge Perez Ruiz SIGNED BY: Felipe Gutierrez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Angels (DSL)	.301	53	146	34	44	9	2	0	24	—	—	—	29	—	24	10	2	—	.390	.445	6

John Saladin

AGE: 17 BORN: Aug. 21, 1983 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR HT.: 6-3 WT.: 170
BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Oct. 16, 2000
HIGH SCHOOL: Puerto Rico HS (DR) COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: John Henry Souffront Saladin (sala-DEEN) SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Anevrys Saldana

AGE: 18 BORN: Aug. 13, 1982 in Fantino, Cotui, DR RESIDES: Fantino, Cotui, DR HT.: 6-3 WT.: 174
BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 20, 1999
HIGH SCHOOL: 4th Bachillerato (DR) COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Anevrys Rafael Saldana (uh-NEE-vreez SOL-dawn-uh) SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Angels (DSL)	1-2	3.38	11	0	0	—	0	2	18.2	16	8	7	0	1	10	—	20	2	—	.225

Wascar Saldana

AGE: 17 BORN: Dec. 18, 1983 in Bani, DR RESIDES: Bani, DR HT.: 5-10 WT.: 165
BATS & THROWS: Left ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 19, 2000
HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Francisco Billini (DR) COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Wascar Alejandro Saldana (WASS-car SOL-dawn-uh) SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Johan Santana

AGE: 17 BORN: Nov. 28, 1983 in La Romana, DR RESIDES: San Cristobal, DR HT.: 6-2 WT.: 150
BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Sept. 2, 2000
HIGH SCHOOL: Colegio Cristiano El Alfarero (DR) COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Johan Quezada Santana (YO-hawn) SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Scott Schneider

AGE: 22 BORN: May 4, 1978 in Commerce, GA RESIDES: Virginia Beach, VA HT.: 6-4 WT.: 210
BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected in 12th round of 2000 free agent draft
HIGH SCHOOL: — COLLEGE: Norfolk (VA) State Univ.
FULL NAME: Scott B. Schneider SIGNED BY: Jeff Crane (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Boise	5-2	2.61	26	0	0	9	0	5	51.2	44	25	15	2	4	28	2	44	8	0	.228

Brian Seever

AGE: 24 BORN: Aug. 18, 1976 in Fairfield, CA RESIDES: Fairfield, CA HT.: 6-0 WT.: 195
BATS & THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 6, 1999
HIGH SCHOOL: Fairfield HS (CA) COLLEGE: University of Miami (FL)
FULL NAME: Brian Eugene Seever SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Boise	.320	36	103	32	33	5	1	0	7	1	1	1	21	0	27	14	3	1	.388	.437	1
2000	—Cedar Rapids	.258	109	380	74	98	14	5	5	48	4	5	5	65	4	90	57	11	6	.361	.369	10

Wilson Selmo

AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 27, 1982 in Santo Domingo, DR RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR HT.: 5-11 WT.: 160
BATS: Switch THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 26, 2000
HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Natuno Ramon Mello Mella (DR) COLLEGE: —
FULL NAME: Wilson Abelino Selmo SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Angels (DSL)	.262	22	84	11	22	2	2	0	12	—	—	—	4	—	8	4	2	—	.333	.319	14

Josh Shaffer

AGE: 20 BORN: June 26, 1980 in Santa Ana, CA RESIDES: Yorba Linda, CA HT.: 6-1 WT.: 180
BATS: Left THROWS: Right ACQUIRED: Selected in 26th round of 1999 free agent draft
HIGH SCHOOL: Esperanza HS (Yorba Linda, CA) COLLEGE: Rancho Santiago College (Santa Ana, CA)
FULL NAME: Joshua Blake Shaffer SIGNED BY: Steve Gruvelli (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Boise	.209	66	225	46	47	11	0	1	21	4	0	0	30	0	65	3	4	6	.271	.302	26
2000	—Cedar Rapids	.239	116	394	43	94	10	2	1	36	7	4	1	30	0	73	3	2	4	.282	.291	37

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Preston Sharp

INF

AGE: 23 BORN: April 22, 1977 in Walnut Creek, CA

RESIDES: Chico, CA

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 185

BATS: Switch THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 14, 1999

HIGH SCHOOL: Chico Senior HS (CA)

COLLEGE: Univ. of California Berkeley

FULL NAME: Preston James Sharp

SIGNED BY: Rick Schroeder (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Butte	.327	26	98	25	32	3	4	1	12	2	1	1	11	0	15	9	2	0	.469	.396	5
2000	Boise																					

Injured—Did Not Play

Demond Smith

OF

AGE: 28 BORN: Nov. 6, 1972 in Long Beach, CA

RESIDES: Chino, CA

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 170

BATS: Switch THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Dec. 8, 2000

HIGH SCHOOL: Eisenhower HS (Rialto, CA)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Demond Lamont Smith

SIGNED BY: Jim Woodward (Mets)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1990	Mets (GCL)	.261	46	153	19	40	9	2	1	7	1	2	0	20	0	34	17	6	2	.366	.343	2
1991	Kingsport	.250	35	116	28	29	3	4	1	12	0	1	6	12	0	24	16	7	0	.371	.348	1
1992	Pittsfield	.249	66	233	39	58	10	4	1	24	1	3	7	23	0	42	21	15	0	.339	.331	6
1993	Capital City	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	.000	.333	1
1994	Lake Elsinore	.115	12	26	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	8	0	4	1	.192	.233	1
	Boise	.280	71	279	60	78	9	7	5	45	7	4	2	43	2	57	26	9	0	.416	.375	10
1995	Cedar Rapids	.341	79	317	64	108	25	7	7	41	5	1	6	32	2	61	37	12	3	.530	.410	5
	Lake Elsinore	.351	34	148	32	52	8	2	7	26	0	1	2	11	0	36	14	3	1	.574	.401	5
	W. Michigan	.313	8	32	6	10	1	1	2	3	1	0	1	2	1	8	3	2	0	.594	.371	1
1996	Huntsville	.260	123	447	75	116	17	14	9	62	8	5	11	55	1	89	30	15	6	.421	.351	9
	Edmonton	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333	0
1997	Huntsville	.279	87	323	79	90	20	6	8	39	3	2	4	65	0	76	31	9	3	.452	.404	5
	Edmonton	.219	42	151	22	33	3	4	5	22	1	4	3	23	0	31	10	3	3	.391	.326	3
1998	Calgary	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	.059	.111	0
	Birmingham	.308	84	321	75	99	23	7	5	30	4	4	6	48	1	67	25	14	2	.470	.404	4
1999	Greenville	.305	132	416	70	127	20	7	9	59	8	5	7	55	1	72	31	13	5	.452	.391	2
2000	Greenville	.274	117	431	78	118	33	7	13	48	5	3	6	87	0	93	30	14	5	.473	.377	5

Tony Socarras

C

AGE: 22 BORN: Nov. 8, 1978 in Miami, FL

RESIDES: Miami, FL

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 200

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 18th round of 2000 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Gulliver Prep HS (FL)

COLLEGE: Univ. of Florida (Gainesville, FL)

FULL NAME: Antonio Jose Socarras (suh-CAR-us)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Boise	.255	55	161	26	41	9	0	5	28	0	3	4	24	1	47	0	4	3	.404	.359	5

Wilber Soto

INF

AGE: 17 BORN: Feb. 21, 1984 in San José de Ocoa, DR

RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 150

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Oct. 16, 2000

HIGH SCHOOL: Liceo Las Americas (DR)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Wilber Soto

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Brian Specht

INF

AGE: 20 BORN: Oct. 19, 1980 in Colorado Springs, CO

RESIDES: Colorado Springs, CO

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 170

BATS: Switch THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 9th round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Thomas Doherty HS (CO)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Brian Jeffrey Specht

SIGNED BY: Rick Schroeder (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Lake Elsinore	.269	89	334	70	90	22	5	2	35	3	3	3	52	2	80	25	12	6	.383	.370	34

Jason Stephens

RHP

AGE: 25 BORN: Sept. 10, 1975 in Shreveport, LA

RESIDES: Springhill, LA

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 180

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 9th round of 1996 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Springhill HS (LA)

COLLEGE: Univ. of Arkansas (Fayetteville, AR)

FULL NAME: Jason Slade Stephens

SIGNED BY: Ron Marigny (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1996	Boise	2-0	8.10	3	0	0	2	0	1	3.1	4	3	3	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	.267
	Cedar Rapids	2-3	3.46	21	0	0	20	0	6	26	27	12	10	1	3	14	2	19	2	0	.276
1997	Lake Elsinore	7-11	5.40	24	22	1	1	0	0	126.2	149	86	76	14	16	42	2	101	4	1	.293
1998	Lake Elsinore	7-6	4.10	35	13	1	6	1★	0	123	128	72	56	7	6	47	3	89	11	1	.271
1999	Lake Elsinore	3-3	4.19	15	11	1	0	0	0	68.2	84	39	32	6	2	24	2	66	2	0	.300
2000	Lake Elsinore																				

Injured—Did Not Play

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Jeff Stockton

INF

AGE: 22 BORN: June 6, 1978 in Houston, TX

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Northeast HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Jeffrey Sean Stockton

RESIDES: St. Petersburg, FL

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Selected in 31st round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Univ. of North Florida (Jacksonville, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Butte	.249	51	185	32	46	11	0	4	23	3	1	2	16	0	60	3	4	3	.373	.314	36

Bill Stokley

RHP

AGE: 23 BORN: May 13, 1977 in Pasadena, TX

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Sam Rayburn HS (TX)

FULL NAME: William Richard Stokley

RESIDES: Pasadena, TX

HT.: 6-4 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, May 3, 2000

COLLEGE: Lamar Univ. (Beaumont, TX)

SIGNED BY: Mike Powers (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Boise	5-1	6.80	25	0	0	5	0	0	41	52	37	31	4	5	20	4	33	4	0	.299

Felipe Suarez

RHP

AGE: 25 BORN: March 12, 1976 in Bogota, COL

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Piper HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Luis Felipe Suarez

RESIDES: Sunrise, FL

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 180

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, July 19, 1998

COLLEGE: Brevard Comm. Coll. (Cocoa, FL)

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1998	Boise	0-0	3.86	11	0	0	3	0	1	16.1	15	7	7	2	1	3	1	18	0	0	.273
1999	Boise	1-2	6.07	5	5	0	0	0	0	29.2	32	26	20	2	4	11	0	33	2	0	.271
	Cedar Rapids	1-1	7.00	4	4	0	0	0	0	18	25	19	14	3	1	9	0	15	2	0	.325
2000	Lake Elsinore	5-5	2.20	31	0	0	17	0	5	57.1	51	24	14	3	1	18	3	40	1	1	.230
	Edmonton	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
	Erie	2-0	4.86	20	0	0	10	0	1	37	46	22	20	5	1	7	0	23	2	1	.313

Ivan Surriel

INF

AGE: 18 BORN: Nov. 25, 1982 in La Vega, DR

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: 2nd Bachillerato (DR)

FULL NAME: Ivan DeJesus Surriel (SIR-ee-ell)

RESIDES: Santiago, DR

HT.: 6-6 WT.: 160

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, March 15, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Angels (DSL)	.221	42	131	28	29	1	1	0	12	—	—	—	25	—	29	10	2	—	.244	.350	12

Jorge Tejada

RHP

AGE: 17 BORN: Jan. 6, 1984 in San Cristobal, DR

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: —

FULL NAME: Jorge L. Tejada (TAY-haw-dutri)

RESIDES: San Cristobal, DR

HT.: 6-5 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 25, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Garry Templeton

INF

AGE: 22 BORN: Aug 24, 1978 in St. Louis, MO

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Poway HS (CA)

FULL NAME: Garry Lewis Templeton II

RESIDES: Poway, CA

HT.: 5-10 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Selected in 49th round of 1999 free agent draft

COLLEGE: North Carolina A&T State Univ. (Greensboro, NC)

SIGNED BY: Tom Burns (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Butte	.204	33	93	16	19	0	0	0	11	2	1	3	8	0	28	4	1	0	.204	.286	7
2000	Butte	.250	21	80	19	20	3	2	0	9	1	0	1	11	0	22	6	1	0	.338	.348	8
	Boise	.160	20	25	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	11	1	1	0	.200	.276	6

Charlie Thames

RHP

AGE: 21 BORN: May 23, 1979 in Houston, TX

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Humble HS (TX)

FULL NAME: Charles Douglas Thames

RESIDES: Humble, TX

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Selected in 4th round of 2000 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Univ. of Texas (Austin, TX)

SIGNED BY: David Crowson (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Boise	1-1	0.35	17	0	0	17	0	11	26	18	2	1	0	1	5	1	30	1	0	.191
	Lake Elsinore	0-0	8.68	6	0	0	5	0	2	9.1	15	11	9	2	0	1	0	6	0	0	.341

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Adam Thomas

RHP

AGE: 21 BORN: May 22, 1979 in Virginia Beach, VA
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: North Miami HS (FL)
FULL NAME: Adam David Thomas

RESIDES: North Miami, FL HT.: 6-4 WT.: 190
ACQUIRED: Selected in 47th round of 1999 free agent draft
COLLEGE: St. Petersburg (FL) HS
SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Boise	2-4	7.23	6	8	0	0	0	0	37.1	47	37	30	3	2	13	0	28	1	5	.311
	Butte	0-2	4.50	6	6	0	0	0	0	34	44	26	17	3	4	10	0	22	3	2	.306

Heath Timmerman

RHP

AGE: 23 BORN: Aug. 29, 1977 in Tulsa, OK
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Skiatook HS (OK)
FULL NAME: Heath Garrett Timmerman

RESIDES: Skiatook, OK HT.: 6-2 WT.: 190
ACQUIRED: Selected in 3rd round of 1997 free agent draft
COLLEGE: Northeastern Oklahoma A&M (Miami, OK)
SIGNED BY: Bob Fontaine (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1997	Butte	0-2	6.35	7	6	0	0	0	0	17	26	21	12	3	0	10	0	10	2	0	.338
1998	Cedar Rapids	7-13	4.30	27	27	4	0	1	0	161.1	170	100	77	20	7	61	0	132	14	0	.270
1999	Lake Elsinore																				
2000	Cedar Rapids	0-0	5.06	13	3	0	5	0	0	26.2	26	16	15	0	3	20	0	17	6	0	.252

Barry Tolli

OF

AGE: 21 BORN: Aug. 17, 1979 in El Paso, TX
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Newbury Park HS (CA)
FULL NAME: Barry Joseph Tolli

RESIDES: Newbury Park, CA HT.: 6-2 WT.: 200
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Nov. 20, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	Tigers (GCL)	.179	39	117	9	21	7	1	0	10	0	0	1	3	0	41	2	2	1	.256	.207	3
1999	Tigers (GCL)	.241	43	137	19	33	7	1	2	17	2	0	1	15	0	39	12	3	1	.350	.320	2
2000	Lakeland	.100	14	40	4	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	11	1	1	1	.175	.182	1
	Oneonta	.269	64	242	29	65	8	3	3	.33	2	2	2	16	0	65	9	5	3	.364	.317	3

Joe Torres

LHP

AGE: 18 BORN: Sept. 3, 1982 in Bronx, NY
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: Gateway HS (Kissimmee, FL)
FULL NAME: Joseph Torres

RESIDES: Kissimmee, FL HT.: 6-2 WT.: 175
ACQUIRED: Selected in 1st round (10th pick) of 2000 free agent draft
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Boise	4-1	2.54	11	10	0	0	0	0	46	27	17	13	0	1	23	0	52	4	1	.169

Jose Torres

RHP

AGE: 20 BORN: Feb. 9, 1981 in Santo Domingo, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Universidad Pedro Ureña (DR)
FULL NAME: Jose Ramon Torres

RESIDES: Puerto Plata, DR HT.: 6-6 WT.: 233
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Oct. 24, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Derick Urquhart

OF

AGE: 25 BORN: Dec. 20, 1975 in Florence, SC
BATS & THROWS: Left
HIGH SCHOOL: South Florence HS (SC)
FULL NAME: Roderick Daves Urquhart Jr. (URK-hart)

RESIDES: Florence, SC HT.: 5-8 WT.: 175
ACQUIRED: From Expos with RHP Joe Baldassano and INF Jim Na in exchange for INF Jon Palmieri, Jan. 24, 2000
COLLEGE: Univ. of South Carolina (Columbia, SC)
SIGNED BY: Darryl Monroe (Expos)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	Vermont	.247	76	243	32	60	15	2	0	26	4	1	1	31	0	43	13	7	2	.325	.333	3
1999	Jupiter	.182	23	44	5	8	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	0	7	2	0	0	.205	.294	0
	Capé Fear	.308	54	169	31	52	4	4	3	18	2	0	1	26	1	19	6	8	1	.432	.403	1
2000	Erie	.238	57	189	30	45	8	2	4	21	2	2	0	34	0	23	4	4	2	.365	.351	2

Angel Valdez

RHP

AGE: 19 BORN: Oct. 19, 1981 in La Romana, DR
BATS & THROWS: Right
HIGH SCHOOL: Cabeza de Toro (DR)
FULL NAME: Angel Valdez

RESIDES: La Romana, DR HT.: 6-3 WT.: 172
ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 26, 2000
COLLEGE: —
SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Angels (DSL)	2-2	2.49	14	0	0	—	0	1	25.1	25	9	7	0	3	5	—	16	0	—	.255

Organizational Players

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Ramon Valdez

AGE: 19 BORN: May 27, 1981 in Nizao, Bani, DR

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Aliro Paulino (DR)

FULL NAME: Ramon Andres Valdez

RESIDES: Nizao, Bani, DR

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 160

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, March 22, 1998

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1998	—Angels (DSL)	.288	50	153	27	44	6	0	0	12	3	3	2	38	0	19	14	6	1	.327	.429	—
1999	—																					
2000	—Butte	.316	30	117	33	37	7	3	4	17	1	2	1	15	0	15	11	1	3	.530	.393	17

Eddy Vargas

AGE: 19 BORN: Aug. 29, 1981 in Hueca, La Vega, DR

BATS & THROWS: Left

HIGH SCHOOL: 8 Intermedia (DR)

FULL NAME: Eddy Antonio Vargas

RESIDES: Hueca, La Vega, DR

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 180

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, May 10, 1999

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Jose Gomez (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	—Angels (DSL)	5-2	2.25	13	13	2	—	1	0	88	58	35	22	2	9	30	—	90	2	—	.186

Jesus Vega

AGE: 18 BORN: April 10, 1982 in Navajoa, Sonora, MX

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Othanaalmada (MX)

FULL NAME: Jesus Alberto Vega

RESIDES: Navajoa, Sonora, MX

HT.: 5-11 WT.: 190

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 5, 1999

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Mario Mendoza (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Butte	.187	28	91	0	17	2	0	0	10	1	1	0	5	0	25	0	1	1	.209	.227	4

Cesar Velasquez

AGE: 17 BORN: Aug. 22, 1983 in Caracas, VZ

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Centro de Profesores (VZ)

FULL NAME: Cesar Miguel Velasquez

RESIDES: Caracas, VZ

HT.: 5-10 WT.: 185

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Oct. 17, 2000

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Clay Daniel (Angels)

Jeffrey Wagner

AGE: 24 BORN: Jan. 5, 1977 in Louisville, KY

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: St. Xavier HS (KY)

FULL NAME: Jeffrey Christopher Wagner

RESIDES: Louisville, KY

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 230

ACQUIRED: Selected in 21st round of 1999 free agent draft

COLLEGE: Univ. of Notre Dame (South Bend, IN)

SIGNED BY: John Burden (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	—Butte	.382	8	34	7	13	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	.676	.382	0
2000	—Boise	.253	72	253	50	64	17	0	12	53★	0	5	6	45	2	62	3	0	13	.462	.372	14

Kellen Wallace

AGE: 20 BORN: Nov. 20, 1980 in Baltimore, MD

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Dunbar HS (MD)

FULL NAME: Kellen Donte Wallace

RESIDES: Baltimore, MD

HT.: 6-4 WT.: 200

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, August 6, 1999

COLLEGE: Baltimore (MD) Comm. Coll.

SIGNED BY: Darrell Miller (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	—Butte	.240	34	121	9	29	5	1	0	16	1	0	1	8	0	27	0	1	2	.296	.292	2

Chris Walther

AGE: 24 BORN: Aug. 28, 1976 in Tampa, FL

BATS & THROWS: Right

HIGH SCHOOL: Vivian Gaither HS (FL)

FULL NAME: Christopher Otto Walther

RESIDES: Tampa, FL

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 200

ACQUIRED: Selected in Rule V draft from Milwaukee, Dec. 14, 1998

COLLEGE: —

SIGNED BY: Russ Bove (Brewers)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1995	—Brewers	.259	50	174	28	45	3	2	0	19	1	0	1	10	0	9	4	3	5	.299	.303	7
1996	—Ogden	.351	63	239	47	84	16	4	6	54	3	2	1	14	0	21	3	2	7	.527	.387	15
1997	—Beloit	.300	113	437	55	131	25	4	0	38	3	1	5	28	0	41	5	7	16	.375	.348	14
1998	—Stockton	.279	115	419	52	117	20	4	3	50	6	2	8	21	2	41	2	2	7	.368	.324	20
1999	—Lake Elsinore	.295	100	380	48	112	26	2	3	60	1	6	0	27	3	31	3	3	15	.397	.337	16
	—Erie	.355	9	31	5	11	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	3	.581	.429	0
2000	—Erie	.255	71	251	20	64	10	1	1	19	1	1	1	19	0	25	0	3	5	.315	.309	12

Organizational Players

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Jeremy Ward

LHP

AGE: 23 BORN: Aug. 3, 1977 in Newport, RI

RESIDES: Newport, RI

HT.: 6-4 WT.: 215

BATS & THROWS: Left

ACQUIRED: Selected in 22nd round of 2000 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Rogers HS (RI)

COLLEGE: Florida Southern Univ. (Lakeland, FL)

FULL NAME: Jeremy Kevin Ward

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Boise	2-2	6.14	16	7	0	1	0	0	48.1	67	35	33	3	2	27	1	30	4	1	.340

J.R. Warner

OF

AGE: 21 BORN: June 21, 1979 in St. Louis, MO

RESIDES: Chesterfield, MO

HT.: 6-2 WT.: 195

BATS & THROWS: Left

ACQUIRED: Selected in 26th round of 2000 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: St. Louis Priory HS (MO)

COLLEGE: Univ. of Missouri-Columbia

FULL NAME: James Reuben Warner

SIGNED BY: Guy Mader (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Boise	.278	74	266	54	74	14	3	5	33	0	0	4	42	0	68	6	1	7	.410	.385	3

Alan Wawrzyniak

RHP

AGE: 23 BORN: Sept. 14, 1977 in Reading, PA

RESIDES: Blandon, PA

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 205

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 7th round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Reading Central Catholic HS (PA)

COLLEGE: Philadelphia (PA) College of Textiles & Science

FULL NAME: Alan David Wawrzyniak (war-ZIN-ee-ack)

SIGNED BY: Tom Burns (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Boise	0-0	7.45	10	0	0	5	0	0	9.2	9	8	8	0	1	17	0	15	1	0	.257

Edward Welch

OF

AGE: 21 BORN: Feb. 22, 1980 in Vancouver, B.C., CAN

RESIDES: Vancouver, B.C., CAN

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 190

BATS: Left THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 12th round of 1998 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Point Grey Secondary (B.C., CAN)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Edward Paul Welch

SIGNED BY: Jon Neiderer (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1999	Butte	.344	31	122	29	42	4	2	0	19	0	0	0	18	0	30	24	6	0	.410	.429	3
2000	Cedar Rapids	.176	32	102	9	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	1	32	9	3	2	.176	.243	3
	Boise	.215	31	93	15	20	0	0	0	11	1	0	1	11	0	27	9	0	2	.215	.305	0

Shad Williams

RHP

AGE: 30 BORN: Mar. 10, 1971 in Fresno, CA

RESIDES: Fresno, CA

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 198

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, June 16, 1999

HIGH SCHOOL: San Joaquin HS (CA)

COLLEGE: Fresno (CA) City Coll.

FULL NAME: Shad Clayton Williams

SIGNED BY: Roger Ferguson (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
1992	Quad City	13-11	3.26	27	26	7	0	0	0	179.1	161	81	65	14	7	55	0	152	9	1	.239
1993	Midland	7-10	4.71	27	27*	2	0	0	0	175.2	192	100	92	16	3	65	1	91	9	1	.283
1994	Midland	3-0	1.11	5	5	1	0	1	0	32.1	13	4	4	1	1	4	0	29	2	0	.121
	Vancouver	4-6	4.60	16	16	1	0	1	0	86	100	61	44	14	3	30	0	42	6	0	.287
1995	Vancouver	9-7	3.37	25	25	3	0	1	0	149.2	142	65	56	16	4	48	2	114	7	1	.250
1996	Vancouver	6-2	3.96	15	13	1	1	1	0	75	73	36	33	8	2	28	0	57	2	0	.254
	California	0-2	8.89	13	2	0	3	0	0	28.1	42	34	28	7	2	21	4	26	2	0	.341
1997	Vancouver	6-2	3.82	40	10	0	7	0	1	99	98	52	42	13	5	41	2	52	5	0	.262
	Anaheim	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250
1998	Columbus	0-1	12.75	5	1	0	0	0	0	12	24	19	17	1	1	8	0	10	0	0	.429
	Norwich	4-2	4.29	9	8	0	0	0	0	42	55	22	20	4	2	11	0	18	2	0	.318
	Vancouver	1-4	3.18	14	10	1	1	0	0	68	65	30	24	9	1	18	0	29	2	1	.250
1999	Reading	2-2	3.13	16	2	0	5	0	0	31.2	30	17	11	3	0	10	0	19	1	0	.254
	Scranton	0-2	19.80	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	17	11	11	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	.630
	Edmonton	5-3	3.72	16	11	1	1	0	0	75	73	36	31	9	1	19	0	35	2	0	.262
2000	Edmonton	1-5	5.50	22	5	0	5	0	1	54	67	41	33	5	2	23	0	34	1	0	.305
	Majors Totals	0-2	8.59	14	2	0	4	0	0	29.1	43	34	28	7	2	22	4	26	2	0	.339

Organizational Players

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

Phil Wilson

RHP

AGE: 20 BORN: April 1, 1981 in Charleston, WV

RESIDES: Ramona, CA

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 200

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 3rd round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Poway HS (CA)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Philip John Wilson

SIGNED BY: Tim Kelly (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Cedar Rapids	8-5	3.41	21	21	1	0	0	0	129.1	114	61	49	9	7	49	0	82	9	1	.238
	Lake Elsinore	3-0	1.96	6	6	0	0	0	0	41.1	32	9	9	1	2	10	0	33	2	0	.212

Ryan Withey

OF

AGE: 23 BORN: July 4, 1977 in Brockton, MA

RESIDES: Boynton Beach, FL

HT.: 6-1 WT.: 195

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 24th round of 2000 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Mainland Senior HS (FL)

COLLEGE: Florida Atlantic Univ. (Boca Raton, FL)

FULL NAME: Ryan Andrew Withey

SIGNED BY: Todd Claus (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Boise	.133	16	45	3	6	2	0	1	5	1	0	8	5	0	18	3	0	1	.244	.328	5

David Wolensky

RHP

AGE: 21 BORN: Jan. 15, 1980 in Fairfax County, VA

RESIDES: Atlanta, GA

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 190

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 42nd round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Chamblee HS (GA)

COLLEGE: Chipola (FL) Coll. (Marianna, FL)

FULL NAME: David Gabriel Wolensky

SIGNED BY: Tom Kotchman (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Boise	8-3	3.07	15	15	0	0	0	0	76.1	60	29	26	1	2	35	1	88	3	0	.215

Shayne Wright

RHP

AGE: 20 BORN: Aug. 21, 1980 in Auburn, CA

RESIDES: Auburn, CA

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 195

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Selected in 18th round of 1999 free agent draft

HIGH SCHOOL: Placer HS (CA)

COLLEGE: Sacramento (CA) Comm. Coll.

FULL NAME: Shayne Cameron Wright

SIGNED BY: Rick Schroeder (Angels)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BA
2000	Butte	5-0	2.70	15	5	0	4	0	1	40	33	15	12	1	5	14	0	43	5	0	.228
	Boise	0-0	4.15	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	4	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	.278

Ryan Zeber

C

AGE: 22 BORN: May 24, 1978 in Orange, CA

RESIDES: Santa Ana, CA

HT.: 6-0 WT.: 195

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Jan. 11, 2000

HIGH SCHOOL: Foothill HS (Santa Ana, CA)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Ryan William Zeber

SIGNED BY: John Cole (Blue Jays)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
1997	Medicine Hat	.198	43	101	11	20	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	12	0	26	1	2	2	.248	.283	4
1998	Medicine Hat	.205	14	39	4	8	1	0	0	9	0	1	1	3	0	8	0	2	2	.231	.273	3
1999	Rockford	.255	39	106	11	27	6	1	0	10	0	1	3	7	1	21	1	5	3	.330	.316	7
	Clinton	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.333	0
	Reds (GCL)	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.167	.286	0
2000	Lake Elsinore	.207	10	29	0	6	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	.379	.233	4
	Erie	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250	0
	Edmonton	.250	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.250	1

Pedro Zucco

RHP

AGE: 18 BORN: March 30, 1983 in Santo Domingo, DR

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

HT.: 6-3 WT.: 180

BATS & THROWS: Right

ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent, Feb. 23, 2000

HIGH SCHOOL: 7th Intermedia (DR)

COLLEGE: —

FULL NAME: Pedro José Zucco

SIGNED BY: Donny Rowland (Angels)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP	E
2000	Angels (DSL)	.236	40	127	18	30	3	0	1	11	—	—	—	18	—	28	3	1	—	.283	.353	1

Minor League Awards

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

The Dick Wantz Memorial Trophy is given annually to the player who shows the most dedication and improvement during the Angels Arizona Instructional League program. Wantz, a right-handed pitcher for the Angels in 1965, died suddenly of a brain tumor. He pitched only one inning in a major league game. Past winners:

1966 — Jim Spencer (1b)	1984 — Tony Mack (rhp)
1967 — Tom Burgmeier (lhp)	1985 — Kevin Davis (inf)
1968 — Gordon Avery (2b)	1986 — Ray Chadwick (rhp)
1969 — Steve Schneider (2b)	1987 — Mike Knapp (c)
1970 — Joe Henderson (rhp)	1988 — Bobby Bell (c)
1971 — Junior Riggins (of)	1989 — Jim Edmonds (of)
1972 — Billy Smith (ss)	1990 — Chad Curtis (inf)
1973 — Frank Tanana (lhp)	1991 — Tyrone Boykin (of)
1974 — Marty Friedman (of)	1992 — Mark Simmons (inf)
1975 — Dave Machemer (inf)	1993 — Deshawn Warren (lhp)
1976 — Rance Mulliniks (inf)	1994 — Did Not Participate Due To Strike Shortened Season
1977 — Pat Kelly (c)	1995 — Tommy Darrell (rhp)
1978 — Brian Harper (c)	1996 — Ramon Ortiz (rhp)
1979 — Jeff Berton (ss)	1997 — Matt Wise (rhp)
1980 — Tom Brunansky (of)	1998 — Jay Hood (inf)
1981 — Steve Lubratich (inf)	1999 — Chris Hills (of)
1982 — Mike Brown (of)	2000 — J.R. Mounts (of)
1983 — Jose Moreno (of)	Jared Abruzzo (c)

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

1972 — Doug Howard (inf)	1990 — Marcus Moore (rhp)
1973 — Frank Tanana (lhp)	1991 — Mark Howie (inf)
1974 — Bruce Bochte (of-1b)	Don Vidmar (rhp)
1975 — Dave Collins (of)	1992 — John Fritz (rhp)
1976 — Willie Aikens (1b)	Tim Salmon (of)
1977 — Rance Mulliniks (inf)	1993 — Mark Sweeney (of)
1978 — Bob Clark (of)	Bryan Harris (lhp)
1979 — Mike Bishop (1b)	1994 — Todd Greene (c)
1980 — Daryl Sconiers (1b)	Andrew Lorraine (lhp)
1981 — Tom Brunansky (of)	1995 — Todd Greene (c)
1982 — Steve Lubratich (inf)	Jason Dickson (rhp)
Dick Schofield (inf)	1996 — Larry Barnes (inf)
1983 — Mike Brown (of)	Dennis Springer (rhp)
1984 — Wally Joyner (inf)	1997 — Norm Hutchins (of)
1985 — Reggie Montgomery (of)	Ramon Ortiz (rhp)
1986 — Dante Bichette (of)	1998 — Troy Glaus (inf)
Willie Fraser (rhp)	Steve Fish (rhp)
1987 — Bryan Harvey (rhp)	1999 — Larry Barnes (inf)
1988 — Colin Charland (lhp)	Scot Shields (rhp)
Jeff Manto (inf)	2000 — Gary Johnson (of)
1989 — Glenn Carter (rhp)	John Lackey (rhp)
Bobby Rose (inf)	

2000 Draft Selections

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

(Signed Players Only)★

Rnd	Player	Pos	B	T	HT	WT	Born	School
1 (10)	Joe Torres	LHP	L	L	6-3	175	9/3/82	Gateway HS (Kissimmee, FL)
1 (20)	Chris Bootcheck	RHP	R	R	6-5	200	10/24/78	Auburn (AL) University
2	Jared Abruzzo	C	S	R	6-4	225	11/15/81	El Capitan HS (Lakeside, CA)
3	Tommy Murphy	SS	R	R	6-0	180	8/27/79	Florida Atlantic Univ. (Boca Raton, FL)
4	Charlie Thames	RHP	R	R	6-1	185	5/23/79	Univ. of Texas (Austin, TX)
5	Bobby Jenks	RHP	R	R	6-3	225	3/14/81	Inglemoor HS (Bothell, WA)
6	Brandon O'Neal	RHP	S	R	6-1	195	10/17/79	Univ. of Kansas (Lawrence, KS)
8	Adam Pace	LHP	L	L	6-0	188	9/20/79	Dominican College (Orangeburg, NY)
9	Jason Coulie	OF	R	R	6-2	200	4/13/78	Bates College (Lewiston, ME)
10	Matt Hensley	RHP	R	R	6-2	215	8/18/78	Grossmont (CA) Comm. College
12	Scott Schneider	RHP	R	R	6-4	210	5/4/78	Norfolk (VA) State Univ.
13	Josh Gray	OF	R	R	6-3	228	2/22/81	Rock Creek HS (Boschita, OK)
14	Kevin Jenkins	OF	L	L	6-0	200	4/6/82	Miami (FL) Northwestern HS
16	Johnny Raburn	SS	S	R	6-0	165	2/16/79	Univ. of South Florida (Tampa, FL)
17	Michael Napoli	C	R	R	6-1	205	10/31/81	Flanagan HS (Pembroke Pines, FL)
18	Tony Socarras	C	L	R	6-0	200	11/8/78	Univ. of Florida (Gainesville, FL)
19	Brandon Rogers	C	R	R	6-0	200	3/1/78	San Diego (CA) State Univ.
20	Brett Cimorelli	RHP	R	R	6-4	215	2/22/82	Zephyr Hills (FL) HS
21	Rich Fischer	RHP	R	R	6-3	180	10/21/80	San Bernardino (CA) Valley College
22	Jeremy Ward	LHP	R	L	6-4	215	8/3/77	Florida Southern College (Lakeland, FL)
24	Ryan Withey	OF	R	R	6-2	190	7/4/77	Florida Atlantic Univ. (Boca Raton, FL)
26	J.R. Warner	OF	L	L	6-2	195	6/21/79	University of Missouri (Columbia, MO)
27	Zach Roper	INF	R	R	6-2	200	9/26/77	Florida Atlantic Univ. (Boca Raton, FL)
29	Kevin Kay	C	L	R	5-11	190	4/24/78	Univ. of North Florida (Jacksonville, FL)
30	Larry Bowles	LHP	L	L	6-3	185	3/18/79	Virginia Tech Univ. (Blacksburg, VA)
31	Jeffrey Stockton	SS	R	R	6-1	185	6/6/78	Univ. of North Florida (Jacksonville, FL)
33	Adam Belicic	LHP	R	L	6-0	190	11/17/78	George Washington (DC) Univ.
35	Tymber Lee	RHP	R	R	6-2	190	9/8/77	Wichita (KS) State Univ.
37	Gilbert Landestoy	RHP	R	R	6-4	220	3/31/77	Florida International Univ. (Miami, FL)

★ See Organizational Players for 2000 statistics.



Joe Torres



2000
IN REVIEW

2000 Season in Review

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL



Back Row (Left to Right): Lou Pote, Benji Gil, Al Levine, Matt Wise, Tim Salmon, Troy Glaus, Garret Anderson, Tim Lincecum, Derrick Turnbow.

Fourth Row (Left to Right): Mike Fyhrle, Seth Etherton, Jarrod Washburn, Scott Spiezio, Darin Erstad, Kent Mercker, Kevin Stocker, Scott Schoeneweis, Ramon Ortiz.

Third Row (Left to Right): Dr. Craig Milhouse (Team Physician), Tom Taylor (Traveling Secretary), Mike Holtz, Matt Walbeck, Shigetoshi Hasegawa, Adam Kennedy, Mo Vaughn, Mark Petkovsek, Ron Gant, Orlando Palmeiro, Benjie Molina, Shawn Wooten, Ken Higon (Equipment Manager), Dr. Lewis Yocum (Medical Director).

Second Row (Left to Right): Rick Harmon (Physical Therapy Consultant), Rick Smith (Athletic Trainer), Brian Gapes

(Strength and Conditioning Specialist), Alfredo Griffin (First Base Coach), Mickey Hatcher (Hitting Coach), Joe Maddon (Bench Coach), Mike Scioscia (Manager), Bud Black (Pitching Coach), Ron Roenicke (Third Base Coach), Bobby Ramos (Pitching Coach), Orlando Merced (Bulpen Catcher), Ned Berenger (Head Athletic Trainer), Diego Lopez (Sr. Video Coordinator).

Front Row (Left to Right): Steve Rivera, Marcelo Miranda, Corey Morbeck, Brian Harkins (Visiting Clubhouse Manager), Keith Tarter (Assistant Equipment Manager), Scott Smith (Umpire Room Attendant), Hector Vazquez, Tom Bolin, Geoff Bennett, Michael Martinez.

Not Pictured: Troy Percival.

WINS & LOSSES: The Anaheim Angels concluded the 2000 season, their 40th campaign overall and 35th in Anaheim, with an 82-80 record, in third place, 9 1/2 games behind Oakland in the American League West...The 12-win improvement (70-92) from a season ago is the best since 1997 (14; 70-91 in 1996 & 84-78 in 1997)...The 15 1/2 game increase in the standings from 1999 (-25) is the best in a non-strike season since 1989 (-29 in 1988 to -8 in 1989)...The Angels' largest lead of the season in the AL West was 1 1/2 game, April 11 (5-3)...The Angels' largest deficit of the season was 9 1/2 games (Oct. 1), the final day of the regular season...The third place standing marked fifth such finish in club history (1962, 1969, 1970 & 1989), after finishing in fourth place in 1999...The Angels spent four days in first place, 32 in second, 134 in third and nine days in the last position in the division...The Angels' .506 winning percentage ranked eighth in the American League and tied for 15th in the major leagues, after finishing 10th and 23rd respectively in 1999...The club finished above .500 for the 12th time in club history and third time in the last four seasons...Anaheim posted a 47-41 record before the All-Star break and a 35-39 mark after...The 47 wins in the first half was the most by the Angels since 1998 (49-37)...The Angels were a season-best nine games over .500 July 21 (53-44)...The club never fell more than two games (four times) below .500 all season...The Angels finished 46-35 at home and 36-45 on the road...The above-.500 record at home marked the 20th in club history, including the ninth in the past 12 seasons...Among AL foes, the club finished with a 28-27 record against the East, 25-26 vs. the Central and 17-21 against West opponents, for a final 70-74 mark (.486) record against the circuit...The 28 wins against the East is the most since 1996 (30-31) and the first winning season vs. the division since 1991 (44-40)...The 17 wins against the West is the fewest since 1996 (15-24) and the first losing campaign vs. the division since that same season...In interleague play, Anaheim posted a 12-6 record against the NL West, after posting a 6-12 record in 1999, 10-6 in 1998 and 4-12 mark in 1997...The winning percentage (.667) tied for second best in the AL (Chicago), after tying for second worst (.333) a season ago...The Angels posted a winning record vs. eight teams (Baltimore, Boston, Colorado, Los Angeles, Minnesota, San Diego, San Francisco & Texas), a losing record against six clubs (Arizona, Cleveland, Chicago, Oakland, Seattle & Toronto) and a .500 record vs. three opponents (Kansas City, New York & Tampa Bay)...The season series win against Baltimore was the Angels' first since 1988 (7-5), while the season victory against the Orioles on the road (4-2) was the first since 1978 (3-2)...The club lost eight games against two opponents (Oakland & Seattle), while the seven wins against Baltimore, Minnesota and Texas was the most against any club...Anaheim finished 32-23 in one-run games (19-6 at home), 10-17 in two-run contests (3-10 at home) and 11-10 in three-run games, indicating 64% of Angels' games in 2000 were decided by three-run-or-less...The 55 one-run games was the most in the AL and the 32 one-run wins tied Florida for the most in the major leagues...The Angels posted three winning months (May, 14-13; June, 14-12; July, 16-12) and two months at .500 (April 13-13 & Sept. 14-14) marking the first time with five months at .500-or-better since 1995...The club has posted consecutive winning Sept.'s for the first time since 1985-86 (14-13 & 17-10)...The Angels' longest winning streak was four games (July 6-9 & Sept. 12-16)...The Angels' longest losing streak was six games (Aug. 30-Sept. 5).

NOTE: All information is exclusive of strike-shortened seasons.

2000 Season in Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Following is a look at the 2000 Angels at a glance:

Record:	82-80
Pre-ASB record:	47-41
Post-ASB record:	35-39
Last homestand:	1-2
Last road trip:	7-6
Last 5 games:	1-4
Last 10 games:	5-5

No. of Days...

In first place:	4
In second place:	32
In third place:	134
In fourth place:	9

When Angels...

Score first:	54-23
Score second or shutout:	28-57
Score 4-or-more runs:	68-34
Score 3 runs-or-fewer:	14-46
Lead after 7 innings:	69-7
Trail after 7 innings:	8-64
Tied after 7 innings:	5-9
Lead after 8 innings:	70-6
Trail after 8 innings:	3-67
Tied after 8 innings:	9-7
Come-from-behind wins:	37
Win/lose in final at-bat:	18-20
Out-hit opponent:	59-22
Out-hit by opponent:	17-47
Opponent has equal hits:	6-11
Collect 10-or-more hits:	52-27
Allow 10-or-more hits:	26-49
Collect a home run:	72-50
Allow a home run:	51-68
Commit an error:	43-48

Monthly Record...

April:	13-13 (11-12 in '99)
May:	14-13 (13-15 in '99)
June:	14-12 (11-15 in '99)
July:	16-12 (8-17 in '99)
Aug.:	11-15 (8-21 in '99)
Sept./Oct.:	14-15 (18-12 in '99)

MIKE SCIOSCIA: Began first season as manager of the Angels, his first in major leagues...He posted an 82-80 record in initial season, guiding Angels to third place finish in AL West (-9 1/2)...Finished fourth in AL Manager of the Year balloting, posting eight points (one 2nd place vote & five 3rd places votes)...Scioscia was appointed manager of the Angels, Nov. 18, 1999, becoming the 16th field manager in club history, and is signed through the 2002 season...He collected his first win as manager, April 5 vs. New York at Edison Field (12-6 score)...Prior to his appointment with Anaheim, Scioscia served as manager of the Albuquerque Dukes (Los Angeles' triple-A affiliate) of the Pacific Coast League in 1999...He guided the Dukes to 65-74 record and third place finish in the league's Central Division, before resigning Sept. 20, following the conclusion of the season...Scioscia served as the Dodgers' bench coach in 1997-98 and as the organization's minor league catching coordinator in 1995-96...In 1997, he coached third base from May 16-June 3 when Joe Amalfitano missed 18 games due to personal reasons...Scioscia coached first base from July 14 through remainder of season after Reggie Smith underwent neck surgery...He managed the Peoria Javelinas to the Arizona Fall League Championship in 1997...The team set an AFL record in batting average (.317) and led the league in ERA (4.15).

2000 Season in Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BATTING: Anaheim finished fifth in the circuit with a .280 batting average after finishing 14th (.256) a year ago...The average was the second highest in Angels' history (.282 in 1979)...The Angels scored 864 runs, seventh in the league and the second highest total in club-history (866 in 1979)...Anaheim averaged 5.3 runs and 9.7 hits per game, an increase in runs and hits from the 1999 season (4.4 & 8.7, respectively)...The Angels connected for a club record 236 home runs (previous was 192 in 1996), 78 more than the club recorded last season (158)...147 home runs came with the bases empty (62%)...The club hit seven grand slams (Adam Kennedy, Garret Anderson, Tim Salmon, Bengie Molina, Troy Glaus and Mo Vaughn-2), one shy of the club record (8 in 1983 & 1979)...Vaughn became the first Angel to record two grand slams in a season since Chili Davis (1994)...Anaheim's best month was April, posting a .292 mark (265/906) in 26 games...The club set a franchise record for home runs in any month with 50 in May...The Angels hit .287 at home, .272 on the road, .279 vs. RHP and .281 vs. LHP...Anaheim posted a .271 average with runners in scoring position, .269 with a runner on third and .282 with the bases loaded...The first position of the batting order led the club in average (.350), at-bats (709), runs scored (124), hits (248), stolen bases (28) and on-base percentage (.404)...The second position led in triples (9), while the third position led in strikeouts (182), the fifth position in RBI (115) and the sixth position in doubles (43), home runs (43), walks (102) and slugging percentage (.583)...Positions one and three through six each drove in at least 100 runs...The Angels hit .282 with none on and .277 with runners aboard...The Angels in the outfield combined to post a .307 average with 318 runs scored, 123 doubles, 88 home runs and 314 RBI...The Angels batted .338 when putting the first pitch in play and .203 with two strikes in the count...70 of 236 home runs hit came with two strikes (30%)...Anaheim's designated hitters hit .275 with 26 home runs and 81 RBI...Pinch-hitters registered a .232 (19/82) mark with two home runs (Scott Spiezio) and 11 RBI...The Angels totaled 34 triples on the season (led by Kennedy - rookie club record 11), the most since 37 in 1989...The club registered 837 RBI, setting a franchise record (808 in 1979)...The Angels also led the AL in slugging percentage with a club record .472 mark...Anaheim also set season club records in total bases (2,659), home runs at home (130) and on the road (106), extra-base hits (579) and extra-bases on long hits (1,085)...The Angels tied the club record for triples in a game (3; Sept. 3 at Chicago) and home runs in a game (6; April 21 at Tampa Bay)...In the latter game, Vaughn, Salmon and Glaus became the first trio to hit home runs in the same inning twice in one game (4th & 9th inn.)...Additionally, it marked the second time in Angels' history the same three players have homered twice in the same game, the lone ML team to ever accomplish the feat on two occasions...The club also hit four home runs in an inning for the first time in club history, May 28 at Kansas City (5th inn.)...Twice the Angels hit back-to-back-to-back home runs in a game (June 24 vs. Min. & May 28 at KC), after accomplishing the feat just three other times in club history...On Aug. 18 at New York, Salmon registered his 223rd home run, establishing a club record for career home runs by an Angel (previously 222 - Brian Downing)...On Aug. 27 vs. Cleveland, Anaheim became the first club in AL history (seventh in ML) with four teammates posting 30-or-more home runs in a season (Anderson, Glaus, Salmon & Vaughn)...The Angels also had five players with 300-or-more total bases each (Anderson, Erstad, Glaus, Salmon & Vaughn) for the first time in major league history...Additionally, the club posted four players (Anderson, Erstad, Glaus & Vaughn) with 100-or-more RBI for the first time in club history and three players with 100-or-more runs scored (Erstad, Glaus & Salmon) for the fourth time in team annals...The Angels totaled 37 come-from-behind wins and 18 victories in their final at-bat in 2000.

PITCHING: Anaheim finished with a 5.00 ERA, ranking ninth in the AL, after posting a 4.79 ERA and fifth place ranking a year ago...The best month for ERA was July (4.57)...The staff ranked tied for first in the AL in saves (Boston) with 46 for the first time in club history...Troy Percival led the way with 32, followed by Shigetoshi Hasegawa (9), Al Levine (2), Mark Petkovsek (2) and Lou Pote (1)...The club tied for the AL lead in saves despite 22 blown opportunities (league average was 21 blown saves)...Starters compiled a 53-56 record with five complete games and a 5.54 ERA...Overall, the staff posted three shutouts, the fewest in club history, ranking 14th in the AL...The Angels ranked 14th in the AL in strikeouts (846), led by Scott Schoeneweis (78)...His strikeouts, innings pitched (170) and wins (7 as starter; tied with Jarrod Washburn) totals were the fewest to lead the team in a non-strike season in club history...Relievers posted a 29-24 mark and 4.16 ERA...The pen ERA and innings pitched (552) ranked second in AL (Boston), while Hasegawa led all AL relievers in wins (10-tied with Jim Mecir) and innings pitched (95.2)...The bullpen was successful in 46 of 68 save opportunities (68%)...Six Angels pitchers finished with a record above .500...Hasegawa (10) was the lone pitcher to post wins in double figures, marking the third time a reliever has led the team in victories (Minnie Rojas - 12 in 1967 - tied with three others & Mark Clear - 11 in 1980 - tied with Frank Tanana)...A total of 16 pitchers made at least one start, one shy of the club record set in 1967...The bullpen inherited 282 runners, allowing 84 to score (30%)...Opponents hit .273 with a club record 228 home runs against the staff...The HR total ranked second most in the AL...135 of 228 home runs allowed were solo (59%)...The staff also tied the club record for HR allowed in an inning with four, May 26 at Kansas City (6th inn.)...Left-handers hit .275 and right-handers posted a .272 average...Starters' average against was .280, compared to .263 vs. relievers...First batter faced against the bullpen batted .251 (99/394) with 15 home runs and 59 RBI...Opponents hit .321 (237/738) with 36 home runs and 131 RBI when putting the first pitch in play and .205 with 63 home runs and 247 RBI with two strikes in the count...Angels' pitchers allowed 21 runs, Sept. 30 vs. Seattle, the most allowed in a game in club history...Percival extended the club record to 171 career saves.

2000 Season in Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

FIELDING: Anaheim ranked tied for 11th in the league with a .978 fielding percentage, eight places and .005 percentage points lower than a year ago...The Angels committed 134 errors in 162 games, tied for 13th most in the AL...Of the 134 miscues, eight were committed by pitchers, nine by catchers, 15 by first basemen, 20 by second basemen, 35 by third basemen, 31 by shortstops and 16 by outfielders...Angels outfielders combined for 35 assists...The errors and six passed balls (tied for fewest in AL) accounted for 64 unearned runs...The Angels utilized the services of 25 pitchers, three catchers, seven first basemen, seven second basemen, two third basemen, seven shortstops and seven outfielders...Tim Salmon played in 124 games in the outfield, increasing his club record to 940 games played in his career.

ROOKIES: After 12 rookies appeared for the Angels in 1999 (nine of them making their major league debut), 16 rookies appeared in 2000, six making their initial outing in the majors...Juan Alvarez (LHP), Brian Cooper (RHP), Trent Durrington (INF), Brett Hinchliffe (RHP), Adam Kennedy (INF), Bengie Molina (C), Ramon Ortiz (RHP), Lou Pote (RHP), Eric Weaver (RHP) and Ben Weber (RHP) each had prior major league service, while Seth Etherton (RHP), Keith Johnson (INF), Keith Luuloa (INF), Derrick Turnbow (RHP), Matt Wise (RHP) and Shawn Wooten (C) made their debuts in 2000.

DISABLING INJURIES: Anaheim used the disabled list a club record-tying 23 times (also 1998) in 2000, following 18 in 1999...Angels players together missed a total of **1,133 games** when on the disabled list, equivalent to 6.99 seasons on the D.L....Six players finished the season on the disabled list:

Mike Colangelo-OF - Recovery torn right labrum surgery (March 20; 60-day DL);
Jeff DaVanon-OF - Recovery torn left labrum surgery (March 20; 60-day DL);
Jason Dickson-RHP - Recovery right shoulder arthroscopic surgery (May 15; 60-day DL);
Gary DiSarcina-INF - Recovery right shoulder surgery (May 9; 60-day DL);
Seth Etherton-RHP - Tendinitis right shoulder (Aug. 5; 15-day DL);
Jarrod Washburn-LHP - Stress fracture left shoulder (Aug. 8; 15-day DL);

Other Angels on disabled list this season included:

Tim Belcher-RHP - Surgery recovery right flexor muscle (Mar. 27-June 16)
 and strained right flexor muscle (July 3-Sept. 6);
Kent Bottenfield-RHP - Tendinitis right shoulder (June 8-June 23);
Jason Dickson-RHP - Strained left hip flexor (April 29-May 13);
Gary DiSarcina-INF - Bruised left thumb (April 9-April 23);
Mike Fyhrie-RHP - Inflammation right elbow (Aug. 12-Sept. 4);
Ken Hill-RHP - Strained right intercostal muscle (May 10-June 27);
Al Levine-RHP - Flexor tendinitis right elbow (July 31-Aug. 18);
Kent Mercker-LHP - Cerebral hemorrhage (May 12-Aug. 11);
Ramon Ortiz-RHP - Partial tear right labrum (Mar. 27-April 11);
Troy Percival-RHP - Tendinitis right elbow (Aug. 5-Aug. 25);
Mark Petkovsek-RHP - Viral syndrome (May 17-June 11);
Scott Schoeneweis-LHP - Strained right rib cage (June 17-July 25);
Kevin Stocker-INF - Tendinitis left patella (June 22-July 7);
Matt Walbeck-C - Tendinitis right patella (Aug. 17-Aug. 31);
Jarrod Washburn-LHP - Strained right oblique muscle (Mar. 25-April 9)
 and strained left biceps (July 22-Aug. 6).

RAINOUTS & DOUBLEHEADERS: The 2000 season saw the Angels have no rainouts and the club did not play a doubleheader for the first time since 1990...It marked just the fourth time in club history the Angels have not played a doubleheader in a season (also 1982 & 1987).

THE GENE AUTRY TROPHY: Outfielder Darin Erstad was the 2000 recipient of The Gene Autry Trophy...The award is voted by players to the Angel who is most deserving as team Most Valuable Player...Erstad finished with a .355 average (240/676), 121 runs scored, 39 doubles, six triples, 25 home runs, 100 RBI, 64 walks and 28 stolen bases in 157 games...He set career bests in every offensive category and led the club in average (2nd in AL), at-bats (1st in AL), runs scored (T3rd in AL), hits (1st in AL), total bases (366; 2nd in AL), stolen bases (T7th in AL) and on-base percentage (.409; 10th in AL)...He also ranked among AL leaders in multiple-hit games (1st-77), outfield assists (T9th-9), home batting average (1st-.388), RISP average (8th; .348), average vs. RHP (2nd-.363) and hardest to double up (8th-84.5)...His 2000 totals are among Angels' all-time single season top 10 in average (1st), at-bats (2nd), runs scored (1st), hits (1st), total bases (1st), doubles (T6th) and extra-base hits (7th)...He also set the club record for singles in a season with 170...Erstad became the first Angel in history to lead the major leagues in hits...He is also the first Angel to collect 200 hits, 100 runs scored and 100 RBI in one season...Erstad's 100 RBI is the most by a leadoff hitter in major league history...His 48 hits in April set major league record for the month...Erstad's 240 hits ranks 12th best in major league history...The Gene Autry Trophy honor is the first of Erstad's career.

2000 Season in Review

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

ATTENDANCE: Anaheim finished the 2000 season with a home attendance of 2,066,977 (81 dates), eighth best in the AL, and a road attendance of 2,272,015 (81 dates), seventh highest in the circuit...Home attendance marked the third straight season above the two million mark (2,253,123 in 1999), 17th time in club history and 15th highest in club history, while road attendance figures marked the eighth time over two million fans and third highest in club annals...The Angels drew 186,146 less fans at home and 68,609 more fans on the road compared to 1999...The home average of 25,518 was a decrease of 2,298 per date from a year ago, while the road average of 28,050 was an increase of 507 per date...The Angels set attendance highs against two opponents at Edison Field (Chicago & New York)...The club also set an Edison Field best for a three-game series (129,974, Aug. 11-13 vs. New York)...Anaheim's season-high attendance at home was 43,619, June 2 vs. Los Angeles, while the season-best on the road was 53,115, July 14 at Los Angeles...The club enjoyed five sellouts at Edison Field in 2000 and own 18 in the history of the renovated ballpark...The Angels' home attendance low was 14,338, April 10 vs. Toronto, while the lowest attendance on the road was 7,231, Sept. 17 at Minnesota.

Come-From-Behind Wins (37)

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	H/R	FINAL	COMMENTS
1	4/16	Chicago	R	3-1	Trailed 1-0 after 3
2	4/21	Tampa Bay	R	9-6	Trailed 2-0 after 3
3	4/29	Tampa Bay	H	7-6 (13)	Trailed 6-5 after 8 1/2
4	5/3	Baltimore	R	6-5	Trailed 3-2 after 4
5	5/4	Baltimore	R	8-5	Trailed 3-1 after 3
6	5/8	Oakland	H	9-8	Trailed 8-3 after 3 1/2
7	5/11	Texas	H	3-2	Trailed 2-0 after 4 1/2
8	5/14	Texas	H	7-6	Trailed 6-5 after 8 1/2
9	5/17	Baltimore	H	8-7	Trailed 7-5 after 7 1/2
10	5/19	Kansas City	H	6-4	Trailed 4-3 after 5 1/2
11	5/20	Kansas City	H	9-8	Trailed 4-3 after 4 1/2
12	5/24	Minnesota	R	6-5 (10)	Trailed 3-2 after 5
13	5/28	Kansas City	R	8-4	Trailed 2-0 after 4
14	6/4	Los Angeles	H	8-7	Trailed 7-3 after 5 1/2
15	6/6	San Francisco	H	6-5	Trailed 4-1 after 6 1/2
16	6/13	Tampa Bay	R	5-3	Trailed 2-0 after 1
17	6/22	Kansas City	H	4-3	Trailed 2-0 after 1 1/2
18	6/23	Minnesota	H	8-3	Trailed 3-0 after 1 1/2
19	6/25	Minnesota	H	7-6 (11)	Trailed 6-4 after 6 1/2
20	7/4	Seattle	H	7-6	Trailed 6-5 after 7 1/2
21	7/7	Colorado	H	12-4	Trailed 1-0 after 1/2
22	7/14	Los Angeles	R	5-3	Trailed 3-1 after 6
23	7/18	San Diego	R	3-2 (11)	Trailed 1-0 after 3
24	7/24	Texas	R	6-5 (12)	Trailed 5-2 after 8
25	7/28	Chicago	H	10-7	Trailed 7-3 after 5 1/2
26	7/29	Chicago	H	6-5	Trailed 5-2 after 3 1/2
27	7/31	Detroit	H	5-4	Trailed 4-1 after 8 1/2
28	8/12	New York	H	9-6	Trailed 1-0 after 1 1/2
29	8/18	New York	R	9-8 (11)	Trailed 8-3 after 8
30	8/20	New York	R	5-4	Trailed 3-0 after 6
31	8/27	Cleveland	H	10-9	Trailed 3-0 after 2 1/2
32	8/29	Toronto	H	9-4	Trailed 4-0 after 3 1/2
33	9/12	Tampa Bay	H	5-2	Trailed 2-1 after 6 1/2
34	9/13	Tampa Bay	H	8-4	Trailed 4-0 after 4 1/2
35	9/16	Minnesota	R	7-6	Trailed 5-1 after 5
36	9/20	Kansas City	R	7-4 (10)	Trailed 2-0 after 4
37	9/29	Seattle	H	9-3	Trailed 2-0 after 1/2

2000 Transactions

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

February

- 18: Agreed to terms on 2000 contracts with **Scot Shields (RHP)** and **Derrick Turnbow (RHP)**.
- 22: Agreed to terms on 2000 contracts with **Jason Dewey (C)** and **Matt Wise (RHP)**.
- 24: Agreed to terms on 2000 contracts with **Mike Colangelo (OF)**, **Trent Durrington (INF)** and **Elpidio Guzman (OF)**.
- 28: Agreed to terms on 2000 contracts with **Bengie Molina (C)**, **Lou Pote (RHP)**, **Norm Hutchins (OF)** and **Larry Barnes (INF)**.

March

- 1: Agreed to terms on 2000 contracts with **Mike Fyhrie (RHP)** and **Jeff DaVanon (OF)**.
- 2: Agreed to terms on 2000 contracts with **Juan Alvarez (LHP)**, **Brian Cooper (RHP)** and **Ramon Ortiz (RHP)**; Renewed contracts of **Troy Glaus (INF)**, **Al Levine (RHP)** and **Scott Schoeneweis (LHP)**.
- 6: Reassigned **Bryan Graves (C)** to minor camp.
- 8: Reassigned **Darren Blakely (OF)**, **Nathan Haynes (OF)**, **Juan Tolentino (OF)** and **Brian Oliver (INF)** to minor league camp.
- 14: Optioned **Matt Wise (RHP)** to triple-A Edmonton, **Elvin Nina (RHP)**, **Scot Shields (RHP)** and **Jason Dewey (C)** to double-A Erie and **Elpidio Guzman (OF)** to single-A Lake Elsinore; Reassigned **Steve Green (RHP)** and **Shawn Wooten (C)** to minor league camp.
- 15: Reassigned **Seth Etherton (RHP)** to minor league camp.
- 16: Released **Greg Cadaret (LHP)**.
- 17: Released **Archi Cianfrocco (INF)** and **Carlos Garcia (INF)**.
- 20: Reassigned **Justin Baughman (INF)** to minor league camp; Placed **Mike Colangelo (OF - surgery torn right labrum)** and **Jeff DaVanon (OF - surgery torn left labrum)** on 15-day disabled list.
- 22: Announced retirement of **Pat Kelly (INF)**; Released **Jason Bates (INF)**; Optioned **Norm Hutchins (OF)** to Edmonton.
- 23: Acquired **Kent Bottenfield (RHP)** and **Adam Kennedy (2B)** from St. Louis in exchange for **Jim Edmonds (OF)**.
- 24: Reassigned **Brett Hinchliffe (RHP)**, **Greg Keagle (RHP)**, **Steve Mintz (RHP)** and **Keith Luuloo (INF)** to minor league camp; Optioned **Bret Hemphill (C)** to Edmonton.
- 25: Optioned **Juan Alvarez (LHP)** to Edmonton.
- 27: Placed **Tim Belcher (RHP - recovery surgery right flexor muscle)** and **Ramon Ortiz (RHP - partial tear right labrum)** on 15-day disabled list, retroactive to March 25.
- 28: Optioned **Brian Cooper (RHP)**, **Larry Barnes (INF)** and **Trent Durrington (INF)** to Edmonton; Reassigned to minor league camp **Steve Decker (C)** and **Eric Weaver (RHP)**.
- 29: Optioned **Mike Holtz (LHP)** to Edmonton; Placed **Jarrod Washburn (LHP - strained right oblique muscle)** on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to Mar. 25); Released **Todd Greene (C)**; Acquired **Edgard Clemente (OF)** from Colorado in exchange for **Norm Hutchins (OF)** and **Jason Dewey (C)**.

April

- 1: Released **Tom Candiotti (RHP)** and purchased contracts of **Kent Mercker (LHP)** and **Benji Gil (INF)**, setting Opening Day roster.
- 9: Activated **Jarrod Washburn (LHP)** from 15-day disabled list and optioned him to Edmonton.
- 11: Optioned **Mike Fyhrie (RHP)** to Edmonton and activated **Ramon Ortiz (RHP)** from 15-day disabled list; Placed **Gary DiSarcina (INF - bruised left thumb)** on 15-day disabled list; Purchased contract of **Keith Johnson (INF)** from Edmonton and transferred **Mike Colangelo (OF)** from 15-day disabled list to 60-day disabled list.
- 15: Agreed to four-year contract extension with **Garret Anderson (OF)** through 2004 season.
- 24: Activated **Gary DiSarcina (INF)** from 15-day disabled list; Optioned **Keith Johnson (INF)** to Edmonton.
- 28: Claimed **Scott Morgan (OF)** off waivers from Cleveland and placed him on 40-man roster; Transferred **Jeff DaVanon (OF)** from 15-day disabled list to 60-day DL.
- 30: Optioned **Lou Pote (RHP)** to Edmonton; Recalled **Mike Holtz (LHP)** from Edmonton; Placed **Jason Dickson (RHP-strained left hip flexor)** on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to April 29).

May

- 2: Purchased contract of **Eric Weaver (RHP)** from Edmonton; Designated for assignment **Keith Johnson (INF)**.
- 9: Placed **Gary DiSarcina (INF-tightness right shoulder)** on 15-day disabled list; Recalled **Trent Durrington (INF)** from Edmonton.
- 10: Placed **Ken Hill (RHP-strained right intercostal muscle)** on 15-day disabled list; Recalled **Mike Fyhrie (RHP)** from Edmonton.
- 12: Placed **Kent Mercker (LHP - sub-arachnoid hematoma)** on 15-day disabled list.
- 14: Activated **Jason Dickson (RHP)** from 15-day disabled list.
- 15: Outrighted **Bret Hemphill (C)** to Edmonton.
- 17: Optioned **Trent Durrington (INF)** to Edmonton; Purchased contract of **Keith Luuloo (INF)** from Edmonton.
- 20: Placed **Jason Dickson (RHP - tendinitis left hip flexor & tightness right shoulder)** on 15-day disabled list; Purchased contract of **Brett Hinchliffe (RHP)** from Edmonton; Transferred **Tim Belcher (RHP)** to 60-day disabled list.
- 22: Placed **Mark Petkovsek (RHP - viral syndrome)** on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to May 17); Recalled **Brian Cooper (RHP)** from Edmonton.
- 25: Outrighted **Brett Hinchliffe (RHP)** to Edmonton; Selected contract of **Seth Etherton (RHP)** from Edmonton.
- 30: Agreed to terms on major league contract with **Kevin Stocker (INF)**.

2000 Transactions

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

June

- 1: Optioned **Keith Luuloa (INF)** to Edmonton.
- 2: Transferred **Gary DiSarcina (INF)** to 60-day disabled list.
- 6: Outrighted **Keith Luuloa (INF)** to Edmonton.
- 8: Placed **Kent Bottenfield (RHP - tendinitis right shoulder)** on 15-day disabled list; Recalled **Lou Pote (RHP)** from Edmonton.
- 12: Designated **Eric Weaver (RHP)** for assignment; Recalled from rehabilitation and activated from 15-day disabled list **Mark Petkovsek (RHP)**.
- 17: Placed **Scott Schoeneweis (LHP)** on 15-day disabled list due to strained right rib cage; Recalled from rehabilitation and activated from 60-day DL **Tim Belcher (RHP)**.
- 24: Optioned **Seth Etherton (RHP)** to Edmonton; Activated **Kent Bottenfield (RHP)** from 15-day disabled list; Placed **Kevin Stocker (INF-tendinitis left knee)** on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to June 22); Purchased contract of **Justin Baughman (INF)** from Edmonton.
- 28: Optioned **Lou Pote (RHP)** to Edmonton; Activated **Ken Hill (RHP)** from 15-day disabled list.

July

- 6: Optioned **Brian Cooper (RHP)** to Lake Elsinore.
- 7: Recalled **Ramon Ortiz (RHP)** from Edmonton; Placed **Tim Belcher (RHP-strained right flexor muscle)** on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to July 3) and recalled **Lou Pote (RHP)** from Edmonton; Optioned **Justin Baughman (INF)** to Edmonton; Activated **Kevin Stocker (INF)** from 15-day disabled list.
- 8: Optioned **Ramon Ortiz (RHP)** to Edmonton; Recalled **Seth Etherton (RHP)** from Edmonton.
- 17: Optioned **Lou Pote (RHP)** to Edmonton; Recalled **Brian Cooper (RHP)** from Lake Elsinore.
- 23: Placed **Jarrod Washburn (LHP-strained left biceps)** on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to July 22).
- 24: Recalled **Justin Baughman (INF)** from Edmonton; Recalled from rehabilitation **Scott Schoeneweis (LHP)**.
- 26: Optioned **Justin Baughman (INF)** to Edmonton; Activated **Scott Schoeneweis (LHP)** from 15-day disabled list.
- 28: Acquired **Brett King (INF)**, **Chris Hatcher (OF/1B)** and **Mike Heathcott (RHP)** from Chicago Cubs' triple-A affiliate Iowa in exchange for **Brett Hinchliffe (RHP)** and **Keith Luuloa (INF)** from Edmonton.
- 30: Acquired **Ron Gant (OF)** and cash from Philadelphia in exchange for **Kent Bottenfield (RHP)**.

August

- 1: Placed **Al Levine (RHP-flexor tendinitis right elbow)** on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to July 31).
- 2: Recalled **Matt Wise (RHP)** from Edmonton.
- 5: Placed **Seth Etherton (RHP- tendinitis right shoulder)** and **Troy Percival (RHP- tendinitis right elbow)** on 15-day disabled list; Recalled **Juan Alvarez (LHP)** and **Lou Pote (RHP)** from Edmonton.
- 7: Released **Ken Hill (RHP)**; Activated **Jarrod Washburn (LHP)** from 15-day disabled list; Optioned **Brian Cooper (RHP)** to Edmonton.
- 8: Outrighted **Edgard Clemente (OF)** to Edmonton; Purchased contract of **Keith Johnson (INF)** from Edmonton; Recalled **Ramon Ortiz (RHP)** from Edmonton; Placed **Jarrod Washburn (LHP-sore left shoulder)** on 15-day disabled list; Purchased contract of **Chris Hatcher (OF)** from Edmonton; Recalled from rehabilitation assignment **Kent Mercker (LHP)**.
- 12: Activated **Kent Mercker (LHP)** from 15-day disabled list; Outrighted **Chris Hatcher (OF)** to Edmonton; Placed **Mike Fyhrie (RHP)** on 15-day disabled list with inflammation right elbow; Purchased contract of **Eric Weaver (RHP)** from Edmonton.
- 16: Transferred **Jason Dickson (RHP)** to 60-day disabled list.
- 18: Placed **Matt Walbeck (C-patella tendinitis right knee)** on 15-day disabled list (retroactive to Aug. 17); Purchased contract of **Shawn Wooten (C)** from Edmonton; Transferred **Tim Belcher (RHP)** to 60-day DL.
- 19: Optioned **Keith Johnson (INF)** to Edmonton; Outrighted **Eric Weaver (RHP)** to Edmonton; Recalled **Brian Cooper (RHP)** from Edmonton; Recalled from rehabilitation and activated from 15-day disabled list **Al Levine (RHP)**.
- 22: Acquired **Scott Karl (LHP)** and cash from Colorado in exchange for a player to be named later.
- 26: Optioned **Brian Cooper (RHP)** to Edmonton; Activated from 15-day disabled list **Troy Percival (RHP)**.
- 29: Optioned **Juan Alvarez (LHP)** to Edmonton; Purchased contract of **Scott Karl (LHP)** from Lake Elsinore; Released **Trent Durrington (INF)**.
- 30: Claimed **Ben Weber (RHP)** off waivers from San Francisco.

2000-2001 Transactions

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

September

- 1: Purchased contract of **Bryan Ward (LHP)** from Edmonton; Recalled **Justin Baughman (INF)** from Edmonton; Activated **Matt Walbeck (C)** from 15-day disabled list.
- 4: Activated **Mike Fyhrie (RHP)** from 15-day disabled list.
- 5: Recalled **Ben Weber (RHP)** from Erie and **Juan Alvarez (LHP)** from Edmonton.
- 7: Recalled from rehabilitation and activated from 60-day disabled list **Tim Belcher (RHP)**; Transferred **Seth Etherton (RHP)** to 60-day disabled list.

October

- 4: Activated from 60-day disabled list and designated for assignment **Mike Colangelo (OF)**, **Jeff DaVanon (OF)** and **Jason Dickson (RHP)**; Colangelo was claimed off waivers by Arizona, Oct. 5.
- 6: Outrighted **Juan Alvarez (LHP)** and **Jeff DaVanon (OF)** to triple-A Salt Lake; Announced **Scott Karl (LHP)**, **Jason Dickson (RHP)** and **Bryan Ward (LHP)** have refused triple-A assignments, thus becoming free agents; Minor leaguer players **Keith Johnson (INF)**, **Chris Hatcher (OF)**, **Bret Hemphill (C)** and **Eric Weaver (RHP)** are also free agents as result of not being added back to Major League roster by end of 2000 season.
- 11: Claimed **Mark Lukasiewicz (LHP)** off waivers from Toronto Blue Jays and added him to 40-man roster.
- 31: Declined to exercise 2001 option on **Tim Belcher (RHP)** and **Gary DiSarcina (INF)**; Exercised 2001 option on **Shigetoshi Hasegawa (RHP)**.

November

- 17: Signed free agent **Jorge Fabreagas (C)** to 2001 contract.
- 21: Agreed to terms on 2001 contract with **Ramon Ortiz (RHP)**; Added **Nathan Haynes (OF)**, **Steve Green (RHP)** and **Bart Miadich (RHP)** to 40-man roster.

December

- 7: Offered salary arbitration to **Mark Petkovsek (RHP)**; Agreed to terms on minor league contract with **Tim Belcher (RHP)** for 2001 season and invited him to spring training.
- 8: Agreed to terms on one-year contract with **Gary DiSarcina (INF)** for 2001 season.
- 10: Acquired **Wilmy Caceres (INF)** from Cincinnati in exchange for **Seth Etherton (RHP)**.
- 10: Agreed to terms on one-year contract with **Bengi Gil (INF)** for 2001 season (with club option for 2002).
- 11: Selected **Rendy Espina (LHP)** in Major League Phase of Rule V Draft.
- 11: Agreed to terms on one-year contracts with **Pat Rapp (RHP)** and **Kimera Bartee (OF)** for 2001 season; Designated for assignment **Scott Morgan (OF)**.

January

- 4: Agreed to terms on one-year contract with **Ismael Valdes (RHP)** for 2001 season.
- 5: Designated for assignment **Justin Baughman (INF)**.
- 10: Outrighted **Justin Baughman (INF)** to Salt Lake.
- 16: Agreed to terms on minor league contract with **Jose Canseco (DH)** for 2001 season.
- 18: Agreed to terms on two-year contract with **Orlando Palmeiro (OF)** and one-year contracts with **Scott Spiezio (INF)**, **Shawn Wooten (C)** and **Steve Green (RHP)**.
- 24: Agreed to terms on contract with **Mike Holtz (LHP)** for 2001 season, thus avoiding arbitration.
- 25: Agreed to terms in minor league contract with **Wally Joyner (INF)** for 2001 season.
- 29: Agreed to terms on contract with **Al Levine (RHP)** for 2001 season, thus avoiding arbitration.



2000 Day-by-Day

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

PITCHER IN CAPS REPRESENTS COMPLETE GAME

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attd.	Total
1	4/3	NY	L	2-3	Hernandez (1-0)	Hill (0-1)	0-1	T3	-1	42,704	42,704
2	4/4	NY	L	3-5	Mendoza (1-0)	Percival (0-1)	0-2	4	-2	25,818	68,522
3	4/5	NY	W	12-6	Schoeneweis (1-0)	Cone (0-1)	1-2	4	-1	24,560	93,082
—	4/6	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	1-2	4	-1	—	—
4	4/7	BOS	W	7-3	Dickson (1-0)	Schourek (0-1)	2-2	T3	-1	30,412	123,49
5	4/8	BOS	W	7-5	Hill (1-1)	Rose (0-1)	3-2	T1	—	27,369	150,86
6	4/9	BOS	L	2-5	Martinez (2-0)	Bottenfield (0-1)	3-3	T3	-1	35,847	186,71
7	4/10	TOR	W	6-0	SCHOENEWEIS (2-0)	Carpenter (1-1)	4-3	T2	-1/2	14,338	201,048
8	4/11	TOR	W	5-4	Ortiz (1-0)	Escobar (0-2)	5-3	1	+1/2	15,229	216,277
9	4/12	TOR	L	2-6	Borbon (1-0)	Petkovsek (0-1)	5-4	2	-1/2	16,494	232,771
—	4/13	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	5-4	T1	—	—	—
10	4/14	@CHI	L	4-9	Sirofka (2-1)	Hill (1-2)	5-5	T2	-1	38,912	38,912
11	4/15	@CHI	W	3-1	Bottenfield (1-1)	Wells (0-2)	6-5	T2	-1	14,135	53,047
12	4/16	@CHI	W	3-1	Schoeneweis (3-0)	Parque (1-1)	7-5	2	-1	10,929	63,976
13	4/17	@TOR	L	1-7	Escobar (1-2)	Ortiz (1-1)	7-6	2	-1 1/2	13,622	77,598
14	4/18	@TOR	W	16-10	Bottenfield (0-2)	Castillo (0-2)	8-6	2	-1/2	13,825	91,423
15	4/19	@TOR	L	4-12	WELLS (2-1)	Hill (1-3)	8-7	2	-1/2	13,572	104,995
16	4/20	@TOR	L	11-12	Halladay (2-2)	Bottenfield (1-2)	8-8	2	-1	13,985	118,980
17	4/21	@TB	W	9-6	Petkovsek (1-1)	Hernandez (1-2)	9-8	2	-1	22,221	141,201
18	4/22*	@TB	L	9-11	Lopez (1-0)	Mercker (0-1)	9-9	2	-2	22,042	163,243
19	4/23	@TB	L	0-1	Eiland (1-0)	Dickson (2-1)	9-10	2	-3	15,601	178,884
20	4/24	DET	W	10-4	Hill (2-3)	Mlicki (0-4)	10-10	2	-2	16,434	249,204
21	4/25	DET	L	2-4	Poole (1-0)	Bottenfield (1-3)	10-11	2	-3	17,086	266,290
22	4/26	DET	W	6-1	Schoeneweis (4-0)	Nitkowski (1-4)	11-11	2	-2	16,153	282,443
23	4/27	TB	L	3-7	Gooden (2-0)	Ortiz (1-2)	11-12	2	-2 1/2	16,144	298,587
24	4/28	TB	L	2-11	Yan (1-1)	Dickson (2-2)	11-13	2	-2 1/2	31,888	330,475
25	4/29*	TB	W	7-6	Levine (1-0)	Sparks (0-1)	12-13	2	-2 1/2	26,827	357,302
26	4/30	TB	W	5-2	Bottenfield (2-3)	Trachsel (1-2)	13-13	2	-1 1/2	25,613	382,915
—	5/1	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	13-13	T2	-1 1/2	—	—
27	5/2	@BAL	L	6-7	Trombley (2-1)	Percival (0-2)	13-14	T2	-2 1/2	34,923	213,807
28	5/3	@BAL	W	6-5	Ortiz (2-2)	Johnson (0-1)	14-14	T2	-1 1/2	37,961	251,768
29	5/4	@BAL	W	8-5	Hill (3-3)	Mussina (1-3)	15-14	2	-1	43,892	295,660
30	5/5	@SEA	W	6-5	Bottenfield (3-3)	Sele (2-2)	16-14	T1	—	38,307	333,967
31	5/6	@SEA	L	0-1	Sasaki (1-0)	Holtz (0-1)	16-15	2	-1	43,427	377,394
32	5/7	@SEA	L	2-8	Halama (4-0)	Schoeneweis (4-1)	16-16	2	-2	42,940	420,334
33	5/8	DAK	W	9-8	Petkovsek (2-1)	Mathews (1-2)	17-16	2	-1	15,034	397,949
34	5/9	DAK	L	2-5	Heredia (4-2)	Hill (3-4)	17-17	2	-2	15,308	413,257
35	5/10	DAK	L	4-7	Isringhausen (2-2)	Petkovsek (2-2)	17-18	3	-2	15,300	428,557
36	5/11	TEX	W	3-2	Hasegawa (1-0)	Rogers (3-4)	18-18	3	-1	15,644	444,201
37	5/12	TEX	L	11-13	Davis (1-1)	Schoeneweis (4-2)	18-19	3	-1 1/2	35,305	479,506
38	5/13	TEX	L	5-6	Helling (5-1)	Washburn (0-1)	18-20	3	-2	33,236	512,742
39	5/14	TEX	W	7-6	Hasegawa (2-0)	Cordero (1-2)	19-20	3	-1 1/2	27,012	539,754
—	5/15	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	19-20	3	-2	—	—
40	5/16	BAL	L	3-4	Erickson (1-1)	Bottenfield (3-4)	19-21	4	-2 1/2	15,881	555,635
41	5/17	BAL	W	8-7	Percival (1-2)	Timlin (0-1)	20-21	4	-2 1/2	17,697	573,332
—	5/18	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	20-21	4	-2 1/2	—	—
42	5/19	KC	W	6-4	Washburn (1-1)	Suppan (1-4)	21-21	3	-2 1/2	26,561	599,893
43	5/20	KC	W	9-8	Hasegawa (3-0)	Reichert (2-3)	22-21	3	-1 1/2	30,869	630,762
44	5/21	KC	L	6-10	Santiago (4-1)	Bottenfield (3-5)	22-22	3	-2 1/2	28,052	658,814
—	5/22	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	22-22	3	-2 1/2	—	—
45	5/23	@MIN	W	7-4	Cooper (1-0)	Mays (1-6)	23-22	3	-1 1/2	9,032	428,444
46	5/24*	@MIN	W	6-5	Percival (2-2)	Wells (0-5)	24-22	3	-1/2	8,633	437,082
47	5/25	@MIN	W	3-1	Schoeneweis (5-2)	Radke (3-5)	25-22	2	-1/2	13,552	450,634
48	5/26	@KC	L	4-9	Fussell (4-2)	Weaver (0-1)	25-23	3	-1/2	22,394	473,028
49	5/27*	@KC	L	5-6	Reichert (3-3)	Weaver (0-2)	25-24	3	-1 1/2	30,024	503,052
50	5/28	@KC	W	8-4	Cooper (2-0)	Balister (2-3)	26-24	2	-1/2	23,645	526,697
51	5/29*	@CLE	W	3-2	Hasegawa (4-0)	Karsay (0-3)	27-24	2	-1/2	42,888	569,585
52	5/30	@CLE	L	1-6	Burba (5-1)	Schoeneweis (5-3)	27-25	2	-1/2	42,910	612,495
53	5/31	@CLE	L	3-7	Finley (4-4)	Etherton (0-1)	27-26	T3	-1/2	41,637	654,132
—	6/1	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	27-26	T3	-1/2	—	—

2000 Day-by-Day

T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E
Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attd.	Total		
54	6/2	LA	W	12-5	Bottenfield (4-5)	Dreifort (3-3)	28-26	T2	-1/2	43,619	702,433		
55	6/3	LA	L	3-8	Park (6-4)	Cooper (2-1)	28-27	4	-1	34,580	737,013		
56	6/4	LA	W	8-7	Washburn (3-2)	Osuna (0-2)	29-27	T3	-1/2	40,489	777,502		
57	6/5*	SF	L	4-5	Fultz (2-1)	Hasegawa (4-1)	29-28	4	-1 1/2	17,924	795,426		
58	6/6	SF	W	6-5	Percival (4-2)	Nen (0-2)	30-28	4	-1 1/2	19,674	815,100		
59	6/7	SF	W	10-9	Hasegawa (5-1)	Embree (0-2)	31-28	3	-1	22,940	838,040		
—	6/8	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	31-28	3	-1	—	—		
60	6/9	@ARI	L	1-4	Johnson (10-1)	Cooper (2-2)	31-29	3	-2	39,468	693,600		
61	6/10	@ARI	W	10-3	Washburn (2-1)	Daal (2-7)	32-29	3	-1	35,213	728,813		
62	6/11	@ARI	L	2-3	Plesac (1-0)	Schoeneweis (5-4)	32-30	3	-2	36,349	765,162		
—	6/12	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	32-30	3	-2	—	—		
63	6/13	@TB	W	5-3	Etherton (1-1)	Rekar (2-4)	33-30	3	-2	13,483	778,645		
64	6/14	@TB	L	2-3	LOPEZ (3-4)	Percival (4-3)	33-31	3	-2 1/2	13,362	792,007		
65	6/15	@TB	L	1-2	TRACHSEL (5-6)	Hasegawa (5-2)	33-32	3	-3	13,210	805,217		
66	6/16	@BAL	L	3-4	Mussina (5-6)	Schoeneweis (5-5)	33-33	3	-4	45,006	850,223		
67	6/17	@BAL	W	8-3	Belcher (1-0)	Johnson (0-5)	34-33	3	-4	45,758	895,981		
68	6/18	@BAL	W	8-6	Etherton (2-1)	Erickson (3-4)	35-33	3	-4	41,198	937,179		
—	6/19	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	35-33	3	-4 1/2	—	—		
69	6/20	KC	L	6-8	Santiago (6-2)	Percival (4-4)	35-34	3	-5 1/2	16,711	854,751		
70	6/21	KC	W	3-1	Washburn (3-1)	Suzuki (3-1)	36-34	3	-5 1/2	16,169	873,169		
71	6/22	KC	W	4-3	Belcher (2-0)	WITASICK (1-7)	37-34	3	-5	17,805	888,725		
72	6/23	MIN	W	8-3	Etherton (3-1)	Ryan (0-1)	38-34	3	-5	30,254	918,979		
73	6/24	MIN	L	5-11	Milton (7-2)	Bottenfield (4-6)	38-35	3	-5	28,917	947,896		
74	6/25*	MIN	W	7-6	Hasegawa (6-2)	Guardado (3-2)	39-35	3	-5	19,391	967,287		
75	6/26	MIN	L	6-10	Radke (5-9)	Washburn (3-2)	39-36	3	-5 1/2	18,768	986,065		
76	6/27	@SEA	L	3-5	Sele (9-3)	Belcher (2-1)	39-37	3	-6 1/2	32,051	969,230		
77	6/28	@SEA	W	3-2	Hill (4-4)	Moyer (6-3)	40-37	3	-5 1/2	32,581	1,001,811		
78	6/29	@SEA	L	2-7	Paniagua (1-0)	Bottenfield (4-7)	40-38	3	-6	44,387	1,046,198		
79	6/30	OAK	W	7-0	COOPER (3-2)	Mulder (5-3)	41-38	3	-5	28,765	1,014,820		
80	7/1	OAK	W	7-2	Washburn (4-2)	Prieto (1-1)	42-38	3	-5	31,696	1,046,516		
81	7/2	OAK	L	3-10	Hudson (10-2)	Belcher (2-2)	42-39	3	-6	21,150	1,067,666		
82	7/3	SEA	L	6-8	Moyer (7-3)	Hill (4-5)	42-40	3	-7	20,919	1,088,585		
83	7/4	SEA	W	7-6	Petkovsek (3-2)	Mesa (2-5)	43-40	3	-6	43,487	1,132,072		
84	7/5	SEA	L	4-6	Halama (8-4)	Cooper (3-3)	43-41	3	-7	17,369	1,149,441		
85	7/6	SEA	W	5-1	Washburn (5-2)	Abbott (5-3)	44-41	3	-6	18,790	1,168,231		
86	7/7	COL	W	12-4	Ortiz (3-2)	Jarvis (2-4)	45-41	3	-5	29,826	1,198,057		
87	7/8	COL	W	6-2	Hill (5-5)	Bohanan (4-6)	46-41	3	-5	22,958	1,221,015		
88	7/9	COL	W	10-4	Bottenfield (5-7)	Yoshiji (4-9)	47-41	3	-5	23,820	1,244,835		
7/11 ALL STAR GAME @ ATLANTA: AMERICAN LEAGUE 6, NATIONAL LEAGUE 2													
89	7/13*	@LA	L	3-4	Osuna (2-4)	Levine (1-1)	47-42	3	-5	35,456	1,081,654		
90	7/14	@LA	W	5-3	Bottenfield (6-7)	Brown (8-3)	48-42	3	-5	53,115	1,134,769		
91	7/15	@LA	W	6-2	Etherton (4-1)	Park (9-7)	49-42	3	-4	42,726	1,177,495		
92	7/16*	@SD	L	5-6	Wall (3-2)	Levine (1-2)	49-43	3	-5	28,941	1,206,436		
93	7/17	@SD	W	3-2	Cooper (4-3)	Clement (9-8)	50-43	3	-4	19,930	1,225,756		
94	7/18*	@SD	W	3-2	Levine (2-2)	Hoffman (2-4)	51-43	3	-4	21,835	1,247,591		
95	7/19	TEX	L	2-3	Rogers (10-7)	Bottenfield (6-8)	51-44	3	-5	20,083	1,264,918		
96	7/20	TEX	W	6-1	Etherton (5-1)	Oliver (2-5)	52-44	3	-4	23,150	1,288,068		
97	7/21	@OAK	W	12-3	Washburn (6-2)	Hudson (10-3)	53-44	2	-4	13,236	1,260,927		
98	7/22	@OAK	L	3-10	Zito (1-0)	Cooper (4-4)	53-45	3	-5	20,111	1,281,038		
99	7/23	@OAK	L	0-5	Mulder (6-6)	Hill (5-6)	53-46	3	-5	19,456	1,300,494		
100	7/24*	@TEX	W	6-5	Hasegawa (7-2)	Crabtree (1-6)	54-46	3	-5	33,201	1,333,695		
101	7/25	@TEX	L	6-9	Davis (4-2)	Holtz (0-2)	54-47	3	-5	34,272	1,369,967		
102	7/26	@TEX	L	5-6	Wetteland (4-3)	Levine (2-3)	54-48	3	-5	27,858	1,395,825		
103	7/27	CHI	L	5-6	Garland (2-2)	Cooper (4-5)	54-49	3	-5	24,394	1,312,462		
104	7/28	CHI	W	10-7	Holtz (1-2)	Beirne (1-1)	55-49	3	-5	40,711	1,353,173		
105	7/29	CHI	W	6-5	Bottenfield (7-8)	Barcelo (0-1)	56-49	3	-5	25,881	1,379,054		
106	7/30*	CHI	L	7-11	Foulke (2-0)	Levine (2-4)	56-50	3	-6	27,513	1,406,567		
107	7/31	DET	W	5-4	Petkovsek (4-2)	Jones (0-2)	57-50	3	-5	16,797	1,423,364		
108	8/1	DET	L	3-6	Cruz (4-0)	Cooper (4-6)	57-51	3	-6	19,104	1,442,468		
109	8/2	DET	L	3-5	Moehler (7-7)	Hill (5-7)	57-52	3	-6	29,017	1,471,485		
—	8/3	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	57-52	3	-6	—	—		

2000 Day-by-Day

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

Game	Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Attd.	Total
110	8/4	@CLE	L	10-11	Wickman (1-1)	Percival (4-5)	57-53	3	-6	43,182	1,439,007
111	8/5	@CLE	L	3-6	Speier (2-1)	Schoeneweis (5-6)	57-54	3	-7	43,162	1,482,164
112	8/6	@CLE	L	2-5	Colton (10-7)	Cooper (4-7)	57-55	3	-8	43,133	1,525,302
113	8/7	BOS	W	4-1	Washburn (7-2)	Ohka (0-2)	58-55	3	-8	23,078	1,494,563
114	8/8	BOS	W	2-1	Ortiz (4-2)	PMartinez (13-4)	59-55	3	-8 1/2	27,293	1,521,856
115	8/9	BOS	L	2-4	Fassero (7-6)	Wise (0-1)	59-56	3	-8 1/2	25,334	1,547,190
—	8/10	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	59-56	3	-9	—	—
116	8/11	NY	W	8-3	Schoeneweis (6-6)	Hernandez (8-9)	60-56	3	-9	43,169	1,590,359
117	8/12	NY	W	9-6	Pote (1-0)	Neagle (3-3)	61-56	3	-8	43,394	1,633,753
118	8/13	NY	L	1-4	Clemens (10-6)	Ortiz (4-3)	61-57	3	-8	43,411	1,677,164
—	8/14	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	61-57	3	-7 1/2	—	—
119	8/15	@TOR	W	8-4	Wise (1-1)	Wells (17-5)	62-57	3	-6 1/2	26,706	1,552,008
120	8/16	@TOR	L	6-8	Koch (6-2)	Pote (1-1)	62-58	3	-6 1/2	32,497	1,584,505
121	8/17	@NY	L	1-6	Neagle (3-3)	Mercker (0-2)	62-59	3	-7	35,180	1,619,685
122	8/18*	@NY	W	9-8	Hasegawa (8-2)	Stanton (2-2)	63-59	3	-6	37,503	1,657,188
123	8/19	@NY	L	1-9	PETTITTE (15-6)	Cooper (4-8)	63-60	3	-6	49,491	1,706,679
124	8/20	@NY	W	5-4	Wise (2-1)	Nelson (7-3)	64-60	3	-5	50,048	1,756,727
125	8/21*	@BOS	L	6-7	Lowe (4-4)	Holtz (1-3)	64-61	3	-5 1/2	32,795	1,789,522
126	8/22	@BOS	W	11-4	Mercker (1-2)	Wakefield (6-8)	65-61	3	-5 1/2	33,163	1,822,685
127	8/23	@BOS	L	1-3	Ohka (3-2)	Ortiz (4-4)	65-62	3	-5 1/2	32,958	1,855,643
—	8/24	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	65-62	3	-5	—	—
128	8/25	CLE	W	4-1	Wise (3-1)	Burba (11-6)	66-62	3	-4	41,452	1,718,616
129	8/26	CLE	L	5-9	Bere (4-2)	Schoeneweis (6-7)	66-63	3	-5	37,697	1,756,313
130	8/27	CLE	W	10-9	Levine (3-4)	Finley (10-10)	67-63	3	-4	31,504	1,787,817
131	8/28	TOR	L	2-4	Loaiza (8-9)	Ortiz (4-5)	67-64	3	-4	17,483	1,805,300
132	8/29	TOR	W	9-4	Holtz (2-3)	Carpenter (9-11)	68-64	3	-4	17,773	1,823,073
133	8/30	TOR	L	2-11	Wells (19-5)	Wise (3-2)	68-65	3	-4	19,653	1,842,726
—	8/31	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	68-65	3	-4	—	—
134	9/1	@CHI	L	8-9	Ginter (1-0)	Hasegawa (8-3)	68-66	3	-4	16,377	1,872,020
135	9/2	@CHI	L	6-13	Parque (11-6)	Mercker (1-3)	68-67	3	-5	29,785	1,901,805
136	9/3	@CHI	L	12-13	Wunsch (5-3)	Hasegawa (8-4)	68-68	3	-6	22,020	1,923,825
137	9/4	@DET	L	0-5	Nomo (6-11)	Karl (0-1)	68-69	3	-6	26,364	1,950,189
138	9/5	@DET	L	5-7	Moehler (12-7)	Wise (3-3)	68-70	3	-7	20,322	1,970,511
139	9/6	@DET	W	1-0	Schoeneweis (7-7)	Sparks (6-3)	69-70	3	-6	20,937	1,991,448
140	9/7	@DET	W	6-4	Belcher (3-2)	Milicki (4-11)	70-70	3	-6	27,513	2,018,961
141	9/8	BAL	W	2-1	Ortiz (5-5)	Rapp (7-11)	71-70	3	-5	30,480	1,873,206
142	9/9	BAL	L	3-10	Mercedes (12-5)	Karl (0-2)	71-71	3	-5	22,332	1,895,538
143	9/10	BAL	W	2-1	Hasegawa (9-4)	MUSSINA (9-14)	72-71	3	-6	22,606	1,918,144
144	9/11	BAL	L	1-3	POHNSON (8-11)	Schoeneweis (7-8)	72-72	3	-6	17,323	1,935,467
145	9/12	TB	W	5-2	Belcher (4-2)	Rekar (6-10)	73-72	3	-6	15,689	1,951,156
146	9/13	TB	W	8-4	Ortiz (6-5)	Lidle (2-6)	74-72	3	-6	16,686	1,967,842
—	9/14	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	74-72	3	-6	—	—
147	9/15	@MIN	W	16-5	Karl (1-2)	Kinney (1-2)	75-72	3	-6	10,129	2,029,090
148	9/16	@MIN	W	7-6	Hasegawa (10-4)	Hawkins (2-4)	76-72	3	-6	10,078	2,039,168
149	9/17	@MIN	L	0-1	RAOKE (12-15)	BELCHER (4-3)	76-73	3	-7	7,231	2,046,399
—	9/18	—	—	—	OFF	DAY	76-73	3	-7 1/2	—	—
150	9/19	@KC	L	1-5	Stein (7-4)	Ortiz (6-6)	76-74	3	-8 1/2	12,873	2,059,272
151	9/20*	@KC	W	7-4	Percival (5-5)	Santiago (7-6)	77-74	3	-8 1/2	11,442	2,070,714
152	9/21	@KC	L	3-8	SUPPAN (9-9)	Schoeneweis (7-9)	77-75	3	-8 1/2	12,690	2,083,404
153	9/22	@TEX	W	2-1	Weber (1-0)	Oliver (2-8)	78-75	3	-7 1/2	38,739	2,122,143
154	9/23	@TEX	W	15-4	Karl (2-2)	Helling (15-13)	79-75	3	-6 1/2	45,543	2,167,686
155	9/24	@TEX	W	9-2	ORTIZ (7-6)	Johnson (1-1)	80-75	3	-6 1/2	32,061	2,199,747
156	9/25	@OAK	L	5-7	Zito (6-4)	Belcher (4-4)	80-76	3	-7	14,248	2,213,995
157	9/26	@OAK	L	3-10	Hudson (19-6)	Schoeneweis (7-10)	80-77	3	-8	22,234	2,236,229
158	9/27	@OAK	L	7-9	Jones (4-2)	Holtz (2-4)	80-78	3	-9	23,233	2,259,562
159	9/28*	@OAK	W	6-3	Holtz (3-4)	Service (1-2)	81-78	3	-8	12,523	2,272,685
160	9/29	SEA	W	9-3	Ortiz (8-6)	Abbott (9-7)	82-78	3	-7 1/2	33,424	2,001,266
161	9/30	SEA	L	9-21	Halama (14-9)	Belcher (4-5)	82-79	3	-8 1/2	35,238	2,036,504
162	10/1	SEA	L	2-5	Rhodes (5-8)	Hasegawa (10-5)	82-80	3	-9 1/2	30,473	2,066,977

* EXTRA INNING GAMES: 4/22, 10/4/29, 13/5/24, 10/5/27, 10/5/29, 10/6/5, 11/6/25, 11/7/13, 10/7/16, 10/7/18, 11/7/24, 12/7/30, 10/8/18, 11/8/21, 11/9/20, 10/9/28, 13

2000 Won-Lost Breakdown

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

	HOME			AWAY			TOTALS		
	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.
Season	46	35	.568	36	45	.444	82	80	.506
Day Games	5	8	.385	13	16	.448	18	24	.429
Night Games	41	27	.603	23	29	.442	64	56	.533
vs. RH Starters	34	25	.576	27	30	.474	61	55	.526
vs. LH Starters	12	10	.545	9	15	.375	21	25	.457
One-Run Games	19	6	.760	13	17	.433	32	23	.582
Two-Run Games	3	10	.231	7	7	.500	10	17	.370
Extra Innings	2	2	.500	7	5	.583	9	7	.563
Shutouts	2	0	1.000	1	5	.167	3	5	.375
Double-headers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In April	9	7	.563	4	6	.400	13	13	.500
May	6	6	.500	8	7	.533	14	13	.519
June	9	5	.643	5	7	.417	14	12	.538
July	10	6	.625	6	6	.500	16	12	.571
Aug.	7	7	.500	4	8	.333	11	15	.423
Sept.	5	4	.556	9	11	.450	14	15	.483
All-Star Break	30	21	.588	17	20	.459	47	41	.534
Post-All-Star Break	16	14	.533	19	25	.432	35	39	.473
Vs. Oakland	3	3	.500	2	5	.286	5	8	.385
Seattle	3	4	.429	2	4	.333	5	8	.385
Texas	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
A.L. WEST	9	10	.474	8	11	.421	17	21	.447
Vs. Cleveland	2	1	.667	1	5	.167	3	6	.333
Chicago	2	2	.500	2	4	.333	4	6	.400
Detroit	3	3	.500	2	2	.500	5	5	.500
Kansas City	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Minnesota	2	2	.500	5	1	.833	7	3	.700
A.L. CENTRAL	13	10	.565	12	16	.429	25	26	.490
Vs. Baltimore	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
Boston	4	2	.667	1	2	.333	5	4	.556
New York	3	3	.500	2	2	.500	5	5	.500
Tampa Bay	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Toronto	3	3	.500	2	4	.333	5	7	.417
A.L. EAST	17	13	.567	11	14	.440	28	27	.509
Vs. Arizona	-	-	-	1	2	.333	1	2	.333
Colorado	3	0	1.000	-	-	-	3	0	1.000
Los Angeles	2	1	.667	2	1	.667	4	2	.667
San Francisco	2	1	.667	-	-	-	2	1	.667
San Diego	-	-	-	2	1	.667	2	1	.667
N.L. WEST	7	2	.778	5	4	.556	12	6	.667

2000 Games Won and Lost in Last At-Bat

WON (18)						LOST (20)					
NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	H/R	D/N	DESCRIPTION	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	H/R	D/N	DESCRIPTION
1	4/21	Tampa Bay	R	D	3 runs in 9th to win 9-6*	1	4/4	New York	H	N	2 runs in 9th to lose 3-5*
2	4/29	Tampa Bay	H	N	1 run in 13th to win 7-6*	2	4/22	Tampa Bay	R	D	2 runs in 10th to lose 9-11*
3	5/11	Texas	H	N	1 run in 8th to win 3-2	3	5/2	Baltimore	R	N	2 runs in 9th to lose 6-7
4	5/14	Texas	H	D	2 runs in 9th to win 7-6*	4	5/6	Seattle	R	D	1 run in 9th to lose 0-1
5	5/17	Baltimore	H	N	1 run in 9th to win 8-7	5	5/10	Oakland	H	N	4 runs in 9th to lose 4-7
6	5/24	Minnesota	R	N	1 run in 10th to win 6-5*	6	5/27	Kansas City	R	N	1 run in 10th to lose 5-6
7	5/29	Cleveland	R	D	1 run in 10th to win 3-2*	7	6/5	San Francisco	H	D	1 run in 11th to lose 4-5*
8	6/4	Los Angeles	H	D	1 run in 9th to win 8-7	8	6/14	Tampa Bay	R	N	3 runs in 9th to lose 2-3*
9	6/6	San Francisco	H	N	2 runs in 9th to win 6-5	9	6/15	Tampa Bay	R	N	1 run in 9th to lose 1-2
10	6/7	San Francisco	H	N	1 run in 8th to win 10-9	10	6/20	Kansas City	H	N	3 runs in 9th to lose 6-8
11	6/25	Minnesota	H	N	1 run in 11th to win 7-6*	11	7/13	Los Angeles	R	N	1 run in 10th to lose 3-4
12	7/4	Seattle	H	N	2 runs in 8th to win 7-6*	12	7/16	San Diego	R	D	1 run in 10th to lose 5-6
13	7/18	San Diego	R	D	1 run in 11th to win 3-2	13	7/25	Texas	R	N	3 runs in 8th to lose 6-9
14	7/24	Texas	R	N	1 run in 12th to win 6-5	14	7/26	Texas	R	N	1 run in 9th to lose 5-6
15	7/31	Detroit	H	N	3 runs in 9th to win 5-4*	15	7/30	Chicago	H	N	4 runs in 11th to lose 7-11
16	8/18	New York	R	N	1 run in 11th to win 9-8*	16	8/4	Cleveland	R	N	2 runs in 9th to lose 10-11*
17	9/20	Kansas City	R	N	3 runs in 10th to win 7-4	17	8/16	Toronto	R	D	2 runs in 9th to lose 6-8*
18	9/28	Oakland	R	D	3 runs in 14th to win 6-3*	18	8/21	Boston	R	N	2 runs in 11th to lose 6-7
						19	9/1	Chicago	R	N	6 runs in 8th to lose 8-9
						20	9/3	Chicago	R	D	2 runs in 8th to lose 12-13

* Denotes game-winning home run.

* Denotes game-winning home run

2000 Angels Highs & Lows

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Team Batting

Runs, Game, Angels	16	Sept. 15 at Minnesota
		April 18 at Toronto
Runs, Game, Opponents	21	Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
Runs, Inning, Angels	8	April 20 at Toronto (6th)
Runs, Inning, Opponents	9	Sept. 3 at Chicago (1st)
Hits, Game, Angels	21	Sept. 15 at Minnesota
Hits, Game, Opponents	22	Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
Hits, Inning, Angels	9	Sept. 15 at Minnesota (6th)
		April 20 at Toronto (6th)
Hits, Inning, Opponents	8	Sept. 3 at Chicago (1st)
		May 26 at Kansas City (6th)
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Angels	10	Sept. 23 at Texas
Extra-Base Hits, Game, Opponents	10	Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
Home Runs, Game, Angels	6	April 21 at Tampa Bay
Home Runs, Game, Opponents	5	four times; last, Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
Home Runs, Inning, Angels	4	May 28 at Kansas City (5th)
Home Runs, Inning, Opponents	4	May 26 at Kansas City (6th)
Singles, Game, Angels	15	Sept. 15 at Minnesota
Singles, Game, Opponents	16	June 20 vs. Kansas City
Doubles, Game, Angels	6	Sept. 23 at Texas
		Aug. 22 at Boston
Doubles, Game, Opponents	6	Sept. 3 at Chicago
Triples, Game, Angels	2	six times; last, Sept. 25 at Oakland
Triples, Game, Opponents	2	Sept. 4 at Detroit
		July 7 vs. Colorado
Total Bases, Game, Angels	35	Sept. 23 at Texas
Total Bases, Game, Opponents	43	Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
Left on Base, Angels	14	Sept. 27 at Oakland
		May 31 at Cleveland
Left on Base, Opponents	14	July 30 vs. Chicago
Stolen Bases, Game, Angels	4	April 18 at Toronto
Stolen Bases, Game, Opponents	4	May 17 vs. Baltimore
Stolen Bases, Inning, Angels	2	four times; last, Aug. 27 vs. Cleveland (6th)
Stolen Bases, Inning, Opponents	2	four times; last, Sept. 11 vs. Baltimore (3rd)
Caught Stealing, Game, Angels	4	April 12 vs. Toronto
Caught Stealing, Game, Opponents	2	10 times; last, Sept. 13 vs. Tampa Bay
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Angels	2	six times; last, Aug. 27 vs. Cleveland
Sacrifice Hits, Game, Opponents	2	April 28 vs. Tampa Bay
Sacrifice Flies, Game, Angels	3	May 13 vs. Texas
Sacrifice Flies, Game, Opponents	3	Aug. 19 at New York
Pinch-Hits, Game, Angels	2	July 26 at Texas
		June 9 at Arizona
Pinch-Hits, Inning, Angels	2	Sept. 9 vs. Baltimore (8th)
		July 26 at Texas (9th)
Pinch-Hitters Used, Game, Angels	4	Sept. 9 vs. Baltimore

Team Fielding

Double Plays, Game, Angels	4	five times; last, June 25 vs. Minnesota
Double Plays, Game, Opponents	4	Sept. 9 vs. Baltimore
		May 2 at Baltimore
Errors, Game, Angels	5	July 30 vs. Chicago
Errors, Game, Opponents	3	June 26 vs. Minnesota
		April 22 at Tampa Bay
Errors, Angels, Inning	2	six times; last, Sept. 29 vs. Seattle (1st)
Errors, Game, Individual	2	nine times; last, Vaughn, Sept. 13 vs. Tampa Bay

Team Pitching

Strikeouts, Game, Angels	14	July 18 at San Diego
Strikeouts, Game, Opponents	14	April 9 vs. Boston
Base on Balls, Game, Angels	12	Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
		May 7 at Seattle
Base on Balls, Game, Opponents	14	Sept. 23 at Texas
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 Innings, Angels	2	Sept. 6 at Detroit
		Aug. 8 vs. Boston
Fewest Hits Allowed, 9 Innings, Opponents	2	May 6 at Seattle
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings, Angels	5	May 29 at Cleveland
Fewest Hits Allowed, Extra-Innings, Opponents	4	May 29 at Cleveland
Pitchers Used, Game, Angels	7	Sept. 28 at Oakland
		May 20 vs. Kansas City

2000 Angels Highs & Lows

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Individual Batting

At-Bats, Game	6	- 22 times; last, Molina, Sept. 28 at Oakland
Runs, Game	4	- Palmeiro, July 21 at Oakland Molina, May 12 vs. Texas
Hits, Game	5	- Vaughn, May 24 at Minnesota
Hits, Inning	2	- Salmon, Sept. 23 at Texas (2nd) Erstad, Sept. 15 at Minnesota (6th) Vaughn, April 20 at Toronto (6th)
Doubles, Game	3	- Glaus, Sept. 6 at Detroit Glaus, Aug. 22 at Boston Anderson, Aug. 12 vs. New York
Triples, Game	1	- 34 times; last, Erstad, Sept. 29 vs. Seattle
Home Runs, Game	2	- 20 times; last, Spiezio, Sept. 28 at Oakland
RBI, Game	8	- Kennedy, April 18 at Toronto
Extra-Base Hits, Game	3	- 13 times; last, Glaus, Sept. 6 at Detroit
Total Bases, Game	11	- Molina, May 12 vs. Texas Glaus, April 21 vs. Tampa Bay
Base on Balls, Game	4	- Salmon, Sept. 24 at Texas Gant, Sept. 23 at Texas
Strikeouts, Game	4	- four times; last, Vaughn, Sept. 5 at Detroit
Sacrifice Hits, Game	2	- Washburn, 10 at Arizona
Sacrifice Flies, Game	1	- 40 times; last, Kennedy, Sept. 27 at Oakland
Stolen Bases, Game	2	- Kennedy, Sept. 8 vs. Baltimore Erstad, Aug. 11 vs. New York Erstad, Aug. 9 vs. Boston
Caught Stealing, Game	2	- Gil, April 16 at Chicago
Longest Hitting Streak	17	- Salmon, July 23-Aug. 9
Grand Slams	1	- Vaughn, Sept. 24 at Texas Vaughn, Sept. 1 at Chicago Glaus, Aug. 12 vs. New York Molina, July 7 vs. Colorado Salmon, June 20 vs. Kansas City Anderson, May 21 vs. Kansas City Kennedy, April 18 at Toronto

Individual Pitching

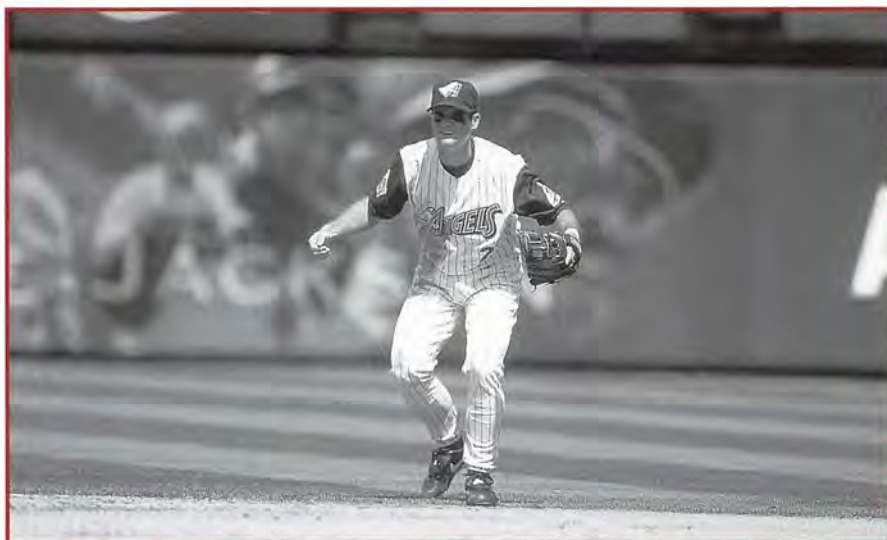
Strikeouts, Game	9	- Schoeneweis, Aug. 11 vs. New York Bottenfield, April 30 vs. Tampa Bay
Base on Balls, Game	6	- Schoeneweis, Sept. 26 at Oakland Ortiz, Aug. 13 vs. New York Washburn, June 15 at Tampa Bay
Base on Balls, Inning	5	- Schoeneweis, Sept. 26 at Oakland (1st)
Runs Allowed, Game	10	- Hill, April 19 at Toronto
Runs Allowed, Inning	9	- Ortiz, Sept. 3 at Chicago (1st)
Hits Allowed, Game	12	- Wise, Aug. 30 vs. Toronto
Hits Allowed, Inning	8	- Ortiz, Sept. 3 at Chicago (1st)
Home Runs Allowed, Game	4	- Cooper, Aug. 6 at Cleveland Etherton, July 25 at Texas
Home Runs Allowed, Inning	3	- Mercker, Sept. 30 vs. Seattle (6th) Washburn, July 16 at San Diego (4th) Dickson, April 18 at Toronto (6th)
Fewest Hits Allowed, Complete Game	2	- Ortiz, Aug. 8 vs. Boston
Innings Pitched, Starter	9	- Ortiz, Sept. 24 at Texas Ortiz, Aug. 8 vs. Boston Cooper, June 30 vs. Oakland Schoeneweis, April 10 vs. Toronto
Innings Pitched, Reliever	4.2	- Fyhrie, July 22 vs. Oakland
Fewest Innings Pitched, Starter	0.1	- Belcher, July 2 vs. Oakland
Longest Winning Streak	5	- Etherton, June 13-July 20
Longest Losing Streak	5	- Cooper, July 22-Aug. 19
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Starter	11	- Washburn, May 24-June 4 Schoeneweis, April 5-16
Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Reliever	27.1	- Hasegawa, July 13-Aug. 29

2000 Angels Highs & Lows

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Team Miscellaneous

Longest Winning Streak	4 - Sept. 12-16
	July 6-9
Longest Home Winning Streak	4 - July 6-9
Longest Road Winning Streak	4 - Sept. 6-16
Longest Losing Streak	6 - Aug. 30-Sept. 5
Longest Home Losing Streak	2 - five times; last, Aug. 1-2
Longest Road Losing Streak	6 - Aug. 23-Sept. 5
Longest Game, Innings.....	14 - Sept. 28 at Oakland
Longest Game, Time	4:42 - Sept. 28 at Oakland (14 innings)
	4:02 - Sept. 30 vs. Seattle (nine innings)
Shortest Game, Time	2:02 - Aug. 8 vs. Boston
Largest Margin, Victory	11 - Sept. 23 at Texas (15-4)
Largest Margin, Loss	12 - Sept. 30 vs. Seattle (21-9)
Largest Crowd, Edison Field	43,619 - June 2 vs. Los Angeles
Smallest Crowd, Edison Field	14,338 - April 10 vs. Toronto
Largest Crowd, Road	53,115 - July 14 at Los Angeles
Smallest Crowd, Road	7,231 - Sept. 17 at Minnesota
Biggest Deficit Overcome	5 - Sept. 3 at Chicago (13-2; loss)
	Aug. 18 at New York (9-8; win)
	July 28 vs. Chicago (10-7; win)
	May 21 vs. Kansas City (10-6, loss)
	May 5 vs. Oakland (9-8, win)
	May 2 vs. Baltimore (7-6, loss)
Biggest Lead Surrendered	6 - Sept. 1 at Chicago (9-8; loss)
Most Players Used, Game	19 - Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
	Sept. 28 at Oakland
	Sept. 15 at Minnesota



Adam Kennedy

2000 Club Records Tied or Established

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Club General

#Most Times Using Disabled List23

Season

Club Batting

*Highest Slugging Pct.472
 *Most Total Bases2,659
 *Most Hits1,574
 *Most Home Runs236
 *Most Home Runs, Home130
 *Most Home Runs, Road106
 *Most Extra-Base Hits579
 *Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits1,085
 *Most Runs Batted In837

Club Pitching

*Fewest Shutouts3
 *Most Home Runs228

Individual Batting

*Highest Average355.....Darin Erstad
 *Most Runs121.....Darin Erstad
 *Most Hits240.....Darin Erstad
 *Most One-Base Hits170.....Darin Erstad
 *Most Home Runs47.....Troy Glaus
 *Most Home Runs, Home24.....Troy Glaus
 *Most Home Runs, Month13.....Mo Vaughn (May)
 *Most Extra-Base Hits85.....Troy Glaus
 *Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits180.....Troy Glaus
 *Most RBI, Left-Handed117.....Garret Anderson
 *Most Total Bases366.....Darin Erstad
 *Most Total Bases, Right Handed340.....Troy Glaus
 *Highest Slugging Pct.604.....Troy Glaus
 *Most Strikeouts181.....Mo Vaughn

Game

Club General

*Longest Game Time, Home (9 inn.)4:02.....Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
 *Most Runs, Both Clubs30.....Sept. 30 vs. Seattle (21-9 loss)

Club Batting

#Most Three-Base Hits3.....Sept. 3 at Chicago
 *Most Home Runs6.....April 21 at Tampa Bay
 *Most Home Runs, Inning4.....May 28 at Kansas City (5th inn.)
 *Most Base on Balls, 9 Innings14.....Sept. 23 at Texas

Club Pitching

*Most Runs Allowed21.....Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
 *Most Runs Allowed, Home21.....Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
 *Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning4.....May 26 at Kansas City (6th inn.)
 *Most Base on Balls Allowed, 9 Innings12.....Sept. 30 vs. Seattle
 May 7 at Seattle

Individual Batting

#Most Hits, Inning2 - Tim SalmonSept. 23 at Texas (2nd inn.)
 Darin ErstadSept. 15 at Minnesota (6th inn.)
 Mo VaughnApril 20 at Toronto (6th inn.)
 #Most Two-Base Hits3 - Troy GlausSept. 6 at Detroit
 Aug. 22 at Boston
 Garret AndersonAug. 12 vs. New York
 #Most RBI8 - Adam KennedyApril 18 at Toronto
 #Most Base on Balls4 - Tim SalmonSept. 24 at Texas
 Ron GantSept. 23 at Texas
 Mo VaughnJuly 20 vs. Texas
 #Most Strikeouts4 - Mo VaughnSept. 5 at Detroit
 Mo VaughnJuly 18 at San Diego
 Tim SalmonApril 18 at Toronto
 Troy GlausApril 9 vs. Boston
 #5-for-5 GameMo VaughnMay 24 at Minnesota

Individual Pitching

#Most Runs Allowed10 - Ken HillApril 19 at Toronto

2000 Club Records Tied or Established

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Consecutive

Club Batting

*Most Consecutive Home Runs	3	Garret Anderson, Troy Glaus, Scott Spiezio June 24 vs. Minnesota Mo Vaughn, Tim Salmon, Garret Anderson May 28 at Kansas City
-----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Rookie Season

Individual Batting

*Most Triples	11	Adam Kennedy
---------------------	----	--------------

Additional Records

Career Leaders Batting

*Home Runs	230	Tim Salmon
------------------	-----	------------

Career Leaders Pitching

*Saves	171	Troy Percival
--------------	-----	---------------

Career Leaders Fielding

*Games Played Outfield	940	Tim Salmon
------------------------------	-----	------------

Opponents Section

*Attendance High at Comerica Park	27,513	Sept. 7
*Most Runs by Seattle	21	Sept. 30 at Edison Field
*Most Runs by Tampa Bay	11	9-11, April 22 at Edison Field (10 inn.) 2-11, April 28 at Tropicana Field
*Widest Margin Victory By Tampa Bay	9	11-2, April 28 at Tropicana Field
#Longest Win Streak vs. Tampa Bay	4	Sept. 20, 1999-April 21, 2000
*Longest Win Streak By Tampa Bay	4	April 22-28, 2000
#Most Runs vs. Arizona	10	10-3, June 10 at BankOne Ballpark
*Widest Margin Victory vs. Arizona	7	10-3, June 10 at BankOne Ballpark
*Longest Win Streak By Arizona	2	June 13, 1999-June 9, 2000
*Most Runs vs. Colorado	12	12-4, July 7 at Edison Field
*Widest Margin Victory vs. Colorado	8	12-4, July 7 at Edison Field
*Most Runs vs. Los Angeles	12	12-5, June 2 at Edison Field
*Widest Margin Victory vs. Los Angeles	7	12-5, June 2 at Edison Field
#Longest Win Streak vs. Los Angeles	2	July 14-15
*Longest Win Streak By San Diego	4	July 18, 1999-July 16, 2000
*Most Runs vs. San Francisco	10	10-9, June 7 at Edison Field

Miscellaneous

#Day-By-Day/Best Records	0-1	April 3
#Day-By-Day/Best Records	0-2	April 4
#Best Record, Friday		18-8
*Most Wins vs. N.L.		12
*Largest Crowd vs. Chicago	40,711	July 28
*Largest Crowd vs. New York	43,411	Aug. 13
*Largest Crowd, Edison Field - 3 G	129,974	Aug. 11-13 vs. New York

* Set club record
Tied club record

2000 Angels Home Runs

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

No.	DATE	PLAYER	OPPONENT	INN.	MEN		PITCHER	MADE	FINAL SCORE
					ON	OUT			
1	4/3	Salmon (1)	New York	2	0	0	Hernandez	1-0	2-3
2	★4/5	Erstad (1)	New York	1	0	0	Cone	1-0	12-6
3	4/7	Anderson (1)	Boston	1	2	2	Schourek	3-0	7-3
4	4/7	Glaus (1)	Boston	7	0	1	Wakefield	7-3	7-3
5	4/8	Spiezio (1)	Boston	6	1	1	Rose	5-1	7-5
6	4/9	Spiezio (2)	Boston	9	0	2	Lowe	2-5	2-5
7	4/10	Glaus (2)	Toronto	7	2	2	Duantrill	6-0	6-0
8	4/11	Erstad (2)	Toronto	2	2	2	Escobar	4-0	5-4
9	4/11	Vaughn (1)	Toronto	3	0	0	Escobar	5-0	5-4
10	4/14	Anderson (2)	② Chicago	8	1	0	Eyre	4-8	4-9
11	★4/18	Kennedy (1)	② Toronto	4	3	1	Castillo	5-0	16-10
12	4/18	Glaus (3)	② Toronto	6	0	1	Painter	11-0	16-10
13	4/19	Erstad (3)	② Toronto	9	2	2	Wells	4-12	4-12
14	4/20	Walbeck (1)	② Toronto	7	0	1	Borbon	10-11	11-12
15	★4/21	Vaughn (2)	② Tampa Bay	4	0	0	Gooden	1-2	9-6
16	★4/21	Salmon (2)	② Tampa Bay	4	0	0	Gooden	2-2	9-6
17	4/21	Glaus (4)	② Tampa Bay	4	1	0	Gooden	4-2	9-6
18	★4/21	Vaughn (3)	② Tampa Bay	9	0	0	Hernandez	7-6	9-6
19	★4/21	Salmon (3)	② Tampa Bay	9	0	0	Hernandez	8-6	9-6
20	4/21	Glaus (5)	② Tampa Bay	9	0	1	Hernandez	9-6	9-6
21	4/24	Salmon (4)	Detroit	1	1	2	Mlicki	2-0	10-4
22	4/24	Spiezio (3)	Detroit	2	0	1	Mlicki	3-1	10-4
23	4/24	Vaughn (4)	Detroit	5	0	0	Mlicki	7-3	10-4
24	4/24	Spiezio (4)	Detroit	6	0	0	Mlicki	8-3	10-4
25	4/25	Kennedy (2)	Detroit	3	1	1	Nomo	2-1	2-4
26	★4/26	Anderson (3)	Detroit	2	1	0	Nitkowski	2-0	6-1
27	4/26	Glaus (6)	Detroit	2	0	0	Nitkowski	3-0	6-1
28	4/26	Vaughn (5)	Detroit	8	1	0	Poole	6-1	6-1
29	4/27	Kennedy (3)	Tampa Bay	3	0	0	Gooden	1-2	3-7
30	4/28	Anderson (4)	Tampa Bay	2	1	0	Yan	2-6	2-11
31	4/29	Anderson (5)	Tampa Bay	2	0	1	Eiland	1-0	7-6
32	4/29	DiSarcina (1)	Tampa Bay	5	0	1	Eiland	3-3	7-6
33	4/29	Salmon (5)	Tampa Bay	13	0	0	Sparks	7-6	7-6
34	4/30	Glaus (7)	Tampa Bay	4	0	0	Trachsel	4-0	5-2
35	5/2	Salmon (6)	② Baltimore	7	2	1	Ponson	5-5	6-7
36	5/2	Glaus (8)	② Baltimore	7	0	2	Ponson	6-5	6-7
37	★5/3	Walbeck	② Baltimore	3	0	1	Johnson	1-1	6-5
38	★5/3	Gil (1)	② Baltimore	3	0	1	Johnson	2-1	6-5
39	5/3	Vaughn (6)	② Baltimore	6	0	0	Johnson	4-3	6-5
40	5/3	Anderson (6)	② Baltimore	6	1	0	McElroy	6-3	6-5
41	5/4	Vaughn (7)	② Baltimore	4	0	0	Mussina	2-3	8-5
42	5/4	Salmon (7)	② Baltimore	8	0	0	Maduro	7-5	8-5
43	5/5	Salmon (8)	② Seattle	8	1	2	Sele	4-0	6-5
44	5/8	Vaughn (8)	Oakland	5	0	0	Prieto	5-8	9-8
45	5/8	Vaughn (9)	Oakland	6	2	2	Vizcaino	8-8	9-8
46	5/9	Erstad (4)	Oakland	8	0	0	Heredia	1-5	2-5
47	5/10	Erstad (5)	Oakland	3	0	0	Mulder	1-3	4-7
48	5/11	Erstad (6)	Texas	5	0	2	Rogers	1-2	3-2
49	5/11	Glaus (9)	Texas	7	0	0	Rogers	2-2	3-2
50	5/12	Salmon (9)	Texas	1	1	2	Davis	2-0	11-13
51	5/12	Molina (1)	Texas	4	0	0	Davis	4-4	11-13
52	5/12	Molina (2)	Texas	6	0	2	Davis	5-9	11-13
53	5/12	Anderson (7)	Texas	1	0	0	Wetteland	9-13	11-13
54	5/12	Vaughn (10)	Texas	9	0	0	Wetteland	11-13	11-13
55	5/13	Vaughn (11)	Texas	1	0	2	Helling	1-0	5-6
56	5/14	Vaughn (12)	Texas	1	1	1	Loaiza	2-4	7-6
57	5/14	Vaughn (13)	Texas	3	1	2	Loaiza	4-5	7-6
58	5/14	Anderson (8)	Texas	4	0	0	Loaiza	5-5	7-6
59	★5/14	Glaus (10)	Texas	9	0	1	Cordero	6-6	7-6
60	★5/14	Spiezio (5)	Texas	9	0	1	Cordero	7-6	7-6
61	5/17	Glaus (11)	Baltimore	6	0	2	Rapp	4-6	8-7
62	5/19	Glaus (12)	Kansas City	2	1	1	Suppan	4-6	8-7

2000 Angels Home Runs

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

No.	DATE	PLAYER	OPPONENT	INN.	MEN		PITCHER	MADE	FINAL SCORE
					ON	OUT			
63	5/19	Anderson (9)	Kansas City	4	0	1	Suppan	3-0	6-4
64	5/19	Salmon (10)	Kansas City	6	1	0	Suppan	5-4	6-4
65	5/19	Glaus (13)	Kansas City	8	0	2	Santiago	6-4	6-4
66	5/20	Spiezio (6)	Kansas City	3	0	0	Suzuki	1-2	9-8
67	5/20	Vaughn (14)	Kansas City	5	1	1	Suzuki	5-4	9-8
68	5/20	Vaughn (15)	Kansas City	7	1	0	Spoljaric	7-8	9-8
69	★5/21	Anderson (10)	Kansas City	3	3	2	Fussell	4-5	6-10
70	★5/21	Glaus (14)	Kansas City	3	0	2	Fussell	5-5	6-10
71	5/23	Vaughn (16)	@ Minnesota	2	0	1	Mays	5-0	7-4
72	5/23	Erstad (7)	@ Minnesota	4	0	0	Mays	6-0	7-4
73	5/24	Anderson (11)	@ Minnesota	6	0	0	Redman	3-3	6-5
74	5/24	Glaus (15)	@ Minnesota	10	0	0	Wells	6-5	6-5
75	5/25	Vaughn (17)	@ Minnesota	1	0	2	Radke	1-0	3-1
76	5/26	Anderson (12)	@ Kansas City	2	1	0	Fussell	2-1	4-9
77	5/26	Erstad (8)	@ Kansas City	5	0	0	Fussell	4-1	4-9
78	5/27	Erstad (9)	@ Kansas City	3	1	2	Witasick	2-0	5-6
79	5/28	Erstad (10)	@ Kansas City	5	2	0	Batista	3-2	8-4
80	★5/28	Vaughn (18)	@ Kansas City	5	0	1	Batista	4-2	8-4
81	★5/28	Salmon (11)	@ Kansas City	5	0	1	Batista	5-2	8-4
82	★5/28	Anderson (13)	@ Kansas City	5	0	1	Rakers	6-2	8-4
83	5/29	Glaus (16)	@ Cleveland	10	0	0	Karsay	3-2	3-2
84	5/31	Salmon (12)	@ Cleveland	1	1	2	Finley	2-0	3-7
85	6/2	Kennedy (4)	Los Angeles	3	1	0	Dreifort	6-1	12-5
86	6/2	Anderson (14)	Los Angeles	4	0	2	Dreifort	7-4	12-5
87	6/4	Salmon (13)	Los Angeles	3	1	2	Perez	3-4	8-7
88	6/6	Salmon (14)	San Francisco	8	0	1	Fultz	4-4	6-5
89	6/7	Glaus (17)	San Francisco	1	2	2	Ortiz	4-0	10-9
90	6/7	Erstad (11)	San Francisco	5	1	0	Ortiz	6-4	10-9
91	6/7	Erstad (12)	San Francisco	6	1	2	Fultz	9-4	10-9
92	6/9	Glaus (18)	@ Arizona	2	0	1	Johnson	1-0	1-4
93	6/10	Gil (2)	@ Arizona	4	0	0	Morgan	7-0	10-3
94	6/10	Salmon (15)	@ Arizona	4	1	0	Morgan	9-0	10-3
95	6/10	Anderson (15)	@ Arizona	6	0	1	Springer	10-0	10-3
96	6/11	Anderson (16)	@ Arizona	2	0	1	Reynoso	1-0	2-3
97	6/13	Molina (3)	@ Tampa Bay	2	0	1	Rekar	1-2	5-3
98	6/13	Vaughn (19)	@ Tampa Bay	3	1	0	Rekar	4-2	5-3
99	6/14	Spiezio (7)	@ Tampa Bay	6	0	0	Lopez	1-0	2-3
100	6/14	Molina (4)	@ Tampa Bay	7	0	1	Lopez	2-0	2-3
101	6/17	Glaus (19)	@ Baltimore	2	1	1	Johnson	2-0	8-3
102	6/17	Anderson (17)	@ Baltimore	3	2	2	Johnson	6-0	8-3
103	6/17	Vaughn (20)	@ Baltimore	8	0	0	Trombley	8-3	8-3
104	6/18	Glaus (20)	@ Baltimore	3	2	2	Erickson	5-0	8-6
105	6/18	Erstad (13)	@ Baltimore	4	1	1	Erickson	7-2	8-6
106	★6/20	Salmon (16)	Kansas City	3	3	2	Suppan	4-3	6-8
107	6/20	Anderson (18)	Kansas City	6	1	1	Suppan	6-3	6-8
108	6/21	Erstad (14)	Kansas City	5	1	2	Suzuki	2-0	3-1
109	6/22	Molina (5)	Kansas City	2	1	1	Witasick	2-2	4-3
110	6/23	Salmon (17)	Minnesota	3	0	0	Ryan	4-3	8-3
111	6/23	Glaus (21)	Minnesota	3	0	1	Ryan	5-3	8-3
112	★6/23	Glaus (22)	Minnesota	7	0	0	Santana	7-3	8-3
113	★6/23	Molina (6)	Minnesota	7	0	0	Santana	8-3	8-3
114	★6/24	Anderson (19)	Minnesota	2	0	0	Milton	1-3	5-11
115	★6/24	Glaus (23)	Minnesota	2	0	0	Milton	2-3	5-11
116	★6/24	Spiezio (8)	Minnesota	2	0	0	Milton	3-3	5-11
117	★6/25	Erstad (15)	Minnesota	1	0	0	Redman	1-0	7-6
118	6/25	Anderson (20)	Minnesota	4	2	0	Redman	4-1	7-6
119	6/25	Erstad (16)	Minnesota	11	0	2	Guardado	7-6	7-6
120	6/26	Anderson (21)	Minnesota	8	0	0	Carrasco	3-10	6-10
121	6/27	Vaughn (21)	@ Seattle	6	0	0	Sele	2-5	3-5
122	6/30	Anderson (22)	Oakland	6	0	0	Mulder	3-0	7-0
123	6/30	Molina (7)	Oakland	6	0	1	Mulder	4-0	7-0
124	6/30	Gil (3)	Oakland	6	1	2	Mathews	7-0	7-0

2000 Angels Home Runs

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

No.	DATE	PLAYER	OPPONENT	INN.	MEN		PITCHER	MADE	FINAL SCORE
					ON	OUT			
125	7/1	Molina (8)	Oakland	3	1	2	Prieto	4-0	7-2
126	7/3	Anderson (23)	Seattle	2	0	1	Moyer	1-5	6-8
127	7/3	Anderson (24)	Seattle	4	0	2	Moyer	2-6	6-8
128	7/4	Molina (9)	Seattle	6	1	1	Moyer	6-7	6-8
129	7/4	Kennedy (5)	Seattle	2	1	1	Meche	3-1	7-6
130	7/4	Walbeck (3)	Seattle	4	0	2	Meche	4-1	7-6
131	7/4	Kennedy (6)	Seattle	8	1	1	Mesa	7-6	7-6
132	7/6	Vaughn (22)	Seattle	1	0	2	Abbott	1-0	5-1
133	7/6	Salmon (18)	Seattle	3	1	2	Abbott	3-0	5-1
134	7/7	Glaus (24)	Colorado	2	0	0	Jarvis	2-1	12-4
135	★7/7	Molina (10)	Colorado	5	3	1	Karl	9-3	12-4
136	7/7	Glaus (25)	Colorado	6	2	2	Karl	12-3	12-4
137	★7/8	Erstad (17)	Colorado	1	0	0	Bohanon	1-0	6-2
138	7/8	Vaughn (23)	Colorado	1	1	0	Bohanon	3-0	6-2
139	7/8	Molina (11)	Colorado	4	0	1	Bohanon	4-1	6-2
140	7/8	Anderson (25)	Colorado	8	0	0	Bohanon	6-2	6-2
141	7/9	Anderson (26)	Colorado	3	0	2	Yoshii	4-3	10-4
142	7/13	Glaus (26)	@ Los Angeles	7	1	0	Perez	3-2	3-4
143	7/14	Glaus (27)	@ Los Angeles	7	0	0	Brown	2-3	5-3
144	7/14	Erstad (18)	@ Los Angeles	7	1	2	Brown	4-3	5-3
145	7/15	Glaus (28)	@ Los Angeles	8	0	2	Herges	6-2	6-2
146	7/16	Vaughn (24)	@ San Diego	9	1	1	Hoffman	5-4	5-6
147	7/17	Walbeck (4)	@ San Diego	4	1	2	Clement	3-1	3-2
148	7/18	Anderson (27)	@ San Diego	4	0	0	Tollberg	1-1	3-2
149	7/18	Erstad (19)	@ San Diego	5	0	2	Tollberg	2-1	3-2
150	7/19	Molina (12)	Texas	5	0	1	Rogers	1-1	2-3
151	7/20	Spiezio (9)	Texas	2	0	1	Oliver	1-0	6-1
152	7/21	Walbeck (5)	@ Oakland	2	0	2	Hudson	1-0	12-3
153	7/21	Anderson (28)	@ Oakland	3	2	1	Hudson	4-0	12-3
154	7/21	Vaughn (25)	@ Oakland	6	2	1	Hudson	9-1	12-3
155	7/22	Glaus (29)	@ Oakland	6	0	0	Mathews	2-9	3-10
156	7/24	Salmon (19)	@ Texas	4	0	0	Rogers	2-2	6-5
157	7/24	Spiezio (10)	@ Texas	9	1	2	Wetteland	5-5	6-5
158	★7/25	Salmon (20)	@ Texas	4	0	0	Oliver	3-5	6-9
159	★7/25	Anderson (29)	@ Texas	4	0	0	Oliver	4-5	6-9
160	7/26	Glaus (30)	@ Texas	2	0	1	Perisho	1-0	5-6
161	7/26	Salmon (21)	@ Texas	6	2	0	Perisho	4-5	5-6
162	7/28	Anderson (30)	Chicago	4	0	0	Sirotko	3-5	10-7
163	7/28	Salmon (22)	Chicago	6	0	0	Sirotko	4-7	10-7
164	7/28	Vaughn (26)	Chicago	6	2	2	Beirne	10-7	10-7
165	7/29	Glaus (31)	Chicago	2	0	0	Buehrle	1-0	6-5
166	7/29	Gil (4)	Chicago	3	0	0	Buehrle	2-4	6-5
167	7/29	Walbeck (6)	Chicago	4	0	0	Buehrle	3-5	6-5
168	7/29	Kennedy (7)	Chicago	5	0	1	Buehrle	6-5	6-5
169	7/30	Gil (5)	Chicago	1	0	1	Parque	2-2	7-11
170	7/31	Salmon (23)	Detroit	9	0	0	Jones	2-4	5-4
171	PH7/31	Spiezio (11)	Detroit	9	2	2	Jones	5-4	5-4
172	8/1	Spiezio (12)	Detroit	8	0	0	Cruz	3-6	3-6
173	8/5	Salmon (24)	@ Cleveland	6	0	2	Finley	1-2	3-6
174	8/7	Vaughn (27)	Boston	1	0	2	Ohka	1-0	4-1
175	8/7	Gant (1)	Boston	4	0	2	Ohka	2-0	4-1
176	8/8	Gant (2)	Boston	6	0	2	Garces	3-1	4-1
177	8/8	Salmon (25)	Boston	2	0	0	Martinez	1-0	2-1
178	8/9	Gant (3)	Boston	1	0	1	Fassero	1-0	2-4
179	8/9	Salmon (26)	Boston	6	0	0	Fassero	2-3	2-4
180	8/11	Glaus (32)	New York	8	0	1	Choate	8-3	8-3
181	★8/12	Glaus (33)	New York	2	3	1	Neagle	5-1	9-6
182	8/12	Vaughn (28)	New York	2	0	2	Neagle	6-1	9-6
183	8/12	Glaus (34)	New York	4	0	1	Gooden	7-3	9-6
184	8/15	Anderson (31)	@ Toronto	2	0	1	Wells	1-0	8-4
185	8/15	Vaughn (29)	@ Toronto	4	0	1	Wells	3-0	8-4

2000 Angels Home Runs

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

No.	DATE	PLAYER	OPPONENT	INN.	MEN		PITCHER	MADE	FINAL SCORE
					ON	OUT			
186	8/15	Gant (4)	@ Toronto	9	1	1	Escobar	8-3	8-4
187	8/16	Glaus (35)	@ Toronto	2	0	0	Trachsel	1-2	6-8
188	8/16	Erstad (20)	@ Toronto	5	0	2	Trachsel	2-3	6-8
189	PH8/17	Spiezio (13)	@ New York	9	0	2	Grimley	1-6	1-6
190	8/18	Salmon (27)	@ New York	4	0	0	Clemens	2-3	9-8
191	8/18	Vaughn (30)	@ New York	9	2	2	Rivera	8-8	9-8
192	8/18	Erstad (21)	@ New York	11	0	1	Stanton	9-8	9-8
193	8/19	Glaus (36)	@ New York	8	0	2	Pettitte	1-8	1-9
194	8/20	Salmon (28)	@ New York	9	2	2	Stanton	9-8	9-8
195	8/21	Kennedy (8)	@ Boston	6	2	2	Arrojo	5-2	6-7
196	8/23	Vaughn (31)	@ Boston	4	0	0	Ohka	1-3	1-3
197	8/25	Salmon (29)	Cleveland	7	2	1	Speier	4-0	4-1
198	8/27	Glaus (37)	Cleveland	3	1	0	Finley	2-3	10-9
199	8/27	Salmon (30)	Toronto	5	0	0	Finley	5-4	10-9
200	8/28	Salmon (31)	Toronto	6	0	2	Loaiza	2-4	2-4
201	8/29	Glaus (38)	Toronto	4	2	0	Carpenter	3-4	9-4
202	8/29	Vaughn (32)	Toronto	5	0	2	Carpenter	4-4	9-4
203	8/30	Vaughn (33)	Toronto	7	0	0	Frascatore	1-9	2-11
204	8/31	Gant (5)	Toronto	9	0	1	Escobar	2-9	2-11
205	9/1	Glaus (39)	@ Chicago	1	1	2	Lowe	4-0	8-9
206	★9/1	Vaughn (34)	@ Chicago	5	3	0	Barcelo	8-2	8-9
207	9/2	Anderson (32)	@ Chicago	6	2	0	Buehrle	5-10	6-13
208	★9/3	Erstad (22)	@ Chicago	1	0	0	Wunsch	12-10	12-13
209	9/3	Spiezio (14)	@ Chicago	3	2	1	Baldwiri	7-9	12-13
210	9/3	Salmon (32)	@ Chicago	6	2	0	Ginter	10-9	12-13
211	9/3	Glaus (40)	@ Chicago	6	0	1	Ginter	11-9	12-13
212	9/3	Erstad (23)	@ Chicago	7	0	0	Wunsch	12-10	12-13
213	9/7	Glaus (41)	@ Detroit	2	0	2	Micki	1-0	6-4
214	9/7	Spiezio (15)	@ Detroit	3	0	2	Micki	3-1	6-4
215	9/7	Salmon (33)	@ Detroit	8	0	2	Blair	6-4	6-4
216	9/8	Gil (6)	Baltimore	6	0	1	Rapp	2-1	2-1
217	9/13	Kennedy (9)	Tampa Bay	5	2	1	Lidle	3-4	8-4
218	9/15	Salmon (34)	@ Minnesota	1	1	0	Kinney	4-0	16-5
219	9/16	Vaughn (35)	@ Minnesota	6	2	2	Wells	4-5	7-6
220	9/19	Anderson (33)	@ Kansas City	4	0	1	Stein	1-3	1-5
221	9/21	Molina (13)	@ Kansas City	7	0	1	Suppan	3-6	3-8
222	9/23	Glaus (42)	@ Texas	3	0	0	Perisho	7-0	15-4
223	9/23	Glaus (43)	@ Texas	5	0	0	Perisho	8-0	15-4
224	9/23	Anderson (34)	@ Texas	6	2	2	Cubillan	11-3	15-4
225	★9/24	Erstad (24)	@ Texas	7	0	0	Johnson	3-2	9-2
226	★9/24	Glaus (44)	@ Texas	7	0	0	Johnson	4-2	9-2
227	★9/24	Vaughn (36)	@ Texas	8	3	1	Venafro	9-2	9-2
228	9/27	Erstad (25)	@ Oakland	2	0	2	Heredia	3-2	7-9
229	9/28	Spiezio (16)	@ Oakland	1	0	1	Appier	1-0	6-3
230	9/28	Spiezio (17)	@ Oakland	5	1	2	Appier	3-0	6-3
231	9/28	Glaus (45)	@ Oakland	14	0	0	Service	4-3	6-3
232	9/29	Glaus (46)	Seattle	1	2	2	Abbott	4-2	9-3
233	9/29	Molina (14)	Seattle	3	2	2	Abbott	7-3	9-3
234	9/29	Anderson (35)	Seattle	5	0	1	Abbott	8-3	9-3
235	9/30	Glaus (47)	Seattle	3	1	2	Halama	2-4	9-21
236	9/30	Gant (6)	Seattle	9	1	2	Hodges	9-21	9-21

HR KEY:

■ Back-to-Back

★ Grand Slam

▪ Led-off Game

PH Pinch-Hit

2000 Angels Home Run Breakdown

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

	At Home	On Road	Total
Vs. LHP	49	25	74
Vs. RHP	81	81	162
Game-tying	18	15	33
Go-ahead	38	33	71
Game winner (Last at-bat)	5	5	10
Seventh inning-or-later	27	34	61
Extra-inning	2	4	6
Solo	79	68	147
2-run	30	22	52
3-run	14	16	30
Grand Slam	4	3	7
None out	52	44	96
1-out	35	34	69
2-out	42	29	71

2000 Angels Multiple-Hit Games

Player	2	3	4	5	No. Games w/hit
Anderson	33	11	3		122
Baughman	1				3
Clemente	2	1			12
DiSarcina	4				11
Erstad	47	25	5		128
Gant*	4	1			13
Gil	14	4			50
Glaus	31	9	2		104
Johnson					2
Kennedy	24	12	2		105
Luuloa		1			4
Molina	25	7	3		85
Palmeiro	14	2	2		49
Salmon	32	8	3		106
Spiezio	13	3			53
Stocker*	9	2			32
Vaughn	29	13		1	108
Walbeck	3	1			24
Wooten	1				4
PITCHERS	1				4
Team Totals	286	101	20	1	

*As Angel Only

2000 Runs by Inning/Margins of Decisions

	Runs										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	TOTALS
OPPONENTS	119	98	103	113	79	107	88	74	76	12	869
ANGELS	99	91	97	87	92	152	84	77	71	14	864

	Margins										
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	TOTALS
WON BY	32	10	11	8	7	5	5	1	1	2	82
LOST BY	23	17	10	8	9	3	5	2	2	1	80

2000 Angels Multiple-RBI Games

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L								No. Games w/RBI
PLAYER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Anderson	21	8	2	1				70
Baughman								0
Clemente								5
DiSarcina	4							7
Erstad	18	6		3				58
Gant*	3	1						11
Gil	3							20
Glaus	16	7	2	1				62
Johnson								0
Kennedy	11	3	2				1	42
Luulola								0
Molina	9	5	2					45
Palmeiro	1	1						22
Salmon	20	5	2					62
Spiezio	6	3	1					34
Stocker*	5							11
Vaughn	14	6	5	2				69
Walbeck	1							11
Wooten								1
PITCHERS	1							2
Team Totals	133	45	16	7			1	

*As Angel Only

2000 Angels Clutch RBI

PLAYER	GAME-TYING	GO-AHEAD	TOTAL
Anderson	7	21	28
Clemente	1	0	1
DiSarcina	3	1	4
Erstad	7	19	26
Gant	0	1	1
Gil	4	4	8
Glaus	9	17	26
Kennedy	7	14	21
Molina	9	9	18
Palmeiro	2	6	8
Salmon	12	23	35
Spiezio	8	9	17
Stocker	3	3	6
Vaughn	7	23	30
Walbeck	2	2	4
Pitchers	0	2	2



Garret Anderson

2000 Angels Catchers/Outfielders Statistics

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Catchers

CATCHER	CS	ATT.	PCT.	P-CS	PO	INN.	ER	ERA
Molina	34	104	33	6	1	1092	597	4.92
Walbeck	14	46	31	2	0	343	193	5.06
Wooten	0	0	0	0	0	13	15	10.38

Outfielders

PLAYER	ASSISTS
Salmon	12
Erstad	9
Palmeiro	6
Anderson	5
Clemente	2
Gant	1

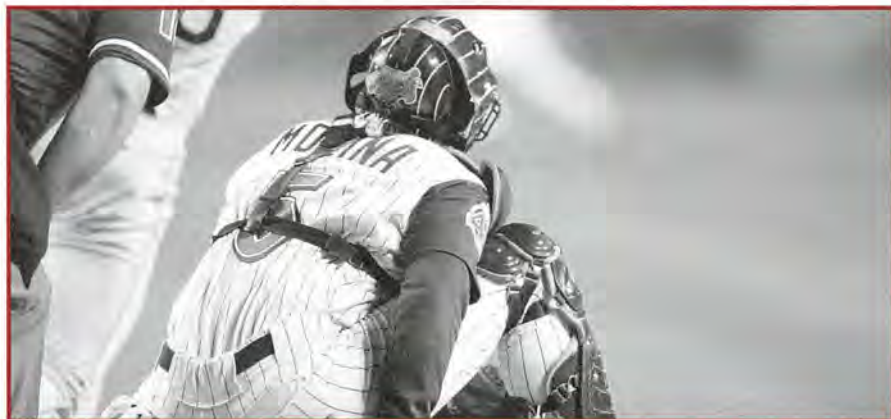
2000 Angels Starters by Position & Batting Order

Position

- C:** Molina (123) Walbeck (38), Wooten (1)
1B: Vaughn (147), Spiezio (15)
2B: Kennedy (147), Durrington (1), Luuloo (3), Gil (6), Baughman (4), Johnson (1)
3B: Glaus (155), Spiezio (7)
SS: DiSarcina (12), Gil (84), Luuloo (2), Stocker (63), Baughman (1)
LF: Erstad (111), Clemente (9), Palmeiro (24), Gant (14), Spiezio (4)
CF: Anderson (135), Erstad (25), Clemente (2)
RF: Salmon (123), Palmeiro (23), Clemente (4), Anderson (12)
DH: Spiezio (43), Clemente (7), Vaughn (13), Anderson (10), Palmeiro (14), Salmon (31), Erstad (20), Glaus (3), Molina (2), Baughman (1), Gil (2), Gant (7)

Batting Order

- 1st:** Erstad (156) Palmeiro (5), Gil (1)
2nd: Kennedy (49), Gil (15), Palmeiro (36), Luuloo (1), Stocker (30), Spiezio (18), Gant (1), Glaus (12)
3rd: Vaughn (148), Salmon (14)
4th: Salmon (141), Anderson (5), Glaus (3), Gant (1), Vaughn (12)
5th: Anderson (140), Glaus (9), Molina (1), Gant (12)
6th: Glaus (135), Spiezio (5), Molina (9), Kennedy (1), Anderson (12)
7th: Spiezio (41), Clemente (12), Palmeiro (8), Walbeck (4), Molina (66), Kennedy (26), Gil (2), Gant (3)
8th: Molina (45), Walbeck (28), Palmeiro (3), DiSarcina (1), Luuloo (2), Clemente (5), Kennedy (65), Spiezio (5), Gil (5), Gant (1), Wooten (1), Baughman (1)
9th: DiSarcina (12), Gil (69), Durrington (1), Luuloo (2), Walbeck (6), Kennedy (6), Palmeiro (9), Baughman (5), Clemente (5), Stocker (33), Johnson (1), Gant (3), Molina (1), Pitchers (9)



Bengie Molina

2000 American League Standings

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

2000 Final

WESTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	91	70	.565	—	New York	87	74	.540	—	Chicago	95	67	.586	—
Seattle	91	71	.562	.5	Boston	85	77	.525	2.5	Cleveland	90	72	.556	5.0
ANAHEIM	82	80	.506	9.5	Toronto	83	79	.512	4.5	Detroit	79	83	.488	16.0
Texas	71	91	.438	20.5	Baltimore	74	88	.457	13.5	Kansas City	77	85	.475	18.0
					Tampa Bay	69	92	.429	18.0	Minnesota	69	93	.426	26.0

All-Star Break

WESTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB
Seattle	51	35	.593	—	New York	45	38	.542	—	Chicago	55	32	.632	—
Oakland	48	38	.558	3.0	Toronto	48	41	.539	—	Cleveland	44	42	.512	10.5
ANAHEIM	47	41	.534	5.0	Baltimore	43	41	.512	2.5	Kansas City	39	46	.459	15.0
Texas	42	43	.494	8.5	Tampa Bay	38	48	.442	8.5	Detroit	38	46	.452	15.5
						34	51	.400	12.0	Minnesota	38	52	.422	18.5

Post-All-Star Break

WESTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB
Oakland	43	32	.538	—	Boston	43	36	.544	—	Cleveland	46	30	.605	—
Seattle	40	36	.474	3.5	New York	42	36	.538	.5	Chicago	40	35	.533	5.5
ANAHEIM	35	39	.473	7.5	Toronto	35	38	.479	5.0	Detroit	41	37	.526	6.0
Texas	29	48	.377	15.0	Baltimore	36	40	.474	6.5	Kansas City	38	39	.494	8.5
					Tampa Bay	35	41	.461	6.5	Minnesota	31	41	.431	12.0

End of April

WESTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB
Seattle	13	10	.565	—	New York	16	8	.667	—	Chicago	17	9	.654	—
ANAHEIM	13	13	.500	1.5	Boston	13	9	.591	2.0	Cleveland	13	9	.591	2.0
Oakland	13	13	.500	1.5	Baltimore	14	10	.583	2.0	Kansas City	12	14	.462	5.0
Texas	9	15	.375	4.5	Toronto	13	14	.481	4.5	Minnesota	11	15	.423	6.0
					Tampa Bay	9	15	.375	7.0	Detroit	6	18	.250	10.0

End of May

WESTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB
Seattle	26	24	.520	—	Boston	29	20	.592	—	Chicago	30	22	.577	—
Texas	27	25	.519	—	New York	28	21	.571	1.0	Cleveland	27	22	.551	1.5
ANAHEIM	27	26	.473	.5	Toronto	28	27	.509	4.0	Kansas City	27	25	.519	3.0
Oakland	27	26	.473	.5	Baltimore	23	28	.451	7.0	Minnesota	25	29	.463	6.0
					Tampa Bay	18	34	.346	12.5	Detroit	18	31	.367	10.5

End of June

WESTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB
Seattle	46	32	.590	—	Toronto	44	37	.543	—	Chicago	51	29	.638	—
Oakland	45	34	.570	1.5	New York	39	36	.520	2.0	Cleveland	40	39	.506	10.5
ANAHEIM	41	38	.525	4.5	Boston	38	38	.500	3.5	Kansas City	37	41	.474	13.0
Texas	37	41	.474	9.0	Baltimore	34	44	.436	8.5	Minnesota	37	45	.451	15.0
					Tampa Bay	32	46	.410	10.5	Detroit	34	43	.442	15.5

End of July

WESTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB
Seattle	61	44	.610	—	New York	56	44	.560	—	Chicago	64	41	.610	—
Oakland	58	47	.552	3.0	Boston	54	48	.529	3.0	Cleveland	52	50	.510	10.5
ANAHEIM	57	50	.533	5.0	Toronto	55	52	.514	4.5	Detroit	48	56	.462	15.5
Texas	50	53	.485	10.0	Baltimore	46	58	.442	12.0	Kansas City	47	57	.452	16.5
					Tampa Bay	44	59	.427	13.5	Minnesota	48	60	.444	17.5

End of August

WESTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	EASTERN	W	L	PCT.	GB	CENTRAL	W	L	PCT.	GB
Seattle	72	61	.541	—	New York	74	56	.569	—	Chicago	79	54	.594	—
Oakland	69	63	.523	2.5	Boston	69	61	.531	5.0	Cleveland	70	60	.538	7.5
ANAHEIM	68	65	.511	4.0	Toronto	70	63	.526	5.5	Detroit	66	66	.500	12.5
Texas	59	74	.444	13.0	Baltimore	60	73	.451	15.5	Kansas City	62	71	.466	17.0

2000 Angels Batting & Pitching

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	SLG	OBP
Anderson, G	.286	159	647	92	185	336	40	3	35	117	1	9	0	24	5	87	7	6	21	4	.519	.307
Baughman, J	.227	16	22	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	.318	.261
Bottomfield, K	.667	21	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.667
Clemente, E	.218	46	78	4	17	19	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	27	0	1	0	0	.244	.228
Cooper, B	.000	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Disarcina, G	.395	12	38	6	15	20	2	0	1	11	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	5	.526	.425
Darrington, T	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000
Erstad, D	.355	157	676	121	240	366	39	6	25	100	2	4	1	64	9	82	28	8	8	3	.541	.409
Elliott, S	.000	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.333
Gant, R	.232	34	82	15	19	42	3	1	6	16	0	1	0	20	0	18	1	2	0	1	.512	.379
Gil, B	.239	110	301	28	72	106	14	1	6	23	5	2	5	30	0	59	10	6	7	18	.352	.317
Glaus, T	.284	159	563	120	160	340	37	1	47	102	0	1	2	112	6	163	14	11	14	33	.604	.404
Hasegawa, S	.000	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hill, K	.333	16	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Johnson, K	.500	6	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.667
Kennedy, A	.266	156	598	82	159	241	33	11	9	72	8	4	3	28	5	73	22	8	10	19	.403	.300
Luijloa, K	.333	6	18	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	.333	.368
Molina, B	.281	130	473	59	133	199	20	2	14	71	4	7	6	23	0	33	1	0	17	7	.421	.318
Palmeiro, O	.300	108	243	38	73	97	20	2	0	25	10	3	2	38	0	20	4	1	4	2	.399	.395
Salmon, T	.290	158	568	108	165	307	36	2	34	97	0	2	6	104	5	139	0	2	14	6	.540	.404
Schoeneweis, S	.333	27	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Spiezo, S	.242	123	297	47	72	138	11	2	17	49	1	4	3	40	2	56	1	2	5	3	.465	.334
RIGHT	.250		56	14	23	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	0	11				2		.411	.288
LEFT	.241		241	58	115	8	2	15	43	1	4	3	37	2	45				3		.477	.344
Stocker, K	.197	70	229	21	45	64	13	3	0	16	8	1	2	32	0	54	0	3	8	7	.279	.299
RIGHT	.203		59	12	16	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	7	0	12				2		.271	.288
LEFT	.194		170	33	48	9	3	0	12	7	1	2	25	0	42				6		.282	.303
Vaughn, M	.272	161	614	93	167	306	31	0	36	117	0	5	14	79	11	181	2	0	14	14	.498	.365
Walbeck, M	.199	47	146	17	29	52	5	0	6	12	1	0	1	7	0	22	0	1	2	2	.356	.240
RIGHT	.276		29	8	15	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3			1		.517	.276
LEFT	.179		117	21	37	4	0	4	9	0	0	1	7	0	19				1		.316	.232
Washburn, J	.333	14	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.500
Wooten, S	.556	7	9	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.556
PITCHERS	.263	162	19	2	5	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	8	.263	.333
ANAHEIM	.280	162	5628	864	1574	2659	309	34	236	837	47	43	47	608	43	1024	93	52	126	134	.472	.352
OPPONENTS	.273	162	5609	869	1534	2540	276	23	228	831	40	53	36	662	44	846	101	56	159	82	.453	.351
DH	.275	162	578	93	159	264	27	0	26	81	1	1	7	86	3	96	8	5	11	0	.457	.375

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP	AVG
Alvarez,J	0	0	13.50	11	0	0	3	0	0	6.0	14	9	9	3	0	7	1	2	1	0	.467	
Belcher,T	4	5	6.86	9	9	1	0	0	0	40.2	45	31	31	8	2	22	1	22	1	1	.281	
Bottomfield,K	7	8	5.71	21	21	0	0	0	0	127.2	144	82	81	25	3	56	4	75	1	0	.285	
Cooper,B	4	8	5.90	15	15	1	0	1	0	87.0	105	66	57	18	2	35	1	36	1	0	.300	
Dickson,J	2	2	6.11	6	6	0	0	0	0	28.0	39	20	19	5	1	7	0	18	0	0	.336	
Etherton,S	5	1	5.52	11	11	0	0	0	0	60.1	68	38	37	16	1	22	0	32	2	0	.278	
Fyhrle,M	0	0	2.39	32	0	0	7	0	0	52.2	54	14	14	4	0	15	4	43	0	0	.269	
Hasegawa,S	10	6	3.57	66	0	0	26	0	9	95.2	100	43	38	11	2	38	6	59	2	1	.270	
Hill,K	5	7	6.52	16	16	0	0	0	0	78.2	102	59	57	16	2	53	1	50	6	0	.323	
Hinchliffe,B	0	0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167	
Holtz,M	3	3	5.05	61	0	0	6	0	0	41.0	37	26	23	4	2	18	2	40	1	0	.248	
Karl,S	2	2	6.65	6	4	0	0	0	0	21.2	31	21	16	2	0	12	0	9	2	0	.337	
Levine,A	3	4	3.87	51	5	0	12	0	2	95.1	98	44	41	10	2	49	5	42	1	0	.266	
Mercker,K	1	3	6.52	21	7	0	2	0	0	48.1	57	35	35	12	2	29	3	30	2	0	.300	
Ortiz,R	8	6	5.09	18	18	2	0	0	0	111.1	96	69	63	18	2	55	0	73	7	4	.236	
Percival,T	5	5	4.50	54	0	0	45	0	32	50.0	42	27	25	7	2	30	4	49	1	0	.228	
Petkovsek,M	4	2	4.22	64	1	0	21	0	2	81.0	86	39	38	8	3	23	6	31	3	0	.277	
Pote,L	1	1	3.40	32	1	0	12	0	1	50.1	52	23	19	4	0	17	1	44	3	0	.267	
Schoeneweis,S	7	10	5.45	27	27	1	0	1	0	170.0	183	112	103	21	6	67	2	78	4	3	.276	
Turnbow,T	0	0	4.74	24	1	0	16	0	0	38.0	36	21	20	7	2	36	0	25	3	1	.254	
Ward,B	0	0	5.63	7	0	0	2	0	0	8.0	8	6	5	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	.235	
Washburn,J	7	2	3.74	14	14	0	0	0	0	84.1	64	38	35	16	1	37	0	49	1	0	.215	
Weaver,E	0	2	6.87	17	0	0	4	0	0	18.1	20	16	14	5	0	16	1	8	1	0	.267	
Weber,B	1	0	1.84	10	0	0	1	0	0	14.2	12	6	3	0	0	2	1	8	1	0	.214	
Wise,M	3	3	5.54	8	6	0	0	0	0	37.1	40	23	23	7	1	13	1	20	1	0	.272	
ANAHEIM	82	80	5.00	162	162	5	157	3	46	1448.0	1534	869	805	228	36	662	44	846	47	10	.273	
OPPONENTS	80	82	5.11	162	162	10	152	5	33	1445.1	1574	864	820	236	47	608	43	1024	45	2	.280	

2000 Angels Statistics

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
VS. BALTIMORE	3	3	4	2	7	5
VS. BOSTON	4	2	1	2	5	4
VS. NEW YORK	3	3	2	2	5	5
VS. TAMPA BAY	4	2	2	4	6	6
VS. TORONTO	3	3	2	4	5	7
TOTALS VS. EAST	17	13	11	14	28	27

	ANA	OPP
DOUBLE PLAYS	182	160
TRIPLE PLAYS	0	0
LEFT ON BASE	1173	1188
GRAND SLAM HR	7	5
HOME RUNS - HOME	130	113
HOME RUNS - ROAD	106	115

VS. CLEVELAND	2	1	1	5	3	6
VS. CHICAGO	2	2	2	4	4	6
VS. DETROIT	3	3	2	2	5	5
VS. KANSAS CITY	4	2	2	4	6	6
VS. MINNESOTA	2	2	5	1	7	3
TOTALS VS. CENTRAL	13	10	12	16	25	26

VS. OAKLAND	3	3	2	5	5	8
VS. SEATTLE	3	4	2	4	5	8
VS. TEXAS	3	3	4	2	7	5
TOTALS VS. WEST	9	10	8	11	17	21
TOTALS VS. A.L.	39	33	31	41	70	74

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
SHUTOUTS	2	0	1	5	3	5
SHO - INDIVIDUAL	2	0	0	1	2	1
EXTRA INNINGS	2	2	7	5	9	7
ONE-RUN DECISIONS	19	6	13	17	32	23
TWO-RUN DECISIONS	3	10	7	7	10	17
VS. LH STARTERS	12	10	9	15	21	25
VS. RH STARTERS	34	25	27	30	61	55
GRASS FIELDS	46	35	27	36	73	71
ARTIFICIAL FIELDS	0	0	9	9	9	9
DAY GAMES	5	8	13	16	18	24
NIGHT GAMES	41	27	23	29	64	56

VS. ARIZONA	0	0	1	2	1	2
VS. COLORADO	3	0	0	0	3	0
VS. LOS ANGELES	2	1	2	1	4	2
VS. SAN DIEGO	0	0	2	1	2	1
VS. SAN FRANCISCO	2	1	0	0	2	1
TOTALS VS. N.L.	7	2	5	4	12	6
OVERALL TOTALS	46	35	36	45	82	80

DOUBLEHEADERS (HOME) WON 0	LOST 0	SPLIT 0
DOUBLEHEADERS (ROAD) WON 0	LOST 0	SPLIT 0
ATTENDANCE		
HOME 2,066,977	81 DATES	25,518 AVG
ROAD 2,272,015	81 DATES	28,050 AVG

	WON	LOST
STARTERS	53	56
RELIEVERS	29	24
STREAKS	4	6



Garret Anderson, Troy Glaus, Tim Salmon

2000 Batting/Runners In Scoring Position

T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E			
PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-SP	MISP	MOB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	GIDP
Anderson,G	<2	.301	83	25	6	0	5	32	119	182	3	3	9	0	9	8
Anderson,G	=2	.281	96	27	10	1	4	28	120	183	5	2	10	0	0	0
Anderson,G		.291	179	52	16	1	9	60	239	365	8	5	19	0	9	8
Baughman,J	<2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baughman,J	=2	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	0
Baughman,J		.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0
Clemente,E	<2	.200	10	2	0	0	0	2	12	16	0	0	3	0	0	0
Clemente,E	=2	.375	8	3	0	0	0	3	10	13	0	0	4	0	0	0
Clemente,E		.278	18	5	0	0	0	5	22	29	0	0	7	0	0	0
Cooper,B	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooper,B	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cooper,B		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	<2	.667	6	4	2	0	0	5	7	10	0	0	2	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	=2	.667	3	2	0	0	0	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Disarcina,G		.667	9	6	2	0	0	8	12	16	1	0	2	0	0	0
Durrington,T	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Durrington,T	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durrington,T		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erstad,D	<2	.294	68	20	1	0	1	32	99	133	9	4	4	1	4	4
Erstad,D	=2	.403	67	27	5	1	2	28	88	125	11	5	7	0	0	0
Erstad,D		.348	135	47	6	1	3	60	187	258	20	9	11	1	4	4
Gant,R	<2	.154	13	2	1	0	0	7	27	38	6	0	1	0	1	0
Gant,R	=2	.000	9	0	0	0	0	0	17	25	5	0	4	0	0	0
Gant,R		.091	22	2	1	0	0	7	44	63	11	0	5	0	1	0
Gil,B	<2	.139	36	5	0	0	0	10	52	72	3	0	8	3	2	1
Gil,B	=2	.147	34	5	0	0	0	4	54	69	6	0	11	0	0	0
Gil,B		.143	70	10	0	0	0	14	106	141	9	0	19	3	2	1
Glaus,T	<2	.277	83	23	4	0	3	29	119	169	14	2	27	0	1	2
Glaus,T	=2	.254	63	16	0	0	7	14	93	132	14	4	25	0	0	0
Glaus,T		.267	146	39	4	0	10	43	212	301	28	6	52	0	1	2
Johnson,K	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson,K	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson,K		.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	<2	.313	80	25	4	3	2	31	105	160	4	1	12	5	4	4
Kennedy,A	=2	.230	74	17	1	2	1	17	94	132	6	4	8	0	0	0
Kennedy,A		.273	154	42	5	5	3	48	199	292	10	5	20	5	4	4
Luuloa,K	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Luuloa,K	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luuloa,K		.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	<2	.265	68	18	2	0	1	23	102	147	4	0	7	4	7	6
Molina,B	=2	.265	68	18	4	1	1	26	92	134	4	0	5	0	0	0
Molina,B		.265	136	36	6	1	2	49	194	281	8	0	12	4	7	6
Palmeiro,O	<2	.261	23	6	1	0	0	11	42	61	5	0	2	6	3	1
Palmeiro,O	=2	.310	29	9	3	0	0	9	40	55	5	0	5	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O		.288	52	15	4	0	0	20	82	116	10	0	7	6	3	1
Salmon,T	<2	.291	79	23	4	0	5	26	123	191	26	4	21	0	2	4
Salmon,T	=2	.273	66	18	4	1	4	22	97	137	19	1	15	0	0	0
Salmon,T		.283	145	41	8	1	9	48	220	328	45	5	36	0	2	4
Schoeneweis,S	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoeneweis,S	=2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoeneweis,S		1.000	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

2000 Batting/Runners In Scoring Position

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L																
PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-SP	MISP	MOB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	GIDP
Spiezio,S	<2	.308	39	12	1	1	2	17	60	88	5	1	6	1	4	3
Spiezio,S	=2	.179	39	7	0	0	2	5	52	73	6	1	8	0	0	0
Spiezio,S		.244	78	19	1	1	4	22	112	161	11	2	14	1	4	3
Stocker,K	<2	.167	24	4	2	1	0	6	40	52	5	0	5	6	1	0
Stocker,K	=2	.241	29	7	3	0	0	5	33	44	2	0	8	0	0	0
Stocker,K		.208	53	11	5	1	0	11	73	96	7	0	13	6	1	0
Vaughn,M	<2	.314	102	32	5	0	6	45	144	194	15	6	29	0	5	4
Vaughn,M	=2	.271	70	19	2	0	5	19	92	134	11	5	19	0	0	0
Vaughn,M		.297	172	51	7	0	11	64	236	328	26	11	48	0	5	4
Walbeck,M	<2	.238	21	5	1	0	0	3	22	33	0	0	3	0	0	2
Walbeck,M	=2	.167	18	3	0	0	1	3	23	32	2	0	4	0	0	0
Walbeck,M		.205	39	8	1	0	1	6	45	65	2	0	7	0	0	2
Washburn,J	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn,J	=2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn,J		.500	2	1	0	0	0	2	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W	<2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W		.333	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELS	<2	.279	742	207	34	5	25	280	1084	1561	101	21	139	26	43	40
ANGELS	=2	.263	684	180	32	6	27	189	926	1317	99	22	135	0	0	0
ANGELS		.271	1426	387	66	11	52	469	2010	2878	200	43	274	26	43	40



2000 Batting/Runner On Third

T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E			
PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-3B	MO-3B	MOB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	GIDP
Anderson,G	<2	.200	20	4	0	0	1	18	31	80	2	2	3	0	9	4
Anderson,G	=2	.205	44	9	5	0	3	9	46	97	2	0	6	0	0	0
Anderson,G		.203	64	13	5	0	4	27	77	177	4	2	9	0	9	4
Baughman,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baughman,J	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Baughman,J		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Clemente,E	<2	.000	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	2	0	0	0
Clemente,E	=2	.667	3	2	0	0	0	2	3	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
Clemente,E		.286	7	2	0	0	0	3	7	15	0	0	3	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	<2	1.000	4	4	2	0	0	4	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	=2	1.000	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disarcina,G		1.000	6	6	2	0	0	6	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durrington,T	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Durrington,T	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durrington,T		.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erstad,D	<2	.321	28	9	0	0	1	22	34	67	2	1	1	0	4	1
Erstad,D	=2	.316	19	6	1	0	1	6	24	49	5	1	3	0	0	0
Erstad,D		.319	47	15	1	0	2	28	58	116	7	2	4	0	4	1
Gant,R	<2	.250	4	1	0	0	0	5	8	20	3	0	0	0	1	0
Gant,R	=2	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	1	0	4	0	0	0
Gant,R		.100	10	1	0	0	0	5	15	35	4	0	4	0	1	0
Gil,B	<2	.100	10	1	0	0	0	9	14	28	1	0	3	1	2	1
Gil,B	=2	.105	19	2	0	0	0	2	21	43	2	0	5	0	0	0
Gil,B		.103	29	3	0	0	0	11	35	71	3	0	8	1	2	1
Glaus,T	<2	.382	34	13	3	0	2	18	41	84	6	1	9	0	1	1
Glaus,T	=2	.280	25	7	0	0	2	7	35	68	10	4	9	0	0	0
Glaus,T		.339	59	20	3	0	4	25	76	152	16	5	18	0	1	1
Johnson,K	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson,K	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson,K		.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	<2	.360	25	9	0	1	2	18	33	64	3	1	5	1	4	1
Kennedy,A	=2	.154	26	4	0	1	0	4	27	56	1	1	1	0	0	0
Kennedy,A		.255	51	13	0	2	2	22	60	120	4	2	6	1	4	1
Luuloa,K	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luuloa,K	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luuloa,K		.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	<2	.313	16	5	1	0	1	15	25	58	1	0	0	0	7	2
Molina,B	=2	.379	29	11	1	0	0	11	31	70	1	0	2	0	0	0
Molina,B		.356	45	16	2	0	1	26	56	128	2	0	2	0	7	2
Palmeiro,O	<2	.286	7	2	0	0	0	8	12	25	1	0	0	1	3	0
Palmeiro,O	=2	.250	8	2	0	0	0	3	11	21	2	0	2	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O		.267	15	4	0	0	0	11	23	46	3	0	2	1	3	0
Salmon,T	<2	.296	27	8	1	0	1	12	40	85	11	2	7	0	2	2
Salmon,T	=2	.357	28	10	3	0	1	11	41	71	11	1	9	0	0	0
Salmon,T		.327	55	18	4	0	2	23	81	156	22	3	16	0	2	2
Spiezio,S	<2	.286	14	4	1	0	0	10	23	45	3	1	2	0	4	2
Spiezio,S	=2	.059	17	1	0	0	1	1	21	35	3	1	2	0	0	0
Spiezio,S		.161	31	5	1	0	1	11	44	80	6	2	4	0	4	2
Stocker,K	<2	.250	8	2	0	1	0	4	10	17	0	0	1	1	1	0
Stocker,K	=2	.188	16	3	2	0	0	3	17	25	1	0	4	0	0	0
Stocker,K		.208	24	5	2	1	0	7	27	42	1	0	5	1	1	0

2000 Batting/Runner On Third

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L																
PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-3B	MO-3B	MOB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	GIDP
Vaughn,M	<2	.326	43	14	1	0	5	28	55	98	5	2	14	0	5	2
Vaughn,M	=2	.207	29	6	0	0	2	6	32	59	3	1	10	0	0	0
Vaughn,M		.278	72	20	1	0	7	34	87	157	8	3	24	0	5	2
Walbeck,M	<2	.000	5	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	1	0	0	0
Walbeck,M	=2	.333	6	2	0	0	0	2	7	12	1	0	1	0	0	0
Walbeck,M		.182	11	2	0	0	0	4	12	19	1	0	2	0	0	0
Washburn,J	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn,J	=2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn,J		.500	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELS	<2	.302	252	76	9	2	13	174	342	699	38	10	48	4	43	17
ANGELS	=2	.240	283	68	12	1	10	71	333	648	45	9	60	0	0	0
ANGELS		.269	535	144	21	3	23	245	675	1347	83	19	108	4	43	17



2000 Batting/Bases Loaded

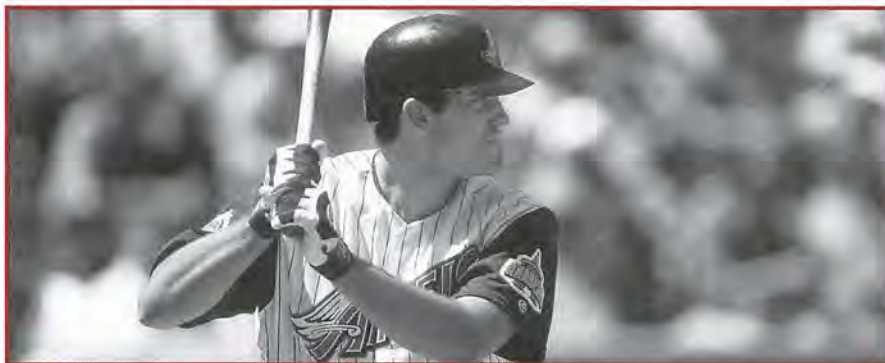
T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E			
PLAYER	OUTS	AVG	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-SP	MISP	MOB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	GDP
Anderson,G	<2	.231	13	3	0	0	0	11	38	57	0	0	2	0	6	3
Anderson,G	=2	.083	12	1	0	0	1	2	24	36	0	0	2	0	0	0
Anderson,G		.160	25	4	0	0	1	13	62	93	0	0	4	0	6	3
Baughman,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baughman,J	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Baughman,J		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Clemente,E	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemente,E	=2	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemente,E		1.000	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durrington,T	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Durrington,T	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durrington,T		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erstad,D	<2	.556	9	5	0	0	0	11	20	30	0	0	0	0	1	0
Erstad,D	=2	.600	5	3	1	0	0	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D		.571	14	8	1	0	0	16	30	45	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gant,R	<2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	1	0	0	0	1	0
Gant,R	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gant,R		.000	4	0	0	0	0	4	12	18	1	0	2	0	1	0
Gil,B	<2	.500	2	1	0	0	0	2	6	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	=2	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gil,B		.143	7	1	0	0	0	2	16	24	1	0	2	0	0	0
Glaus,T	<2	.400	10	4	1	0	1	7	20	30	0	0	3	0	0	0
Glaus,T	=2	.143	7	1	0	0	0	1	14	21	0	0	6	0	0	0
Glaus,T		.294	17	5	1	0	1	8	34	51	0	0	9	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	<2	.143	7	1	0	0	1	4	14	21	0	0	1	0	0	1
Kennedy,A	=2	.100	10	1	0	1	0	2	20	30	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kennedy,A		.118	17	2	0	1	1	6	34	51	0	0	2	0	0	1
Molina,B	<2	.143	7	1	0	0	1	8	24	36	1	0	0	0	4	1
Molina,B	=2	.500	14	7	0	0	0	14	28	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B		.381	21	8	0	0	1	22	52	78	1	0	0	0	4	1
Palmeiro,O	<2	.333	3	1	0	0	0	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	1	0
Palmeiro,O	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	1	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O		.200	5	1	0	0	0	5	14	21	1	0	0	0	1	0
Salmon,T	<2	.429	7	3	1	0	0	6	14	21	0	0	3	0	0	1
Salmon,T	=2	.750	4	3	1	0	1	7	10	15	1	0	1	0	0	0
Salmon,T		.545	11	6	2	0	1	13	24	36	1	0	4	0	0	1
Spiezio,S	<2	.500	2	1	0	0	0	4	8	12	1	0	0	0	1	0
Spiezio,S	=2	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	0
Spiezio,S		.250	4	1	0	0	0	4	12	18	1	0	1	0	1	0
Stocker,K	<2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stocker,K	=2	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stocker,K		.000	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	0	0	0	0	1	0
Vaughn,M	<2	.500	6	3	0	0	2	9	16	24	1	0	1	0	1	1
Vaughn,M	=2	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	1	0	0	0
Vaughn,M		.250	12	3	0	0	2	9	28	42	1	0	2	0	1	1
Washburn,J	<2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn,J	=2	.000	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Washburn,J		.000	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELS	<2	.329	70	23	2	0	5	71	182	273	5	0	10	0	16	8
ANGELS	=2	.236	72	17	2	1	2	34	150	225	3	0	17	0	0	0
ANGELS		.282	142	40	4	1	7	105	332	498	8	0	27	0	16	8

2000 Angels At Home

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	E
Anderson,G	.276	81	322	48	89	23	1	20	63	1	5	0	11	47	3	2	8	2
Baughman,J	.385	6	13	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1
Clemente,E	.306	23	36	3	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	.361	11	36	6	13	2	0	1	11	2	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	4
Durrington,T	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Erstad,D	.388	81	348	65	135	21	1	11	58	0	3	0	29	44	18	3	4	1
Gant,R	.278	15	36	9	10	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	9	6	0	1	0	0
Gil,B	.272	56	147	18	40	9	0	4	13	4	2	2	16	27	5	2	5	9
Glaus,T	.266	78	271	54	72	15	0	24	54	0	1	1	50	73	5	6	7	17
Johnson,K	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.301	79	299	48	90	20	5	7	38	3	1	1	15	31	12	3	4	7
Luuloa,K	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.275	68	240	37	66	7	0	11	37	3	3	1	14	12	0	0	8	6
Palmeiro,O	.245	53	110	15	27	5	1	0	10	6	1	1	21	12	1	0	3	1
Salmon,T	.272	79	268	53	73	15	1	17	47	0	1	5	55	72	0	0	5	3
Spiezio,S	.245	63	155	27	38	3	1	10	25	1	2	2	29	30	0	1	1	1
Stocker,K	.236	30	89	9	21	4	1	0	5	2	1	1	17	17	0	3	3	5
Vaughn,M	.280	81	300	48	84	15	0	18	62	0	3	8	42	81	2	0	5	9
Walbeck,M	.190	23	63	6	12	3	0	2	3	1	0	0	4	11	0	1	1	0
Wooten,W	1.000	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TOTALS	.287	81	2742	449	788	146	11	130	437	24	23	24	315	480	48	23	56	70

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP AVG
Alvarez,J	27.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	4	4	4	1	0	1	0	1	.571
Belcher,T	9.00	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	63	18	16	16	4	1	11	6	1	.286
Bottenfield,K	5.87	4	6	14	14	0	0	0	87.1	350	104	58	57	17	0	41	55	0	.297
Cooper,B	6.12	1	4	7	7	1	1	0	42.2	172	54	33	29	9	0	15	17	0	.314
Dickson,J	8.62	1	1	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	67	26	15	15	2	1	6	7	0	.388
Etherton,S	3.33	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	27.0	108	27	10	10	4	1	8	12	1	.250
Fyhrie,M	2.22	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	28.1	109	30	7	7	1	0	7	23	0	.275
Hasegawa,S	2.83	6	2	32	0	0	0	5	47.2	180	46	17	15	5	1	16	29	1	.256
Hill,K	5.89	3	4	9	9	0	0	0	44.1	175	56	31	29	7	1	33	23	3	.320
Hinchliffe,B	5.40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.167
Holtz,M	5.30	2	0	31	0	0	0	0	18.2	72	20	13	11	1	1	10	22	1	.278
Karl,S	12.71	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	30	16	10	8	1	0	3	1	0	.533
Levine,A	3.88	2	1	25	2	0	0	1	51.0	197	53	24	22	5	0	22	24	1	.269
Mercker,K	8.85	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	20.1	87	32	20	20	9	1	12	12	1	.368
Ortiz,R	3.58	6	3	10	10	1	0	0	65.1	229	46	31	26	10	2	32	43	2	.201
Percival,T	4.01	3	2	26	0	0	0	14	24.2	92	21	11	11	2	1	10	24	1	.228
Petkovsek,M	3.31	3	2	35	1	0	0	1	49.0	180	47	18	18	3	2	13	22	1	.261
Pote,L	1.82	1	0	14	0	0	0	1	24.2	94	26	7	5	1	0	7	17	1	.277
Schoeneweis,S	5.11	4	3	10	10	1	1	0	68.2	274	77	42	39	10	2	20	35	2	.281
Turnbow,T	8.59	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	57	16	15	14	4	0	18	14	1	.281
Ward,B	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Washburn,J	5.05	5	2	8	8	0	0	0	46.1	168	43	28	26	10	1	21	22	1	.256
Weaver,E	2.70	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	10.0	39	8	5	3	2	0	7	4	1	.205
Weber,B	6.75	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	19	6	4	3	0	0	0	2	1	.316
Wise,M	4.15	1	2	4	3	0	0	0	21.2	86	21	10	10	5	0	6	11	0	.244
TOTALS	4.85	46	35	81	81	3	2	22	738.0	2867	800	431	398	113	15	320	425	21	.279



Troy Glaus

2000 Angels On Road

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	GI
Anderson,G	.295	78	325	44	96	17	2	15	54	0	4	0	13	40	4	4	13	2	
Baughman,J	.000	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	
Clemente,E	.143	23	42	1	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	
Disarcina,G	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Erstad,D	.320	76	328	56	105	18	5	14	42	2	1	1	35	38	10	5	4	2	
Gant,R	.196	19	46	6	9	3	1	1	8	0	1	0	11	12	1	1	0	1	
Gil,B	.208	54	154	10	32	5	1	2	10	1	0	3	14	32	5	4	2	9	
Glaus,T	.301	81	292	66	88	22	1	23	48	0	0	1	62	90	9	5	7	16	
Johnson,K	.667	5	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Kennedy,A	.231	77	299	34	69	13	6	2	34	5	3	2	13	42	10	5	6	12	
Luuloa,K	.400	4	15	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
Molina,B	.288	62	233	22	67	13	2	3	34	1	4	5	9	21	1	0	9	1	
Palmeiro,O	.346	55	133	23	46	15	1	0	15	4	2	1	17	8	3	1	1	1	
Salmon,T	.307	79	300	55	92	21	1	17	50	0	1	1	49	67	0	2	9	3	
Spiezio,S	.239	60	142	20	34	8	1	7	24	0	2	1	11	26	1	1	4	2	
Stocker,K	.171	40	140	12	24	9	2	0	11	6	0	1	15	37	0	0	5	2	
Vaughn,M	.264	80	314	45	83	16	0	18	55	0	2	6	37	100	0	0	9	5	
Walbeck,M	.205	24	83	11	17	2	0	4	9	0	0	1	3	11	0	0	1	2	
Wooten,W	.429	5	7	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PITCHERS	.263	81	19	2	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	
TOTALS	.272	81	2886	415	786	163	23	106	400	23	20	23	293	544	45	29	70	64	

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG	OPP
Alvarez,J	9.64	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	4.2	23	10	5	5	2	0	6	2	0	.435	
Belcher,T	5.47	2	3	5	5	1	0	0	24.2	97	27	15	15	4	1	11	16	0	.278	
Bottenfield,K	5.36	3	2	7	7	0	0	0	40.1	155	40	24	24	8	3	15	20	1	.258	
Cooper,B	5.68	3	4	8	8	0	0	0	44.1	178	51	33	28	9	2	20	19	1	.287	
Dickson,J	2.92	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	49	13	5	4	3	0	1	11	0	.265	
Etherton,S	7.29	3	1	7	7	0	0	0	33.1	137	41	28	27	12	0	14	20	1	.299	
Fyhrle,M	2.59	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	24.1	92	24	7	7	3	0	8	20	0	.261	
Hasegawa,S	4.31	4	4	34	0	0	0	4	48.0	190	54	26	23	6	1	22	30	1	.284	
Hill,K	7.34	2	3	7	7	0	0	0	34.1	141	46	28	28	9	1	20	27	3	.326	
Holtz,M	4.84	1	3	30	0	0	0	0	22.1	77	17	13	12	3	1	8	18	0	.221	
Karl,S	4.50	2	1	4	2	0	0	0	16.0	62	15	11	8	1	0	9	8	2	.242	
Levine,A	3.86	1	3	26	3	0	0	1	44.1	172	45	20	19	5	2	27	18	0	.262	
Mercker,K	4.82	1	3	11	4	0	0	0	28.0	103	25	15	15	3	1	17	18	1	.243	
Ortiz,R	7.24	2	3	8	8	1	0	0	46.0	178	50	38	37	8	0	23	30	5	.281	
Percival,T	4.97	2	3	28	0	0	0	18	25.1	92	21	16	14	5	1	20	25	0	.228	
Petkovsek,M	5.63	1	0	29	0	0	0	1	32.0	130	39	21	20	5	1	10	9	2	.300	
Pote,L	4.91	0	1	18	1	0	0	0	25.2	101	26	16	14	3	0	10	27	2	.257	
Schoeneweis,S	5.68	3	7	17	17	0	0	0	101.1	388	106	70	64	11	4	47	43	2	.273	
Turnbow,T	2.31	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	23.1	85	20	6	6	3	2	18	11	2	.235	
Ward,B	5.40	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	28	6	5	4	1	0	2	3	2	.214	
Washburn,J	2.13	2	0	6	6	0	0	0	38.0	130	21	10	9	6	0	16	27	0	.162	
Weaver,E	11.88	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	8.1	36	12	11	11	3	0	9	4	0	.333	
Weber,B	0.00	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	10.2	37	6	2	0	0	0	2	6	0	.162	
Wise,M	7.47	2	1	4	3	0	0	0	15.2	61	19	13	13	2	1	7	9	1	.311	
TOTALS	5.16	36	45	81	81	2	1	24	710.0	2742	734	438	407	115	21	342	421	26	.268	



Jarrod Washburn

2000 Angels vs. RHP

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP
Anderson,G	.266	148	458	62	122	25	2	20	75	1	6	0	18	60	5	5	17
Baughman,J	.333	12	9	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clemente,E	.167	22	12	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	.412	12	34	5	14	2	0	1	11	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Durrington,T	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.363	148	466	85	169	28	4	16	66	1	4	0	52	58	14	6	6
Gant,R	.256	25	43	7	11	3	1	5	10	0	0	0	8	10	0	1	0
Gil,B	.202	88	188	17	38	8	0	4	17	4	2	3	18	43	5	2	5
Glaus,T	.259	154	433	83	112	25	1	30	70	0	0	2	77	135	7	7	8
Johnson,K	1.000	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.263	152	456	61	120	27	9	9	56	5	2	1	21	55	15	6	8
Luuloa,K	.214	5	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Molina,B	.277	128	350	38	97	14	2	6	43	3	4	6	19	27	0	0	13
Palmeiro,O	.307	102	212	36	65	16	2	0	22	9	3	2	36	16	3	1	3
Salmon,T	.315	149	413	77	130	30	2	22	75	0	1	6	71	98	0	1	11
Spiazio,S	.241	116	241	41	58	8	2	15	43	1	4	3	37	45	1	0	3
Stocker,K	.194	64	170	17	33	9	3	0	12	7	1	2	25	42	0	1	6
Vaughn,M	.303	146	423	73	128	19	0	30	95	0	2	6	52	116	0	0	9
Walbeck,M	.179	44	117	11	21	4	0	4	9	0	0	1	7	19	0	1	1
Wooten,W	1.000	5	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.188		16	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
TOTALS	.279		4059	627	1133	219	28	162	606	37	29	33	444	732	52	31	91

PITCHER	AVG	AB	H	HR	HB	BB	SO
Alvarez,J	.462	13	6	1	0	3	1
Belcher,T	.256	86	22	6	1	10	11
Bottenfield,K	.249	249	62	14	2	23	44
Cooper,B	.298	198	59	11	1	11	20
Dickson,J	.349	63	22	3	0	2	10
Etherton,S	.273	121	33	6	0	8	14
Fyhrie,M	.300	120	36	4	0	9	23
Hasegawa,S	.291	199	58	6	1	18	32
Hill,K	.331	181	60	10	2	27	24
Hinchliffe,B	.000	3	0	0	0	1	0
Holtz,M	.300	60	18	2	1	9	12
Karl,S	.345	58	20	0	0	10	6
Levine,A	.269	208	56	4	1	23	2
Mercker,K	.324	139	45	10	0	22	19
Ortiz,R	.219	187	41	7	0	26	47
Percival,T	.220	91	20	4	2	14	2
Petkovsek,M	.291	182	53	5	3	11	15
Pote,L	.245	110	27	2	0	11	26
Schoeneweis,S	.271	509	138	17	4	49	56
Turnbow,T	.240	75	18	5	1	21	12
Ward,B	.208	24	5	1	0	0	3
Washburn,J	.215	233	50	12	1	28	42
Weaver,E	.238	42	10	4	0	9	6
Weber,B	.188	32	6	0	0	0	6
Wise,M	.302	63	19	3	0	6	9
TOTALS	.272	3246	884	137	20	351	489



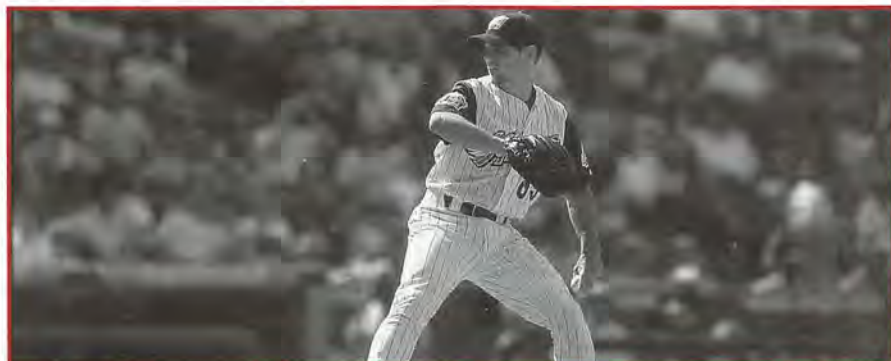
SM

2000 Angels vs. LHP

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP
Anderson,G	.333	88	189	30	63	15	1	15	42	0	3	0	6	27	2	1	4
Baughman,J	.154	6	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Clemente,E	.227	29	66	1	15	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	26	0	1	0
Disarcina,G	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Durrington,T	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erstad,D	.338	94	210	36	71	11	2	9	34	1	0	1	12	24	14	2	2
Gant,R	.205	21	39	8	8	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	12	8	1	1	0
Gil,B	.301	57	113	11	34	6	1	2	6	1	0	2	12	16	5	4	2
Glaus,T	.369	71	130	37	48	12	0	17	32	0	1	0	35	28	7	4	6
Johnson,K	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.275	77	142	21	39	6	2	0	16	3	2	2	7	18	7	2	2
Luuloa,K	.750	1	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.293	57	123	21	36	6	0	8	28	1	3	0	4	6	1	0	4
Palmeiro,O	.258	27	31	2	8	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	4	1	0	1
Salmon,T	.226	82	155	31	35	6	0	12	22	0	1	0	33	41	0	1	3
Spiezio,S	.250	36	56	6	14	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	11	0	2	2
Stocker,K	.203	33	59	4	12	4	0	0	4	1	0	0	7	12	0	2	2
Vaughn,M	.204	106	191	20	39	12	0	6	22	0	3	8	27	65	2	0	5
Walbeck,M	.276	17	29	6	8	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Wooten,W	.333	3	6	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	.281		1569	237	441	90	6	74	231	10	14	14	164	292	41	21	35

PITCHER	AVG	AB	H	HR	HB	BB	SO
Alvarez,J	.471	17	8	2	0	4	1
Belcher,T	.311	74	23	2	1	12	11
Bottenfield,K	.320	256	82	11	1	33	31
Cooper,B	.303	152	46	7	1	24	16
Dickson,J	.321	53	17	2	1	5	8
Etherton,S	.282	124	35	10	1	14	18
Fyhrie,M	.222	81	18	0	0	6	20
Hasegawa,S	.246	171	42	5	1	20	27
Hill,K	.311	135	42	6	0	26	26
Hinchliffe,B	.333	3	1	0	0	0	0
Holtz,M	.213	89	19	2	1	9	28
Karl,S	.324	34	11	2	0	2	3
Levine,A	.261	161	42	6	1	26	16
Mercker,K	.235	51	12	2	2	7	11
Ortiz,R	.250	220	55	11	2	29	26
Percival,T	.237	93	22	3	0	16	24
Petkovsek,M	.258	128	33	3	0	12	16
Pote,L	.294	85	25	2	0	6	18
Schoeneweis,S	.294	153	45	4	2	18	22
Turnbow,T	.269	67	18	2	1	15	13
Ward,B	.300	10	3	0	0	2	0
Washburn,J	.245	65	14	4	0	9	7
Weaver,E	.303	33	10	1	0	7	2
Weber,B	.250	24	6	0	0	2	2
Wise,M	.250	84	21	4	1	7	11
TOTALS	.275	2363	650	91	16	311	357



Mike Holtz

2000 Angels Day Games

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI	DP	E
Anderson,G	.288	40	163	19	47	13	0	8	26	0	3	0	7	29	0	1	4	1	
Baughman,J	.250	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	
Clemente,E	.222	10	18	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	
Erstad,D	.341	41	173	29	59	12	0	9	20	2	0	0	19	23	5	4	3	0	
Gant,R	.182	11	22	5	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	3	1	1	0	1	
Gil,B	.241	31	87	9	21	2	0	2	6	1	0	0	11	17	4	3	1	4	
Glaus,T	.248	41	145	33	36	6	1	14	25	0	0	1	31	49	4	3	3	10	
Johnson,K	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kennedy,A	.245	40	155	16	38	11	4	1	13	1	2	1	8	20	4	2	3	5	
Luuloa,K	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
Molina,B	.189	28	90	5	17	3	0	1	10	0	2	2	9	9	0	0	4	1	
Palmeiro,O	.314	29	70	6	22	5	1	0	9	2	0	0	11	6	1	0	1	1	
Salmon,T	.242	41	149	21	36	6	0	7	17	0	0	4	26	39	0	1	2	1	
Spiezio,S	.257	31	70	14	18	3	1	5	16	0	1	0	9	19	0	0	1	2	
Stocker,K	.204	17	54	5	11	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	9	12	0	0	2	3	
Vaughn,M	.208	42	154	19	32	4	0	8	27	0	2	2	25	47	0	0	4	2	
Walbeck,M	.235	22	68	10	16	4	0	1	4	1	0	1	5	11	0	1	1	1	
Wooten,W	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PITCHERS	.182	42	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	
TOTALS	.253	42	1452	195	368	73	8	57	187	11	10	11	179	293	21	16	29	37	

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP	AVG
Alvarez,J	21.60	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	8	4	4	4	1	0	1	0	1	500	
Belcher,T	4.22	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	10.2	41	10	5	5	1	0	5	9	1	244	
Bottenfield,K	5.80	3	3	6	6	0	0	0	35.2	144	40	23	23	8	2	12	23	0	278	
Cooper,B	7.96	1	4	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	114	39	29	23	9	1	10	12	1	342	
Dickson,J	5.40	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	34	10	6	5	0	1	4	8	0	294	
Etherton,S	3.65	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	46	8	6	5	2	0	4	5	0	174	
Fyhrie,M	2.81	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	16.0	65	18	5	5	1	0	4	16	0	277	
Hasegawa,S	4.74	2	2	16	0	0	0	3	24.2	95	27	15	13	5	0	10	13	0	284	
Hill,K	5.33	2	2	5	5	0	0	0	27.0	109	37	17	16	5	1	13	20	1	339	
Hinchliffe,B	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	333	
Holtz,M	4.50	1	2	16	0	0	0	0	12.0	40	9	7	6	2	1	5	8	0	225	
Karl,S	4.32	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	33	10	8	4	1	0	6	3	0	303	
Levine,A	3.22	1	1	13	1	0	0	0	22.1	82	18	9	8	3	1	15	11	0	220	
Mercker,K	7.88	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	8.0	33	10	7	7	4	0	4	7	0	303	
Ortiz,R	9.77	1	0	3	3	1	0	0	15.2	61	18	17	17	4	0	8	9	2	295	
Percival,T	1.38	1	0	13	0	0	0	8	13.0	43	8	2	2	1	2	6	16	0	186	
Petkovsek,M	4.70	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	15.1	63	19	8	8	3	0	4	2	1	302	
Pote,L	3.38	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	10.2	45	14	5	4	1	0	4	7	0	311	
Schoeneweis,S	3.92	2	3	6	6	0	0	0	41.1	153	38	19	18	4	0	17	16	0	248	
Turnbow,T	6.28	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	14.1	53	13	10	10	4	1	17	8	1	245	
Ward,B	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	333	
Washburn,J	6.41	1	1	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	98	27	20	19	8	1	11	23	0	276	
Weaver,E	3.68	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	25	3	3	3	0	0	9	4	1	120	
Weber,B	4.76	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	26	8	5	3	0	0	0	2	1	308	
Wise,M	3.00	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	9.0	34	8	3	3	0	0	3	7	0	235	
TOTALS	5.13	18	24	42	42	2	0	11	374.0	454	399	235	213	67	11	173	229	10	274	



Darin Erstad

2000 Angels Night Games

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	GI
Anderson,G	.285	119	484	73	138	27	3	27	91	1	6	0	17	58	7	5	17	3	
Baughman,J	.214	12	14	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	
Clemente,E	.217	36	60	4	13	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	20	0	1	0	0	
Disarcina,G	.395	12	38	6	15	2	0	1	11	2	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	5	
Durrington,T	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Erstad,D	.360	116	503	92	181	27	6	16	80	0	4	1	45	59	23	4	5	3	
Gant,R	.250	23	60	10	15	3	1	5	13	0	1	0	14	15	0	1	0	0	
Gil,B	.238	79	214	19	51	12	1	4	17	4	2	5	19	42	6	3	6	14	
Glaus,T	.297	118	418	87	124	31	0	33	77	0	1	1	81	114	10	8	11	23	
Johnson,K	.500	5	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Kennedy,A	.273	116	443	66	121	22	7	8	59	7	2	2	20	53	18	6	7	14	
Luuloa,K	.500	3	8	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Molina,B	.303	102	383	54	116	17	2	13	61	4	5	4	14	24	1	0	13	6	
Palmeiro,O	.295	79	173	32	51	15	1	0	16	8	3	2	27	14	3	1	3	1	
Salmon,T	.308	117	419	87	129	30	2	27	80	0	2	2	78	100	0	1	12	5	
Spiezo,S	.238	92	227	33	54	8	1	12	33	1	3	3	31	37	1	2	4	1	
Stocker,K	.194	53	175	16	34	9	2	0	12	6	1	2	23	42	0	3	6	4	
Vaughn,M	.293	119	460	74	135	27	0	28	90	0	3	12	54	134	2	0	10	12	
Walbeck,J	.167	25	78	7	13	1	0	5	8	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	1	1	
Wooten,W	1.000	4	4	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PITCHERS	.375	120	8	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	
TOTALS	.289	120	4176	669	1206	236	26	179	650	36	33	36	429	731	72	36	97	97	

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP
Alvarez,J	10.38	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	4.1	22	10	5	5	2	0	6	2	0	.455
Belcher,T	7.80	4	3	7	7	0	0	0	30.0	119	35	26	26	7	2	17	13	0	.294
Bottenfield,K	5.67	4	5	15	15	0	0	0	92.0	361	104	59	58	17	1	44	52	1	.288
Cooper,B	5.02	3	4	10	10	1	1	0	61.0	236	66	37	34	9	1	25	24	0	.280
Dickson,J	6.41	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	82	29	14	14	5	0	3	10	0	.354
Etherton,S	6.00	3	1	9	9	0	0	0	48.0	199	60	32	32	14	1	18	27	2	.302
Fyhrie,M	2.21	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	36.2	136	36	9	9	3	0	11	27	0	.265
Hasegawa,S	3.17	8	4	50	0	0	0	6	71.0	275	73	28	25	6	2	28	46	2	.265
Hill,K	7.14	3	5	11	11	0	0	0	51.2	207	65	42	41	11	1	40	30	5	.314
Hinchliffe,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Holtz,M	5.28	2	1	45	0	0	0	0	29.0	109	28	19	17	2	1	13	32	1	.257
Karl,S	8.10	2	1	4	2	0	0	0	13.1	59	21	13	12	1	0	6	6	2	.356
Levine,A	4.07	2	3	38	4	0	0	2	73.0	287	80	35	33	7	1	34	31	1	.279
Mercker,K	6.25	1	2	17	6	0	0	0	40.1	157	47	28	28	8	2	25	23	2	.299
Ortiz,R	4.33	7	6	15	15	1	0	0	95.2	346	78	52	46	14	2	47	64	5	.225
Percival,T	5.59	4	5	41	0	0	0	24	37.0	141	34	25	23	6	0	24	33	1	.241
Petkovsek,M	4.11	4	2	52	0	0	0	2	65.2	247	67	31	30	5	3	19	29	2	.271
Pote,L	3.40	1	0	26	1	0	0	1	39.2	150	38	18	15	3	0	13	37	3	.253
Schoeneweis,S	5.95	5	7	21	21	1	1	0	128.2	509	145	93	85	17	6	50	62	4	.285
Turnbow,T	3.80	0	0	14	1	0	0	0	23.2	89	23	11	10	3	1	19	17	2	.258
Ward,B	5.40	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	28	6	5	4	1	0	2	3	2	.214
Washburn,J	2.50	6	1	9	9	0	0	0	57.2	200	37	18	16	8	0	26	26	1	.185
Weaver,E	9.00	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	11.0	50	17	13	11	5	0	7	4	0	.340
Weber,B	0.00	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	9.0	30	4	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	.133
Wise,M	6.35	2	3	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	113	32	20	20	7	1	10	13	1	.283
TOTALS	4.96	64	56	120	120	3	3	35	1074.0	4155	1135	634	594	161	25	489	617	37	.273



Shigetoshi Hasegawa

2000 Angels On Natural Surfaces

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	GI
Anderson, G	.282	141	568	81	160	35	3	33	109	1	8	0	22	76	6	6	17	4	
Baughman, J	.227	15	22	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	
Clemente, E	.224	41	67	4	15	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	23	0	1	0	0	
Disarcina, G	.395	12	38	6	15	2	0	1	11	2	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	5	
Durrington, T	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Erstad, D	.354	140	604	104	214	36	6	22	91	1	4	1	54	77	24	8	8	3	
Gant, R	.233	30	73	12	17	3	1	5	13	0	0	0	18	17	1	2	0	1	
Gil, B	.261	94	245	24	64	12	1	6	19	4	2	2	28	45	8	6	6	13	
Glaus, T	.273	141	488	107	133	30	1	42	90	0	1	2	105	143	11	10	13	28	
Johnson, K	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Kennedy, A	.266	139	531	70	141	30	10	8	58	7	3	2	24	64	19	7	9	14	
Luuloa, K	.357	5	14	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
Molina, B	.265	116	419	51	111	15	2	12	58	4	6	5	21	30	0	0	13	7	
Palmeiro, O	.312	97	218	36	68	20	1	0	23	9	2	2	37	19	4	1	4	2	
Salmon, T	.293	140	502	93	147	33	2	31	87	0	1	5	92	124	0	1	13	6	
Spiezo, S	.239	110	259	42	62	8	2	16	44	1	3	2	35	50	0	2	4	2	
Stocker, K	.190	67	221	20	42	12	3	0	16	8	1	2	32	53	0	3	8	6	
Vaughn, M	.253	143	537	79	136	24	0	29	95	0	4	13	75	164	2	0	11	14	
Walbeck, M	.190	42	126	14	24	4	0	5	10	1	0	1	7	19	0	1	2	2	
Wooten, W	.429	6	7	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PITCHERS	.263	144	19	2	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	7	
TOTALS	.275	144	4962	753	1367	268	32	210	732	42	35	39	556	914	78	49	110	116	

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG	OPP
Alvarez, J	6.20	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	5.0	26	13	9	9	3	0	6	1	1	.500	
Belcher, T	8.27	4	4	8	8	0	0	0	32.2	130	40	30	30	8	2	21	16	1	.308	
Bottenfield, K	5.23	7	7	20	20	0	0	0	124.0	485	134	73	72	24	2	54	73	0	.276	
Cooper, B	6.53	3	8	13	13	1	1	0	73.0	300	95	62	53	17	2	31	28	1	.317	
Dickson, J	8.62	1	1	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	67	26	15	15	2	1	6	7	0	.388	
Etherton, S	5.69	4	1	10	10	0	0	0	55.1	227	63	36	35	16	1	19	27	2	.278	
Fyhrie, M	2.39	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	52.2	201	54	14	14	4	0	15	43	0	.269	
Hasegawa, S	2.92	9	5	58	0	0	0	9	86.1	326	83	33	28	9	2	35	54	1	.255	
Hill, K	5.62	5	6	15	15	0	0	0	75.1	296	91	49	47	13	2	50	50	6	.307	
Hinchliffe, B	5.40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.167	
Holtz, M	5.30	3	3	57	0	0	0	0	37.1	137	35	25	22	4	2	18	37	1	.255	
Karl, S	6.97	1	2	5	4	0	0	0	20.2	88	30	21	16	2	0	12	9	2	.341	
Levine, A	4.07	3	4	44	4	0	0	1	84.0	325	89	41	38	9	2	44	36	1	.274	
Mercker, K	6.23	1	2	17	7	0	0	0	43.1	172	52	30	30	10	1	27	26	2	.302	
Ortiz, R	4.95	8	5	16	16	2	0	0	100.0	365	86	61	55	15	2	48	66	6	.236	
Percival, T	4.50	4	4	47	0	0	0	27	44.0	161	37	22	22	5	2	26	41	1	.230	
Petkovsek, M	3.75	3	2	58	1	0	0	2	74.1	282	78	32	31	6	2	22	30	3	.277	
Pote, L	2.91	1	0	27	1	0	0	1	46.1	175	44	17	15	2	0	14	42	3	.251	
Schoeneweis, S	5.28	6	10	23	23	1	1	0	148.1	574	157	95	87	20	4	55	70	4	.274	
Turnbow, T	5.57	0	0	21	1	0	0	0	32.1	121	31	21	20	7	2	32	22	3	.256	
Ward, B	6.43	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	7.0	30	8	6	5	1	0	2	3	1	.267	
Washburn, J	4.09	7	2	12	12	0	0	0	70.1	252	57	34	32	15	1	29	41	1	.226	
Weaver, E	6.87	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	18.1	75	20	16	14	5	0	16	8	1	.267	
Weber, B	2.08	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	13.0	49	11	5	3	0	0	2	6	1	.224	
Wise, M	5.81	2	3	7	5	0	0	0	31.0	125	35	20	20	6	0	10	18	0	.280	
TOTALS	4.96	73	71	144	144	4	3	40	1292.0	995	1370	768	714	203	30	595	754	42	.274	



Tim Salmon

2000 Angels On Artificial Surfaces

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	E
Anderson,G	.316	18	79	11	25	5	0	2	8	0	1	0	2	11	1	0	4	0
Baughman,J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemente,E	.182	5	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.361	17	72	17	26	3	0	3	9	1	0	0	10	5	4	0	0	0
Gant,R	.222	4	9	3	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.143	16	56	4	8	2	0	0	4	1	0	3	2	14	2	0	1	5
Glaus,T	.360	18	75	13	27	7	0	5	12	0	0	0	7	20	3	1	1	5
Johnson,K	.667	5	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.269	17	67	12	18	3	1	1	14	1	1	1	4	9	3	1	1	5
Luuloa,K	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.407	14	54	8	22	5	0	2	13	0	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	0
Palmeiro,O	.200	11	25	2	5	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.273	18	66	15	18	3	0	3	10	0	1	1	12	15	0	1	1	0
Spiezo,S	.263	13	38	5	10	3	0	1	5	0	1	1	5	6	1	0	1	1
Stocker,K	.375	3	8	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Vaughn,M	.403	18	77	14	31	7	0	7	22	0	1	1	4	17	0	0	3	0
Walbeck,M	.250	5	20	3	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W	1.000	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.311	18	666	111	207	41	2	26	105	5	8	8	52	110	15	3	16	18

PITCHER	FRA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP AVG
Alvarez,J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.250
Belcher,T	1.13	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	30	5	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	.167
Bottenfield,K	22.09	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	20	10	9	9	1	1	2	2	1	.500
Cooper,B	2.57	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	50	10	4	4	1	0	4	8	0	.200
Dickson,J	2.92	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	49	13	5	4	3	0	1	11	0	.265
Etherton,S	3.60	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	18	5	2	2	0	0	3	5	0	.278
Hasegawa,S	9.64	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	9.1	44	17	10	10	2	0	3	5	1	.386
Hill,K	27.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	20	11	10	10	3	0	3	0	0	.550
Holtz,M	2.45	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	.167
Karl,S	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Levine,A	2.38	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	11.1	44	9	3	3	1	0	5	6	0	.205
Mercure,K	9.00	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	18	5	5	5	2	1	2	4	0	.278
Ortiz,R	6.35	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	42	10	8	8	3	0	7	7	1	.238
Percival,T	4.50	1	1	7	0	0	0	5	6.0	23	5	5	3	2	0	4	8	0	.217
Petkovsek,M	9.45	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	28	8	7	2	1	1	1	1	0	.286
Pote,L	9.00	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	4.0	20	8	6	4	2	0	3	2	0	.400
Schoeneweis,S	6.65	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	88	26	17	16	1	2	12	8	0	.295
Turnbow,T	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	21	5	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	.238
Ward,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Washburn,J	1.93	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	46	7	4	3	1	0	8	8	0	.152
Weber,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	.143
Wise,M	4.26	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	22	5	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	.227
TOTALS	5.37	9	9	18	18	1	0	6	156.0	614	164	101	93	25	6	67	92	5	.267



2000 Angels Fielding Statistics

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Pitcher

PLAYER	TEAM	T	PCT	RANK	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Alvarez,J	ANA	L	1.000	0	11	0	2	0	0	2	1	0
Belcher,T	ANA	R	1.000	0	9	9	1	5	0	6	0	0
Bottenfield,K	ANA	R	1.000	0	21	21	7	18	0	25	1	0
Cooper,B	ANA	R	.882	0	15	15	3	12	2	17	1	0
Dickson,J	ANA	R	1.000	0	6	6	3	2	0	5	0	0
Etherton,S	ANA	R	1.000	0	11	11	1	11	0	12	1	0
Fyhrie,M	ANA	R	1.000	0	32	0	1	6	0	7	0	0
Hasegawa,S	ANA	R	1.000	0	66	0	6	10	0	16	1	0
Hill,K	ANA	R	.947	0	16	16	5	13	1	19	1	0
Hinchliffe,B	ANA	R	.000	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holtz,M	ANA	L	1.000	0	61	0	3	7	0	10	0	0
Karl,S	ANA	L	.500	0	6	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
Levine,A	ANA	R	.944	0	51	5	4	13	1	18	0	0
Mercker,K	ANA	L	.857	0	21	7	1	5	1	7	1	0
Ortiz,R	ANA	R	1.000	0	18	18	1	12	0	13	1	0
Perchval,T	ANA	R	1.000	0	54	0	2	3	0	5	0	0
Petkovsek,M	ANA	R	1.000	0	64	1	4	12	0	16	0	0
Pote,L	ANA	R	1.000	0	32	1	2	9	0	11	1	0
Schoeneweis,S	ANA	L	.968	15	27	27	5	25	1	31	4	0
Turnbow,T	ANA	R	1.000	0	24	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ward,B	ANA	L	.500	0	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Washburn,J	ANA	L	1.000	0	14	14	1	14	0	15	1	0
Weaver,E	ANA	R	1.000	0	17	0	1	4	0	5	0	0
Weber,B	ANA	R	1.000	0	10	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Wise,M	ANA	R	1.000	0	8	6	2	5	0	7	0	0

Catcher

PLAYER	TEAM	T	PCT	RANK	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Molina,B	ANA	R	.991	9	127	123	683	61	7	751	9	0	6
Walbeck,M	ANA	R	.991	0	44	38	200	16	2	218	0	0	0
Wooten,W	ANA	R	1.000	0	4	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0

First Base

PLAYER	TEAM	T	PCT	RANK	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Erstad,D	ANA	L	1.000	0	3	0	5	0	0	5	0	0
Gil,B	ANA	R	1.000	0	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0
Johnson,K	ANA	R	1.000	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
Spiezio,S	ANA	R	.993	0	29	15	141	4	1	146	12	0
Vaughn,M	ANA	R	.990	10	147	147	1257	69	14	1340	156	0
Walbeck,M	ANA	R	1.000	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Wooten,W	ANA	R	1.000	0	3	0	10	1	0	11	2	0

Second Base

PLAYER	TEAM	T	PCT	RANK	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Baughman,J	ANA	R	.958	0	5	4	8	15	1	24	4	0
Durrington,T	ANA	R	1.000	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0
Gil,B	ANA	R	1.000	0	7	6	20	19	0	39	10	0
Johnson,K	ANA	R	1.000	0	2	1	2	7	0	9	0	0
Kennedy,A	ANA	R	.976	8	155	147	337	425	19	781	106	0
Luuloo,K	ANA	R	1.000	0	3	3	6	9	0	15	3	0
Spiezio,S	ANA	R	.000	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Third Base

PLAYER	TEAM	T	PCT	RANK	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Glaus,T	ANA	R	.933	8	156	155	111	349	33	493	33	0
Spiezio,S	ANA	R	.929	0	15	7	9	17	2	28	4	0

2000 Angels Fielding Statistics

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Shortstop

PLAYER	TEAM	T	PCT	RANK	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Baughman,J	ANA	R	1.000	0	5	1	4	2	0	6	0	0
Disarcina,G	ANA	R	.934	0	12	12	24	47	5	76	12	0
Gil,B	ANA	R	.957	0	94	84	140	260	18	418	59	0
Glaus,T	ANA	R	1.000	0	6	0	1	4	0	5	1	0
Johnson,K	ANA	R	1.000	0	1	0	2	2	0	4	0	0
Luioloa,K	ANA	R	.833	0	4	2	2	3	1	6	1	0
Stocker,K	ANA	R	.978	10	69	63	98	210	7	315	49	0

Outfielders

PLAYER	TEAM	T	PCT	RANK	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson,G	ANA	L	.990	11	148	147	380	5	4	389	0	0
Clemente,E	ANA	R	1.000	0	32	15	36	2	0	38	0	0
Erstad,D	ANA	L	.992	9	136	136	350	9	3	362	2	0
Gant,R	ANA	R	.977	0	21	14	42	1	1	44	1	0
Palmeiro,O	ANA	L	.984	0	72	47	117	6	2	125	0	0
Salmon,T	ANA	R	.979	25	124	123	274	12	6	292	4	0
Spiezio,S	ANA	R	1.000	0	10	4	14	0	0	14	0	0

American League Designated Hitting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
SEATTLE	.324	577	110	187	333	32	0	38	149	0	7	5	101	8	101	5	1	13	.577	.425
CHICAGO	.296	581	99	172	311	43	0	32	117	0	6	4	104	16	101	1	2	12	.535	.403
DETROIT	.293	598	89	175	267	34	5	16	91	2	10	1	72	4	87	10	5	12	.446	.364
TEXAS	.288	607	92	175	275	33	2	21	88	2	5	3	64	5	86	4	1	13	.453	.356
TORONTO	.285	606	92	173	325	33	1	39	120	0	6	6	38	3	93	3	2	18	.536	.331
KANSAS CITY	.283	600	91	170	262	35	0	19	101	3	10	6	58	1	93	12	3	15	.437	.347
ANAHEIM	.275	579	93	159	264	27	0	26	81	1	1	7	86	3	96	8	5	11	.456	.374
NEW YORK	.274	558	88	153	248	23	3	22	71	1	8	6	79	1	132	10	5	10	.444	.366
MINNESOTA	.269	588	79	158	232	35	0	13	85	1	11	5	58	2	116	3	3	23	.395	.334
CLEVELAND	.266	579	103	154	313	30	0	43	117	1	2	5	88	4	153	0	1	11	.541	.366
BALTIMORE	.261	586	71	153	231	32	2	14	72	0	3	3	63	12	101	6	3	15	.394	.334
TAMPA BAY	.260	565	86	147	258	36	0	25	89	1	3	5	89	4	145	4	2	9	.457	.364
BOSTON	.242	591	72	143	260	28	1	29	94	2	8	6	64	3	151	0	1	11	.440	.318
OAKLAND	.242	563	95	136	213	23	3	16	67	3	3	10	103	3	153	5	2	12	.378	.367
TOTALS	.276	8178	1260	2255	3792	444	17	353	1342	17	83	72	1067	69	1608	71	36	185	.464	.361

American League Pinch Hitting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
TEXAS	.340	103	13	35	59	8	2	4	22	1	0	1	16	1	16	1	0	1	.573	.433
TORONTO	.333	51	6	17	20	3	0	0	8	1	1	0	6	1	7	1	0	2	.392	.397
DETROIT	.299	107	15	32	46	3	1	3	19	2	1	1	14	0	22	1	1	1	.430	.382
TAMPA BAY	.265	98	8	26	38	1	1	3	18	3	0	1	11	3	19	0	0	3	.388	.345
BOSTON	.256	133	10	34	47	4	0	3	19	1	1	0	20	2	32	0	2	3	.353	.351
MINNESOTA	.253	146	14	37	48	6	1	1	25	1	3	0	27	2	39	2	1	4	.329	.364
KANSAS CITY	.250	120	13	30	33	0	0	1	18	0	3	0	11	0	26	2	0	1	.275	.306
NEW YORK	.237	76	10	18	32	2	0	4	15	0	1	1	7	0	23	2	0	1	.421	.306
ANAHEIM	.232	82	12	19	28	3	0	2	11	2	2	1	22	0	19	1	1	1	.341	.393
CLEVELAND	.231	65	5	15	21	3	0	1	5	0	1	0	6	0	17	0	0	2	.323	.292
BALTIMORE	.213	61	5	13	22	6	0	1	9	0	1	1	10	3	17	0	0	2	.361	.329
OAKLAND	.212	137	14	29	38	3	0	2	20	0	1	3	21	3	41	0	0	3	.277	.327
SEATTLE	.202	94	10	19	24	3	1	0	12	0	2	1	11	2	26	1	1	1	.255	.287
CHICAGO	.192	73	7	14	26	1	1	3	16	0	0	0	9	1	19	0	0	0	.356	.280
TOTALS	.251	1346	142	338	482	46	7	28	217	11	17	10	191	18	323	11	6	25	.358	.345

2000 American League Club Rankings

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	OR	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	GS	RBI	SH	SF	HP	GI									
																BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	LOB	SHO	SLG	OBP
CLEVELAND	.288	162	5683	950	816	1639	2672	310	30	221	10	889	41	52	51	685	27	1057	113	34	134	1260	4	.470	.367
KANSAS CITY	.288	162	5709	879	930	1644	2429	281	27	150	6	831	56	70	48	511	28	840	121	35	139	1184	4	.425	.348
CHICAGO	.286	162	5646	978	839	1615	2654	325	33	216	6	926	55	61	53	591	28	960	119	42	140	1127	3	.470	.356
TEXAS	.283	162	5648	848	974	1601	2520	330	35	173	4	806	48	48	39	580	39	922	69	47	161	1198	6	.446	.352
ANAHEIM	.280	162	5628	864	869	1574	2659	309	34	236	7	837	47	43	47	608	43	1024	93	52	126	1173	5	.472	.352
NEW YORK	.277	161	5556	871	814	1541	2500	294	25	205	6	833	16	50	57	631	42	1007	99	48	134	1189	7	.450	.354
DETROIT	.275	162	5644	823	827	1553	2473	307	41	177	3	785	42	49	43	562	22	982	83	38	142	1185	15	.438	.343
TORONTO	.275	162	5677	861	908	1562	2664	328	21	244	9	826	29	34	60	526	32	1026	89	34	130	1152	7	.469	.341
BALTIMORE	.272	162	5549	794	913	1508	2414	310	22	184	3	750	27	54	49	558	34	900	126	65	148	1129	8	.435	.341
MINNESOTA	.270	162	5615	748	880	1516	2287	325	49	116	2	711	24	51	35	556	31	1021	90	45	143	1198	8	.407	.337
OAKLAND	.270	161	5560	947	813	1501	2545	281	23	239	14	906	26	44	52	750	32	1159	40	15	147	1210	7	.458	.360
SEATTLE	.269	162	5497	907	780	1481	2427	300	26	198	11	869	63	61	48	775	34	1073	122	56	129	1247	5	.442	.361
BOSTON	.267	162	5630	792	745	1503	2384	316	32	167	4	755	40	48	42	611	40	1019	43	30	115	1226	8	.423	.341
TAMPA BAY	.257	161	5595	733	842	1414	2197	253	22	162	4	692	52	40	50	559	25	1022	90	46	126	1140	8	.399	.329
TOTALS	.276		78547		11950		34825		420		89	566		674		705		8503	457	1297		1914	95		.349
		1133		11905		21652		4269		2688		11418		566		705		8503	14012	587		16618		.443	

Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	REL	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP	AVG
BOSTON	85	77	4.23	162	7	12	425	46	1452.2	1433	745	683	173	57	499	40	1121	33	2	257	
SEATTLE	91	71	4.49	162	4	10	383	44	1441.2	1442	780	720	167	38	634	37	998	43	6	262	
OAKLAND	91	70	4.58	161	7	11	381	43	1435.1	1535	813	730	158	48	615	57	963	46	1	274	
CHICAGO	95	67	4.66	162	5	7	466	43	1450.1	1509	839	751	195	54	614	27	1037	43	8	270	
DETROIT	79	83	4.71	162	6	6	429	44	1443.1	1583	827	755	177	47	496	22	978	51	5	280	
NEW YORK	87	74	4.76	161	9	6	382	40	1424.1	1458	814	753	177	52	577	23	1040	49	6	263	
CLEVELAND	90	72	4.84	162	6	5	462	34	1442.1	1511	816	775	173	42	666	45	1213	50	3	270	
TAMPA BAY	69	92	4.86	161	10	8	401	38	1431.1	1553	842	773	198	66	533	33	955	57	3	278	
ANAHEIM	82	80	5.00	162	5	3	441	46	1446.0	1534	869	805	228	36	662	44	846	47	10	.273	
TORONTO	83	79	5.14	162	15	4	388	37	1437.1	1615	908	821	195	64	560	19	978	37	3	285	
MINNESOTA	69	93	5.14	162	6	4	412	35	1432.2	1634	880	819	212	35	516	12	1042	68	4	287	
BALTIMORE	74	88	5.37	162	14	6	396	33	1433.1	1547	913	855	202	36	665	32	1017	51	1	275	
KANSAS CITY	77	85	5.48	162	10	6	329	29	1439.1	1585	930	876	239	42	693	35	927	77	5	282	
TEXAS	71	91	5.52	162	3	4	415	39	1429.0	1683	974	876	202	63	661	40	918	40	6	294	
TOTALS	1143	1122	4.91	1133	107	92	5710	551	20141.0	21622	11950	10992	2696	680	8391	466	14033	692	63	.275	

Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
CLEVELAND	.988	162	4327	1665	72	6064	147	0	10
SEATTLE	.984	162	4325	1629	99	6053	176	0	8
TORONTO	.984	162	4312	1679	100	6091	176	0	11
KANSAS CITY	.983	162	4318	1751	102	6171	185	0	7
DETROIT	.983	162	4330	1754	105	6189	172	0	7
MINNESOTA	.983	162	4298	1526	102	5926	155	0	13
BOSTON	.982	162	4358	1647	109	6114	120	0	26
NEW YORK	.981	161	4273	1487	109	5869	132	0	13
TAMPA BAY	.981	161	4294	1814	118	6226	169	0	14
BALTIMORE	.981	162	4300	1578	116	5994	151	1	6
ANAHEIM	.978	162	4344	1746	134	6224	182	0	6
CHICAGO	.978	162	4351	1686	133	6170	190	0	13
OAKLAND	.978	161	4306	1726	134	6166	164	1	8
TEXAS	.978	162	4287	1594	135	6016	162	0	8
TOTALS	.982	1133	60423	23282	1568	85273	2281	2	150

2000 American League Club Rankings

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Club Misc.

CLUB	VS LHS	VS RHS	GRASS	ARTIF	DAY	NIGHT	1-RUN	X-INN	vs.N.L.	DOUBLEHEADERS			ATTENDANCE	
										W	L	S	HOME	ROAD
ANAHEIM	21-25	61-55	73-71	9-9	18-24	64-56	32-23	9-7	12-6	0	0	0	2,066,977	2,272,015
BALTIMORE	23-24	51-64	63-74	11-14	25-30	49-58	29-25	4-7	7-11	0	1	0	3,295,128	2,014,809
BOSTON	20-22	65-55	77-66	8-11	22-30	63-53	20-23	5-8	9-9	0	0	0	2,586,032	2,524,776
CHICAGO	21-10	74-57	81-62	14-5	26-30	69-37	28-18	7-4	12-6	0	1	0	1,947,799	2,353,137
CLEVELAND	17-21	73-51	79-62	11-10	37-15	53-57	17-24	6-5	13-5	0	0	0	3,456,278	2,377,993
DETROIT	24-21	55-62	72-71	7-12	21-28	58-55	20-18	8-4	10-8	0	0	0	2,533,752	2,110,536
KANSAS CITY	18-24	59-61	68-75	9-10	29-19	48-66	21-26	7-8	8-10	0	0	0	1,677,915	2,323,443
MINNESOTA	11-29	58-64	28-37	41-56	22-27	47-66	22-26	7-9	7-11	0	0	0	1,059,715	2,332,786
NEW YORK	22-24	65-50	80-62	7-12	34-25	53-49	20-18	4-4	11-6	0	0	0	3,227,857	2,876,506
OAKLAND	21-26	70-44	79-67	12-3	35-25	56-45	21-19	8-5	11-7	0	0	0	1,728,888	2,466,594
SEATTLE	20-11	71-60	77-67	14-4	32-24	59-47	15-22	3-4	11-7	1	0	0	3,148,317	2,208,974
TAMPA BAY	11-25	58-67	25-41	44-51	22-30	47-62	26-26	9-5	9-9	0	0	0	1,549,052	2,223,268
TEXAS	19-15	52-76	66-80	5-11	16-23	55-68	27-25	5-5	7-11	1	0	0	2,800,147	2,406,986
TORONTO	19-24	64-55	31-38	52-41	28-28	55-51	21-19	2-6	9-9	0	0	0	1,819,886	2,207,931

Won At Home

CLUB	CLE	SEA	OAK	CWS	ANA	TOR	NY	BAL	DET	TEX	KC	BOS	TB	MIN	NL	WON	LOST	PCT
CLEVELAND	-	3	3	2	5	5	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	3	7	48	33	.593
SEATTLE	2	-	2	2	4	3	3	4	0	4	5	3	4	5	6	47	34	.580
OAKLAND	3	4	-	2	5	4	1	4	3	4	3	2	3	2	7	47	34	.580
CHICAGO	4	3	2	-	4	2	3	4	5	2	3	3	2	3	6	46	35	.568
ANAHEIM	2	3	3	2	-	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	2	7	46	35	.568
TORONTO	3	1	1	1	4	-	5	4	5	3	4	4	3	3	4	45	36	.556
NEW YORK	1	1	4	1	2	4	-	4	3	5	5	2	4	3	5	44	36	.550
BALTIMORE	4	3	2	2	2	5	3	-	4	5	2	1	5	2	4	44	37	.543
DETROIT	4	4	3	2	2	2	5	2	-	3	2	2	2	4	6	43	38	.531
TEXAS	1	3	5	3	2	3	1	5	2	-	3	2	4	3	5	42	39	.519
KANSAS CITY	4	3	1	4	4	2	1	5	3	2	-	2	2	5	4	42	39	.519
BOSTON	3	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	-	4	4	6	42	39	.519
TAMPA BAY	1	1	1	2	4	2	4	1	3	1	4	-	4	3	5	36	44	.450
MINNESOTA	4	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	4	5	4	0	3	-	4	36	45	.444
NATIONAL LEAGUE	3	4	5	3	4	4	3	6	5	7	5	6	5	6	-	66	60	.524
LOST ON ROAD	39	37	36	32	45	43	38	51	45	52	46	38	48	48	76	674	584	.536

Won On Road

CLUB	CWS	OAK	SEA	NY	BOS	CLE	TOR	DET	ANA	KC	TB	MIN	BAL	TEX	NL	WON	LOST	PCT
CHICAGO	-	4	4	5	2	4	3	4	2	2	4	4	2	3	6	49	32	.605
OAKLAND	1	-	5	2	3	3	3	1	3	5	4	5	4	1	4	44	36	.550
SEATTLE	3	2	-	3	2	0	5	2	4	3	5	4	3	3	5	44	37	.543
NEW YORK	3	2	3	-	5	4	1	1	3	3	2	2	3	5	6	43	38	.531
BOSTON	3	2	3	4	-	3	2	4	2	2	2	4	5	4	3	43	38	.531
CLEVELAND	3	3	4	3	3	-	3	2	1	2	5	2	2	3	6	42	39	.519
TORONTO	4	2	1	2	4	1	-	4	3	2	4	1	2	3	5	38	43	.469
DETROIT	1	3	3	3	3	1	-	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	4	36	45	.444
ANAHEIM	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	2	5	4	4	5	36	45	.444
KANSAS CITY	3	3	1	1	4	3	2	4	2	-	3	2	2	1	4	35	46	.432
TAMPA BAY	2	1	2	2	2	1	3	4	2	4	-	3	1	2	4	33	48	.407
MINNESOTA	3	4	1	3	2	4	3	2	2	1	1	-	1	3	3	33	48	.407
BALTIMORE	2	2	0	2	4	1	2	2	3	1	3	4	-	1	3	30	51	.370
TEXAS	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	3	4	3	1	1	-	2	29	52	.358
NATIONAL LEAGUE	3	2	3	3	3	2	5	3	2	5	4	5	5	4	-	49	76	.392
LOST AT HOME	35	34	34	36	39	33	36	38	35	39	44	45	37	39	60	584	674	.464

Home Runs By Club

CLUB	TOR	OAK	ANA	CLE	CWS	NY	SEA	BAL	DET	TEX	BOS	TB	KC	MIN	NL	HIT	ALLWD
TORONTO	-	5	24	21	16	11	13	22	18	14	21	17	21	10	31	244	195
OAKLAND	16	-	20	12	7	16	15	18	13	19	13	15	27	19	29	239	158
ANAHEIM	17	16	-	6	17	12	15	15	14	27	12	17	22	18	28	236	228
CLEVELAND	18	14	16	-	16	13	9	9	24	9	8	15	20	19	31	221	173
CHICAGO	13	7	12	14	-	18	20	15	14	15	13	14	21	11	29	216	195
NEW YORK	13	14	18	8	10	-	15	17	14	19	50	11	13	12	21	205	177
SEATTLE	16	12	23	8	15	12	-	12	7	18	12	17	13	18	15	198	167
BALTIMORE	14	13	14	11	15	19	7	-	7	12	13	16	9	11	23	184	202
DETROIT	19	9	10	24	12	14	9	16	-	7	11	11	13	11	11	177	177
TEXAS	11	12	20	7	10	11	10	12	10	-	8	17	16	11	18	203	202
BOSTON	8	10	9	12	12	7	9	16	18	8	-	13	12	20	13	167	173
TAMPA BAY	13	5	17	8	11	13	16	13	5	17	7	-	7	13	17	162	198
KANSAS CITY	8	8	11	10	16	2	13	15	5	9	7	8	-	18	20	150	239
MINNESOTA	8	7	7	9	9	6	5	2	7	10	7	6	20	-	13	116	212
TOTALS OFF PITCHING	174	132	201	150	166	154	156	182	156	184	152	177	214	191	299	2688	2696

2000 American League Batting Leaders

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BATTING AVERAGE

372	Garciparra,N	BOS
355	Erstad,D	ANA
351	Ramirez,M	CLE
344	Delgado,C	TOR
339	Jeter,D	NYN
334	Segui,D	CLE
333	Giambi,Ja	OAK
333	Sweeney,M	KC
328	Thomas,F	CWS
327	Damon,J	KC

HOME RUNS

47	Glaus,T	ANA
43	Giambi,Ja	OAK
43	Thomas,F	CWS
41	Rodriguez,A	SEA
41	Justice,D	NYN
41	Batista,T	TOR
41	Delgado,C	TOR
39	Palmeiro,R	TEX
38	Ramirez,M	CLE
37	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

RUNS BATTED IN

145	Martinez,E	SEA
144	Sweeney,M	KC
143	Thomas,F	CWS
137	Giambi,Ja	OAK
137	Delgado,C	TOR
132	Rodriguez,A	SEA
126	Ordenez,M	CWS
122	Ramirez,M	CLE
121	Williams,B	NYN
120	Palmeiro,R	TEX

MULTI HIT GAMES

77	Erstad,D	ANA
65	Garciparra,N	BOS
60	Jeter,D	NYN
59	Damon,J	KC
59	Stewart,S	TOR
59	Delgado,C	TOR
58	Segui,D	CLE
57	Dye,J	KC
57	Thomas,F	CWS
56	Fryman,T	CLE

RUNS

136	Damon,J	KC
134	Rodriguez,A	SEA
121	Durham,R	CWS
121	Erstad,D	ANA
120	Glaus,T	ANA
119	Jeter,D	NYN
115	Thomas,F	CWS
115	Delgado,C	TOR
111	Alomar,R	CLE
108	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

HITS

240	Erstad,D	ANA
214	Damon,J	KC
206	Sweeney,M	KC
201	Jeter,D	NYN
197	Garciparra,N	BOS
196	Delgado,C	TOR
193	Dye,J	KC
192	Segui,D	CLE
191	Thomas,F	CWS
189	Alomar,R	CLE

TOTAL BASES

378	Delgado,C	TOR
366	Erstad,D	ANA
364	Thomas,F	CWS
340	Glaus,T	ANA
337	Dye,J	KC
336	Rodriguez,A	SEA
336	Anderson,G	ANA
330	Giambi,Ja	OAK
324	Damon,J	KC
323	Sweeney,M	KC

GRAND SLAMS

4	Giambi,Ja	OAK
4	Martinez,E	SEA
3	Grieve,B	OAK
3	Fletcher,D	TOR
3	Ramirez,M	CLE
2	(12) PLAYERS TIED	

DOUBLES

57	Delgado,C	TOR
51	Garciparra,N	BOS
46	Cruz,D	DET
45	Olerud,J	SEA
44	Higginson,B	DET
44	Thomas,F	CWS
44	Lawton,M	MIN
43	Stewart,S	TOR
43	Deshaields,D	BAL
42	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

TRIPLES

20	Guzman,C	MIN
11	Kennedy,A	ANA
10	Damon,J	KC
9	Durham,R	CWS
8	Nixon,C	BOS
8	Alicea,L	TEX
7	Hunter,T	MIN
6	(04) PLAYERS TIED	

STOLEN BASES

46	Damon,J	KC
39	Alomar,R	BAL
37	Deshaields,D	CLE
31	Henderson,R	SEA
30	Lofton,K	CLE
30	McLemore,M	SEA
28	Erstad,D	ANA
28	Guzman,C	MIN
28	Cairo,M	TB
25	Durham,R	CWS

HITTING STREAKS

28	Kapler,G	TEX
07/17 - 08/15		
22	Delgado,C	TOR
06/04 - 06/29		
21	Surhoff,B	BAL
06/05 - 06/28		
21	Martinez,D	TOR
08/06 - 09/01		
20	(02) STREAKS TIED	

WALKS

137	Giambi,Ja	OAK
123	Delgado,C	TOR
118	Thome,J	CLE
112	Glaus,T	ANA
112	Thomas,F	CWS
107	Posada,J	NYN
104	Salmon,T	ANA
103	Palmeiro,R	TEX
102	Olerud,J	SEA
100	Rodriguez,A	SEA

ON BASE PERCENTAGE

476	Giambi,Ja	OAK
470	Delgado,C	TOR
457	Ramirez,M	CLE
436	Thomas,F	CWS
434	Garciparra,N	BOS
423	Martinez,E	SEA
420	Rodriguez,A	SEA
417	Posada,J	NYN
416	Jeter,D	NYN
409	Erstad,D	ANA

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

697	Ramirez,M	CLE
664	Delgado,C	TOR
647	Giambi,Ja	OAK
625	Thomas,F	CWS
606	Rodriguez,A	SEA
604	Glaus,T	ANA
599	Garciparra,N	BOS
587	Everett,C	BOS
584	Justice,D	NYN
579	Martinez,E	SEA

EXTRA BASE HITS

99	Delgado,C	TOR
87	Thomas,F	CWS
85	Glaus,T	ANA
78	Higginson,B	DET
78	Anderson,G	ANA
77	Rodriguez,A	SEA
76	Dye,J	KC
75	Garciparra,N	BOS
75	Batista,T	TOR
74	Ramirez,M	CLE

OUTFIELD ASSISTS

19	Higginson,B	DET
15	Martinez,D	TOR
12	Salmon,T	ANA
12	Ordenez,M	CWS
12	Hunter,T	MIN
11	Everett,C	BOS
11	Dye,J	KC
10	Lee,C	CWS
9	(06) PLAYERS TIED	

HOME BATTING AVG.

386	Erstad,D	ANA
375	Garciparra,N	BOS
361	Damon,J	KC
360	Delgado,C	TOR
357	Ramirez,M	CLE
349	Giambi,Ja	OAK
347	Thomas,F	CWS
341	Dye,J	KC
338	Jeter,D	NYN
338	Segui,D	CLE

ROAD BATTING AVG.

370	Garciparra,N	BOS
359	Sweeney,M	KC
356	Rodriguez,A	SEA
349	Stewart,S	TOR
345	Ramirez,M	CLE
341	Martinez,E	SEA
340	Jeter,D	NYN
331	Fryman,T	CLE
331	Segui,D	CLE
329	Lee,C	CWS

RISP BATTING AVG.

385	Sweeney,M	KC
384	Delgado,C	TOR
377	Thomas,F	CWS
374	Garciparra,N	BOS
369	Long,T	OAK
356	Giambi,Ja	OAK
354	Ramirez,M	CLE
348	Erstad,D	ANA
347	Randa,J	KC
346	Deshaields,D	BAL

DAY BATTING AVG.

429	Segui,D	CLE
386	Garciparra,N	BOS
376	Dye,J	KC
358	Giambi,Ja	DAK
348	Sweeney,M	KC
346	Everett,C	BOS
344	Rodriguez,A	SEA
341	Erstad,D	ANA
341	Jeter,D	NYN
340	Williams,B	NYN

NIGHT BATTING AVG.

368	Garciparra,N	BOS
364	Delgado,C	TOR
360	Ramirez,M	CLE
360	Erstad,D	ANA
345	Stewart,S	TOR
344	Thomas,F	CWS
338	Jeter,D	NYN
327	Sweeney,M	KC
326	Fryman,T	CLE
325	Damon,J	KC

VS RIGHTY AVG.

369	Garciparra,N	BOS
363	Erstad,D	ANA
357	Delgado,C	TOR
344	Segui,D	CLE
339	Ramirez,M	CLE
338	Giambi,Ja	OAK
327	Fryman,T	CLE
322	Sweeney,M	KC
322	Jeter,D	NYN
322	Stewart,S	TOR

VS LEFTY AVG.

407	Thomas,F	CWS
396	Ramirez,M	CLE
390	Jeter,D	NYN
383	Garciparra,N	BOS
374	Sweeney,M	KC
370	Rodriguez,A	SEA
369	Glaus,T	ANA
363	Martinez,E	SEA
359	Quinn,M	KC
357	Damon,J	KC

2000 American League Batting Leaders

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

CAUGHT STEALING

14	McLemore, M	SEA
13	Durham, R	CWS
12	Williams, G	TB
11	Glaus, T	ANA
10	Guzman, C	MIN
10	Deshields, D	BAL
10	Vizquel, O	CLE
9	(04) PLAYERS TIED	

SACRIFICE BUNTS

16	Gonzalez, A	TOR
13	Febles, C	KC
13	Valentin, J	CWS
12	Singleton, C	CWS
12	Martinez, F	TB
12	Clayton, R	TEX
11	Sanchez, R	KC
11	Alomar, R	CLE
11	McLemore, M	SEA
11	Wilson, D	SEA

SACRIFICE FLIES

15	Ordonez, M	CWS
13	Sweeney, M	KC
12	Damon, J	KC
11	Rodriguez, A	SEA
11	O'Neill, P	NYN
10	Fryman, T	CLE
10	Olerud, J	SEA
10	Palmer, D	DET
10	Randa, J	KC
9	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

STRIKEOUTS

181	Vaughn, M	ANA
171	Thome, J	CLE
163	Glaus, T	ANA
151	Posada, J	NYN
146	Palmer, D	DET
139	Salmon, T	ANA
133	Cameron, M	SEA
130	Grieve, B	OAK
130	Daubach, B	BOS
129	Cruz Jr, J	TOR

GROUNDING INTO DP

32	Grieve, B	OAK
28	Ordonez, M	CWS
25	Cruz, D	DET
25	Coomer, R	MIN
22	Konerko, P	CWS
21	Clayton, R	TEX
21	Anderson, G	ANA
20	Segui, D	CLE
19	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

INTENTIONAL WALKS

20	Garciparra, N	BOS
18	Thomas, F	CWS
18	Delgado, C	TOR
17	Palmeiro, R	TEX
11	Vaughn, M	ANA
11	Olerud, J	SEA
11	Belle, A	BAL
11	Williams, B	NYN
10	McGriff, F	TB
10	Posada, J	NYN

HIT BY PITCH

15	Sweeney, M	KC
15	Delgado, C	TOR
14	Vaughn, M	ANA
13	Guillen, J	TB
12	Jeter, D	NYN
11	Easley, D	DET
10	Konerko, P	CWS
10	Febles, C	KC
9	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

AT BATS

676	Erstad, D	ANA
655	Damon, J	KC
647	Anderson, G	ANA
632	Williams, G	TB
631	Guzman, C	MIN
620	Batista, T	TOR
618	Sweeney, M	KC
614	Durham, R	CWS
614	Vaughn, M	ANA
613	Vizquel, O	CLE

HARDEST TO FAN (PLATE APP. PER SO)

15.5	Molina, B	ANA
14.3	Cruz, D	DET
12.4	Damon, J	KC
12.0	Garciparra, N	BOS
11.8	Coomer, R	MIN
10.7	Sweeney, M	KC
10.5	Lawton, M	MIN
10.3	Ordonez, M	CWS
10.1	Sanchez, R	KC
10.1	Randa, J	KC

RBI RATIO (AT BATS PER RBI)

3.6	Ramirez, M	CLE
3.7	Giambi, J	OAK
3.8	Martinez, E	SEA
4.1	Thomas, F	CWS
4.2	Delgado, C	TOR
4.2	Rodriguez, A	SEA
4.3	Sweeney, M	KC
4.4	Williams, B	NYN
4.4	Justice, D	NYN
4.6	Everett, C	BOS

HOME RUN RATIO (AT BATS PER HOME RUN)

11.6	Ramirez, M	CLE
11.9	Giambi, J	OAK
12.0	Glaus, T	ANA
12.8	Justice, D	NYN
13.5	Rodriguez, A	SEA
13.5	Thomas, F	CWS
13.9	Delgado, C	TOR
14.5	Palmeiro, R	TEX
14.6	Everett, C	BOS
15.0	Martinez, E	SEA

HARDEST TO DOUBLE UP (AT BATS PER GIDP)

126.5	Anderson, B	BAL
126.2	Guzman, C	MIN
124.0	Everett, C	BOS
119.4	Higginson, B	DET
105.3	Williams, G	TB
93.6	Damon, J	KC
85.2	Singleton, C	CWS
84.5	Erstad, D	ANA
82.5	Daubach, B	BOS
69.6	Thome, J	CLE

GAMES PLAYED

162	Cruz Jr, J	TOR
162	Delgado, C	TOR
161	Vaughn, M	ANA
160	Tejada, M	OAK
159	Glaus, T	ANA
159	Damon, J	KC
159	Thomas, F	CWS
159	Olerud, J	SEA
159	Sweeney, M	KC
159	Anderson, G	ANA



Mo Vaughn

2000 American League Pitching Leaders

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

1.74	Martinez, P	BOS
3.70	Clemens, R	NYN
3.79	Mussina, M	BAL
3.79	Sirotko, M	CWS
3.88	Colon, B	CLE
4.11	Wells, D	TOR
4.12	Heredia, G	OAK
4.13	Lopez, A	TB
4.14	Hudson, T	OAK
4.17	Finley, C	CLE

WINS

20	Hudson, T	OAK
20	Wells, D	TOR
19	Pettitte, A	NYN
18	Martinez, P	BOS
17	Sele, A	SEA
16	Helling, R	TEX
16	Burba, D	CLE
16	Finley, C	CLE
15	(04) PLAYERS TIED	

WINNING STREAKS

9	Hudson, T	OAK
	04/25 - 07/02	
9	Castillo, F	TOR
	06/12 - 09/27	
9	Clemens, R	NYN
	07/02 - 09/13	
8	(03) STREAKS TIED	TIED

SAVES

42	Jones, T	DET
42	Lowe, D	BOS
37	Sasaki, K	SEA
36	Rivera, M	NYN
34	Foulke, K	CWS
34	Wetteland, J	TEX
33	Koch, B	TOR
33	Isringhausen, J	OAK
32	Hernandez, R	TB
32	Percival, T	ANA

GAMES STARTED

35	Helling, R	TEX
35	Wells, D	TOR
34	Mussina, M	BAL
34	Finley, C	CLE
34	Rogers, K	TEX
34	Radke, B	MIN
34	Sele, A	SEA
34	Trachsel, S	TOR
33	Milton, E	MIN
33	Suppan, J	KC

COMPLETE GAMES

9	Wells, D	TOR
7	Martinez, P	BOS
6	Ponson, S	BAL
6	Mussina, M	BAL
4	Lopez, A	TB
4	Radke, B	MIN
3	(06) PLAYERS	TIED

GAMES

83	Wunsch, K	CWS
77	Venafro, M	TEX
76	Wells, B	MIN
75	Trombley, M	BAL
74	Lowe, D	BOS
73	Nelson, J	NYN
72	Foulke, K	CWS
72	Tam, J	OAK
72	Rhodes, A	SEA
72	Karsay, S	CLE

INNINGS PITCHED

237.2	Mussina, M	BAL
229.2	Wells, D	TOR
227.1	Rogers, K	TEX
226.2	Radke, B	MIN
222.0	Ponson, S	BAL
218.0	Finley, C	CLE
217.0	Suppan, J	KC
217.0	Helling, R	TEX
217.0	Martinez, P	BOS
211.2	Sele, A	SEA

STRIKEOUTS

284	Martinez, P	BOS
212	Colon, B	CLE
210	Mussina, M	BAL
189	Finley, C	CLE
188	Clemens, R	NYN
181	Nomo, H	DET
180	Burba, D	CLE
169	Hudson, T	OAK
166	Wells, D	TOR
160	Milton, E	MIN

WINNING PERCENTAGE

.769	Hudson, T	OAK	(20-06)
.750	Martinez, P	BOS	(18-06)
.727	Burba, D	CLE	(16-06)
.714	Wells, D	TOR	(20-08)
.684	Parque, J	CWS	(13-06)
.679	Pettitte, A	NYN	(19-09)
.667	Castillo, F	TOR	(10-05)
.667	Mercedes, J	BAL	(14-07)
.667	Baldwin, J	CWS	(14-07)
.652	Colon, B	CLE	(15-08)

SHUTOUTS

4	Martinez, P	BOS
2	Hudson, T	OAK
2	Sele, A	SEA
1	(26) PLAYERS	TIED

OPPONENTS BATTING AVG.

.167	Martinez, P	BOS
.227	Hudson, T	OAK
.233	Colon, B	CLE
.236	Clemens, R	NYN
.243	Abbott, P	SEA
.247	Hernandez, O	NYN
.252	Helling, R	TEX
.255	Mussina, M	BAL
.256	Finley, C	CLE
.258	Ponson, S	BAL

HOME EARNED RUN AVG.

1.84	Martinez, P	BOS
2.90	Mussina, M	BAL
3.20	Finley, C	CLE
3.31	Lopez, A	TB
3.40	Abbott, P	SEA
3.56	Sirotko, M	CWS
3.63	Hudson, T	OAK
3.66	Parque, J	CWS
3.75	Rekar, B	TB
3.84	Appier, K	OAK

ROAD EARNED RUN AVG.

1.66	Martinez, P	BOS
3.24	Wells, D	TOR
3.25	Castillo, F	TOR
3.45	Heredia, G	OAK
3.48	Colon, B	CLE
3.49	Baldwin, J	CWS
3.73	Hernandez, O	NYN
4.08	Sirotko, M	CWS
4.09	Helling, R	TEX
4.12	Milton, E	MIN

DAY EARNED RUN AVG.

1.54	Martinez, P	BOS
2.53	Sirotko, M	CWS
2.78	Finley, C	CLE
3.47	Clemens, R	NYN
3.47	Abbott, P	SEA
3.67	Castillo, F	TOR
3.77	Moehler, B	DET
3.80	Heredia, G	OAK
3.81	Mussina, M	BAL
3.96	Colon, B	CLE

NIGHT EARNED RUN AVG.

1.80	Martinez, P	BOS
3.20	Wells, D	TOR
3.50	Hernandez, O	NYN
3.70	Mussina, M	BAL
3.70	Rekar, B	TB
3.70	Clemens, R	NYN
3.80	Colon, B	CLE
3.80	Weaver, J	DET
4.00	Lopez, A	TB
4.10	Parque, J	CWS

2000 American League Pitching Leaders

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

HITS ALLOWED			LOSSES			HOME RUNS ALLOWED			FEWEST WALKS PER 9 INNINGS		
266	Wells, D	TOR	16	Radke, B	MIN	36	Suppan, J	KC	1.2	Wells, D	TOR
261	Radke, B	MIN	15	Weaver, J	DET	35	Milton, E	MIN	1.3	Martinez, P	BOS
257	Rogers, K	TEX	15	Mays, J	MIN	34	Hernandez, O	MIN	1.7	Mussina, M	BAL
240	Suppan, J	KC	15	Escobar, K	TOR	34	Baldwin, J	CWS	2.0	Milton, E	MIN
236	Mussina, M	BAL	15	Mussina, M	BAL	31	Nomo, H	DET	2.0	Moehler, B	DET
232	Trachsel, S	TOR	15	Trachsel, S	TOR	31	Wakefield, T	BOS	2.0	Rekar, B	TB
228	Loaiza, E	TOR	14	Cone, D	MIN	30	Ponson, S	BAL	2.0	Radke, B	MIN
223	Ponson, S	BAL	13	(06) PLAYERS TIED		30	Carpenter, C	TOR	2.3	Weaver, J	DET
222	Moehler, B	DET				29	Helling, R	TEX	2.3	Hernandez, O	MIN
221	Selle, A	SEA				29	Loaiza, E	TOR	2.6	Loaiza, E	TOR

WILD PITCHES			HIT BATSMEN			EARNED RUNS			STRIKEOUT PER 9 INNINGS		
18	Reichert, D	KC	15	Weaver, J	DET	122	Carpenter, C	TOR	11.8	Martinez, P	BOS
16	Nomo, H	DET	14	Martinez, P	BOS	119	Ponson, S	BAL	10.1	Colon, B	CLE
16	Grimmsley, J	MIN	13	Loaiza, E	TOR	119	Suppan, J	KC	8.6	Nomo, H	DET
14	Carrasco, H	BOS	11	Parque, J	CWS	119	Cone, D	MIN	8.5	Burba, D	CLE
11	Mays, J	MIN	11	Rogers, K	TEX	115	Rogers, K	TEX	8.3	Clemens, R	MIN
11	Suzuki, M	KC	11	Yan, E	TB	114	Rapp, P	BAL	8.0	Mussina, M	BAL
11	Cone, D	MIN	10	Clemens, R	MIN	112	Radke, B	MIN	7.8	Finley, C	CLE
9	Guthrie, M	TOR	9	(05) PLAYERS TIED		108	Milton, E	MIN	7.5	Hudson, T	OAK
9	Wells, D	TOR				108	Helling, R	TEX	7.2	Milton, E	MIN
9	Finley, C	CLE				107	(02) PLAYERS TIED		7.1	Escobar, K	TOR

BALKS			WALKS			RUNS ALLOWED			OPPONENTS AVG. AGAINST		
5	Parque, J	CWS	102	Appier, K	OAK	130	Carpenter, C	TOR	.167	Martinez, P	BOS
4	Ortiz, R	ANA	101	Finley, C	CLE	126	Rogers, K	TEX	.227	Hudson, T	OAK
3	Zimmerman, J	TEX	99	Helling, R	TEX	125	Ponson, S	BAL	.233	Colon, B	CLE
3	Schoeneweis, S	ANA	98	Colon, B	CLE	125	Rapp, P	BAL	.236	Clemens, R	MIN
3	Pettitte, A	MIN	94	Suzuki, M	KC	124	Cone, D	MIN	.243	Abbott, P	SEA
2	Weaver, J	DET	91	Reichert, D	KC	123	Milton, E	MIN	.247	Hernandez, O	MIN
2	Santana, J	MIN	91	Burba, D	CLE	122	Helling, R	TEX	.252	Helling, R	TEX
2	Garcia, F	SEA	89	Nomo, H	DET	121	Suppan, J	KC	.255	Mussina, M	BAL
2	D'Amico, J	KC	85	Escobar, K	TOR	119	Radke, B	MIN	.256	Finley, C	CLE
2	Sirotko, M	CWS	84	(02) PLAYERS TIED		118	Escobar, K	TOR	.258	Ponson, S	BAL

GAMES FINISHED		
64	Lowe, D	BOS
62	Koch, B	TOR
61	Rivera, M	MIN
60	Jones, T	DET
58	Sasaki, K	SEA
58	Foulke, K	CWS
58	Hernandez, R	TB
57	Isringhausen, J	OAK
57	Wetteland, J	TEX
50	Bottalico, R	KC



Ramon Ortiz

2000 National League Rankings

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	OR	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	GS	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	LOB	SHO	SLG	OBP
COLORADO	294	162	5660	968	897	1664	2573	320	53	161	5	905	75	75	42	601	64	907	131	61	126	1198	8	455	362
SAN FRANCISCO	278	162	5519	925	747	1535	2605	304	44	226	7	889	73	66	51	709	60	1032	79	39	131	1213	5	472	362
HOUSTON	278	162	5570	938	944	1547	2655	289	36	249	5	900	57	61	83	673	57	1129	114	52	154	1171	3	477	361
CINCINNATI	274	163	5635	825	765	1545	2519	302	36	200	6	794	56	58	64	559	60	995	100	38	137	1189	0	447	343
ATLANTA	271	162	5489	810	714	1490	2353	274	26	179	2	758	87	45	59	595	38	1010	148	56	127	1192	7	429	346
ST. LOUIS	270	162	5478	887	771	1481	2495	259	25	235	12	841	79	53	84	675	33	1253	87	51	116	1214	5	455	356
PITTSBURGH	267	162	5643	793	888	1506	2392	320	31	168	6	749	59	37	66	564	41	1032	86	40	133	1202	7	424	339
MONTREAL	266	162	5535	738	902	1475	2389	310	35	178	1	705	78	34	29	476	53	1048	58	48	111	1100	9	432	326
ARIZONA	265	162	5527	792	754	1466	2373	282	44	179	3	756	61	58	59	535	37	975	97	44	114	1128	7	429	333
NEW YORK	263	162	5486	807	738	1445	2360	281	20	198	8	761	70	51	45	675	42	1037	66	46	122	1214	9	430	346
FLORIDA	262	161	5509	731	797	1441	2253	274	29	160	5	691	42	51	60	540	39	1184	168	55	100	1168	8	409	331
LOS ANGELES	257	162	5481	798	729	1408	2362	265	28	211	9	756	66	46	51	668	42	1083	95	42	129	1188	11	431	341
CHICAGO	256	162	5577	764	904	1426	2293	272	23	183	4	722	89	45	54	632	50	1120	93	37	114	1215	6	411	335
SAN DIEGO	254	162	5560	752	815	1413	2237	279	37	157	4	714	39	43	46	602	50	1177	131	53	123	1155	7	402	330
PHILADELPHIA	251	162	5511	708	830	1386	2202	304	40	144	5	668	70	37	44	611	40	1117	102	30	115	1209	8	400	329
MILWAUKEE	246	163	5563	740	826	1366	2244	297	25	177	5	708	61	49	61	620	47	1245	72	44	126	1183	7	403	325
TOTALS	266	88743	13021	23594	38305	532	4632	3005	87	1062	898	9735	753	1627	1978	109	432								
	1297		12075		23504		4632		3005	87	12317		1062		898	9735	17344		176		18039		109		432

Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	REL	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	OPP	AVG
ATLANTA	95	67	4.05	162	13	9	376	53	1440.1	1428	714	648	165	37	484	52	1093	23	6	258	
LOS ANGELES	86	76	4.10	162	9	11	371	36	1445.0	1379	729	659	176	75	600	22	1154	60	6	252	
NEW YORK	94	68	4.16	162	8	10	411	49	1450.0	1398	738	670	164	60	574	42	1164	34	7	252	
SAN FRANCISCO	97	65	4.21	162	9	15	384	47	1444.1	1452	747	675	151	41	623	26	1076	43	4	266	
CINCINNATI	85	77	4.33	163	8	7	387	42	1456.1	1446	765	700	190	43	659	53	1015	96	5	261	
ARIZONA	85	77	4.35	162	16	8	390	38	1443.2	1441	754	698	190	42	500	53	1220	30	10	262	
ST. LOUIS	95	67	4.38	162	10	7	386	37	1433.2	1403	771	698	196	62	606	28	1100	49	9	259	
SAN DIEGO	76	86	4.52	162	5	5	443	46	1459.1	1443	815	733	191	68	649	50	1071	66	7	258	
FLORIDA	79	82	4.59	161	5	4	429	48	1429.2	1477	797	729	169	43	650	56	1051	49	10	269	
MILWAUKEE	73	89	4.63	163	2	7	433	29	1466.1	1501	826	755	174	65	728	87	967	60	6	289	
PHILADELPHIA	65	97	4.77	162	6	6	414	34	1438.2	1458	830	763	201	42	640	32	1123	54	3	265	
PITTSBURGH	69	93	4.94	162	5	7	466	27	1449.0	1554	888	795	163	60	711	61	1070	67	6	277	
MONTREAL	67	95	5.13	162	4	7	452	39	1424.2	1575	902	812	181	60	579	40	1011	55	7	282	
CHICAGO	65	97	5.25	162	10	5	421	39	1454.2	1505	904	849	231	62	658	45	1143	45	4	268	
COLORADO	82	80	5.26	162	7	2	479	33	1430.0	1568	897	835	221	72	588	72	1001	40	5	281	
HOUSTON	72	90	5.42	162	8	2	410	30	1437.2	1596	944	885	234	60	596	75	1064	55	3	281	
TOTALS	1285	1306	4.63	1297	127	112	6652	627	23103.1	23624	13021	11884	2997	892	9847	744	17323	826	98	266	

Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
SAN FRANCISCO	985	162	4333	1644	91	6070	173	0	15
COLORADO	985	162	4290	1727	94	6111	177	0	15
CHICAGO	983	162	4364	1574	100	6038	139	0	6
PHILADELPHIA	983	162	4316	1491	100	5907	136	0	4
ARIZONA	982	162	4331	1541	107	5979	138	1	4
CINCINNATI	982	163	4369	1639	111	6119	156	0	12
ST. LOUIS	981	162	4301	1524	111	5936	148	0	8
MILWAUKEE	981	163	4399	1747	118	6264	187	0	12
NEW YORK	980	162	4350	1582	118	6050	121	0	8
FLORIDA	980	161	4289	1710	125	6124	144	0	12
ATLANTA	979	162	4321	1733	129	6183	139	1	9
PITTSBURGH	979	162	4347	1828	132	6307	169	0	12
MONTREAL	978	162	4274	1703	132	6109	151	1	19
LOS ANGELES	978	162	4335	1717	135	6187	157	0	15
HOUSTON	978	162	4313	1561	133	6007	149	0	6
SAN DIEGO	977	162	4378	1670	141	6189	155	0	13
TOTALS	981	1297	69310	26391	1879	97580	2431	3	170

Pinch Hitting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	SLG	OBP
CINCINNATI	250	233	24	60	88	10	0	6	42	3	5	3	23	3	51	0	1	5	378	326
PITTSBURGH	246	211	29	52	89	14	1	7	34	1	0	1	21	4	54	3	1	5	422	318
COLORADO	246	248	35	61	87	7	2	5	36	0	3	4	28	3	54	4	2	4	351	329
MONTREAL	246	179	21	44	83	8	1	3	27	2	3	2	24	2	34	4	1	3	352	337
NEW YORK	245	249	32	61	95	11	1	7	37	1	2	2	36	2	68	6	2	9	382	343
ATLANTA	236	216	19	51	72	10	1	3	30	0	2	4	24	2	48	0	0	3	333	321
SAN FRANCISCO	235	196	25	46	77	10	0	7	48	1	5	0	30	4	41	0	1	3	393	329
ARIZONA	234	214	22	50	64	8	0	2	20	2	1	2	30	0	44	3	0	6	299	332
LOS ANGELES	233	206	27	48	89	5	0	12	37	4	0	2	32	3	56	1	1	6	432	342
FLORIDA	230	217	19	50	78	13	0	5	23	0	0	3	31	1	57	2	0	6	359	335
SAN DIEGO	224	232	23	52	85	12	0	7	43	4	3	0	36	2	65	1	0	3	366	325
MILWAUKEE	224	232	25	52	73	12	0	3	31	4	1	7	38	4	64	1	0	5	315	349
PHILADELPHIA	199	231	22	46	61	5	2	2	19	3	1	1	37	1	63	0	0	5	264	311
ST. LOUIS	199	206	24	41	76	6	1	9	36	1	2	2	24	1	67	0	0	2	369	286
CHICAGO	188	234	32	44	73	3	1	8	38	4	3	4	27	1	68	3	1	9	312	280
HOUSTON	184	244	20	45	68	10	2	3	20	1	1	1	22	5	67	2	0	2	279	254
TOTALS	226	3548	399	803	1238	144	12	89	521	31	32	38	463	38	901	30	10	76	349	320

2000 National League Club Rankings

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won At Home

CLUB	SF	NY	ATL	STL	COL	ARI	LA	FLA	CIN	MIL	SD	HOU	CHI	PIT	MON	PHI	AL	WON	LOST	PCT
SAN FRANCISCO	-	4	2	2	6	2	2	2	5	3	3	2	4	3	3	6	6	55	26	.679
NEW YORK	3	-	4	3	4	5	2	4	3	5	1	2	3	3	6	2	5	55	26	.679
ATLANTA	5	4	-	1	3	3	5	4	1	2	5	3	2	3	2	4	4	51	30	.630
ST. LOUIS	3	3	1	-	2	2	4	4	3	4	3	3	7	3	3	2	3	50	31	.617
COLORADO	6	1	1	3	-	4	3	3	2	1	2	4	4	4	3	2	5	48	33	.593
ARIZONA	1	1	3	4	5	-	5	1	1	2	5	3	3	5	1	3	4	47	34	.580
LOS ANGELES	3	3	1	1	5	5	-	3	2	1	4	4	1	2	3	4	2	44	37	.543
FLORIDA	2	4	4	1	2	3	2	-	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	6	5	43	38	.531
CINCINNATI	2	2	2	4	2	2	0	1	-	4	4	3	4	3	3	2	5	43	38	.531
MILWAUKEE	3	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	5	-	1	4	5	4	3	1	2	42	39	.519
SAN DIEGO	2	4	0	0	2	3	2	2	3	5	-	4	3	0	5	3	3	41	40	.506
HOUSTON	0	1	4	3	2	0	1	3	2	4	0	-	3	7	2	3	4	39	42	.481
CHICAGO	2	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	2	5	2	2	-	1	2	3	3	38	43	.469
PITTSBURGH	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	3	3	3	4	2	4	-	2	2	5	37	44	.457
MONTREAL	0	3	2	1	2	3	2	3	0	2	2	4	4	2	-	2	5	37	44	.457
PHILADELPHIA	2	3	3	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	1	0	2	3	-	5	34	47	.420
AL	4	5	2	5	5	4	6	5	4	5	7	4	4	5	7	5	-	76	49	.608
LOST ON ROAD	39	42	37	36	47	43	39	44	39	50	46	48	54	49	51	50	66	780	641	.549

Won On Road

CLUB	STL	ATL	SF	LA	CIN	NY	ARI	FLA	SD	COL	HOU	PIT	PHI	MIL	MON	CHI	AL	WON	LOST	PCT
ST. LOUIS	-	3	1	2	3	0	2	2	6	1	3	5	5	3	2	3	4	45	36	.556
ATLANTA	2	-	1	2	1	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	4	4	4	2	7	44	37	.543
SAN FRANCISCO	3	1	-	3	1	1	5	4	4	1	6	3	1	3	3	1	2	42	39	.519
LOS ANGELES	2	1	4	-	3	1	1	4	4	4	2	2	1	2	2	5	4	42	39	.519
CINCINNATI	3	3	1	4	-	3	3	2	0	4	4	4	1	1	3	4	2	42	39	.519
NEW YORK	3	2	0	3	1	-	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	2	3	2	4	39	42	.481
ARIZONA	1	0	5	2	1	1	-	3	4	2	3	2	5	2	3	2	2	38	43	.469
FLORIDA	2	2	1	0	5	2	2	-	1	3	1	3	3	1	4	3	3	36	44	.450
SAN DIEGO	0	1	3	3	2	2	1	5	-	4	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	35	46	.432
COLORADO	2	3	0	1	1	2	2	1	5	-	1	3	4	3	4	1	1	34	47	.420
HOUSTON	3	0	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	-	3	2	3	2	3	2	4	33	48	.407
PITTSBURGH	3	0	1	4	3	0	1	1	3	2	0	-	4	2	2	5	1	32	49	.395
PHILADELPHIA	1	2	0	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	3	1	-	3	4	3	4	31	50	.383
MILWAUKEE	2	1	0	2	3	1	4	2	1	2	2	3	1	-	1	2	4	31	50	.383
MONTREAL	1	5	3	1	3	0	2	3	1	0	1	1	3	3	-	1	2	30	51	.370
CHICAGO	0	1	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	3	2	3	1	2	-	5	27	54	.333
AL	3	5	3	4	4	4	5	4	3	1	5	4	4	4	4	3	-	60	66	.476
LOST AT HOME	31	30	26	37	38	26	34	38	40	33	42	44	47	39	44	43	49	641	780	.451

Home Runs By Club

CLUB	HOU	STL	SF	LA	CIN	NY	CHI	ATL	ARI	MON	MIL	PIT	COL	FLA	SD	PHI	AL	HIT	ALLWD
HOUSTON	-	30	8	14	18	8	25	10	5	13	17	23	16	9	12	19	22	249	234
ST. LOUIS	24	-	16	14	23	9	20	10	8	9	18	19	14	11	12	10	18	235	196
SAN FRANCISCO	17	13	-	20	9	5	8	13	19	14	9	7	22	13	14	16	27	226	151
LOS ANGELES	17	15	14	-	14	15	15	7	15	14	4	3	22	14	19	8	15	211	176
CINCINNATI	23	18	8	10	-	7	20	6	6	13	16	9	15	5	17	5	22	200	190
NEW YORK	10	14	7	10	9	-	10	14	10	11	13	14	13	16	7	15	25	198	164
CHICAGO	26	9	6	10	11	8	-	11	10	10	17	10	13	6	6	11	19	183	23
ATLANTA	11	4	11	8	5	11	12	-	13	15	6	7	12	7	15	21	21	179	165
ARIZONA	10	10	18	13	6	8	14	6	-	7	9	9	14	8	17	16	14	179	190
MONTREAL	12	9	10	7	9	8	8	15	12	-	11	7	12	18	5	15	20	178	181
MILWAUKEE	13	13	8	9	21	7	11	11	13	10	-	11	12	10	6	6	16	177	174
PITTSBURGH	17	17	5	14	7	11	19	4	9	5	13	-	3	4	13	5	22	168	163
COLORADO	10	10	8	9	6	9	15	7	14	14	6	11	-	9	13	7	13	161	221
FLORIDA	7	10	6	11	13	12	12	12	7	12	6	5	8	-	7	15	17	160	169
SAN DIEGO	9	6	4	11	14	10	8	10	18	7	6	7	15	10	-	9	13	157	191
PHILADELPHIA	11	4	6	4	5	15	11	12	10	4	6	8	8	8	9	-	23	144	201
TOTALS OFF PITCHING	217	182	135	164	170	143	208	148	169	158	157	150	199	148	172	178	307	3005	2997

2000 National League Batting Leaders

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

BATTING AVERAGE

372	Helton, T	COL
355	Alou, M	HOU
345	Guerrero, V	MON
335	Hammonds, J	COL
334	Castillo, L	FLA
334	Kent, J	SF
330	Vidro, J	MON
326	Cirillo, J	COL
325	Sheffield, G	LA
324	Piazza, M	NY

HOME RUNS

50	Sosa, S	CHI
49	Bonds, B	SF
47	Bagwell, J	HOU
44	Guerrero, V	MON
44	Hidalgo, R	HOU
43	Sheffield, G	LA
42	Helton, T	COL
42	Edmonds, J	STL
40	Griffey Jr, K	CIN
38	Piazza, M	NY

RUNS BATTED IN

147	Helton, T	COL
138	Sosa, S	CHI
132	Bagwell, J	HOU
125	Kent, J	SF
123	Guerrero, V	MON
123	Giles, B	PIT
122	Hidalgo, R	HOU
121	Wilson, P	FLA
118	Griffey Jr, K	CIN
115	Cirillo, J	COL

MULTI HIT GAMES

63	Helton, T	COL
60	Vidro, J	MON
59	Jones, A	ATL
58	Guerrero, V	MON
58	Cirillo, J	COL
57	Kent, J	SF
57	Sosa, S	CHI
55	Castillo, L	FLA
55	Kendall, J	PIT
54	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

RUNS

152	Bagwell, J	HOU
138	Helton, T	COL
129	Edmonds, J	STL
129	Bonds, B	SF
122	Jones, A	ATL
118	Hidalgo, R	HOU
118	Jones, C	ATL
114	Kent, J	SF
112	Kendall, J	PIT
111	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

HITS

216	Helton, T	COL
200	Vidro, J	MON
199	Jones, A	ATL
197	Guerrero, V	MON
196	Kent, J	SF
195	Cirillo, J	COL
193	Sosa, S	CHI
192	Gonzalez, L	ARI
187	Perez, N	COL
185	Kendall, J	PIT

TOTAL BASES

405	Helton, T	COL
383	Sosa, S	CHI
379	Guerrero, V	MON
363	Bagwell, J	HOU
355	Jones, A	ATL
355	Hidalgo, R	HOU
350	Kent, J	SF
336	Gonzalez, L	ARI
332	Giles, B	PIT
330	Bonds, B	SF

GRAND SLAMS

3	Piazza, M	NY
2	(13) PLAYERS TIED	

DOUBLES

59	Helton, T	COL
53	Cirillo, J	COL
51	Vidro, J	MON
47	Gonzalez, L	ARI
44	Green, S	LA
42	Hidalgo, R	HOU
42	Abreu, B	PHI
41	Kent, J	SF
41	Grace, M	CHI
40	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

TRIPLES

14	Womack, T	ARI
11	Guerrero, V	MON
11	Perez, N	COL
10	Abreu, B	PHI
9	Bullard, R	MIL
9	Goodwin, T	LA
7	(07) PLAYERS TIED	

STOLEN BASES

62	Castillo, L	FLA
55	Goodwin, T	LA
54	Young, E	CHI
45	Womack, T	ARI
40	Furcal, R	ATL
36	Wilson, P	FLA
31	Glanville, D	PHI
29	Owens, E	SD
29	Reese, P	CIN
28	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

HITTING STREAKS

24	Eusebio, T	HOU
07/09 - 08/28		
24	Womack, T	ARI
05/02 - 05/29		
21	Casey, S	CIN
07/04 - 07/30		
21	Piazza, M	NY
06/07 - 07/03		
19	(02) STREAKS TIED	

WALKS

117	Bonds, B	SF
114	Giles, B	PIT
107	Bagwell, J	HOU
103	Helton, T	COL
103	Edmonds, J	STL
101	Sheffield, G	LA
100	Abreu, B	PHI
99	Burnitz, J	MIL
95	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

ON BASE PERCENTAGE

.463	Helton, T	COL
.440	Bonds, B	SF
.438	Sheffield, G	LA
.432	Giles, B	PIT
.425	Alfonzo, E	NY
.424	Kent, J	SF
.424	Bagwell, J	HOU
.418	Castillo, L	FLA
.416	Abreu, B	PHI
.416	Alou, M	HOU

SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

.698	Helton, T	COL
.688	Bonds, B	SF
.664	Guerrero, V	MON
.643	Sheffield, G	LA
.636	Hidalgo, R	HOU
.634	Sosa, S	CHI
.623	Alou, M	HOU
.615	Bagwell, J	HOU
.614	Piazza, M	NY
.596	Kent, J	SF

EXTRA BASE HITS

103	Helton, T	COL
89	Sosa, S	CHI
89	Hidalgo, R	HOU
85	Bagwell, J	HOU
83	Guerrero, V	MON
81	Kent, J	SF
81	Bonds, B	SF
80	Gonzalez, L	ARI
79	Giles, B	PIT
78	Jones, A	ATL

OUTFIELD ASSISTS

16	Bergeron, P	MON
14	Kotsay, M	FLA
14	Giles, B	PIT
13	Abreu, B	PHI
12	Jenkins, G	MIL
12	Hollandsworth, T	COL
12	Guerrero, V	MON
12	Burnitz, J	MIL
11	Bichette, D	CIN
11	Benard, M	SF

HOME BATTING AVG

.403	Cirillo, J	COL
.399	Hammonds, J	COL
.391	Helton, T	COL
.372	Castillo, L	FLA
.368	Vidro, J	MON
.353	Bagwell, J	HOU
.347	Alou, M	HOU
.341	Gonzalez, L	ARI
.338	Abreu, B	PHI
.338	Guerrero, V	MON

ROAD BATTING AVG

.377	Piazza, M	NY
.362	Alou, M	HOU
.353	Helton, T	COL
.353	Guerrero, V	MON
.348	Nevin, P	SD
.343	Alfonzo, E	NY
.341	Sheffield, G	LA
.334	Kendall, J	PIT
.333	Kent, J	SF
.332	Sosa, S	CHI

RISP BATTING AVG

.392	Helton, T	COL
.391	Cirillo, J	COL
.367	Casey, S	CIN
.357	Sheffield, G	LA
.352	Hammonds, J	COL
.343	Kent, J	SF
.341	Alfonzo, E	NY
.340	Gonzalez, L	ARI
.340	Alou, M	HOU
.337	Relaford, D	SD

DAY BATTING AVG

.391	Helton, T	COL
.374	Alou, M	HOU
.370	Sheffield, G	LA
.361	Cirillo, J	COL
.359	Kent, J	SF
.356	Abreu, B	PHI
.348	Galarraga, A	ATL
.344	Lopez, J	ATL
.341	Giles, B	PIT
.340	Jenkins, G	MIL

NIGHT BATTING AVG

.362	Helton, T	COL
.353	Guerrero, V	MON
.353	Vidro, J	MON
.347	Alou, M	HOU
.344	Hammonds, J	COL
.343	Alfonzo, E	NY
.341	Castillo, L	FLA
.331	Bonds, B	SF
.330	Piazza, M	NY
.326	Hidalgo, R	HOU

VS. RIGHTY AVG

.387	Helton, T	COL
.350	Castillo, L	FLA
.350	Alou, M	HOU
.340	Bonds, B	SF
.339	Abreu, B	PHI
.339	Sheffield, G	LA
.337	Kent, J	SF
.336	Guerrero, V	MON
.333	Gonzalez, L	ARI
.332	Casey, S	CIN

VS. LEFTY AVG

.415	Jones, C	ATL
.402	Jordan, B	ATL
.379	Cirillo, J	COL
.378	Hammonds, J	COL
.376	Guerrero, V	MON
.373	Vidro, J	MON
.370	Alou, M	HOU
.366	Bagwell, J	HOU
.365	Payton, J	NY
.357	Perez, N	COL

2000 National League Batting Leaders

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

CAUGHT STEALING

22	Castillo, L	FLA
14	Furcal, R	ATL
14	Wilson, P	FLA
14	Owens, E	SD
13	Bergeron, P	MON
13	Renteria, E	STL
12	Kendall, J	PIT
12	Veras, Q	ATL
11	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

SACRIFICE BUNTS

16	Gutierrez, R	CHI
14	Bergeron, P	MON
14	Millwood, K	ATL
14	Reed, R	NY
14	Glavine, T	ATL
14	Brown, K	LA
13	Vazquez, J	MON
13	Stephenson, G	STL
12	Yoshii, M	COL
12	Glanville, D	PHI

SACRIFICE FLIES

14	Snow, J	SF
12	Karros, E	LA
12	Gonzalez, L	ARI
12	Cirillo, J	COL
11	Lowell, M	FLA
11	Perez, N	COL
10	Helton, T	COL
10	Jones, C	ATL
9	(07) PLAYERS TIED	

STRIKEOUTS

187	Wilson, P	FLA
168	Sosa, S	CHI
167	Edmonds, J	STL
148	Lankford, R	STL
139	Burrell, P	PHI
137	Rivera, R	SD
135	Jenkins, G	MIL
129	Snow, J	SF
126	Galarra, A	ATL
125	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

GROUNDING INTO DP

21	Alou, M	HOU
20	Lopez, J	ATL
20	Snow, J	SF
19	Bagwell, J	HOU
19	Renteria, E	STL
19	Cirillo, J	COL
18	Karros, E	LA
18	Bichette, D	CIN
18	Green, S	LA
17	(04) PLAYERS TIED	

INTENTIONAL WALKS

23	Guerrero, V	MON
22	Helton, T	COL
22	Bonds, B	SF
19	Sosa, S	CHI
17	Griffey Jr, K	CIN
13	Mayne, B	COL
13	Giles, B	PIT
12	Ventura, R	NY
12	McGwire, M	STL
11	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

HIT BY PITCH

28	Vina, F	STL
21	Hidalgo, R	HOU
17	Galarra, A	ATL
16	Biggio, C	HOU
15	Jenkins, G	MIL
15	Kendall, J	PIT
15	Bagwell, J	HOU
14	Burnitz, J	MIL
12	Gonzalez, L	ARI
12	Relaford, D	SD

AT BATS

656	Jones, A	ATL
651	Perez, N	COL
637	Glanville, D	PHI
618	Gonzalez, L	ARI
617	Womack, T	ARI
617	Grudzielan, M	LA
610	Green, S	LA
607	Young, E	CHI
606	Viola, J	MON
605	Wilson, P	FLA

HARDEST TO FAN

(PLATE APP. PER SO)

22.2	Grace, M	CHI
17.7	Young, E	CHI
15.4	Vina, F	STL
12.6	Kotsay, M	FLA
11.5	Alou, M	HOU
11.4	Helton, T	COL
11.1	Perez, N	COL
10.7	Jones, C	ATL
10.2	Mueller, B	SF
10.1	Owens, E	SD

RBI RATIO

(AT BATS PER RBI)

3.9	Helton, T	COL
4.0	Alou, M	HOU
4.3	Piazza, M	NY
4.3	Hammonds, J	COL
4.4	Sosa, S	CHI
4.4	Griffey Jr, K	CIN
4.5	Bagwell, J	HOU
4.5	Bonds, B	SF
4.5	Giles, B	PIT
4.6	Hidalgo, R	HOU

HOME RUN RATIO

(AT BATS PER HOME RUN)

9.8	Bonds, B	SF
11.7	Sheffield, G	LA
12.1	Sosa, S	CHI
12.5	Edmonds, J	STL
12.6	Bagwell, J	HOU
12.7	Hidalgo, R	HOU
12.7	Piazza, M	NY
13.0	Guerrero, V	MON
13.0	Griffey Jr, K	CIN
13.8	Helton, T	COL

HARDEST TO DOUBLE UP

(AT BATS PER GIDP)

227.5	Furcal, R	ATL
140.0	Benard, M	SF
129.5	Bergeron, P	MON
127.0	Lowell, M	FLA
120.8	Rolen, S	PHI
105.0	Edmonds, J	STL
102.8	Womack, T	ARI
97.4	Vina, F	STL
80.7	Bell, J	ARI
80.0	Bonds, B	SF

GAMES PLAYED

162	Perez, N	COL
162	Gonzalez, L	ARI
162	Green, S	LA
161	Jones, A	ATL
161	Wilson, P	FLA
161	Burnitz, J	MIL
160	Helton, T	COL
159	Kent, J	SF
159	Bagwell, J	HOU
158	Lee, D	FLA



Orlando Palmeiro

2000 National League Pitching Leaders

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

2.58	Brown, K	LA
2.64	Johnson, R	ARI
2.66	D'Amico, J	MIL
3.00	Maddux, G	ATL
3.14	Hampton, M	NY
3.20	Leiter, A	NY
3.27	Park, C	LA
3.40	Glavine, T	ATL
3.50	Ankiel, R	STL
3.63	Person, R	PHI

WINS

21	Glavine, T	ATL
20	Kile, D	STL
19	Johnson, R	ARI
19	Maddux, G	ATL
18	Park, C	LA
17	Hernandez, L	SF
17	Elarton, S	HOU
16	Stephenson, G	STL
16	Leiter, A	NY
15	(03) PLAYERS TIED	04/06 - 05/29

WINNING STREAKS

9	Tavarez, J	COL
8	Graves, D	CIN
8	D'Amico, J	MIL
8	Herges, M	LA
8	Stephenson, G	STL

SAVES

45	Alfonseca, A	FLA
43	Hoffman, T	SD
41	Nen, R	SF
41	Benitez, A	NY
40	Graves, D	CIN
29	Veres, D	STL
29	Aguilera, R	CHI
27	Shaw, J	LA
24	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

GAMES STARTED

35	Millwood, K	ATL
35	Lieber, J	CHI
35	Johnson, R	ARI
35	Glavine, T	ATL
35	Maddux, G	ATL
34	Park, C	LA
34	Clement, M	SD
34	Kile, D	STL
33	(09) PLAYERS TIED	

COMPLETE GAMES

8	Schilling, C	ARI
8	Johnson, R	ARI
6	Lieber, J	CHI
6	Maddux, G	ATL
5	Hernandez, L	SF
5	Kile, D	STL
5	Brown, K	LA
4	Glavine, T	ATL
4	Estes, S	SF
4	Williams, W	SD

GAMES

83	Kline, S	MON
79	Sullivan, S	CIN
78	Myers, M	COL
77	Wendell, T	NY
76	Rodriguez, F	SF
76	Benitez, A	NY
75	Sauerbeck, S	PIT
74	Heredia, F	CHI
73	Looper, B	FLA
73	Leskancic, C	MIL

INNINGS PITCHED

251.0	Lieber, J	CHI
249.1	Maddux, G	ATL
248.2	Johnson, R	ARI
241.0	Glavine, T	ATL
240.0	Hernandez, L	SF
232.1	Kile, D	STL
230.0	Brown, K	LA
226.1	Dempster, R	FLA
226.0	Park, C	LA
217.2	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

STRIKEOUTS

347	Johnson, R	ARI
217	Park, C	LA
216	Brown, K	LA
209	Dempster, R	FLA
200	Leiter, A	NY
196	Vazquez, J	MON
194	Ankiel, R	STL
193	Astacio, P	COL
192	Lieber, J	CHI
192	Kile, D	STL

WINNING PERCENTAGE

.731	Johnson, R	ARI	(19-07)
.714	Estes, S	SF	(15-06)
.708	Elarton, S	HOU	(17-07)
.700	Glavine, T	ATL	(21-09)
.690	Kile, D	STL	(20-09)
.688	Dessens, E	CIN	(11-05)
.688	Reed, R	NY	(11-05)
.688	Tavarez, J	COL	(11-05)
.684	Brown, K	LA	(13-06)
.679	Maddux, G	ATL	(19-09)

SHUTOUTS

3	Johnson, R	ARI
3	Maddux, G	ATL
2	Hernandez, L	SF
2	Stephenson, G	STL
2	Sanchez, J	FLA
2	Schilling, C	ARI
2	Glavine, T	ATL
2	Estes, S	SF
1	(20) PLAYERS TIED	

OPPONENTS BATTING AVG.

.213	Brown, K	LA
.214	Park, C	LA
.219	Ankiel, R	STL
.224	Johnson, R	ARI
.228	Leiter, A	NY
.229	Person, R	PHI
.238	D'Amico, J	MIL
.238	Maddux, G	ATL
.238	Dreifort, D	LA
.239	Williams, W	SD

HOME EARNED RUN AVG.

1.79	Brown, K	LA
2.05	Hampton, M	NY
2.34	Park, C	LA
2.51	Johnson, R	ARI
2.67	Leiter, A	NY
2.78	Benson, K	PIT
2.96	Maddux, G	ATL
2.98	Hernandez, L	SF
3.05	Glavine, T	ATL
3.15	Rueter, K	SF

ROAD EARNED RUN AVG.

2.79	Bohanon, B	COL
2.79	Johnson, R	ARI
3.03	Maddux, G	ATL
3.38	Brown, K	LA
3.64	Wolf, R	PHI
3.70	Rusch, G	NY
3.70	Leiter, A	NY
3.81	Glavine, T	ATL
3.87	Dreifort, D	LA
3.91	Dempster, R	FLA

DAY EARNED RUN AVG.

2.34	Eaton, A	SD
2.36	Hampton, M	NY
2.90	Park, C	LA
2.96	Glavine, T	ATL
3.05	Kile, D	STL
3.15	Chen, B	PHI
3.18	Leiter, A	NY
3.19	Elarton, S	HOU
3.25	Tollberg, B	SD
3.29	Millwood, K	ATL

NIGHT EARNED RUN AVG.

2.25	Johnson, R	ARI
2.42	D'Amico, J	MIL
2.61	Brown, K	LA
2.77	Maddux, G	ATL
3.21	Leiter, A	NY
3.22	Williams, W	SD
3.36	Anderson, B	ARI
3.45	Benson, K	PIT
3.48	Park, C	LA
3.56	Ankiel, R	STL

2000 National League Pitching Leaders

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

HITS ALLOWED

254	Hernandez, L	SF
251	Lima, J	HOU
248	Lieber, J	CHI
247	Vazquez, J	MON
247	Holt, C	HOU
228	Haynes, J	MIL
227	Parris, S	CIN
226	Hermanson, D	MON
226	Anderson, B	ARI
225	Maddux, G	ATL

LOSSES

19	Daal, O	PHI
17	Clement, M	SD
17	Parris, S	CIN
16	Holt, C	HOU
16	Lima, J	HOU
15	Yoshii, M	COL
14	Hermanson, D	MON
13	Millwood, K	ATL
13	Ashby, A	ATL
13	Haynes, J	MIL

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

48	Lima, J	HOU
38	Anderson, B	ARI
36	Lieber, J	CHI
35	Tapani, K	CHI
33	Kile, D	STL
32	Yoshii, M	COL
32	Bell, R	CIN
32	Sanchez, J	FLA
32	Astacio, P	COL
31	(02) PLAYERS TIED	

FEWEST WALKS PER 9 INNINGS

1.5	Maddux, G	ATL
1.6	Anderson, B	ARI
1.7	Reed, R	NY
1.8	Brown, K	LA
1.9	Schilling, C	ARI
1.9	Lieber, J	CHI
2.1	Rusch, G	NY
2.2	Tapani, K	CHI
2.2	Kile, D	STL
2.4	Glavine, T	ATL

WILD PITCHES

23	Clement, M	SD
21	Williamson, S	CIN
17	Dreifort, D	LA
13	Park, C	LA
12	Ankiel, R	STL
11	Bell, R	CIN
11	Estes, S	SF
10	(05) PLAYERS TIED	

HIT BATSMEN

18	Wright, J	MIL
16	Clement, M	SD
15	Astacio, P	COL
13	Kile, D	STL
12	Arrojo, R	COL
12	Park, C	LA
12	Dreifort, D	LA
11	Leiter, A	NY
11	Hershiser, O	LA
10	(03) PLAYERS TIED	

EARNED RUNS

145	Lima, J	HOU
123	Holt, C	HOU
123	Lieber, J	CHI
118	Haynes, J	MIL
117	Clement, M	SD
115	Astacio, P	COL
114	Daal, O	PHI
110	Millwood, K	ATL
109	(04) PLAYERS TIED	

STRIKEOUT PER 9 INNINGS

12.6	Johnson, R	ARI
10.0	Ankiel, R	STL
8.8	Astacio, P	COL
8.7	Leiter, A	NY
8.6	Park, C	LA
8.5	Person, R	PHI
8.5	Brown, K	LA
8.3	Dempster, R	FLA
8.1	Vazquez, J	MON
7.7	Ortiz, R	SF

BALKS

5	Cornelius, R	FLA
4	Anderson, B	ARI
3	Dreifort, D	LA
2	(18) PLAYERS TIED	

WALKS

125	Clement, M	SD
124	Park, C	LA
112	Ortiz, R	SF
108	Estes, S	SF
100	Haynes, J	MIL
99	Hampton, M	NY
97	Dempster, R	FLA
95	Person, R	PHI
90	Ankiel, R	STL
89	Hentgen, P	STL

RUNS ALLOWED

152	Lima, J	HOU
131	Clement, M	SD
131	Holt, C	HOU
130	Lieber, J	CHI
128	Hermanson, D	MON
128	Haynes, J	MIL
128	Daal, O	PHI
124	Ashby, A	ATL
119	Astacio, P	COL
118	Sanchez, J	FLA

OPPONENTS AVG. AGAINST

.213	Brown, K	LA
.214	Park, C	LA
.219	Ankiel, R	STL
.224	Johnson, R	ARI
.228	Leiter, A	NY
.229	Person, R	PHI
.238	Maddux, G	ATL
.238	Dreifort, D	LA
.239	Williams, W	SD
.241	Hampton, M	NY

GAMES FINISHED

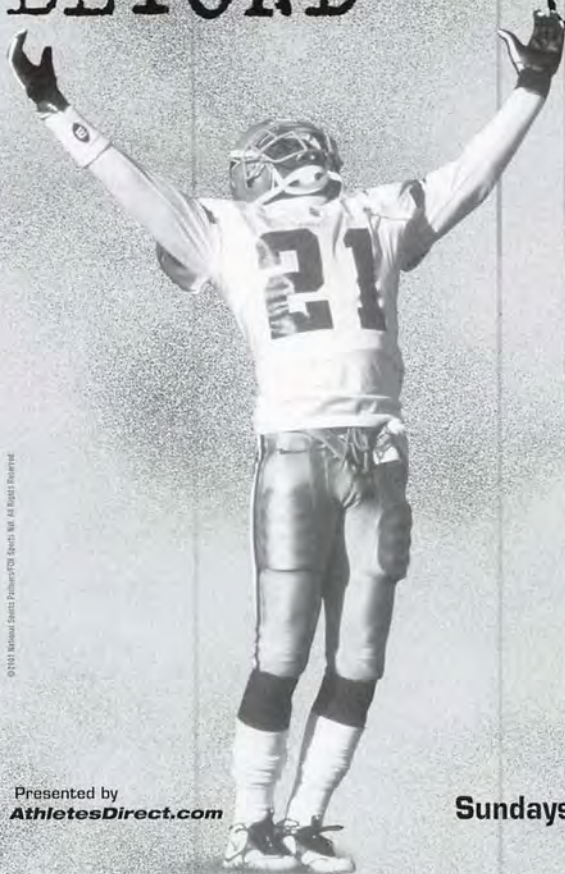
68	Benitez, A	NY
63	Williams, M	PIT
63	Nen, R	SF
62	Alfonseca, A	FLA
61	Veres, D	STL
59	Hoffman, T	SD
57	Graves, D	CIN
55	Jimenez, J	COL
51	Shaw, J	LA
47	Brantley, J	PHI



Troy Percival



BEYOND THE GLORY



A new series about
the athletes you
thought you knew.

© 2010 National Sports Illustrated/FOX Sports Net. All Rights Reserved.

Presented by
AthletesDirect.com

Sundays @ 8pm

FOX
SPORTS NET



CLUB RECORDS

Anaheim Angels Records

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

(Editor's Note: All Records Exclusive of 1981, 1994 & 1995 Seasons Unless Otherwise Noted)

Club General

Most Games Played	163	1974 & 1969
Most Games Won	93	1982
Fewest Games Won	65	1980
Most Games Won, Home	53	1967
Fewest Games Won, Home	30	1980
Most Games Won, Road	46	1962
Fewest Games Won, Road	24	1961
Best Record, Home	53-30	1967
Best Record, Road	46-35	1962
Highest Won-Lost Pct.	.574 (93-69)	1982
Lowest Won-Lost Pct.	.406 (65-95)	1980
Most Games Lost	95	1980 & 1968
Most Games Lost, Home	51	1980
Fewest Games Lost, Home	29	1989
Most Games Lost, Road	55	1961
Most Shutouts Participated	44	1964
Most Shutouts Won	28	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Home	18	1964
Most Shutouts Won, Road	12	1989
Most Shutouts Lost	23	1971
Fewest Shutouts Lost	3	1982
Most Shutouts Lost, Home	11	1972 & 1971
Most Shutouts Lost, Road	15	1969
Most One-Run Games	63	1967 & 1964
Most One-Run Games Won	37	1967
Fewest One-Run Games Won	15	1974
Most One-Run Wins, Home	26	1967
Fewest One-Run Wins, Home	9	1995 & 1974
Most One-Run Wins, Road	17	1966
Fewest One-Run Wins, Road	5	1993, 1987 & 1961
Most One-Run Losses, Home	19	1983
Fewest One-Run Losses, Home	4	1996
Most One-Run Losses, Road	24	1965
Fewest One-Run Losses, Road	5	1995
Most Games Won vs. One Club	14	1967 (Cleveland & Oakland)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Home	9	1967 (Oakland)
Most Games Won vs. One Club, Road	8	1971 (Minnesota)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club	14	1962 (Boston)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Home	8	1975 (Kansas City)
Most Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	9	1961 (Detroit)
Most Extra-Inning Games Won	13	1976
Best Extra-Inning Record	11-3 (.786)	1985
Most Extra-Inning Games Lost	14	1983
Most 1-0 Games Won	10	1964
Most 1-0 Games Lost	5	1971, 1968 & 1967
Most Double-Header Wins	9	1962
Best Double-Header Record	4-1-3	1970
Most Double-Headers Lost	12	1965
Most Games Won, Homestand	10	1992 (July 16-30)
Best Homestand Record	6-0	1979 (July 2-15)
Most Games Lost, Homestand	11	1982 (April 13-18)
Worst Homestand Record	1-9	1979 (May 15-20)
Most Games Won, Road Trip	14	1961 (May 30-June 18)
Best Road Trip Record	6-0	1969 (May 16-25)
Most Games Lost, Road Trip	18	1998 (June)
Worst Road Trip Record	0-10	1988 (Sept.)
Best Month	22-6	1986
Worst Month	7-20	1999
Most Games Won vs. RHP	68	1975
Most Games Lost vs. RHP	75	1974
Most Games Won vs. LHP	35	1996
Most Games Lost vs. LHP	36	1978
Most Players Used	52	1996
Fewest Players Used	32	1978
Most Pitchers Used	29	1996
Fewest Pitchers Used	13	1978
Most Times Using Disabled List	23	2000 & 1998

Anaheim Angels Records

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Season

Club Batting

Highest Average	.282	1979
Lowest Average	.227	1968
Highest Slugging Pct.	.472	2000
Lowest Slugging Pct.	.318	1976 & 1968
Most At-Bats	5,686	1996
Most Runs	.866	1979
Fewest Runs	.454	1972
Most Total Bases	2,659	2000
Most Hits	1,574	2000
Fewest Hits	1,209	1968
Most Players, 100-or-more hits	.9	1988, 1982 & 1978
Most One-Base Hits	1,114	1979
Most Two-Base Hits	.314	1998
Most Three-Base Hits	.54	1966
Most Home Runs	.236	2000
Fewest Home Runs	.55	1975
Most Grand Slams	.8	1983 & 1979
Most Home Runs, Home:		
Edison International Field of Anaheim	.130	2000
Anaheim Stadium	.104	1996
Chavez Ravine	.50	1962
Wrigley Field	.122	1961
Fewest Home Runs, Home	.24	1976, 1975 & 1963
Most Home Runs, Road	.106	2000
Fewest Home Runs, Road	.31	1975
Most Extra-Base Hits	.488	1998
Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits	1,085	2000
Most Runs Batted In	.837	2000
Most Game-Winning RBI	.85	1982
Most At-Bats, Pinch-Hitters	.248	1961
Most Pinch-Hits	.58	1961
Fewest Pinch-Hits	.13	1989
Most PH Home Runs	.9	1987
Most PH RBI	.38	1973
Highest PH Average	.338	1982
Most At-Bats, Designated Hitters	.647	1992
Most Hits, DH	.196	1979
Fewest Hits, DH	.130	1975
Most Home Runs, DH	.37	1979
Fewest Home Runs, DH	.11	1992
Most RBI, DH	.134	1979
Fewest RBI, DH	.62	1997 & 1992
Highest Average, DH	.318	1979
Most Strikeouts	1,080	1968
Fewest Strikeouts	.682	1978
Most Stolen Bases	.220	1975
Most Caught Stealing	.108	1975
Most Sacrifice Hits	.114	1982
Most Sacrifice Flies	.61	1986
Most Base on Balls	.681	1961
Fewest Base on Balls	.416	1992
Most Hit by Pitcher	.67	1978
Fewest Hit by Pitcher	.22	1965
Most Grounded into Double Plays	.148	1996
Fewest Grounded into Double Plays	.98	1975
Most Left on Base	1,209	1996
Fewest Left on Base	.975	1992

Anaheim Angels Records

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Season

Club Fielding

Highest Percentage	.985	1989
Lowest Percentage	.969	1961
Most Putouts	4,443	1971
Fewest Putouts	4,133	1972
Most Assists	2,077	1983
Fewest Assists	1,576	1980
Most Total Chances	6,653	1983
Fewest Chances	5,740	1972
Most Errors	192	1961
Fewest Errors	96	1989
Most Errorless Games	93	1989
Most Double Plays	202	1985
Fewest Double Plays	135	1978, 1972 & 1967
Most Passed Balls	30	1969
Fewest Passed Balls	4	1984 & 1982

Club Pitching

Lowest ERA	2.91	1964
Highest ERA	5.30	1996
Most Complete Games	72	1973
Fewest Complete Games	3	1998
Most Innings Pitched	1,481	1971
Fewest Innings Pitched	1,377	1972
Most Hits	1,636	1983
Fewest Hits	1,109	1972
Most Runs	943	1996
Fewest Runs	533	1972
Most Earned Runs	847	1996
Fewest Earned Runs	469	1972 & 1964
Most Base on Balls	713	1961
Fewest Base on Balls	465	1989
Most Strikeouts	1,091	1998
Fewest Strikeouts	668	1983
Most Saves	52	1998
Fewest Saves	12	1974
Most Shutouts	28	1964
Fewest Shutouts	3	2000
Most Home Runs	228	2000
Fewest Home Runs	90	1972
Most Hit Batsmen	84	1996
Most Wild Pitches	80	1996
Most Balks	37	1988



Don Baylor

Anaheim Angels Records

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Season

Individual Batting

Highest Average		
Right-Handed	.330	1995 (Tim Salmon)
Left-Handed	.355	2000 (Darin Erstad)
Switch-Hitter	.318	1995 (Chili Davis)
Most Games	.162	1979 (Don Baylor)
		1971 & 1970 (Sandy Alomar)
		1966 (Jim Fregosi)
		1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats	.689	1971 (Sandy Alomar)
Most Runs	.121	2000 (Darin Erstad)
Most Hits		
Right-Handed	.202	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Left-Handed	.240	2000 (Darin Erstad)
Switch Hitter	.184	1988 (Johnny Ray)
Most One-Base Hits		
Right-Handed	.156	1970 (Alex Johnson)
Left-Handed	.170	2000 (Darin Erstad)
Switch Hitter	.148	1971 (Sandy Alomar)
Most Two-Base Hits		
Right-Handed	.42	1982 (Doug DeCinces)
Left-Handed	.42	1998 (Jim Edmonds)
Switch Hitter	.42	1988 (Johnny Ray)
Most Three-Base Hits		
Right-Handed	.13	1968 (Jim Fregosi)
Left-Handed	.13	1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Switch Hitter	.13	1989 (Devon White)
Most Home Runs		
Right-Handed	.47	2000 (Troy Glaus)
Left-Handed	.39	1982 (Reggie Jackson)
Switch Hitter	.28	1996 (Chili Davis)
Most Home Runs, Home		
Edison International Field of Anaheim	.24	2000 (Troy Glaus)
Anaheim Stadium	.23	1993 (Tim Salmon)
Chavez Ravine	.13	1962 (Leon Wagner)
Wrigley Field	.19	1961 (Leon Wagner)
Most Home Runs		
Road	.24	1963 & 1962 (Leon Wagner)
Month	.13	2000 (May - Mo Vaughn)
		1996 (June - Tim Salmon)
		1979 & 1978 (Joe Rudi)
Most Grand Slams	.3	
Most Home Runs		
Leadoff Batter	.7	1987 (Brian Downing)
Most Extra-Base Hits	.85	2000 (Troy Glaus)
Most Extra-Bases on Long Hits	.180	2000 (Troy Glaus)
Most RBI		
Right-Handed	.139	1979 (Don Baylor)
Left-Handed	.117	2000 (Garret Anderson & Mo Vaughn)
		1987 (Wally Joyner)
Switch Hitter	.112	1993 (Chili Davis)
Without a Sac-Fly	.112	1993 (Chili Davis)
Most Game-Winning RBI	.21	1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Total Bases		
Right-Handed	.340	2000 (Troy Glaus)
Left-Handed	.366	2000 (Darin Erstad)
Switch Hitter	.283	1987 (Devon White)
Highest Slugging Pct.	.604	2000 (Troy Glaus)
Highest Pinch-Hit Average (20+ AB)	.435	1964 (Willie Smith - 10/23)
Most At-Bats Pinch-Hitter	.56	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Hits, PH	.16	1973 (Winston Llenas)
Most Home Runs, PH	.4	1996 (Jack Howell)
Most RBI, PH	.18	1973 (Winston Llenas)

Anaheim Angels Records

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Season

Individual Batting continued

Highest Designated Hitter Average★	.349	.1979 (Don Baylor)
Most At-Bats, DH	.608	.1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Hits, DH	.160	.1982 (Don Baylor)
Most Home Runs, DH	.28	.1996 (Chili Davis)
Most RBI, DH	.112	.1993 (Chili Davis)
Most Strikeouts	.181	.2000 (Mo Vaughn)
Most Stolen Bases	.70	.1975 (Mickey Rivers)
Most Caught Stealing	.24	.1993 (Chad Curtis & Luis Polonia)
Most Base on Balls	.113	.1995 (Tony Phillips)
Most Sacrifice Hits	.26	.1982 (Tim Foli)
Most Sacrifice Flies	.13	.1979 (Dan Ford)
Most Hit by Pitch	.18	.1978 (Don Baylor)
		.1968 (Rick Reichardt)
Most Grounded Into Double Plays	.26	.1978 (Lyman Bostock)

★Based on 250-or-more At-Bats

Individual Pitching

Lowest ERA		
Starter	.1.65	.1964 (Dean Chance)
Reliever	.1.36	.1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Games Won		
RHP	.22	.1974 (Nolan Ryan)
LHP	.22	.1970 (Clyde Wright)
Reliever	.12	.1967 (Minnie Rojas)
Most Games Lost		
RHP	.19	.1991 (Kirk McCaskill)
LHP	.19	.1974 (Frank Tanana)
		.1973 (Clyde Wright)
		.1967 (George Brunet)
Most Games	.72	.1967 (Minnie Rojas)
Most Games Started	.41	.1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Complete Games	.26	.1974 & 1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Saves, RHP	.46	.1991 (Bryan Harvey)
Most Saves, LHP	.25	.1978 (Dave LaRoche)
Best Save Pct.	.923 (36/39)	.1996 (Troy Percival)
Most Shutouts	.11	.1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Innings	.332.2	.1974 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Hits	.287	.1983 (Tommy John)
Fewest Hits★	.160	.1971 (Rudy May)
Most Runs	.130	.1988 (Mike Witt)
Fewest Runs★	.56	.1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Earned Runs	.118	.1996 (Jim Abbott)
Fewest Earned Runs★	.51	.1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Base on Balls	.204	.1977 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Base on Balls★	.44	.1989 (Bert Blyleven)
Most Strikeouts	.383	.1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Fewest Strikeouts★	.65	.1973 (Clyde Wright)
Most Games, 10-or-more Strikeouts	.23	.1973 (Nolan Ryan)
Most Home Runs	.40	.1996 (Shawn Boskie)
Most Hit Batsmen	.21	.1969 (Tom Murphy)
Most Wild Pitches		
Starter	.21	.1977 (Nolan Ryan)
Reliever	.10	.1991 (Jeff Robinson)
Most 1-0 Victories	.6	.1964 (Dean Chance)
Most Games Finished	.63	.1991 (Bryan Harvey)
Highest Won-Lost Percentage	.773 (17-5)	.1989 (Bert Blyleven)

★Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched

Anaheim Angels Records

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Game

Club General

Players Used, Game	.25	1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland)
Longest Game Time, Home (9 inn.)	4:02	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game Time, Road (9 inn.)	4:12	1998 (Aug. 25 at New York)
Shortest Game Time, Home (9 inn.)	1:31	1972 (May 6 vs. Milwaukee)
Shortest Game Time, Road (9 inn.)	1:43	1968 (April 10 at New York)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Home	6:06	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle; 20 inn.)
Longest Game Time, Extra-Innings, Road	5:31	1990 (July 6 at Milwaukee; 16 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings, Home	20	1982 (April 13 vs. Seattle)
Longest Game, Innings, Road	20	1971 (July 9 at Oakland)
Most Left On Base (9 Inn.)	19	1983 (April 22 vs. Baltimore)
Most Left On Base, Extra-Innings	20	1968 (Aug. 21 vs. Baltimore - 15 inn.)
Most Double Plays Turned by Angels	.6	1998 (May 12 at Chicago)
		1975 (Aug. 8 vs. New York)
		1966 (May 1 at Boston)
Largest Winning Margin	22 (24-2)	1963 (Aug. 23 at Washington)
Largest Losing Margin	16 (18-2)	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
		1996 (June 27 vs. Oakland)
Largest Deficit Overcome, Win	.7	1993 (June 17 vs. Texas)
		1996 (July 15 at Texas; 10-7 win)
		1994 (April 15 vs. Toronto; 14-13 win, 10 inn.)
		1986 (Aug. 29 vs. Detroit; 13-12 win)
Largest Deficit Overcome, Loss	.9	1997 (July 31 vs. Chicago; 14-12 loss)
Most Runs, Both Clubs	30 (9-21)	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle)
Most Errors, 9 Innings	.6	1975 (June 27 vs. Oakland)
Most Errors, Extra-Innings	.6	1963 (April 16 at Minn. - 13 inn.)

Club Batting

Most Runs	24	1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Runs, Inning	13	1997 (May 12 vs. Chicago - 7th inn.)
		1978 (Sept. 14 at Texas - 9th inn.)
Most Hits	26	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Hits, Inning	11	1997 (May 12 vs. Chicago - 7th inn.)
		1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th inn.)
Most Total Bases	52	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most Total Bases, Inning	24	1966 (April 30 at Boston - 8th inn.)
Most One-Base Hits	20	1967 (Aug. 23 at Cleveland)
Most Two-Base Hits	10	1999 (April 12 at Texas)
Most Three-Base Hits	3 (last time)	2000 (Sept. 3 at Chicago)
Most Home Runs	.6 (last time)	2000 (April 21 at Tampa Bay)
Most Home Runs, Inning	4	2000 (May 28 at Kansas City - 5th inn.)
Most Home Runs, Both Clubs	11	1994 (July 1 at Baltimore; Cal - 5, Bal. - 6)
Most Walks, 9 Innings	14	2000 (Sept. 23 at Texas)
Most Walks, Extra-Innings	14	1976 (May 8 vs. Cleveland - 13 inn.)
Most Strikeouts	18	1978 (June 17 at New York - Ron Guidry)
Most Stolen Bases	.7	1981 (Aug. 25 vs. Boston)
Most Stolen Bases, Inning	.4 (last time)	1997 (June 28 at Seattle, 7th inn.)
Most Steals of Home	2	1966 (Sept. 3 vs. Washington)
Most Steals by Opponent	.7	1992 (May 3 at Cle.) & 1975 (May 1 at K.C.)
Most Extra-Base Hits	13	1980 (June 20 at Boston)
		1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Pinch-Hitters Used	.7	1968 (Sept. 4 vs. Cleveland)

Anaheim Angels Records

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Game

Club Pitching

Most Runs Allowed	21	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle)
Most Runs Allowed, Home	21	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle)
Most Runs Allowed, Road	20	1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee)
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	13	1996 (July 5 at Oakland-1st inn.) 1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee-5th inn.)
Most Hits Allowed	26	1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Hits Allowed, Inning	10	1990 (July 8 at Milwaukee-5th inn.)
Most Two-Base Hits Allowed	8	1994 (Aug. 9 vs. Kansas City) 1980 (Aug. 28 at Baltimore)
Most Home Runs Allowed	8	1996 (June 27 vs. Oakland)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	4	2000 (May 26 at Kansas City-6th inn.) 1995 (Sept. 5 at Baltimore-2nd inn.) 1963 (July 31 at Cleveland-3rd inn.)
Most Base on Balls Allowed, 9 Innings	12	2000 (Sept. 30 vs. Seattle) 2000 (May 7 at Seattle) 1996 (June 27 vs. Oakland) 1996 (May 27 vs. New York)
Most Base on Balls Allowed, Extra-Innings	13	1979 (Aug. 5 at Minnesota - 2nd game) 1994 (Aug. 6 vs. Chicago, 10 inn.) 1992 (July 12 at Detroit, 10 inn.)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings	19	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	20	1974 (June 14 vs. Boston)
Most Hit Batsmen	4 (last time)	1999 (June 13 vs. Arizona, 13 inn.) 1999 (May 22 at Tampa Bay)
Most Wild Pitches	6	1991 (April 13 at Minnesota)
Most Pitchers Used, 9 Innings	8	1986 (Sept. 10 at Cleveland)
Most Pitchers Used, Extra-Innings	9	1995 (Sept. 10 vs. Minnesota - 10 inn.) 1963 (April 16 at Minnesota - 13 inn.)

Individual Batting

Most At-Bats	8	Johnny Ray, Wally Joyner, Dave Winfield 1990 (July 6 at Milwaukee)
Most Runs	5	Tim Salmon 1998 (April 12 at Cleveland)
Most Hits	6	Garret Anderson 1996 (Sept. 27 at Texas)
Most Hits, Inning	2	(last time - Tim Salmon) 2000 (Sept. 23 at Texas - 2nd inn.)
Most Hits, Extra-Innings	6	Garret Anderson 1996 (Sept. 27 at Texas)
Most Two-Base Hits	3	(last time - Troy Glaus) 2000 (Sept. 6 at Detroit)
Most Three-Base Hits	2	(last time - Reggie Williams) 1999 (June 30 vs. Texas)
Most Home Runs, Game	3	Dave Winfield 1991 (April 13 at Minnesota) Wally Joyner 1987 (Oct. 3 vs. Cleveland) Reggie Jackson 1986 (Sept. 18 vs. Kansas City) Doug DeCinces 1982 (Aug. 8 at Seattle) 1982 (Aug. 3 vs. Minnesota)
Most Total Bases	15	Fred Patek 1980 (June 20 at Boston)
Most RBI	8	Carney Lansford 1979 (Sept. 1 at Cleveland) Lee Stanton 1973 (July 10 at Baltimore) Lee Thomas 1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City) Dave Winfield 1991 (April 13 at Minnesota)
Most Base on Balls	4	Adam Kennedy 2000 (April 18 at Toronto)
Most Strikeouts	4	Don Baylor 1979 (Aug. 25 at Toronto)
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Innings	6	Leon Wagner 1961 (Sept. 28 vs. Washington)
Most Stolen Bases	4	Lee Thomas 1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City) (last time - Tim Salmon) 2000 (Sept. 24 at Texas) (last time - Mo Vaughn) 2000 (Sept. 5 at Detroit) (last time - Billy Cowan) 1971 (July 9 at Oakland) Chad Curtis 1993 (April 17 at Baltimore) Luis Polonia 1992 (June 10 at Chicago) Devon White 1989 (Sept. 9 vs. Boston) Luis Polonia 1993 (May 24 at Seattle)
Most Caught Stealing	3	Dave Winfield 1991 (June 24 at Kansas City)
Players Hitting for Cycle		Dan Ford 1979 (Aug. 10 vs. Seattle) Jim Fregosi 1968 (May 20 vs. Boston) 1964 (July 28 vs. New York)

Anaheim Angels Records

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Game

5-for-5 Game	Mo Vaughn	2000 (May 24 at Minnesota)
	Gary DiSarcina	1998 (Sept. 24 at Oakland)
		1998 (June 13 at Texas)
	Darin Erstad	1998 (June 9 at Arizona)
	Rex Hudler	1996 (May 26 vs. Boston)
	Tony Phillips	1995 (June 14 vs. Minnesota)
	Chili Davis	1995 (May 10 vs. Texas)
	Chris Turner	1994 (July 5 at Boston)
	Tim Salmon	1994 (May 13 at Seattle)
	Dave Winfield	1991 (June 24 at Kansas City)
	Dave Gallagher	1991 (May 19 at Baltimore)
	Bob Boone	1988 (June 17 at Kansas City)
	Juan Beniquez	1984 (May 29 vs. New York)
	Rod Carew	1981 (Aug. 21 vs. Cleveland)
	Rick Burleson	1981 (June 3 at Toronto)
	Dickie Thon	1980 (May 28 vs. Texas)
	Brian Downing	1979 (April 15 at Oakland)
	Mario Guerrero	1977 (June 14 at Minnesota)
	Richie Scheinblum	1973 (July 28 at Kansas City)
	Tom Satirano	1968 (Aug. 11 at Baltimore)
	Lee Thomas	1961 (Sept. 5 at Kansas City)

Individual Pitching

Perfect Game	Mike Witt	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas)
No-Hitters, Angels	Mark Littston, Mike Witt	1990 (April 11 vs. Seattle)
	Mike Witt	1984 (Sept. 30 at Texas - Perfect Game)
	Nolan Ryan	1975 (June 1 vs. Baltimore)
		1974 (Sept. 28 vs. Minnesota)
		1973 (July 15 at Detroit)
		1973 (May 15 at Kansas City)
	Clyde Wright	1970 (July 3 vs. Oakland)
	Bo Belinsky	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)
No-Hitters, Opponents	Eric Milton	1999 (Sept. 11 at Minnesota)
	Kenny Rogers	1994 (July 28 at Texas - Perfect Game)
	Joe Cowley	1986 (Sept. 19 at Anaheim)
	Bert Blyleven	1977 (Sept. 22 at Anaheim)
	Dennis Eckersley	1977 (May 30 at Cleveland)
	Vida Blue	1975 (Sept. 28 at Oakland)
	Glenn Abbott	
	Paul Lindblad	
	Rollie Fingers	
	Earl Wilson	1962 (June 26 at Boston)
One-Hitters, Angels	19 (last time - Chuck Finley)	1989 (May 26 at Boston)
One-Hitters, Opponents	20 (last time - John Burkett, Jeff Zimmerman & John Wetteland)	1999 (June 29 vs. Texas)
Most Runs Allowed	10 (last time - Ken Hill)	2000 (April 19 at Toronto)
Most Hits Allowed	15 Paul Hartzell	1976 (Sept. 9 at Kansas City - 8.2 IP)
Most Home Runs Allowed	5 Willie Fraser	1988 (Aug. 16 at New York)
Most Base on Balls, 9 Innings	10 Andy Hassler	1974 (Sept. 4 at Oakland)
	Nolan Ryan	1974 (April 5 at Chicago)
Most Base on Balls, Extra-Innings	11 Rudy May	1973 (Sept. 17 at Oakland - 12.2 IP)
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings	19 Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston)
		1977 (June 8 vs. Toronto - 10 IP)
		1974 (Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 11 IP)
		1974 (June 14 vs. Boston - 13 IP)
Most Strikeouts, Inning	4 Chuck Finley	1999 (Aug. 15 vs. Detroit, 1st inn.)
		1999 (May 12 at New York, 3rd inn.)
	Ryne Duren	1961 (May 18 vs. Chicago, 7th inn.)
Most Hit Batsmen	4 Omar Olivares	1999 (June 13 vs. Arizona)
	Steve Sparks	1999 (May 22 at Tampa Bay)
	Ken McBride	1964 (April 23 vs. Cleveland)
Striking out the Side, 9 Pitches	Nolan Ryan	1972 (July 9 vs. Boston - 2nd inn.)

Anaheim Angels Records

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Consecutive

Club General

Games Won	11	1964 (June 16-26)
Games Won, Home	12	1967 (July 4-Aug. 4)
Games Won, Road	11	1988 (July 6-Aug. 2)
Games Won vs. One Club, Home	9	1967 (Kansas City)
Games Won vs. One Club, Road	9	1965 (Kansas City - 3) 1964 (Kansas City - 6)
Double-Headers Won	5	1964 (July 12-26)
Come-From-Behind Wins	7	1996 (June 9-15)
Games Lost	13	1988-89 (Sept. 19-April 4)
Games Lost, Home	15	1974 (June 30-July 28)
Games Lost, Road	14	1969 (April 29-June 8)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Home	13	1975 (Cleveland - 6) 1974 (Cleveland - 6)
Games Lost vs. One Club, Road	12	1973 (Cleveland - 1) 1966 (Chicago - 1) 1965 (Chicago - 9) 1964 (Chicago - 2)
Errorless Games	14	(141 innings) 1991 (June 14-28)
Games Making Double Plays	18	1963 (Aug. 13-Sept. 1 - 38 DP)

Club Batting

Hits, Game	7	1996 (July 29 vs. New York - 4th inn.) 1988 (Aug. 27 vs. New York - 2nd inn.) 1979 (May 13 at New York - 9th inn.)
Most Home Runs	18	July 26-Aug. 13, 1982 (30 Total)
Most Doubles	28	July 26-Aug. 24, 1990 (43 Total)
Most Consecutive Home Runs	3	Garret Anderson, Troy Glaus, Scott Spiezio 2000 (June 24 vs. Minnesota) Mo Vaughn, Tim Salmon, Garret Anderson 2000 (May 28 at Kansas City) Reggie Jackson, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing 1984 (April 24 at Boston) Bobby Bonds, Don Baylor, Ron Jackson 1977 (May 11 vs. Baltimore) Lee Thomas, Leon Wagner, Bob Rodgers 1962 (Aug. 28 vs. Kansas City) 1991 (May 30-June 22)
Most Stolen Bases	18	1991 (May 30-June 22)

Club Pitching

Complete Games	7	1972 (Sept. 21-27)
Shutouts	3	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 1) 1965 (July 9-11)
Shutout Innings Pitched	32.2	1974 (Sept. 28-Oct. 2)
Games With Save	6	1996 (June 10-15)
Innings, No Home Runs	84	1967 (June 17-27)
Games Allowing a Home Run	17	1994 (July 5-24; 28 total)
Games Allowing a Home Run (Starters)	16	1994 (July 5-23; 23 total)

Individual Batting

Games Played	648	Sandy Alomar	(May 16, 1969-May 21, 1973)
Games Hitting Safely	28	Garret Anderson	1998 (June 28-July 31)
Hits	8	Chili Davis	1995 (May 10-11)
		Bobby Grich	1984 (Sept. 14-16)
		Dan Ford	1979 (Aug. 7-10)
		Jim Fregosi	1966 (Sept. 18-19)
Hits, Three Games	13	Tim Salmon	1994 (May 10-11 at Texas & May 13 at Seattle)
Times on Base Safely	12	Bobby Grich	1984 (Sept. 14-17)
Games with Home Runs	5	Bobby Bonds	1977 (Aug. 2-7)
Games with RBI	10	Wally Joyner	1986 (July 4-13)
		Fred Lynn	1984 (Aug. 23-Sept. 8)
Games with One-or-More Runs	13	Jim Edmonds	1995 (July 9-24)
Stolen Bases	22	Gary Pettis	1985 (April 9-May 29)

Anaheim Angels Records

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Consecutive

Individual Pitching

Games Won	14	Chuck Finley	1997-98 (July 1-May 2)
Games Won, Start of Season	5	Shawn Boskie (9 starts)	1995
		Mike Butcher (18 games)	1995
		Terry Clark (6 starts - rookie)	1988
		Pat Clements (41 games - rookie)	1985
		Frank Tanana (5 starts)	1978
		Bo Belinsky (5 starts-rookie)	1962
Games Won, Reliever	6	Stewart Cliburn	1985 (July 14-Sept. 22)
Complete Games Won	7	Nolan Ryan	1973 (Aug. 29-Sept. 27)
Games Lost	17	Andy Hassler	May 4, 1975-July 2, 1976
Games	7	Clyde Wright	1969 (Aug. 1-9)
Complete Games	14	Frank Tanana	1977 (April 29-July 3)
Shutouts	3	Nolan Ryan	Sept. 29, 1976-April 7, 1977
		Nolan Ryan	Aug. 22-31, 1972
		Jim McGlothlin	May 28-June 7, 1967
		Dean Chance	July 11-19, 1964
Shutout Innings	36	Jim McGlothlin	1967
Innings, No Home Runs	105.2	Greg Minton	June 18, 1988-June 10, 1989
Strikeouts	8	Nolan Ryan	1973 (Aug. 7 at Milwaukee)
			1972 (July 9 vs. Boston)
Strikeouts, Two Consecutive Games	32	Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 7 vs. Chicago- 13 & Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19)
Strikeouts, Three Consecutive Games	47	Nolan Ryan	1974 (Aug. 12 vs. Boston -19, Aug. 16 vs. Milwaukee - 9 & Aug. 20 vs. Detroit - 19)
Saves	19	Troy Percival	1999 (May 5-July 9)
		Lee Smith	1995 (April 28-June 25)

Rookie Season

Individual Batting

Highest Season	294	1978 (Carney Lansford)
Most Games	162	1964 (Bobby Knoop)
Most At-Bats	639	1987 (Devon White)
Most Runs	103	1987 (Devon White)
Most Hits	172	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Extra-Base Hits	67	1993 (Tim Salmon)
Most Two-Base Hits	35	1993 (Tim Salmon)
Most Three-Base Hits	11	2000 (Adam Kennedy)
Most Consecutive Games with One-or-More Home Runs	4 (5 total)	1993 (Tim Salmon; Aug. 16-19)
Most Total Bases	283	1987 (Devon White)
Most Runs Batted In	100	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Game-Winning RBI	14	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Stolen Bases	48	1984 (Gary Pettis)
Longest Hitting Streak	16	1968 (Aurelio Rodriguez)
Most Sacrifice Hits	15	1987 (Mark McLemore)
Most Sacrifice Flies	12	1986 (Wally Joyner)
Most Hit by Pitch	13	1966 (Rick Reichardt)
Most Base on Balls	82	1993 (Tim Salmon)
Most Strikeouts	135	1993 Tim Salmon
		1987 (Devon White)



Frank Tanana

Anaheim Angels Records

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Rookie Season

Starters (Based on 200-or-more Innings Pitched)

Lowest ERA	2.93	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Games Won	14	1974 (Frank Tanana)
		1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
		1962 (Dean Chance)
Consecutive Wins to Start Career	5	1988 (Terry Clark)
		1962 (Bo Belinsky)
Most Games Lost	19	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Games Lost	10	1987 (Willie Fraser)
		1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Games★	39	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Starts	36	1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Complete Games	12	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Innings Pitched	268.2	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Most Hits Allowed	262	1974 (Frank Tanana)
Fewest Hits Allowed	185	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Runs Allowed	113	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Runs Allowed	79	1965 (Marcelino Lopez)
Most Earned Runs	97	1961 (Ken McBride)
Fewest Earned Runs	68	1962 (Dean Chance)
Most Base on Balls	122	1962 (Bo Belinsky)
Fewest Base on Balls	61	1984 (Ron Romanick)
Most Strikeouts	180	1974 (Frank Tanana)
		1961 (Ken McBride)
Most Shutouts	4	1974 (Frank Tanana)
No-Hitter	Bo Belinsky	1962 (May 5 vs. Baltimore)

★Tanana's Total Includes Four Relief Appearances.

Relievers (Based on 40-or-more games)

Lowest ERA	1.33	1964 (Bob Lee)
Most Games Won	11	1979 (Mark Clear)
Most Games★	69	1967 (Bill Kelson)
Most Saves	22	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Innings Pitched	114	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Hits Allowed	87	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
		1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Hits Allowed	37	1995 (Troy Percival)
Most Runs Allowed	48	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Runs Allowed	13	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Earned Runs	44	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Earned Runs	13	1969 (Ken Tatum)
Most Base on Balls	68	1979 (Mark Clear)
Fewest Base on Balls	20	1988 (Bryan Harvey)
Most Strikeouts	109	1987 (DeWayne Buice)
Most Home Runs Allowed	12	1987 (DeWayne Buice)

★Kelson's Total Includes One Start.



Bryan Harvey



CLUB HISTORY

ANGELS Franchise History

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

In the winter of 1960, Gene Autry attended the American League expansion meeting in St. Louis seeking radio rights for his Golden West Broadcasting firm. On Dec. 6, 1960 he returned as Owner and Chairman of the Board of the expansion Los Angeles Angels.

Following is a chronological look of the beginning of the Los Angeles Angels:

1960

- Dec. 6** — At St. Louis, MO, the expansion Los Angeles Angels is awarded to Gene Autry, Robert O. Reynolds, Paul A. O'Bryan and associates.
- Dec. 8** — Fred Haney is named General Manager.
- Dec. 12** — Bill Rigney is named Field Manager.
- Dec. 14** — Haney and Rigney select 28 players from the American League player pool at a meeting in Boston...Total cost: \$2,150,000 including two minor league draft picks...First player drafted is pitcher Eli Grba.
- Dec. 16** — Palm Springs, CA announced as spring training site.

1961

- Jan. 14** — Leonard K. Firestone becomes part owner and Vice President of the Angels.
- Jan. 24** — Angels announce signing of first two players - outfielders Bob Cerv and Albie Pearson.
- Feb. 6** — Angels hold first public tryout camp at Savtelle Hospital...Over 300 prospects attend tryout...Six players are signed.
- Feb. 24** — Angels open spring training camp in Palm Springs.
- Mar. 11** — Angels defeat Chicago Cubs in first exhibition game, 8-3, before an overflow crowd at the Polo Grounds in Palm Springs...Club also wins second game on March 12, 12-5.
- Apr. 11** — Behind the strong pitching of Eli Grba and power of Ted Kluszewski, the Angels rolled to a 7-2 victory in their first American League regular season game. Grba went the distance, allowing one earned run on six hits. Kluszewski hit a pair of home runs and collected five RBI. The Angels scored all seven runs in the first two frames, three in the first inning on back-to-back home runs by Kluszewski and Bob Cerv.

The Angels finished the 1961 season with a 70-91 record. The club's .435 winning percentage established and still stands as the best of any expansion team in major league history.

The Angels played at Wrigley Field in Los Angeles in 1961, then moved to Chavez Ravine (now Dodger Stadium) in 1962 and remained there through the 1965 season. In 1966, the franchise moved south to Anaheim and played 32 seasons at Anaheim Stadium. The club opened the 1997 season as the Anaheim Angels and began play at Edison Field in 1998.

Angels Original Player Draft

The Angels drafted a total of 28 players from the existing American League clubs on December 14, 1960. Owners of the new Los Angeles and Washington clubs as well as their recently appointed front offices and field bosses — General Manager Fred Haney and Manager Bill Rigney of the Angels and General Manager Ed Doherty and Manager Mickey Vernon of the Senators — attended the session held in the league offices.

A price of \$75,000 was set on the players to be picked and both of the new clubs were required to select 28. The players were picked by categories, starting with pitchers, then catchers, infielders and outfielders. A toss of the coin determined which club had first choice in each group, and then they alternated. Haney won the toss for three positions — all but for outfielders.

Besides the 28 regular selections by both clubs, Los Angeles bought two players from the special minor league pool at \$25,000 apiece and Washington grabbed three. Thus, the Angels paid \$2,150,000 for their 30 players and the Senators shelled out \$2,175,000 for their 31 players in the unprecedented distribution.

Following is the order in which the Angels players were selected:

NOTE: Following the selections, Wilson notified the Angels and Cleveland that he intended to retire from the game. As a result, his selection was canceled several weeks later and the Indians sent pitcher Ted Bowsfield to the Angels as a replacement.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1. Eli Grba, p, NY | 16. Gene Leek, inf, CLE |
| 2. Jerry Casale, p, BOS | 17. Jim Fregosi, inf, BOS |
| 3. Duke Maas, p, NY | 18. Bob Cerv, of, NY |
| 4. Tex Clevenger, p, MIN | 19. Ken Hunt, of, NY |
| 5. Bob Sprout, p, DET | 20. Jim McAnany, of, CHI |
| 6. Audrey Gatewood, p, DET | 21. Earl Averill, c, CHI |
| 7. Ken McBride, p, CHI | 22. Faye Throneberry, of, MIN |
| 8. Ned Garver, p, KC | 23. Ted Kluszewski, inf, CHI |
| 9. Ron Moeller, p, BAL | 24. Don Ross, inf, BAL |
| 10. Bob Davis, p, KC | 25. Julio Becquer, inf, MIN |
| 11. Ed Sadowski, c, BOS | 26. Dean Chance, p, BAL |
| 12. Bob Rodgers, c, DET | 27. Fred Newman, p, BOS |
| 13. Ed Yost, inf, DET | 28. Bob Wilson, c, CLE |
| 14. Ken Aspromonte, inf, CLE | 29. Steve Bilko, 1b, DET from Denver |
| 15. Ken Hamlin, inf, KC | 30. Albie Pearson, of, BAL from Rochester |

The Los Angeles Angels Inaugural Game

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

April 11, 1961

LOS ANGELES	AB	R	H	BI	BALTIMORE	AB	R	H	BI
Yost, 3b	4	0	0	0	Brandt, cf	5	1	2	0
Aspromonte, 2b	4	1	1	0	Snyder, rf	3	0	1	0
Pearson, rf	3	2	1	1	B. Robinson, 3b	4	0	1	0
Kluszewski, 1b	4	2	2	5	Gentile, 1b	4	1	1	0
Becquer, 1b	0	0	0	0	Triandos, c	4	0	0	0
Cerv, lf	4	1	1	1	Hansen, ss	4	0	0	0
Johnson, lf	0	0	0	0	Stephens, lf	2	0	1	0
Hunt, cf	2	0	0	0	Breeding, 2b	4	0	0	0
Brickell, ss	4	0	1	0	Pappas, p	0	0	0	0
Rice, c	2	0	0	0	Papa, p	0	0	0	0
Grba, p	3	1	0	0	Philley, ph	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	30	7	6	7	Stock, p	0	0	0	0
					E. Robinson, ph	1	0	0	0
					Hoelt, p	0	0	0	0
					Essegian, ph	1	0	0	0
					Wilhelm, p	0	0	0	0
					Zupo, ph	0	0	0	0
					TOTALS	33	2	6	0

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	LOB
LOS ANGELES	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	3	3
BALTIMORE	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	8

E: Los Angeles - Brickell 2, Aspromonte

2B: B. Robinson

SB: Rice, Grba

DP: Los Angeles - 1 Baltimore - 1

HR: Kluszewski 2, Cerv

GDP: B. Robinson, Brickell

LOS ANGELES	WLS	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP	BK
Grba	W	9	6	2	1	0	4	5	0	1	0
BALTIMORE	WLS	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP	BK
Pappas	L	1.2	3	6	6	2	4	1	0	0	0
Papa	—	.1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Stock	—	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Hoelt	—	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Wilhelm	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HB: Hunt (by Stock)

TIME: 2:33

PB: Triandos

ATTENDANCE: 37,352

UMPIRES: Stevens, Rice, Napp, Schwartz

1961 Los Angeles Angels' Firsts

Team

GAME - April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)
PLATE UMPIRE - Johnny Stevens, April 11 at Baltimore
GAME TIME - 2:33, April 11 at Baltimore
WIN - April 11 at Baltimore (7-2)
HOME GAME - April 27 vs. Minnesota (4-2 loss)
HOME WIN - April 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 12 inn.)
LOSS - April 15 at Boston (3-0)
SERIES WIN - April 27-29 vs. Minnesota (2-1)
ROAD SERIES WIN - June 5-7 at Baltimore (3-1)
SERIES SWEEP - July 3-4 vs. Kansas City (3-0)
ROAD SERIES SWEEP - July 5-6 at Minnesota (2-0)
HOMESTAND WIN - April 27 - May 10 (8-6)
EXTRA INNING GAME - April 29 at Detroit (3-2 loss; 11 inn.)
EXTRA INNING WIN - April 26 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 12 inn.)
COMPLETE GAME - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)
COMPLETE GAME (against) - Ike Delock, April 15 at Boston (3-0 win)
SHUTOUT - May 23 vs. Cleveland (9-0; Ken McBride, 4-hitter)
SHUTOUT (against) - April 15 at Boston (3-0; Ike Delock, 4-hitter)
LAST AT-BAT - April 28 vs. Minnesota (6-5; 2 runs in 12th)
DOUBLE-HEADER - April 20 at New York (lost 7-5 & 4-2)
HOME DOUBLE-HEADER - April 30 vs. Kansas City (split; 6-4 & 2-3)
DOUBLE-HEADER SWEET - May 19 vs. Chicago (won 4-3 & 5-3)

EJECTION - Ed Yost, April 15 at Boston (8th inn. by plate umpire Jim Hanochick)

Batters

BATTER - Ed Yost, April 11 at Baltimore (popout to shortstop)
FIRST PITCH - Strike by Milt Pappas to Ed Yost, April 11 at Baltimore
BASERUNNER - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn. walk)
HIT - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)
RUN - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., scored on 2-run HR)
RBI - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run HR)
EXTRA BASE HIT - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., to center)
SINGLE - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., to center)
BUNT SINGLE - Albie Pearson, April 15 at Boston (6th inn.)
DOUBLE - Ken Hunt, April 17 at Boston (3rd inn.)
TRIPLE - Ken Hunt, April 20 at New York (8th inn., to center)
HOME RUN - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 2-run, Milt Pappas)
SOLO HOME RUN - Bob Cerv, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)
TWO-RUN HOME RUN - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)
THREE-RUN HOME RUN - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., John Papa)
GRAND SLAM HOME RUN - Lee Thomas, June 6 at Baltimore (2nd inn., Milt Pappas)

GRAND SLAM HOME RUN AT HOME - George Thomas, Sept. 9 vs. Chicago (5th inn., Frank Baumann)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUN - Albie Pearson, April 17 at Boston (9th inn., Mike Formeels)

HOME RUN BY A PITCHER - Jerry Casale, May 8 vs. Boston (2nd inn., Ike Delock)

TWO-HOME RUN GAME - Ted Kluszewski, April 11 at Baltimore (Milt Pappas), John Papa

THREE-HOME RUN GAME - Lee Thomas, Sept. 5 at Kansas City (Lew Krausse, Ed Rakow, Bill Fischer)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS - Ted Kluszewski & Bob Cerv, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., Milt Pappas)

PINCH-HITTER - Faye Thonberry, April 15 at Boston (7th inn., groundout to 2B)

PINCH-HIT - Steve Bilko, April 17 at Boston (7th inn., double)

STOLEN BASE - Ken Hunt, April 20 at New York (2nd game)

WALK - Albie Pearson, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn.)

STRIKEOUT - Ken Aspromonte, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., 1-3)

SACRIFICE - Del Rice, April 11 at Baltimore (6th inn., 1-3)

SACRIFICE FLY - Earl Averil, April 30 vs. Kansas City (2nd inn., Wes Stock)

HIT BY PITCH - Ken Hunt, April 11 at Baltimore (3rd inn., Wes Stock)

GROUNDOUT INTO DOUBLE PLAY - Fritz Brickell, April 11 at Baltimore (3rd inn., 3-4-3)

PUTOUT - Fritz Brickell, April 11 at Baltimore (force out - Aspromonte to Brickell; batter - Russ Snyder; runner - Jackie Brandt)

ASSIST - Ken Aspromonte, April 11 at Baltimore (force out - Aspromonte to Brickell; batter - Russ Snyder; runner - Jackie Brandt)

ERROR - Fritz Brickell, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. ground ball hit by Merv Breeding)

Pitchers

PITCHER - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 win)

FIRST PITCH - Strike by Eli Grba to Jackie Brandt, April 11 at Baltimore

WINNING PITCHER - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (7-2 score)

LOSING PITCHER - Jerry Casale, April 15 at Boston (3-0 score)

SAVE - Tom Morgan, April 30 vs. Kansas City; 1st game (1 IP)

HIT - Jackie Brandt, April 11 at Baltimore (1st inn., single to left; Eli Grba)

DOUBLE - Brooks Robinson, April 11 at Baltimore (5th inn., to center; Eli Grba)

TRIPLE - Carl Yastrzemski, April 15 at Boston (3rd inn.; Jerry Casale)

HOME RUN - Gary Geiger, April 17 at Boston (7th inn., Tom Morgan)

RUN - Jim Gentile, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn., scored on error)

WALK - Gene Stephens, April 11 at Baltimore (2nd inn. Eli Grba)

STRIKEOUT - Jackie Brandt, April 11 at Baltimore (5th inn., Eli Grba)

HIT BATTER - Jerry Adair, May 2 vs. Baltimore (5th inn., Ted Blevinsfield)

WILD PITCH - Eli Grba, April 11 at Baltimore (6th inn.)

Year-by-Year Records/Standings

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Year	Pos.	W	L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Home	Away
1961	8	70	91	.435	38 1/2	Bill Rigney	46-36	24-55
1962	3	86	76	.531	10	Bill Rigney	40-41	46-35
1963	9	70	91	.435	34	Bill Rigney	39-42	31-49
1964	5	82	80	.506	17	Bill Rigney	45-36	37-44
1965	7	75	87	.463	27	Bill Rigney	46-34	29-53
1966	6	80	82	.494	18	Bill Rigney	42-39	38-43
1967	5	84	77	.522	7 1/2	Bill Rigney	53-30	31-47
1968	8	67	95	.414	36	Bill Rigney	32-49	35-46
1969	3	71	91	.438	26	Bill Rigney (11-28) Lefty Phillips (60-63)	43-38	28-53
1970	3	86	76	.531	12	Lefty Phillips	43-38	43-38
1971	4	76	86	.469	25 1/2	Lefty Phillips	35-46	41-40
1972★	5	75	80	.484	18	Del Rice	44-46	31-44
1973	4	79	83	.488	15	Bob Winkles	43-38	36-45
1974	6	68	94	.420	22	Bob Winkles (30-44) +Dick Williams (36-48)	36-45	32-49
1975	6	72	89	.447	25 1/2	Dick Williams	35-46	37-43
1976	T4	76	86	.469	14	Dick Williams (39-57) Norm Sherry (37-29)	38-43	38-43
1977	5	74	88	.457	28	Norm Sherry (39-42) Dave Garcia (35-46)	39-42	35-46
1978	T2	87	75	.537	5	Dave Garcia (25-20) Jim Fregosi (62-55)	50-31	37-44
1979	1	88	74	.543	3	Jim Fregosi	49-32	39-42
1980	6	65	95	.406	32	Jim Fregosi	30-51	35-44
1981★★	5	51	59	.464	13 1/2	Jim Fregosi (22-25) Gene Mauch (29-34)	26-28	25-31
1982	1	93	69	.574	3	Gene Mauch	52-29	41-40
1983	T5	70	92	.432	29	John McNamara	35-46	35-46
1984	T2	81	81	.500	3	John McNamara	37-44	44-37
1985	2	90	72	.549	1	Gene Mauch	49-30	41-42
1986	1	92	70	.568	5	Gene Mauch	50-32	42-38
1987	T6	75	87	.463	10	Gene Mauch	38-43	37-44
1988	4	75	87	.463	29	+Cookie Rojas (75-79)	35-46	40-41
1989	3	91	71	.562	8	Doug Rader	52-29	39-42
1990	4	80	82	.494	23	Doug Rader	42-39	38-43
1991	7	81	81	.500	14	Doug Rader (61-63) Buck Rodgers (20-18)	40-41	41-40
1992	T5	72	90	.444	24	+++Buck Rodgers (33-40)	41-40	31-50
1993	T5	71	91	.438	23	Buck Rodgers	44-37	27-54
1994★★★	4	47	68	.409	5 1/2	Buck Rodgers (16-23) +++Marcel Lachemann (30-44)	23-40	24-28
1995★★★★	2	78	67	.538	1	Marcel Lachemann	39-33	39-34
1996	4	70	91	.435	19 1/2	++++Marcel Lachemann (52-59)	43-38	27-53
1997	2	84	78	.519	6	Terry Collins	46-36	38-42
1998	2	85	77	.525	3	+++++Terry Collins (79-75)	42-39	43-38
1999	4	70	92	.432	25	+++++Terry Collins (51-82)	37-44	33-48
2000	3	82	80	.506	9 1/2	Mike Scioscia	46-35	36-45
Totals		3069	3281	.483		16 Managers	1645-1542	1424-1739

• Totals do not include 2-2 under interim manager Whitley Herzog.

++ Totals do not include 0-8 under interim manager Moose Stubing.

+++ Totals do not include 36-49 under interim manager John Wathan or 3-1 under interim/interim manager Marcel Lachemann.

++++ Totals do not include 1-1 under interim manager Bobby Knopp.

+++++ Totals do not include 10-18 under interim manager John McNamara or 8-14 under interim/interim manager Joe Maddon.

++++++ Totals do not include 6-2 under interim manager Joe Maddon.

+++++++ Totals do not include 19-10 under interim manager Joe Maddon.

★ Work stoppage, April 1-13, 1972.

★★ Work stoppage, June 12-July 30, 1981.

★★★ Work stoppage, Aug. 12, 1994-remainder of season.

★★★★ Work stoppage, April 2-24, 1995.

Angels All-Time Roster

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Includes every player who has been in at least one game for the Angels since 1961.

KEY: # -Right *-Left +-Switch
^ -Interim manager

Managers (21)

COLLINS, Terry ('97-99)
FREGOSI, Jim ('78-81)
GARCIA, Dave ('77-78)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74)⁺
KNOOP, Bobby ('94)⁺
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('92, '94-96)
MADDON, Joe ('96, '98, '99)⁺
MAUCH, Gene ('81-82, '85-87)
McNAMARA, John ('83-84, '96)⁺
PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)
SHERRY, Doug ('89-91)
RICE, Del ('72)
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69)
RODGERS, Buck ('91-94)
ROJAS, Cookie ('88)
SCIOSCIA, Mike ('00-)
SHERRY, Norm ('76-77)
STUBING, Moose ('88)⁺
WATHAN, John ('92-93)⁺
WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-76)
WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)

Coaches (61)

ADAIR, Jerry ('75)
BLACK, Bud ('00-)
BOWA, Larry ('97-99)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63, '68-71)
BURLESON, Rick ('95-96)
CAREW, Rod ('92-99)
CLEAR, Bob ('76-87)
COLEMAN, Joe ('87-90, '96-99)
COUCHEE, Mike ('96)
CRANDALL, Del ('77)
DURDEN, Rick ('87-88)
ELLIOTT, Bob ('61)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('77)
GARCIA, Dave ('77)
GOMEZ, Preston ('81-84)
GRIFFIN, Alfredo ('00-)
GRISSON, Marv ('61-66, '69, '77-78)
HATCHER, Mickey ('00-)
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)
HENDRICK, George ('98-99)
HERMAN, Billy ('67)
HERNANDEZ, Chuck ('92-96)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)
HINES, Bruce ('91)
HOSCHKEIT, Vern ('76)
JOHNSON, Deron ('79-80, '89-92)
KNOOP, Bobby ('79-96)
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)
KRESS, Red ('61)
LACHEMANN, Bill ('95-96)
LACHEMANN, Marcel ('84-92, '97-98)
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)
LOWREY, Peanut ('72)
MACHA, Ken ('92-94)
MADDON, Joe ('94-)

McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)
McNAMARA, John ('78)
MORGAN, Tom ('72-74, '81-83)
MUFFETT, Billy ('74-77)
OLIVERAS, Max ('94)
PAEPKE, Jack ('62-66)
PARKER, Dave ('97)
PARKER, Saly ('64-66, '73-74)
POLE, Dick ('99)
RAMOS, Bobby ('00-)
REBERGER, Frank ('91)
REESE, Jimmie ('72-94)
REISER, Pete ('70-71)
RESINGER, Grover ('75-76)
RICE, Del ('62-66)
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)
ROBINSON, Frank ('77)
RODRIGUEZ, Eddie ('96)
ROENICKE, Ron ('90-)
ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)
SHERRY, Larry ('79-80)
SHERRY, Norm ('70-71, '76)
SKINNER, Bob ('78)
STUBING, Moose ('85-90)
WATHAN, John ('92-93)
WINKLES, Bob ('72)

Players (712)

-A-

AASE, Don ('78-82, '84)⁺
ABBOTT, Jim ('89-92, '95-96)⁺
ABBOTT, Kyle ('91, '96)⁺
ABNER, Shawn ('91)⁺
ADAMS, Ricky ('82-83)⁺
ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)⁺
AIKENS, Willie ('77, '79)⁺
ALDRETE, Mike ('95-96)⁺
ALICEA, Luis ('97)⁺
ALLANSON, Andy ('95)⁺
ALLIETTA, Bob ('75)⁺
ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-73)⁺
ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-74)⁺
ALVAREZ, Juan ('99-)
ALVAREZ, Orlando ('76)⁺
AMARO, Ruben ('69)⁺
AMARO, Ruben Jr. ('91)⁺
ANDERSON, Brian ('93-95)⁺
ANDERSON, Garret ('94-)
ANDERSON, Jim ('78-79)⁺
ANDERSON, Kent ('89-90)⁺
ARDELL, Dan ('61)⁺
ARIAS, George ('96-97)⁺
ARMAS, Tony ('87-89)⁺
ASPRONMONT, Ken ('61)⁺
AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)⁺
AZCUE, Joe ('69-70, '72)⁺

-B-

BAHNSEN, Stan ('82)⁺
BAILES, Scott ('90-92)⁺
BAILEY, Ed ('66)⁺
BALAZ, John ('74-75)⁺
BANNISTER, Floyd ('91)⁺
BARBER, Steve ('72-73)⁺
BARLOW, Mike ('77-79)⁺
BARR, Jim ('79-80)⁺
BAUGHMAN, Justin ('98, '00-)
BAYLOR, Don ('77-82)⁺
BEASLEY, Chris ('91)⁺

BEQUER, Julio ('61)⁺
BELCHER, Tim ('99-)
BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)⁺
BENIQUEZ, Juan ('81-85)⁺
BENNETT, Dennis ('68)⁺
BENNETT, Erik ('95)⁺
BERRY, Ken ('71-73)⁺
BICHETTE, Dante ('88-90)⁺
BIELECKI, Mike ('95)⁺
BILKO, Steve ('61-62)⁺
BLATERIC, Steve ('75)⁺
BLYLEVEN, Bert ('89-92)⁺
BOCHTE, Bruce ('74-77)⁺
BOLICK, Frank ('98)⁺
BONDS, Bobby ('76-77)⁺
BOONE, Bob ('82-88)⁺
BORBON, Pedro ('69)⁺
BORDERS, Pat ('96)⁺
BOSKIE, Shawn ('95-96)⁺
BOSLEY, Thad ('77, '88)⁺
BOSTOCK, Lyman ('78)⁺
BOTTENFIELD, Kent ('00)⁺
BOTTING, Ralph ('79-80)⁺
BOTZ, Bob ('62)⁺
BOVEE, Mike ('97)⁺
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)⁺
BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)⁺
BRADY, Brian ('89)⁺
BRETT, Ken ('77-78)⁺
BREWER, Jim ('75-76)⁺
BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)⁺
BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)⁺
BRIGGS, Dan ('75-77)⁺
BROOKS, Bobby ('73)⁺
BROOKS, Hubie ('92)⁺
BROWN, Curt ('83)⁺
BROWN, Mike ('83-85, '88)⁺
BROWN, Randy ('69-70)⁺
BROWN, Steve ('83-84)⁺
BRUNANSKY, Tom ('81)⁺
BRUNET, George ('64-69)⁺
BRYDEN, T.R. ('86)⁺
BUCKNER, Bill ('87-88)⁺
BUICE, DeWayne ('87-88)⁺
BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)⁺
BURGESS, Tom ('62)⁺
BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)⁺
BURKE, Leo ('61-62)⁺
BURLESON, Rick ('81-86)⁺
BUTCHER, Mike ('92-95)⁺

-C-

CADARET, Greg ('97-98)⁺
CAMPANERIS, Bert ('79-81)⁺
CANDELAIRA, John ('85-87)⁺
CANERIA, John ('77-78)⁺
CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)⁺
CARDENAS, Leo ('72)⁺
CAREW, Rod ('79-85)⁺
CASALE, Jerry ('61)⁺
CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)⁺
CERV, Bob ('61)⁺
CHADWICK, Ray ('86)⁺
CHALK, Dave ('73-78)⁺
CHANCE, Bob ('69)⁺
CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)⁺
CHAVEZ, Anthony ('97)⁺
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce ('71)⁺
CIMINO, Pete ('67-68)⁺
CIMOLI, Gino ('65)⁺
CLARK, Bob ('79-83)⁺
CLARK, Rick ('67-69, '71-72)⁺

CLARK, Terry ('88-89)⁺
CLEAR, Mark ('79-80, '90)⁺
CLEMENTE, Edgard ('00)⁺
CLEMENTS, Pat ('85)⁺
CLEVENGER, Tex ('61)⁺
CLIBURN, Stan ('80)⁺
CLIBURN, Stewart ('84-85, '88)⁺
CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)⁺
COACHMAN, Pete ('90)⁺
COATES, Jim ('65-67)⁺
COLANGELO, Mike ('99)⁺
COLETTA, Chris ('72)⁺
COLLINS, Dave ('75-76)⁺
CONIGLIARO, Tony ('71)⁺
CONSOLO, Billy ('62)⁺
COOK, Mike ('86-88)⁺
COOPER, Brian ('99-)
CORBETT, Doug ('82-86)⁺
CORBETT, Sherman ('88-90)⁺
CORREIA, Rod ('93-95)⁺
COTTER, Chuck ('68-69)⁺
COUGHRAN, Marlan ('62)⁺
COWAN, Billy ('69-72)⁺
COWENS, Al ('80)⁺
COX, Terry ('70)⁺
CRIM, Chuck ('92-93)⁺
CRON, Chris ('91)⁺
CRUZ, Todd ('80)⁺
CUJELLAR, Mike ('77)⁺
CUMBERLAND, John ('74)⁺
CURTIS, Chad ('92-94)⁺
CURTIS, John ('82-84)⁺

-D-

D'ACQUISTO, John ('81)⁺
DADE, Paul ('75-76)⁺
DALESANDRO, Mark ('94)⁺
DARWIN, Bob ('62)⁺
DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)⁺
DAVANON, Jeff ('99-)
DAVANON, Jerry ('73)⁺
DAVIS, Alvin ('92)⁺
DAVIS, Bob ('81)⁺
DAVIS, Chili ('88-90, '93-96)⁺
DAVIS, Doug ('88)⁺
DAVIS, Mark ('91)⁺
DAVIS, Tommy ('76)⁺
DAVIS, Willie ('79)⁺
DeCINCES, Doug ('82-87)⁺
DECKER, Steve ('99-)⁺
DEES, Charlie ('63-65)⁺
DeLUCIA, Rich ('97-98)⁺
DICKSON, Jason ('96-00)⁺
DiMICHELLE, Gary ('88)⁺
DISARCINA, Gary ('89-)
DOBBSON, Chuck ('74-75)⁺
DOHERTY, John ('74-75)⁺
DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)⁺
DONOHUE, Tom ('79-80)⁺
DOPSON, John ('94)⁺
DORSETT, Brian ('88)⁺
DORSEY, Jim ('81)⁺
DOWNING, Brian ('78-90)⁺
DOYLE, Denny ('74-75)⁺
DOYLE, Paul ('70, '72)⁺
DRAGO, Dick ('76-77)⁺
DUCY, Ron ('92)⁺
DUKES, Tom ('72)⁺
DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)⁺
DUNNING, Steve ('76)⁺
DUREN, Ryno ('61-62)⁺
DURRINGTON, Trent ('99-00)⁺

Angels All-Time Roster

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

-E-

EASLER, Mike ('76)*
EASLEY, Darnon ('92-96)*
EDDY, Steve ('79)*
EDENFIELD, Ken ('95-96)*
EDMONDS, Jim ('93-99)*
EENHOORN, Robert ('96-97)*
EGAN, Dick ('66)*
EGAN, Tom ('65-70, '74-75)*
EICHORN, Mark ('90-92, '96)*
ELLIS, Robert ('96)*
ELLIS, Sammy ('68)*
ENCARNACION, Angelo ('97)*
EPPARD, Jim ('87-89)*
EPSTEIN, Mike ('73-74)*
ERSTAD, Darin ('96)*
ETCHEBARRÉN, Andy ('75-77)*
ETHERTON, Seth ('00)*

-F-

FABREGAS, Jorge ('94-97)*
FAIRLY, Ron ('78)*
FARRELL, John ('93-94)*
FELIX, Junior ('91-92)*
FERGUSON, Joe ('81-83)*
FERRIS, Bob ('78-80)*
FETTERS, Mike ('89-91, '98)*
FIELDER, Cecil ('98)*
FIGUEROA, Ed ('74-75)*
FIMPLE, Jack ('87)*
FINLEY, Chuck ('86-99)*
FISCHER, Todd ('86)*
FISHER, Eddie ('69-72)*
FITZGERALD, Mike ('92)*
FITZMORRIS, Al ('78)*
FLORA, Kevin ('91, '95)*
FLORES, Gil ('77)*
FOILES, Hank ('63-64)*
FOLI, Tim ('82-83)*
FORD, Dan ('79-81)*
FORSCH, Ken ('81-86)*
FORSTER, Terry ('86)*
FORTUONO, Tim ('92-93)*
FOSTER, Alan ('72)*
FOWLER, Art ('61-64)*
FOWLKES, Alan ('85)*
FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)*
FRASER, Willie ('86-90)*
FREGOSI, Jim ('61-71)*
FREY, Steve ('92-93)*
FROHWIRTH, Todd ('96)*
FROST, Dave ('78-81)*
FYHRIE, Mike ('99)*

-G-

GABRIELSON, Len ('67)*
GAETTI, Gary ('91-93)*
GALLAGHER, Al ('73)*
GALLAGHER, Dave ('91, '95)*
GANT, Ron ('00)*
GARCIA, Carlos ('98)*
GARCIA, Miguel ('87)*
GARR, Ralph ('79-80)*
GARRETT, Adrian ('75-76)*
GARRETT, Greg ('70)*
GARVER, Ned ('61)*
GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-65)*
GEISHERT, Vern ('69)*
GERBER, Craig ('85)*
GILBRETH, Bill ('74)*
GIL, Benji ('00)*
GLAUS, Troy ('98)*

GOHR, Greg ('96)*
GOLTZ, Dave ('82-83)*
GONZALES, Larry ('93)*
GONZALES, Rene ('92-93, '95)*
GONZALEZ, Jose ('92)*
GONZALEZ, Tony ('70-71)*
GOODWIN, Dan ('75, '77-78)*
GOTAY, Julio ('65)*
GRABARKEWITZ, Bill ('73)*
GRAHE, Joe ('90-94)*
GRBA, Eli ('61-63)*
GREBECK, Craig ('97)*
GREEN, Lenny ('64)*
GREENE, Todd ('96-99)*
GRICH, Bobby ('77-86)*
GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)*
GRIFFIN, Tom ('78)*
GRIMSLEY, Jason ('96)*
GROSS, Kevin ('97)*
GRUBER, Kelly ('93)*
GUBICZA, Mark ('97)*
GUERRERO, Mario ('76-77)*

-H-

HABYAN, John ('95)*
HALICKI, Ed ('80)*
HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)*
HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)*
HAMLIN, Ken ('61)*
HAMPTON, Ike ('75-79)*
HANCOCK, Ryan ('96)*
HAND, Rich ('73)*
HARKEY, Mike ('95)*
HARLOW, Larry ('79-81)*
HARPER, Brian ('79, '81)*
HARPER, Tommy ('75)*
HARRELSON, Bill ('68)*
HARRIS, John ('79-81)*
HARRIS, Pep ('96-99)*
HARTZELL, Paul ('76-78)*
HARVEY, Bryan ('87-92)*
HASEGAWA, Shigetoshi ('97)*
HASSLER, Andy ('71, '73-76, '80-83)*
HATHAWAY, Hilary ('92-93)*
HAYES, Von ('92)*
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)*
HEISE, Bob ('74)*
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)*
HEMAN, Russell ('61)*
HEMPHILL, Bret ('99)*
HENDESON, Rickey ('97)*
HENDRICK, George ('85-88)*
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-66)*
HERRMANN, Ed ('76)*
HIATT, Jack ('64, '72)*
HIBBS, Jim ('67)*
HICKS, Jim ('69-70)*
HILL, Donnie ('90-91)*
HILL, Ken ('97-00)*
HINCHLiffe, Brett ('00)*
HINTON, Chuck ('68)*
HOBSON, Butch ('81)*
HOCKENBERRY, Chuck ('75)*
HOFFMAN, Glenn ('89)*
HOLLAND, Al ('85)*
HOLLINS, Dave ('97-98)*
HOLTZ, Mike ('96)*
HOLZEMER, Mark ('93, '95-96)*
HOWARD, Doug ('72-74)*
HOWELL, Jack ('85-91, '96-97)*
HUDLER, Rex ('94-96)*
HUDSON, Charlie ('75)*

HUMPHREY, Terry ('76-79)*
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)*
HUSON, Jeff ('99)*

-J-

JACKSON, Bo ('94)*
JACKSON, Reggie ('82-86)*
JACKSON, Ron ('75-78, '82-84)*
JAMES, Johnny ('61)*
JAMES, Mike ('95-99)*
JAVIER, Stan ('93)*
JEFFERIES, Greg ('98)*
JEFFERSON, Jesse ('81)*
JOHN, Tommy ('82-85)*
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)*
JOHNSON, Keith ('00)*
JOHNSON, Lou ('61, '69)*
JOHNSON, Mark ('98)*
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)*
JONES, Bob ('76-77)*
JONES, Ruppert ('85-87)*
JOYNER, Wally ('86-91)*
JUDEN, Jeff ('98)*

-K-

KARL, Scott ('00)*
KAUFMAN, Curt ('84)*
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)*
KEEDY, Pat ('85)*
KELLEHER, Mike ('82)*
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)*
KENNEDY, Adam ('00)*
KINGMAN, Dave ('77)*
KIPPER, Bob ('85)*
KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)*
KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-77)*
KISON, Bruce ('80-84)*
KLINE, Ron ('61)*
KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)*
KNAPP, Chris ('78-80)*
KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)*
KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)*
KOSCO, Andy ('72)*
KOSTRO, Frank ('63)*
KRAWCZYK, Ray ('88)*
KREUTER, Chad ('97, '98)*
KUBSKI, Gil ('80)*
KUHAULUA, Fred ('77)*
KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)*

-L-

LACEY, Bob ('83)*
LaCORTE, Frank ('84)*
LAHOUD, Joe ('74-76)*
LAMDREAU, Ken ('77-78)*
LANGE, Dick ('72-75)*
LANGSTON, Mark ('90-97)*
LANSFORD, Carney ('78-80)*
LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71, '77-80)*
LASHER, Fred ('71)*
LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)*
LAZORKO, Craig ('87-88)*
LEE, Bob ('64-66)*
LEE, Don ('62-65)*
LEE, Mike ('63)*
LEEK, Gene ('61-62)*
LEFFERTS, Craig ('94)*
LEFTWICH, Phil ('93-94, '96)*
LEITER, Mark ('94)*
LEJA, Frank ('62)*
LEMANCZYK, Dave ('80)*
LEVINE, Al ('99)*
LEWIS, Scott ('90-94)*

LEYRITZ, Jim ('97)*
LINARES, Rufino ('85)*
LIND, Jose ('95)*
LINTON, Doug ('93)*
LLENAS, Winston ('68-69, '72-75)*
LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)*
LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)*
LOPEZ, Carlos ('76)*
LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-67)*
LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)*
LORRAINE, Andrew ('94-95)*
LOVELACE, Vance ('88-89)*
LOVULLO, Torey ('93)*
LUBRATICH, Steve ('81, '83)*
LUCAS, Gary ('86-87)*
LUGO, Urbano ('85-88)*
LUKE, Matt ('99)*
LUULOA, Keith ('00)*
LYNN, Fred ('81-84)*
LYONS, Barry ('91)*

-M-

MACHEMER, Dave ('78)*
MACK, Tony ('85)*
MAGNANTE, Mike ('99)*
MAGRAINE, Joe ('93-94)*
MAHLER, Mickey ('81-82)*
MALONEY, Jim ('71)*
MALZONE, Frank ('66)*
MARSHALL, Mike ('91)*
MARTIN, Paco ('98)*
MARTINEZ, Carlos ('95)*
MARTINEZ, Fred ('80-81)*
MASHORE, Damon ('98)*
MAY, Carlos ('77)*
MAY, Darrell ('96-97)*
MAY, Rudy ('65, '69-74)*
McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)*
McCASKILL, Kirk ('85-91)*
McCLURE, Bob ('89-91)*
McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)*
McDOWELL, Jack ('98-99)*
McELROY, Chuck ('96-97)*
McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)*
McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)*
McLAUGHLIN, Byron ('83)*
McLEMORE, Mark ('86-90)*
McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)*
MELTON, Bill ('76)*
MEOLI, Rudy ('71, '73-75)*
MERCKER, Kent ('00)*
MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-72)*
MEYER, Robert ('64)*
MILEY, Mike ('75-76)*
MILLER, Darrell ('84-88)*
MILLER, Dyan ('77-79)*
MILLER, Rick ('78-80)*
MINCHER, Don ('67-68)*
MINTON, Greg ('87-90)*
MINTZ, Steve ('99)*
MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)*
MOLINA, Bengie ('90)*
MONGE, Sid ('75-77)*
MONTAGUE, John ('79-80)*
MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)*
MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio ('73)*
MONTELEONE, Rich ('88-89, '95, '96)*
MOORE, Balor ('77)*
MOORE, Donnie ('85-88)*
MORAN, Billy ('61-64)*
MORENO, Angel ('81-82)*

Angels All-Time Roster

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

MORENO, Jose ('82)+
MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)#
MORRIS, John ('92)+
MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)#
MOSES, Jerry ('71)#
MOTTON, Curt ('72)#
MULLINIKS, Rance ('77-79)+
MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)#
MURRAY, Eddie ('97)+
MYERS, Greg ('92-95)+

-N-

NARRON, Jerry ('83-86)+
NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)#
NELSON, Gene ('93)+
NELSON, Mel ('63)+
NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)+
NEVIN, Phil ('98)+
NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)#
NIELSEN, Jerry ('93)+
NOBOA, Junior ('88)+
NOLAN, Gary ('77)+
NORDBROOK, Tim ('76)+
NUXHALL, Joe ('62)+

-O-

OSBERKFEEL, Ken ('92)+
O'BERRY, Mike ('83)+
O'BRIEN, Charlie ('98-99)+
O'BRIEN, Syd ('71-72)+
OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)+
OLIVARES, Omar ('98-99)+
ORTEGA, Phil ('69)+
ORTIZ, Ramon ('99)-#
ORTON, John ('89-93)+
OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)+
OTT, Ed ('81)+
QVRY, Mike ('76)+
OWEN, Spike ('94-95)+
OYLER, Ray ('70)+

-P-

PACTWA, Joe ('75)+
PALMEIRO, Orlando ('95)-#
PARKER, Billy ('71-73)+
PARKER, Dave ('91)+
PARRISH, Lance ('89-92)+
PAULE, Fred ('80-81)+
PATTERSON, Bob ('94-95)+
PATTERSON, Ken ('93, '94)+
PATTING, Marty ('68)+
PEARSON, Albino ('61-66)+
PENA, Orlando ('74-75)+
PENNINGTON, Brad ('96)+
PERCIVAL, Troy ('95)-#
PEREZ, Eduardo ('93-95)+
PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)+
PERISHO, Matt ('97)+
PERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)+
PERRY, Bob ('63-64)+
PETKOVSEK, Mark ('99-00)+
PETRY, Dan ('88-89)+
PETTIS, Gary ('82-87)+
PHILLIPS, Tony ('95, '97)+
PICCIOLO, Rob ('84)+
PICHE, Ron ('65)+
PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)+
PIÑA, Horacio ('74)+
PINSON, Vada ('72-73)+
POLIDOR, Gustavo ('85-88)+
POLONIA, Luis ('90-93)+
POTE, Lou ('99)-#

POWER, Vic ('64-65)+
PRIDDY, Bob ('69)+
PRITCHETT, Chris ('96, '98-99)+

-Q-

QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)+
QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)+

-R-

RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-77, '79)+
RAMOS, Domingo ('88)+
RANEW, Merritt ('65)+
RAU, Doug ('81)+
RAY, Johnny ('87-90)+
RAZIANO, Barry ('74)+
REDFIELD, Joe ('88)+
REED, Howie ('66)+
REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)+
REMY, Jerry ('75-77)+
RENKO, Steve ('81-82)+
REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)+
RETTENMUND, Merv ('78-80)+
REUSS, Jerry ('87)+
REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)+
REYNOLDS, Harold ('94)+
REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)+
RICE, Dai ('61)+
RICHARDSON, Jeff ('90)+
RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)+
ROBERTSON, Rich ('98)+
ROBINSON, Don ('92)+
ROBINSON, Jeff ('91)+
ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)+
RODGERS, Buck ('61-69)+
RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)+
RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-75)+
ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)+
ROMANICK, Ron ('84-86)+
ROOF, Phil ('65)+
ROSE, Bobby ('89-92)+
ROSE, Don ('72)+
ROSS, Gary ('75-77)+
RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)+
RUDI, Joe ('77-80)+
RUHE, Vern ('86)+
RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)+
RYAL, Mark ('86-87)+
RYAN, Nolan ('72-79)+

-S-

SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)+
SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)+
SALMON, Tim ('92)-#
SAMPEN, Bill ('94)+
SANCHEZ, Luis ('81-85)+
SANDERS, Ken ('74)+
SANDERSON, Scott ('93, '95-96)+
SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)+
SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)+
SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)+
SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, '74)+
SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('73-74)+
SCHMIDT, Jeff ('96)+
SCHOFENEWEIS, Scott ('99)-#
SCHOFIELD, Dick ('83-92, '96)+
SCHROEDER, Bill ('89-90)+
SCHROEDER, Joe ('90)+
SCHULER, Dave ('79-80)+
SCHWARZ, Jeff ('94)+
SCONIER, Daryl ('81-83)+
SCOTT, Darryl ('93)+
SCOTT, Mickey ('75-77)+

SELLS, Dave ('72-75)+
SELMA, Dick ('74)+
SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)+
SHANK, Harvey ('70)+
SHEETS, Andy ('99)+
SHERRY, Larry ('68)+
SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)+
SHIPLEY, Craig ('98)+
SIEBERN, Norm ('66)+
SILVERED, Tomas ('70-72)+
SILVESTRI, Dave ('99)+
SIMMONS, Curt ('67)+
SIMPSON, Dick ('62, '64-65)+
SIMPSON, Wayne ('77)+
SINGER, Bill ('73-75)+
SKAGGS, Dave ('80)+
SKOWRON, Bill ('67)+
SLATON, Jim ('84-86)+
SLAUGHT, Don ('96)+
SMITH, B.G. ('65)+
SMITH, Billy ('75-76)+
SMITH, D.W. ('84-85)+
SMITH, Dwight ('94)+
SMITH, Lee ('95-96)+
SMITH, Willie ('64-66)+
SNOW, J.T. ('93-96)+
SOJO, Luis ('91-92)+
SOLAITA, Tony ('76-78)+
SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)+
SPARKS, Steve ('98-99)+
SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)+
SPIEZIO, Scott ('00)-#
SPRING, Jack ('61-64)+
SPRINGER, Dennis ('96-97)+
SPRINGER, Russ ('93-95)+
SROUT, Bob ('61)+
STANTON, Leroy ('72-76)+
STEIRER, Ricky ('82-84)+
STELMASZEK, Rick ('73)+
STEPHENSON, John ('71-73)+
STEVENS, Lee ('90-92)+
STILLWELL, Kurt ('93)+
STOCKER, Kevin ('00)+
STONEMAN, Bill ('74)+
STUART, Dick ('69)+
STUBING, Moose ('67)+
SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)+
SUKLA, Ed ('64-65)+
SUTTON, Don ('85-87)+
SWAN, Craig ('84)+
SWINGLE, Paul ('93)+

-T-

TANANA, Frank ('73-80)+
TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)+
TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)+
TATUM, Ken ('69-70)+
TAYLOR, Bob ('67)+
THOMAS, Derral ('84)+
THOMAS, George ('61-63)+
THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)+
THOMPSON, Jason ('80)+
THON, Dickie ('79-80)+
THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)+
TIAN, Luis ('82)+
TINGLEY, Ron ('89-93)+
TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)+
TORRES, Rusty ('76-77)+
TORRES, Felix ('62-64)+
TRAVERS, Bill ('81-83)+
TREVINO, Bobby ('68)+
TURLEY, Bob ('63)+

TURNBOW, Derrick ('00)-#
TURNER, Chris ('93-97)+
TURNER, Ken ('67)+

-U-

UNROE, Tim ('99)+

-V-

VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)+
VALENTINE, Ellis ('83)+
VALENZUELA, Fernando ('91)+
VALERA, Julio ('92-95)+
VAN BURKLEO, Ty ('93)+
VAN RYN, Ben ('96)+
VAUGHN, Mo ('99)-#
VELARDE, Randy ('96-99)+
VENABLE, Max ('89-91)+
VERHOEVEN, John ('76-77)+
VINSON, Charlie ('66)+
VOSS, Bill ('69-70)+

-W-

WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)+
WALBECK, Matt ('98-00)+
WALEWANDER, Jim ('93)+
WALKER, Chico ('88)+
WALKER, Tom ('77)+
WALLACE, Don ('67)+
WALLACH, Tim ('96)+
WALTON, Jerome ('93)+
WANTZ, Dick ('65)+
WARD, Bryan ('00)+
WARNER, Jack ('66)+
WASHBURN, Greg ('69)+
WASHBURN, Jarrod ('98)-#
WASHINGTON, Claudell ('89-90)+
WATSON, Allen ('97-98)+
WEAVER, Eric ('00)+
WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)+
WEBER, Ben ('00)-#
WERHAS, John ('67)+
WHEELLOCK, Gary ('76)+
WHITE, Devon ('85-90)+
WHITMER, Dan ('80)+
WILFONG, Rob ('82-86)+
WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)+
WILLIAMS, Nick ('67)+
WILLIAMS, Mitch ('85)+
WILLIAMS, Reggie ('92, '98-99)+
WILLIAMS, Shad ('96-97)+
WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)+
WILSON, Tack ('87)+
WILSON, Trevor ('88)+
WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)+
WINFIELD, Dave ('90-91)+
WISE, Matt ('00)-#
WITT, George ('62)+
WITT, Mike ('81-90)+
WOLF, Wally ('69-70)+
WOOTEN, Shawn ('80)-#
WOYTE, Clyde ('66-73)+
WYNEGAR, Butch ('87-88)+
WYNNE, Billy ('71)+

-Y-

YOUNG, Cliff ('90-91)+
YOST, Eddie ('61-62)+

-Z-

ZAHN, Geoff ('81-85)+

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

(★ denotes league leader)

1961 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Ardell	.250	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Aspromonte	.223	66	238	29	53	69	10	0	2	14	3	0	2	33	1	21	0	0
Averill	.266	115	323	56	86	158	9	0	21	59	1	4	2	62	1	70	1	0
Bequer	.000	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Bilko	.279	114	294	49	82	160	16	1	20	59	0	2	0	58	2	81	1	1
Bowfield	.137	46	51	5	7	10	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
Brickell	.122	21	49	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	9	0	0
Bridges	.240	84	229	20	55	68	5	1	2	15	4	0	1	26	0	37	1	0
Burke	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Casale	.462	13	13	2	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cerv	.158	18	57	3	9	18	3	0	2	6	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	0
Chance	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Cleveland	.000	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.148	38	27	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Duren	.040	40	25	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	15	0	0
Fowler	.077	53	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.222	11	27	7	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Garver	.000	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grba	.234	42	64	8	15	24	3	0	2	11	8	1	1	6	0	17	0	0
Hamlin	.209	42	91	4	19	25	3	0	1	5	1	1	1	11	2	9	0	1
Heman	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.255	149	479	70	122	232	29	3	25	84	3	6	4	49	1	120	8	2
James	.000	43	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Johnson, J.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kline	.097	26	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	17	0	0
Kluszewski	.243	107	263	32	64	121	12	0	15	39	0	3	0	24	5	23	0	0
Koppe	.251	91	338	46	85	116	12	2	5	40	6	2	1	45	0	77	3	3
Leek	.226	57	199	16	45	71	9	1	5	20	3	0	2	7	0	54	0	1
McBride	.084	45	83	5	7	10	3	0	0	2	6	0	0	3	0	35	0	0
Moeller	.207	35	29	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	8	0	14	0	0
Moran	.260	54	173	17	45	60	7	1	2	22	6	1	1	17	1	16	0	0
Morgan	.083	59	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Pearson	.288	144	427	92	123	171	21	3	7	41	7	2	3	96	1	40	11	3
Rice	.241	44	83	11	20	36	4	0	4	11	3	1	0	20	5	19	0	1
Rodgers	.321	16	56	8	18	26	2	0	2	13	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
Sadowski	.232	69	164	16	38	63	13	0	4	12	2	1	0	11	1	33	2	3
Sadrano	.198	35	96	15	19	29	5	1	1	8	1	0	1	12	0	16	2	0
Semproch	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring	.000	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Sprout	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.280	79	282	39	79	132	12	1	13	53	3	2	3	21	1	66	3	6
Thomas, L.	.284	130	450	77	128	221	11	5	24	70	2	3	2	47	2	74	0	5
Throneberry	.194	24	31	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
Wagner	.280	133	453	74	127	234	19	2	28	79	0	7	3	48	2	65	5	1
Yost	.202	76	213	29	43	56	4	0	3	15	2	0	2	50	0	48	0	1
TOTALS	.245	161	5424	744	1331	2160	218	22	189	700	80	37	30	681	25	1068	37	28

1961 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bowfield	11-8	3.73	41	21	4	1	0	157	154	75	85	18	1	63	3	88	3	0
Casale	1-5	6.54	13	7	0	0	0	42.2	52	34	31	9	1	25	0	35	6	0
Chance	0-2	7.00	5	4	0	0	0	18	33	15	14	0	1	5	1	11	1	0
Cleveland	2-1	1.69	12	0	0	0	1	16	13	5	3	1	0	13	1	11	1	0
Donohue	4-6	5.31	38	7	0	0	1	100.1	93	48	48	16	0	50	5	79	2	0
Duren	6-12	4.18	40	14	1	1	2	99	87	70	57	13	3	75	1	108	7	0
Fowler	5-8	3.64	53	3	0	0	11	89	68	42	36	12	0	29	3	78	1	0
Garver	0-3	5.59	12	2	0	0	0	29	40	18	18	2	0	16	0	9	1	0
Grba	11-13	4.25	40	30	8	0	2	212	197	119	100	26	7	114	10★	105	6	1
Heman	0-0	1.80	6	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
James	0-2	5.30	36	3	0	0	0	71.1	66	44	42	12	2	54	1	41	5	0
Kline	3-6	4.90	26	12	0	0	0	104.2	119	62	57	16	1	44	5	70	2	1
McBride	12-15	3.64	38	36	11	1	1	242	229	114	98	28	7	102	4	180	8	0
Moeller	4-8	5.81	33	18	1	1	0	113	122	80	73	15	2	83	0	87	8	0
Morgan	8-2	2.35	59	0	0	0	10	92	74	31	24	7	5	17	3	39	0	0
Semproch	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Spring	3-0	4.26	18	4	0	0	0	38	35	19	18	4	3	15	2	27	1	0
Sprout	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	70-91	4.31	161	161	25	4	28	1439	1391	784	689	180	34	713	39	973	53	2

WIN STREAK: 7, July 2-7

LOSING STREAK: 9, June 11-16

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1962 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Averill	.219	92	187	21	41	62	9	0	4	22	0	1	1	43	3	47	0	0
Belinsky	.167	34	60	1	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	7	0	24	0	0
Bilko	.287	64	164	26	47	82	9	1	8	38	0	7	2	25	0	35	1	1
Botz	.000	35	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bowsfield	.162	44	37	7	6	7	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	0	15	0	0
Burgess	.196	87	143	17	28	43	7	1	2	13	2	2	0	36	8	20	2	0
Burke	.266	19	64	8	17	30	1	0	4	14	0	0	1	5	1	11	0	0
Chance	.062	50	65	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
Consolo	.100	28	20	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	2	0
Coughtry	.182	11	22	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Darvin	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Donohue	.250	12	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Duren	.067	42	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Fowler	.273	48	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Fregosi	.291	58	175	15	51	71	3	4	3	23	2	1	0	18	1	27	2	1
Grba	.207	42	58	5	12	16	1	0	1	7	3	0	0	4	0	14	0	0
Hunt	.182	13	11	4	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Koppe	.227	128	375	47	85	113	16	0	4	40	9	5	2	73	3	84	2	1
Lee, D.	.184	27	49	0	9	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Leek	.143	7	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Leja	.000	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
McBride	.164	24	55	6	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Moran	.282	160	659	90	186	268	25	3	17	74	14	5	4	39	2	80	5	1
Morgan	.000	48	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Navarro	.500	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newman	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuxhall	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osinski	.000	33	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Pearson	.261	160	614	115★	160	216	29	6	5	42	7	1	1	95	3	36	15	6
Rodgers	.258	155	565	65	146	210	34	6	6	61	6	8	0	45	6	68	1	8
Sadowski	.200	27	55	4	11	18	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	14	1	0
Satriano	.421	10	19	4	8	16	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Simpson	.250	6	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Spring	.091	57	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Tanner	.125	7	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, G.	.238	56	181	13	43	69	10	2	4	12	0	0	1	21	0	37	0	0
Thomas, L.	.290	160	583	88	169	272	21	2	26	104	4	4	6	55	3	74	6	1
Torres	.259	127	451	44	117	177	19	4	11	74	4	4	4	28	5	73	0	0
Wagner	.268	160	612	96	164	306	21	5	37	107	7	4	5	50	4	87	7	5
Winthorn	.178	40	45	9	8	14	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	10	1	1
Witt	.333	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yost	.240	52	104	22	25	36	9	1	0	10	0	1	1	30	0	21	0	2
TOTALS	.250	162	5499	718	1377	2090	232	35	137	667	82	43	29	602	40	917	46	27

1962 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	10-11	3.56	33	31	5	3	1	187.1	149	86	74	12	13	122★	3	145	9	0
Botz	2-1	3.43	35	0	0	0	2	63	71	30	24	7	2	11	0	24	0	1
Bowsfield	9-8	4.40	34	25	1	0	1	139	154	82	68	12	2	40	0	52	3	0
Chance	14-10	2.96	50	24	6	2	8	207	195	83	68	14	5	66	5	127	2	0
Darvin	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	8	6	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Donohue	1-0	3.70	12	1	0	0	0	24.1	24	14	10	4	2	11	0	14	1	0
Duren	2-9	4.44	42	3	0	0	8	71	53	38	35	1	6	57	2	74	4	1
Fowler	4-3	2.81	48	0	0	0	5	77	67	25	24	6	1	25	3	38	1	0
Grba	8-9	4.55	40	29	1	0	1	176	185	101	89	19	2	75	5	90	4	1
Lee	8-8	3.11	27	22	4	2	1	153.1	153	64	53	12	3	39	1	74	2	0
McBride	11-5	3.50	24	23	6	4	0	149.1	136	66	58	9	9	70	3	83	5	0
Morgan	5-2	2.90	48	0	0	0	9	59.1	53	23	19	6	1	19	6	29	2	0
Navarro	1-1	4.80	9	0	0	0	0	15	20	9	8	2	0	4	2	11	3	0
Newman	0-1	10.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	7	7	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
Nuxhall	0-0	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	6	6	0	1	5	0	2	0	0
Osinski	6-4	2.82	33	0	0	0	4	54.1	45	22	17	3	0	30	3	44	1	0
Spring	4-2	4.02	57	0	0	0	6	65	66	32	29	7	2	30	10	31	2	0
Witt	1-1	8.10	5	2	0	0	0	10	15	12	9	4	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	86-76	3.70	162	162	23	15	46	1466	1412	706	602	118	49	616	44	858	39	3

WIN STREAK: 5, June 8-12 & July 17-21

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 12-18

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1963 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Belinsky	.074	13	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0
Chance	.150	45	80	5	12	13	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	38	0	0
Dees	.307	60	202	23	62	84	11	1	3	27	3	3	8	11	1	31	3	3
Duliba	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Folles	.214	41	84	8	18	33	1	1	4	10	1	0	1	8	1	13	0	0
Fowler	.222	57	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Foytack	.267	26	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Fregosi	.287	154	592	83	170	250	29	12	9	50	9	5	0	36	3	104	2	2
Gatewood	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Grba	.000	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Hunt	.183	59	142	17	26	49	6	1	5	16	2	0	0	15	2	49	0	1
Kirkpatrick	.195	34	77	4	15	26	5	0	2	7	0	1	1	6	0	19	1	0
Koppe	.210	76	143	11	30	39	4	1	1	12	1	2	1	9	1	30	0	0
Kostro	.222	43	99	6	22	32	2	1	2	10	0	1	0	6	0	17	0	0
Lee, D.	.156	40	45	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Lee, M.	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McBride	.172	38	87	9	15	23	6	1	0	6	5	3	0	1	0	32	0	0
Moeller	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moran	.275	153	597	67	164	224	29	5	7	65	10	7	3	31	2	57	1	1
Morgan	.000	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Navarro	.200	57	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Nelson	.091	39	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Newman	.250	12	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Osinski	.111	47	45	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	11	0	0
Pearson	.304	154	578	92	176	230	26	5	6	47	10	1	3	92	5	37	17	10
Perry	.253	61	166	16	42	60	9	0	3	14	1	2	3	9	2	31	1	1
Piersall	.308	20	52	4	16	17	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	5	0	5	0	1
Rodgers	.233	100	300	24	70	88	6	0	4	23	7	2	2	29	2	35	2	2
Sadowski, E.	.172	80	174	24	30	45	1	1	4	15	2	1	0	17	5	33	2	1
Sadowski, R.	.250	88	144	12	36	45	6	0	1	22	1	2	0	15	2	34	2	1
Satriano	.180	23	50	1	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	2	10	0	0
Spring	.333	45	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Thomas, G.	.210	53	167	14	35	56	7	1	4	15	1	0	1	9	1	32	0	0
Thomas, L.	.220	149	528	52	116	167	12	6	9	55	2	2	9	53	6	82	6	0
Torres	.261	138	463	40	121	167	32	1	4	51	5	6	3	30	0	73	1	0
Turley	.160	19	25	2	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Wagner	.291	149	550	73	160	251	11	1	26	90	0	7	7	49	8	73	5	7
TOTALS	.250	161	5506	597	1378	1947	208	38	95	551	84	46	431	448	43	916	43	30

1963 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	2-9	5.73	13	13	2	0	0	77	78	54	49	12	4	35	2	60	2	0
Chance	13-18	3.19	45	35	6	2	3	248	229	109	88	10	10	90	7	168	7	1
Duliba	1-1	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	7.2	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	0
Fowler	5-3	2.43	57	0	0	0	7	89	70	26	24	5	0	19	8	53	1	0
Foytack	5-5	3.71	25	8	0	0	1	70.1	68	35	29	9	0	29	6	37	1	1
Gatewood	1-1	1.50	4	3	1	0	0	24	12	5	4	0	0	16	0	13	2	0
Grba	1-2	4.76	12	1	0	0	0	17.1	14	9	9	2	1	10	1	5	1	0
Lee, D.	8-11	3.68	40	22	3	2	1	154	148	74	63	12	9	51	4	89	5	0
Lee, M.	1-1	3.81	6	4	0	0	0	26	30	11	11	3	1	14	0	11	3	0
McBride	13-12	3.26	36	36	11	2	0	251	198	101	91	22	14	82	1	147	6	0
Moeller	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	1
Morgan	0-0	5.63	13	0	0	0	1	16.1	20	11	10	1	3	6	1	7	1	0
Navarro	4-5	2.90	57	0	0	0	5	90.1	75	36	29	7	2	32	6	53	4	0
Nelson	2-3	5.26	36	3	0	0	1	52.2	55	34	31	7	2	32	5	41	4	0
Newman	1-5	5.32	12	8	0	0	0	44	56	27	26	6	2	15	2	16	2	1
Osinski	8-8	3.28	47	16	4	1	0	159.1	145	66	58	15	2	80	6	100	6	0
Spring	3-0	3.08	45	0	0	0	1	38	40	18	13	3	0	9	0	13	0	1
Turley	2-7	3.30	19	12	3	2	0	87.1	71	41	32	5	2	51	6	70	2	0
TOTALS	70-91	3.52	161	161	30	13	21	1455	1317	660	570	120	52	578	55	889	48	5

WIN STREAK: 5, June 15-19 & July 27-30

LOSING STREAK: 10, June 30-July 12

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1964 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.268	118	366	39	98	174	13	0	21	64	0	1	0	48	4	61	0	2
Belinsky	.095	23	42	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Brunet	.182	10	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Chance	.079	46	89	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	53	0	0
Clinton	.248	91	306	30	76	121	18	0	9	38	3	3	1	31	0	40	3	0
Dees	.077	26	26	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	2
Duliba	.000	58	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Folles	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fowler	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foytack	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.277	147	505	86	140	234	22	9	18	72	6	4	4	72	2	87	8	3
Gatewood	.100	23	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Green	.250	39	92	13	23	31	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	10	0	8	2	0
Hiatt	.375	9	16	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Kelso	.000	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.242	75	219	20	53	78	13	3	2	22	0	4	2	23	6	30	2	2
Knoop	.216	162★	486	42	105	136	8	1	7	38	7	3	5	46	6	109	3	2
Koppe	.257	54	113	10	29	35	4	1	0	6	2	0	0	14	1	16	0	0
Latman	.125	40	40	2	5	7	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Lee, D.	.261	33	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Lee, R.	.000	64	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	0
McBride	.214	29	28	0	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	6	0	7	0	0
Meyer	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Moran	.268	50	198	26	53	65	10	1	0	11	6	1	1	13	1	20	1	3
Navarro	.000	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Newman	.180	39	61	5	11	14	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	4	0	23	0	0
Osinski	.056	47	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pearson	.223	107	265	34	59	72	5	1	2	16	4	0	1	35	2	22	6	4
Perry	.276	70	221	19	61	80	8	1	3	16	1	1	0	14	0	52	1	1
Piersall	.314	87	255	28	80	97	11	0	2	13	4	1	0	16	1	32	5	3
Power	.249	68	221	17	55	70	6	0	3	13	4	3	1	8	0	14	1	1
Reichardt	.162	11	37	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	1	0
Rodgers	.243	148	514	38	125	161	18	3	4	54	7	7	4	40	11	71	4	3
Satnaro	.200	108	225	18	51	63	9	0	1	17	2	2	0	30	3	37	0	2
Schall	.125	17	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Simpson	.140	21	50	11	7	14	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	8	0	15	2	2
Smith	.301	118	359	46	108	167	14	6	11	51	1	3	2	8	1	39	7	5
Spring	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sukla	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, L.	.273	47	172	14	47	63	8	1	2	24	3	1	0	18	1	22	1	0
Torres	.231	100	277	25	64	110	10	0	12	28	0	2	1	13	0	56	1	3
TOTALS	.242	162	5362	544	1297	1843	186	27	102	508	78	37	26	472	40	920	49	39

1964 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Belinsky	9-8	2.86	23	22	4	1	0	135.1	120	45	43	8	6	49	5	91	10	1
Brunet	2-2	3.61	10	7	0	0	0	42.1	38	17	17	2	0	25	1	36	1	0
Chance	★20-9	1.65★	46	35	15★	11★	4	278.1★	194	56	51	7	2	86	9	207	9	0
Duliba	6-4	3.61	58	0	0	0	9	72.1	80	35	29	5	1	22	3	33	3	0
Fowler	0-2	10.29	4	0	0	0	1	7	8	8	8	2	1	5	2	5	0	0
Foytack	0-1	15.43	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
Gatewood	3-3	2.24	15	7	0	0	0	60.1	59	18	15	4	1	12	1	25	2	0
Kelso	2-0	2.28	10	1	1	1	0	23.2	19	6	6	3	1	9	0	21	1	0
Latman	6-10	3.85	40	18	2	1	2	138	128	72	59	15	7	52	6	81	1	0
Lee, D.	5-4	2.71	33	8	0	0	2	89.2	99	39	27	6	1	25	1	73	1	0
Lee, R.	6-5	1.51	64	5	0	0	19	137	87	31	23	6	1	58	8	111	3	0
McBride	4-13	5.26	29	21	0	0	1	116.1	104	77	68	14	16★	75	0	66	3	0
Meyer	1-1	5.00	6	5	0	0	0	18	25	10	10	2	1	13	0	13	0	0
Navarro	0-0	1.93	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	5	2	2	0	2	5	0	8	0	0
Newman	13-10	2.75	32	28	7	2	0	190	177	68	58	9	7	39	8	83	2	0
Osinski	3-3	3.48	47	4	1	1	2	93	87	47	36	8	2	39	7	88	4	0
Smith	1-4	2.84	15	1	0	0	0	31.2	34	13	10	5	1	10	1	20	2	0
Spring	1-0	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Sukla	0-1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	82-80	2.91	162	162	30	28	41	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	50	530	54	965	42	1

WIN STREAK: 11, June 16-26

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 27-June 1 & June 27-July 1

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1965 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.241	122	349	30	84	140	14	0	14	47	0	0	1	37	3	74	2	2
Brunet	.054	41	56	3	3	5	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	4	0	34	0	1
Cardenal	.250	134	512	58	128	188	23	2	11	57	3	6	2	27	1	72	37	17
Chance	.093	36	75	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	56	0	0
Cinoli	.000	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clinton	.243	89	222	29	54	75	12	3	1	8	2	1	1	23	1	37	2	3
Coates	.000	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dees	.156	12	32	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	2
Egan	.263	18	38	3	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0
Fregosi	.277	161	602	66	167	245	19	7	15	64	15	8	4	54	4	107	13	5
Gatewood	.214	46	14	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Gotay	.247	40	77	6	19	26	4	0	1	3	1	0	0	4	2	9	0	0
Hernandez	.333	6	6	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kirkpatrick	.260	19	73	8	19	33	5	0	3	8	2	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Knoop	.269	142	465	47	125	178	24	4	7	43	6	2	0	31	5	101	3	2
Koppe	.212	23	33	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	10	1	0
Latman	.000	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, D.	.333	10	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lee, R.	.143	69	21	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
Lopez	.203	52	69	10	14	19	2	0	1	2	7	1	0	2	0	23	1	0
McBride	.000	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McGlothlin	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
May	.200	30	30	2	6	9	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	15	0	0
Newman	.095	36	74	4	7	11	1	0	1	5	7	2	0	7	0	34	0	0
Pearson	.278	122	360	41	100	133	17	2	4	21	8	0	2	51	0	17	12	1
Piche	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.268	53	112	10	30	45	5	2	2	12	3	0	1	5	1	15	2	2
Power	.259	124	197	11	51	63	7	1	1	20	6	0	1	5	1	13	2	2
Rainey	.209	41	91	12	19	26	4	0	1	10	2	2	0	7	0	22	0	0
Reichardt	.267	20	75	8	20	27	4	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	12	4	1
Rodgers	.209	132	411	33	86	109	14	3	1	32	4	8	3	35	9	61	4	5
Rooi	.136	9	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Sanford	.143	9	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Satriano	.165	47	79	8	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	10	1	10	1	1
Schaal	.224	155	483	48	108	151	12	2	9	45	7	4	1	61	8	88	6	3
Shockley	.187	40	107	5	20	28	2	0	2	17	0	2	1	9	0	16	0	0
Simpson	.222	8	27	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	8	1	0
Smith, B.G.	.228	23	57	1	13	16	3	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	10	0	1
Smith, W.	.261	136	459	52	120	194	14	9	14	57	1	5	1	32	10	60	9	8
Spangler	.260	51	96	17	25	26	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	9	4	0
Sukla	.000	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wantz	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.239	162	5354	527	1279	1827	200	36	92	486	93	44	22	443	48	973	107	59

1965 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	9-11	2.56	41	26	8	3	2	197	149	64	56	9	3	69	8	141	3	3*
Chance	15-10	3.15	36	33	10	4	0	225.2	197	86	79	12	9	101	10	164	6	3*
Coates	2-0	3.54	17	0	0	0	3	28	23	13	11	1	0	16	2	15	1	0
Gatewood	4-5	3.42	46	3	0	0	0	92	91	41	35	5	1	37	3	37	9	0
Latman	1-1	2.84	18	0	0	0	0	31.2	30	12	10	3	0	16	3	18	2	0
Lee, D.	0-1	6.28	10	0	0	0	0	14.1	21	11	10	4	1	5	2	12	1	0
Lee, R.	9-7	1.92	69	0	0	0	23	131	95	35	28	11	1	42	8	89	1	1
Lopez	14-13	2.93	35	32	8	1	1	215.1	185	79	70	12	4	82	6	122	10	0
May	4-9	3.92	30	19	2	1	0	124	111	59	54	7	4	78	1	76	9	0
McBride	0-3	6.14	8	4	0	0	0	22	24	17	15	1	2	14	0	11	1	0
McGlothlin	0-3	3.50	3	3	1	0	0	18	18	9	7	1	0	7	1	9	0	0
Newman	14-16	2.93	36	36	10	2	0	260.2	225	94	85	15	1	64	10	109	6	1
Piche	0-3	6.86	14	1	0	0	0	19.2	20	15	15	5	0	12	2	14	1	0
Sanford	1-2	4.60	9	5	0	0	1	29.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	1	13	2	1
Sukla	2-3	4.50	25	0	0	0	3	32	32	16	16	3	1	10	2	15	0	0
Wantz	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	75-87	3.17	162	162	39	14	33	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	27	563	59	847	52	9

WIN STREAK: 5, May 3-7

LOSING STREAK: 5, June 23-27

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1966 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adcock	.273	83	231	33	63	133	10	3	18	48	0	3	0	31	6	48	2	2
Bailey	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.103	41	68	5	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	34	0	0
Burdette	.125	54	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Cardenal	.276	154	561	67	155	224	15	3	16	48	3	4	4	34	5	69	24	11
Chance	.026	41	76	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	3	0	54	0	0
Coates	.091	9	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Egan, D.	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egan, T.	.000	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Fregosi	.252	162★	611	78	154	239	32	7	13	67	10	6	2	67	1	89	17	8
Hernandez	.043	58	23	19	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1
Johnstone	.264	61	254	35	67	96	12	4	3	17	2	0	1	11	1	36	3	3
Kelso	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.192	117	312	31	60	102	7	4	9	44	6	3	5	51	8	67	7	4
Knoop	.232	161	590	54	137	228	18	11★	17	72	9	7★	1	43	8	144	1	5
Lee, R.	.000	61	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	0
Lopez, M.	.190	55	58	10	11	13	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	27	0	1
Lopez, R.	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malzone	.206	82	155	6	32	43	5	0	2	12	0	1	0	10	1	11	0	0
McGlothlin	.059	19	17	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Montanez	.000	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Morton	.220	15	50	4	11	12	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	1
Newman	.200	21	30	0	6	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
Pearson	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Piersall	.211	75	123	14	26	31	5	0	0	14	6	2	0	13	0	19	1	2
Reed	.000	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Reichardt	.288	89	319	48	92	153	5	4	16	44	1	13★	27	3	61	8	4	4
Rodgers	.236	133	454	45	107	154	20	3	7	48	0	6	2	29	8	57	3	4
Rojas	.071	47	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Rubio	.000	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Sanford	.136	50	22	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	12	0	0
Satriano	.239	103	226	16	54	65	5	3	0	24	2	0	0	27	2	32	3	3
Schaal	.244	138	386	59	94	141	15	7	6	24	0	2	5	68	0	56	6	4
Siebern	.247	125	336	29	83	114	14	1	5	41	0	5	0	63	7	61	0	1
Smith	.185	90	195	18	36	46	3	2	1	20	2	3	3	12	2	37	1	0
Spangler	.667	6	9	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Sukla	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Vinson	.182	13	22	3	4	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	5	0	9	0	0
Warner	.211	45	123	22	26	53	4	1	7	16	0	1	0	9	0	55	0	0
Wright	.103	24	29	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.232	162	5360	604	1244	1897	179	54	122	562	69	46	38	525	52	1062	80	54

1966 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	13-13	3.31	41	32	8	2	0	212	183	88	78	21	5	106	8	148	4	4★
Burdette	7-2	3.39	54	0	0	0	5	79.2	80	32	30	4	1	12	2	27	2	2
Chance	12-17	3.08	41	37	11	2	1	259.2	206	113	89	18	7	114★	9	180	8	0
Coates	1-1	3.98	9	4	1	1	0	31.2	32	16	14	3	0	10	0	16	1	0
Egan, D.	0-0	4.40	11	0	0	0	0	14.1	17	7	7	2	0	6	2	11	0	1
Kelso	1-1	2.38	5	0	0	0	0	11.1	11	3	3	1	1	6	1	11	0	0
Lee, R.	5-4	2.74	61	0	0	0	12	101.2	90	39	31	8	1	31	2	46	2	1
Lopez, M.	7-14	3.93	37	32	6	2	1	199	188	95	87	20	9★	68	2	132	12	0
Lopez, R.	0-1	5.14	4	1	0	0	0	7	4	5	4	1	0	4	0	2	1	1
McGlothlin	3-1	4.52	19	11	0	0	0	67.2	79	37	34	9	1	19	0	41	6	1
Newman	4-7	4.73	21	19	1	0	0	102.2	112	54	54	7	6	31	2	42	5	0
Reed	0-1	2.93	19	1	0	0	1	43	39	14	14	5	0	15	2	17	1	0
Rojas	7-4	2.88	47	2	0	0	10	84.1	83	28	27	9	1	15	2	37	1	0
Rubio	2-1	2.96	7	4	1	1	0	27.1	22	10	9	2	1	16	1	27	2	0
Sanford	13-7	3.83	50	6	0	0	5	108	108	51	46	11	4	27	6	54	3	1
Sukla	1-1	6.48	12	0	0	0	1	16.2	18	12	12	4	0	6	0	8	0	0
Wright	4-7	3.74	20	13	3	1	0	91.1	92	39	38	11	1	25	4	37	1	0
TOTALS	80-82	3.56	162	162	31	12	36	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	38	511	43	836	49	11

WIN STREAK: 7, June 13-18

LOSING STREAK: 6, May 15-22

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1967 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brunet	.077	40	78	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	40	0	0
Burdette	.000	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardenal	.236	108	381	40	90	131	13	5	6	27	6	1	2	15	0	63	10	5
Cimino	.417	46	12	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.040	32	50	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	23	0	0
Coates	.333	25	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Egan	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.290	151	580	75	171	233	23	6	9	56	7	0	5	49	2	77	9	6
Gabrielson	.083	11	12	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hall	.249	129	401	54	100	162	8	3	16	55	1	3	0	42	7	65	4	1
Hamilton	.158	26	38	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Held	.220	58	141	15	31	46	3	0	4	17	5	0	2	18	0	41	0	2
Hibbs	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnstone	.209	79	230	18	48	63	7	1	2	10	2	0	0	5	0	37	3	2
Kelso	.105	69	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Knoop	.245	159	511	51	125	180	18	5	9	38	6	2	1	44	13	136	2	2
Locke	.667	9	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	.500	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.227	12	22	0	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0
McGlothlin	.140	32	57	5	8	9	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	3	0	26	0	0
Mincher	.273	147	487	81	133	237	23	3	25	76	2	1	4	69	9	69	0	3
Morton	.313	80	201	23	63	78	9	3	0	32	4	0	2	22	1	29	0	3
Newman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piersall	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.265	146	498	56	132	201	14	2	17	69	2	3	7	35	4	90	5	3
Repoz	.250	74	176	25	44	70	9	1	5	20	0	3	0	19	1	37	2	2
Rodgers	.219	139	429	29	94	131	13	3	6	41	6	4	2	34	5	55	1	4
Rodriguez	.238	29	130	14	31	39	3	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	21	1	0
Rojas	.059	72	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Rubio	.333	3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sanford	.200	12	15	0	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Satriano	.224	90	201	13	45	64	7	0	4	21	1	0	0	28	3	25	1	0
Schaal	.188	99	272	31	51	80	9	1	6	20	7	4	1	38	3	39	2	2
Simmons	.222	14	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Skowron	.220	62	123	8	27	34	2	1	1	10	0	0	4	4	1	18	0	0
Stubing	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Taylor	.308	23	52	5	16	22	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0
Turner	.000	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Wallace	.000	23	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1
Weaver	.000	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Werhas	.160	49	75	8	12	21	1	1	2	6	2	1	1	10	0	22	0	0
Wilhite	.000	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Wright	.273	23	22	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
TOTALS	.238	161	5307	567	1265	1851	170	37	114	524	88	23	31	453	49	1021	40	36

1967 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	11-19*	3.31	40	37	7	2	1	250	203	99	92	19	4	90	9	165	5	0
Burdette	1-0	4.91	19	0	0	0	1	18.1	16	10	10	4	1	0	0	8	0	0
Cimino	3-3	3.26	46	1	0	0	1	88.1	73	38	32	12	2	31	4	80	2	0
Clark	12-11	2.59	32	30	1	1	0	174	144	69	50	15	6	69	0	81	12	1
Coates	1-2	4.30	25	1	0	0	0	52.1	47	26	25	5	4	23	5	39	2	0
Hamilton	9-6	3.24	26	20	0	0	0	119.1	104	47	43	6	1	63	3	74	11	0
Kelso	5-3	2.97	69	1	0	0	11	112	85	41	37	6	4	63	10	91	5	2
Locke	3-0	2.33	9	1	0	0	2	19.1	14	6	5	1	1	3	0	7	0	0
Lopez	0-2	9.00	4	3	0	0	0	9	11	10	9	1	0	9	0	6	2	1
McGlothlin	12-8	2.96	32	29	9	6	0	197.1	163	74	65	13	4	56	2	137	13	0
Newman	1-0	1.42	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	8	5	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Rojas	12-9	2.52	72	0	0	0	27	121.2	106	45	34	7	3	38	17	83	5	1
Rubio	0-2	3.60	3	3	0	0	0	15	18	7	6	2	4	9	0	4	0	0
Sanford	3-2	4.47	12	9	0	0	0	48.1	53	26	24	6	0	7	1	21	0	1
Simmons	2-1	2.60	14	4	1	1	0	34.2	44	11	10	1	2	9	3	13	0	0
Turner	1-2	4.15	13	1	0	0	0	17.1	16	9	8	4	1	4	0	6	0	0
Weaver	3-0	2.67	13	2	0	0	1	30.1	26	11	9	2	1	9	2	20	1	0
Wilhite	0-2	4.35	10	7	0	0	0	39.1	39	20	19	8	0	16	0	22	1	1
Wright	5-5	3.26	20	11	1	0	0	77.1	76	33	28	5	1	24	2	35	2	0
TOTALS	84-77	3.19	161	161	19	14	39	1430.1	1246	587	507	118	40	525	58	892	61	7

WIN STREAK: 7, July 17-25

LOSING STREAK: 7, Aug. 14-20

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1968 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Bennett	.077	16	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Brunet	.081	39	74	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	38	0	1
Burgmeier	.000	71	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Causey	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cimino	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clark	.107	21	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Cottier	.194	33	67	2	13	19	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Davalillo	.298	93	339	34	101	127	15	4	1	18	3	2	0	15	1	34	17	10
Egan	.116	16	43	2	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	15	0	0
Ellis	.045	42	44	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	21	0	0
Fregosi	.244	159	614	77	150	224	21	13	9	49	10	4	5	60	4	101	9	4
Hall	.214	46	126	15	27	33	3	0	1	8	0	0	0	16	3	19	1	0
Hamilton	.143	21	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Harrelson	.100	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Hefner	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Held	.111	33	45	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	0
Hinton	.195	116	267	28	52	89	10	3	7	23	2	3	0	24	3	61	3	1
Johnstone	.261	41	115	11	30	36	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	7	0	15	2	1
Kealey	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirkpatrick	.230	89	161	23	37	44	4	0	1	15	3	3	1	25	2	32	1	3
Knoop	.249	152	494	48	123	160	20	4	3	39	2	2	3	35	6	128	3	2
Llenas	.128	16	39	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	0
Locke	.000	29	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McFarlane	.290	18	31	1	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	1	9	0	0
McGlothlin	.111	40	63	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	30	0	0
Messersmith	.100	29	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Mincher	.236	120	399	35	94	147	12	1	13	48	6	6	4	43	6	65	0	2
Morton	.270	81	163	13	44	53	6	0	1	18	2	1	4	14	0	18	2	1
Murphy	.000	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Pattin	.083	52	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.255	151	534	62	136	225	20	3	21	73	3	4	18	42	2	118	8	7
Repoz	.240	133	375	30	90	139	8	1	13	54	2	8	3	38	3	83	8	7
Rodgers	.190	91	258	13	49	58	6	0	1	14	2	2	3	16	3	48	2	1
Rodriguez	.242	76	223	14	54	69	10	1	1	16	1	0	1	17	2	36	0	2
Rojas	.100	38	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Satriano	.253	111	297	20	75	108	9	0	8	35	0	0	1	37	5	44	0	0
Schaal	.210	60	219	22	46	61	7	1	2	16	2	1	2	29	0	25	5	7
Sherry	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.191	19	68	2	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	3	0	10	0	0
Tatum	.176	17	51	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Trevino	.225	17	40	1	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	1
Weaver	.000	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.216	51	37	7	8	10	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
TOTALS	.227	162	5331	498	1209	1694	170	33	83	453	75	37	52	447	41	1080	62	50

1968 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bennett	0-5	3.54	16	7	1	0	1	48.1	46	22	19	6	4	17	0	36	0	0
Brunet	13-17★	2.86	39	36	8	5	0	245.1	191	83	78	23	2	68	3	132	10	0
Burgmeier	1-4	4.33	56	2	0	0	6	72.2	65	41	35	5	0	24	3	33	1	0
Cimino	0-0	2.57	4	0	0	0	0	7	7	5	2	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
Clark	1-11	3.53	21	17	0	0	0	94.1	74	51	37	4	1	54	1	60	13	0
Ellis	9-10	3.95	42	24	3	0	2	164	150	80	72	22	6	56	4	93	1	0
Hamilton	3-1	3.32	21	2	1	0	2	38	34	15	14	0	0	15	1	18	5	0
Harrelson	1-6	5.08	10	5	1	0	0	33.2	28	23	19	4	1	26	0	22	4	0
Hefner	0-0	2.25	7	0	0	0	0	8	6	2	2	0	0	6	1	3	1	0
Kealey	0-1	2.70	6	0	0	0	0	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	4	0	0	0
Locke	2-3	6.44	29	0	0	0	2	36.1	51	29	26	3	1	13	3	21	2	1
McGlothlin	10-15	3.54	40	32	8	0	3	208.1	187	87	82	19	8	60	5	135	7	0
Messersmith	4-2	2.21	28	5	2	1	4	81.1	44	21	20	3	1	35	4	74	3	1
Murphy	5-6	2.17	15	15	3	0	0	99.1	67	30	24	5	5	28	0	56	2	0
Pattin	4-4	2.79	52	4	0	0	3	84	67	27	26	7	2	37	4	66	5	0
Rojas	4-3	4.25	38	0	0	0	6	55	55	29	26	11	0	15	4	33	5	0
Sherry	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Weaver	0-1	2.38	14	0	0	0	0	22.2	22	7	6	4	0	10	2	8	0	0
Wright	10-6	3.94	41	13	2	1	3	125.2	123	58	55	13	2	44	6	71	7	0
TOTALS	67-95	3.43	162	162	29	11	32	1437	1234	615	548	131	33	519	43	869	68	2

WIN STREAK: 4, April 28-May 1

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 21-27

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1969 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.500	4	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alomar	.250	134	559	60	140	157	10	2	1	30	3	0	0	36	2	48	18	3
Amaro	.222	41	27	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Azcue	.218	80	248	15	54	63	6	0	1	19	1	4	2	27	11	28	0	1
Borbon	.000	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bradley	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	.160	13	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
Brunet	.037	23	27	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	13	0	0
Chance	.143	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Clark	.500	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cottier	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.304	28	56	10	17	30	1	0	4	10	0	0	1	3	1	9	0	0
Davalillo	.155	33	71	10	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	5	3	0
Egan	.142	46	120	7	17	33	1	0	5	16	0	3	1	17	2	41	0	1
Fisher	.000	52	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Fregosi	.260	161	580	78	151	221	22	6	12	47	7	4	1	93	7	86	9	2
Geishert	.000	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Hicks	.083	37	48	6	4	13	0	0	3	8	0	1	0	13	1	18	0	1
Johnson	.203	67	133	10	27	35	8	0	0	9	1	1	3	10	1	19	5	1
Johnstone	.270	148	540	64	146	206	20	5	10	59	8	6	5	38	5	75	3	9
Kealey	.000	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Knoop	.197	27	71	5	14	18	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	13	1	16	1	3
Llenas	.170	34	47	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
May	.082	44	49	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	22	0	0
McGlothlin	.121	37	58	0	7	9	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Messersmith	.156	42	77	5	12	14	2	0	0	5	6	0	0	8	0	28	0	0
Morton	.244	87	172	18	42	75	10	1	7	32	1	2	3	28	1	29	0	0
Murphy	.141	36	171	2	10	12	2	0	0	4	5	1	0	3	0	26	0	0
Ortega	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.231	13	13	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Priddy	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.254	137	493	60	125	183	11	4	13	68	6	7	8	43	5	100	3	6
Repoz	.164	103	219	25	36	63	1	1	8	19	3	1	0	32	2	52	1	3
Rodgers	.196	18	46	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	1	8	0	0
Rodriguez	.232	159	561	47	130	172	17	2	7	49	4	7	2	32	11	88	5	3
Satriano	.259	41	108	5	28	33	2	0	1	16	2	2	1	18	1	15	0	2
Spencer	.254	113	386	39	98	148	14	3	10	31	8	0	2	26	6	53	1	0
Stuart	.157	22	51	3	8	13	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	21	0	0
Tatum, J.	.318	10	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1
Tatum, K.	.286	45	21	3	6	13	1	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	0
Voss	.261	133	349	33	91	116	11	4	2	40	2	1	0	35	6	40	5	3
Washburn	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilhelm	.000	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Wolf	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.182	40	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	.230	163	5416	528	1221	1694	151	29	88	480	75	41	32	516	65	929	54	39

1969 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brunet	9-11	2.56	41	26	8	3	2	197	149	64	56	9	3	69	8	141	3	3★
Allen	0-1	5.40	4	1	0	0	0	10	5	7	6	1	0	10	0	5	0	0
Borbon	2-3	6.15	22	0	0	0	0	41	55	31	28	5	4	11	2	20	2	0
Bradley	0-1	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	2	9	9	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Brunet	6-7	3.84	23	19	2	2	0	100.2	98	51	43	15	1	39	4	56	4	1
Clark	0-0	5.59	6	1	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	2	0	7	1	6	0	0
Fisher	3-2	3.63	52	1	0	0	2	96.2	100	46	39	9	1	28	3	47	0	0
Geishert	1-1	4.65	11	3	0	0	1	31	32	18	16	4	1	7	3	18	0	0
Kealey	2-0	3.93	15	3	1	1	0	36.2	48	18	16	4	1	13	1	17	2	0
May	10-13	3.44	43	25	4	0	2	180.1	142	81	69	20	3	66	5	133	3	4★
McGlothlin	8-16	3.18	37	35	4	1	0	201	188	86	71	19	5	58	1	96	5	1
Messersmith	16-11	2.52	40	33	10	2	2	250	169	81	70	17	5	100	7	211	16★	1
Murphy	10-16	4.21	36	35	4	0	0	215.2	213	110	101	12	21★	69	3	100	16★	0
Ortega	0-0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	8	13	13	9	3	0	7	1	4	0	0
Priddy	0-1	4.78	15	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	14	14	4	0	7	1	15	2	0
Tatum, K.	7-2	1.36	45	0	0	0	22	86.1	51	13	13	1	4	39	5	65	5	0
Washburn	0-2	7.94	8	2	0	0	0	11.1	21	11	10	0	1	5	0	4	1	0
Wilhelm	5-7	2.47	44	0	0	0	10	65.2	45	21	18	4	3	18	4	53	5	0
Wolf	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1	0	3	0	2	0	0
Wright	1-8	4.10	37	5	0	0	0	63.2	66	33	29	4	1	30	5	31	3	0
TOTALS	71-91	3.54	163	163	25	9	39	1438.1	1294	652	566	126	51	517	46	885	64	7

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 23-29

LOSING STREAK: 10, May 16-25

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1970 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alomar	.251	162★	672	82	169	197	18	2	2	36	11	2	1	49	2	65	35	12
Azcue	.242	114	351	19	85	106	13	1	2	25	1	3	2	24	4	40	0	0
Bradley	.167	17	18	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Brown	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cowan	.276	68	134	20	37	63	9	1	5	25	0	0	1	11	2	29	0	1
Cox	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doyle	.000	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Egan	.238	79	210	14	50	68	6	0	4	20	1	2	1	14	1	67	0	0
Fisher	.091	67	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Fregosi	.278	158	601	95	167	276	33	5	22	82	2	4	3	69	3	92	0	2
Garrett	.067	32	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0
Gonzalez	.304	26	92	9	28	33	2	0	1	12	2	0	1	2	0	11	3	2
Griffin	.127	18	55	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Hicks	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnson	.3289★	156	614	85	202	282	26	6	14	86	0	3	7	35	9	68	17	2
Johnstone	.238	119	320	34	76	129	10	5	11	39	3	3	1	24	6	53	1	0
Kaaley	.250	17	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.250	38	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
May	.087	38	69	0	6	8	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	4	0	31	0	0
McMullen	.232	124	422	50	98	155	9	3	14	61	1	3	3	59	10	81	1	0
Messersmith	.157	38	70	4	11	17	3	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
Murphy	.184	39	76	7	14	18	1	0	1	7	8	1	0	5	0	32	0	0
Oyler	.083	24	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	0
Perez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Queen	.250	37	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reichardt	.167	9	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0
Repoz	.238	137	407	50	97	180	17	6	18	47	6	2	3	45	6	90	4	2
Reynolds	.250	59	120	11	30	38	3	1	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	10	1	1
Rivers	.320	17	25	6	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	5	1	0
Rodriguez	.270	17	63	6	17	23	2	2	0	7	0	0	1	3	0	6	0	1
Ruiz	.243	68	107	10	26	31	3	1	0	12	4	1	1	7	1	16	3	0
Shank	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.000	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	1
Spencer	.274	146	511	61	140	204	20	4	12	68	6	5	0	28	6	61	0	2
Tatum, J.	.238	75	181	28	43	50	7	0	0	6	1	1	0	17	1	35	1	0
Tatum, K.	.182	62	11	2	2	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Voss	.243	80	181	21	44	63	4	3	3	30	1	5	2	23	2	18	2	1
Wolf	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	.171	47	105	9	18	28	4	0	2	10	4	0	0	2	0	32	0	0
TOTALS	.251	162	5532	631	1391	2010	197	40	114	597	69	37	29	447	56	922	69	27

1970 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	1-1	2.63	8	2	0	0	0	24	23	7	7	0	1	11	2	13	2	0
Bradley	2-5	4.13	17	11	1	1	0	69.2	71	38	32	3	1	33	6	53	5	0
Cox	0-0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Doyle	3-1	5.14	40	0	0	0	5	42	43	25	24	7	1	21	3	34	2	2
Fisher	4-4	3.04	67	2	0	0	8	130.1	117	51	44	15	2	35	1	74	6	1
Garrett	5-6	2.65	32	7	0	0	0	74.2	48	23	22	6	1	44	9	53	2	3
Kaaley	1-0	4.15	17	0	0	0	1	21.2	19	11	10	2	0	6	2	14	0	0
LaRoche	4-1	3.44	38	0	0	0	4	49.2	41	20	19	6	4	21	6	44	1	1
May	7-13	4.01	38	34	2	2	0	208.2	190	102	93	20	3	81	7	164	8	2
Messersmith	11-10	3.01	37	26	6	1	5	194.2	144	75	65	21	6	78	6	162	2	0
Murphy	16-13	4.24	39	38	5	2	0	227	223	114	107	32	7	81	10	99	8	1
Queen	3-6	4.20	34	3	0	0	9	60	58	28	28	5	5	28	6	44	0	0
Shank	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Tatum, K.	7-4	2.94	62	0	0	0	17	88.2	68	35	29	12	5	26	5	50	6	0
Wolf	0-0	5.06	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	5	2	0
Wright	22-12	2.83	39	39	7	2	0	260.2	226	97	82	24	7	88	4	110	8	0
TOTALS	86-76	3.48	162	162	21	10	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	43	559	67	923	52	10

WIN STREAK: 5, April 7-12 & Sept. 27-Oct. 1

LOSING STREAK: 9, Sept. 4-12

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1971 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.294	54	17	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Alomar	.260	162★	689★	77	179	221	24	3	4	42	7	2	0	41	4	60	39	10
Berry	.221	111	298	29	66	92	17	0	3	22	3	4	3	18	0	33	3	2
Christensen	.270	29	63	4	17	18	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	6	1	5	0	1
Clark	.267	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Conigliaro	.222	74	266	23	59	89	18	0	4	15	1	1	1	23	1	52	3	3
Cowan	.276	74	174	12	48	68	8	0	4	20	1	0	0	7	1	41	1	1
Fisher	.063	57	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Fregosi	.233	107	347	31	81	113	15	1	5	33	5	3	3	39	6	61	2	1
Gonzalez	.245	111	314	32	77	99	9	2	3	38	2	3	3	28	5	28	0	1
Hassler	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson	.260	65	242	19	63	77	8	0	2	21	1	1	2	15	3	34	5	2
Kusnyer	.154	6	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
LaRoche	.091	56	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Lasher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maloney	.200	13	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
May	.147	32	68	2	10	11	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	40	0	0
McMullen	.250	160	593	63	148	234	19	2	21	68	4	4	3	53	10	74	1	1
Meoli	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Messersmith	.172	39	93	8	16	24	2	0	2	5	6	0	0	5	0	30	0	0
Moses	.227	69	181	12	41	65	8	2	4	15	1	1	0	10	4	34	0	0
Murphy	.173	37	75	5	13	16	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
O'Brien	.199	90	251	25	50	75	8	1	5	21	4	0	1	15	4	33	0	2
Parker	.229	20	70	4	16	21	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	20	1	1
Queen	.000	45	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Repos	.199	113	297	39	59	111	11	1	13	42	0	2	1	60	6	69	3	5
Reynolds, A.	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reynolds, T.	.186	45	86	4	16	25	3	0	2	8	2	0	3	9	1	6	0	1
Rivers	.265	78	268	31	71	90	12	2	1	12	8	0	1	19	1	38	13	1
Ruiz	.263	31	19	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Silverio	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spencer	.237	148	510	50	121	200	21	2	18	59	6	5	3	48	7	63	0	1
Stephenson	.219	98	279	24	61	87	17	0	3	25	2	2	3	22	6	21	0	0
Torborg	.203	55	123	6	25	30	5	0	0	5	3	1	0	3	1	6	0	0
Wright	.154	40	91	4	14	19	3	1	0	5	9	1	0	6	0	27	0	1
Wynne	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.231	162	5495	511	1271	1808	213	18	96	477	83	31	29	441	61	827	72	34

1971 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	4-6	2.49	54	1	0	0	15	94	75	29	26	4	0	40	8	72	5	2
Clark	2-1	2.86	11	7	1	1	1	44	36	15	14	6	2	28	2	28	4	0
Fisher	10-8	2.72	57	3	0	0	3	119	92	46	36	11	2	50	5	82	4	0
Hassler	0-3	3.86	6	4	0	0	0	18.2	25	10	8	0	1	15	2	13	2	0
LaRoche	5-1	2.50	56	0	0	0	9	72	55	21	20	3	1	27	10	63	2	0
Lasher	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Maloney	0-3	5.04	13	4	0	0	0	30.1	35	18	17	3	1	24	2	13	3	0
May	11-12	3.02	32	31	7	2	0	208.1	160	74	70	12	2	87	6	156	0	0
Messersmith	20-13	2.99	38	38	14	4	0	276.2	224	112	92	16	7	121	6	179	9	0
Murphy	6-17	3.77	37	36	7	0	0	243.1	228	108	102	24	9	82	9	89	17★	1
Queen	2-2	1.78	44	0	0	0	4	65.2	49	17	13	3	8	29	6	53	6	1
Reynolds, A.	0-3	4.61	15	1	0	0	0	27.1	32	15	14	2	0	18	5	15	1	0
Wright	16-17	2.99	37	37	10	2	0	276.2	225	105	92	17	3	82	10	135	7	0
Wynne	0-0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
TOTALS	76-86	3.10	162	162	39	11	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	36	607	71	904	60	4

WIN STREAK: 7, April 12-18

LOSING STREAK: 4, three times

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1972 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allen	.118	42	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Alomar	.239	155	610	65	146	175	20	3	1	25	6	3	0	47	5	55	20	12
Azcue	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Barber	.143	34	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Berry	.289	119	409	41	118	154	15	3	5	39	12	1	2	35	2	47	5	3
Cardenas	.223	150	551	25	123	156	11	2	6	42	13	1	2	35	4	73	1	2
Clark	.097	27	31	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	0
Coletta	.300	14	30	5	9	13	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Cowan	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Doyle	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dukes	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	.118	43	17	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Foster	.000	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiatt	.289	22	45	4	13	18	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	11	0	0
Howard	.263	11	38	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Kosco	.213	49	142	15	34	60	4	2	6	13	1	2	1	5	1	23	1	0
Kusnyer	.207	64	179	13	37	47	2	1	2	13	1	0	1	16	3	33	0	0
Lange	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Llenas	.266	44	64	3	17	20	3	0	0	7	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0
May	.113	35	62	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	29	0	0
McMullen	.269	137	472	36	127	174	18	1	9	34	1	2	0	48	2	59	1	2
Messersmith	.189	26	53	2	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	13	1	0
Motton	.154	42	39	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0
Murphy	.000	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
O'Brien	.179	36	39	10	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	0
Oliver	.269	134	509	47	137	222	20	4	19	70	0	5	3	27	8	97	4	3
Parker	.213	36	80	11	17	25	2	0	2	8	0	2	0	9	0	17	0	2
Pinson	.275	136	484	56	133	182	24	2	7	49	4	4	5	30	12	54	17	6
Queen	.000	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Repoz	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Rivers	.214	58	159	18	34	44	6	2	0	7	8	0	1	8	1	26	4	3
Rose	.200	16	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Ryan	.135	39	96	4	13	20	5	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	48	1	0
Sells	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Silverio	.167	13	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Spencer	.222	82	212	13	47	55	5	0	1	14	0	1	0	12	1	25	0	1
Stanton	.251	127	402	44	101	158	15	3	12	39	2	2	4	22	4	100	2	3
Stephenson	.274	66	146	14	40	51	3	1	2	17	0	0	4	11	5	8	0	0
Torborg	.209	59	153	5	32	35	3	0	0	8	0	0	1	14	4	21	0	0
Wright	.217	35	83	7	18	30	6	0	2	13	6	0	0	4	0	25	0	0
TOTALS	.242	155	5165	454	1249	1706	171	26	78	420	66	25	25	358	52	850	57	37

1972 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	3-7	3.48	42	6	0	0	5	85.1	76	38	33	7	3	55	5	53	8	0
Barber	4-4	2.02	34	3	0	0	2	58	37	16	13	4	1	30	11	34	1	0
Clark	4-9	4.50	26	15	2	0	1	109.2	105	59	55	10	2	55	2	61	7	0
Doyle	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	1
Dukes	0-1	1.64	7	0	0	0	1	11	11	3	2	1	1	0	0	8	1	0
Fisher	4-5	3.76	43	1	0	0	4	81.1	73	35	34	6	0	31	3	32	0	0
Foster	0-1	4.97	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	8	7	3	2	6	0	11	1	0
Lange	0-0	3.65	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	4	4	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
May	12-11	2.94	35	30	10	3	1	205.1	162	79	67	15	0	82	6	169	3	0
Messersmith	8-11	2.81	25	21	10	3	2	169.2	125	56	53	5	2	68	8	142	2	1
Murphy	0-0	5.40	6	0	0	1	0	10	13	6	6	0	0	8	1	2	1	0
Queen	0-0	4.35	17	0	0	0	0	31	31	17	15	2	3	19	1	19	1	0
Rose	1-4	4.22	16	4	0	0	0	42.2	49	25	20	9	0	19	5	39	0	1
Ryan	19-16	2.28	39	39	20	9*	0	284	166	80	72	14	10	157*	4	329*	16*	0
Sells	2-0	2.81	10	0	0	0	0	16	11	6	5	0	0	5	1	2	1	0
Wright	18-11	2.98	35	35	15	2	0	251	229	101	83	14	4	80	6	87	4	0
TOTALS	75-80	3.06	155	155	57	18	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	28	620	53	1000	49	3

WIN STREAK: 6, Sept. 24-30

LOSING STREAK: 6, July 16-21

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1973 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.238	136	470	45	112	121	7	1	0	28	12	3	0	34	1	44	25	10
Berry	.284	136	415	48	118	142	11	2	3	36	8	2	1	26	0	50	1	6
Brooks	.143	4	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Chalk	.232	24	69	14	16	18	2	0	0	6	0	0	1	9	0	13	0	0
DaVanon	.245	41	49	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	2
Epstein	.215	91	312	30	67	103	8	2	8	32	0	2	5	34	2	54	0	0
Gallagher	.273	110	311	16	85	93	6	1	0	26	1	4	1	35	3	31	1	3
Grabarkewitz	.163	61	129	27	21	38	6	1	3	9	1	0	1	28	0	27	2	2
Howard	.095	8	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	0
Kusnier	.125	41	64	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	1
Lienas	.269	78	130	16	35	39	1	0	1	25	2	4	1	10	0	16	0	0
McCraw	.265	99	264	25	70	86	7	0	3	24	0	1	2	30	1	42	3	2
Meoli	.223	120	305	36	68	88	12	1	2	23	3	5	0	31	1	38	2	4
Oliver	.265	151	544	51	144	224	24	1	18	89	0	4	5	33	7	100	1	1
Parker	.225	38	102	14	23	27	2	1	0	7	3	1	1	8	1	23	0	1
Pinson	.260	124	466	56	121	171	14	6	8	57	8	7	0	20	3	55	5	5
Rivers	.349	30	129	26	45	59	6	4	0	16	3	0	1	8	0	11	8	3
Robinson	.266	147	534	85	142	261	29	0	30	97	1	3	10	82	12	93	1	1
Sands	.273	17	33	5	9	16	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	10	0	0
Scheinblum	.238	77	229	28	75	98	10	2	3	21	2	1	1	35	6	27	0	0
Spencer	.241	29	87	10	21	35	4	2	2	11	1	1	1	9	1	9	0	0
Stanton	.235	119	306	41	72	109	9	2	8	34	2	2	2	27	2	88	3	3
Stelmazek	.154	22	26	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Stephenson	.246	60	122	9	30	38	5	0	1	9	2	0	1	7	1	7	0	0
Torborg	.220	102	255	20	56	66	7	0	1	18	7	1	0	21	0	32	0	2
Valentine	.302	32	126	12	38	50	5	2	1	13	3	2	0	5	0	9	6	1
TOTALS	.253	162	5505	629	1395	1915	183	29	93	595	60	45	34	509	42	816	59	47

1973 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Grabarkewitz	.091	5	22	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Lienas	.125	3	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
McCraw	.297	9	37	2	11	17	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Oliver	.200	11	40	3	8	13	0	1	1	8	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0
Parker	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Robinson	.260	127	466	75	121	224	25	0	26	84	1	3	9	76	10	82	1	1
Scheinblum	.417	7	24	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	0
Spencer	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	.254	162	602	88	153	274	26	1	31	99	2	3	11	90	12	104	1	2

1973 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Allen	0-0	10.38	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	15	10	10	0	0	5	0	4	2	0
Barber	3-2	3.53	50	1	0	0	4	89.1	90	40	35	5	3	32	3	58	4	0
Hand	4-3	3.62	16	6	0	0	0	54.2	58	29	22	5	1	21	0	19	2	0
Hassler	0-4	3.69	7	4	1	0	0	31.2	33	23	13	0	3	19	0	19	2	1
Lange	2-1	4.44	17	4	1	0	0	52.2	61	30	26	9	1	21	2	27	1	0
May	7-17	4.38	34	28	10	4	0	185	177	101	90	20	3	80	9	134	6	3
Monteagudo	2-1	4.20	15	0	0	0	3	30	23	18	14	2	4	16	3	8	2	0
Perranoski	0-2	4.09	8	0	0	0	0	11	11	5	5	0	1	7	0	5	1	0
Ryan	21-16	2.87	41	39	26	4	1	326	238	113	104	18	7	162★	2	383★	15	0
Sells	7-2	3.71	51	0	0	0	10	68	72	30	28	2	5	35	6	25	8	1
Singer	20-14	3.22	40	40	19	2	0	315.2	280	124	113	15	9	130	5	241	7	1
Tanana	2-2	3.08	4	4	2	1	0	26.1	20	11	9	2	0	8	0	22	2	0
Wilshusen	0-0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Wright	11-19	3.68	37	36	13	1	0	257	273	120	105	26	3	76	0	65	4	0
TOTALS	79-83	3.57	162	162	72	13	19	1456.1	1351	657	577	104	41	614	30	1010	56	6

WIN STREAK: 5, May 12-16

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 6-11 & June 21-27

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1974 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.222	46	54	12	12	14	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	8	2	0
Balaz	.238	14	42	4	10	13	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Bochte	.270	57	196	24	53	74	4	1	5	26	4	2	1	18	0	23	6	3
Chalk	.252	133	465	44	117	147	9	3	5	31	9	4	7	30	1	57	10	10
Doherty	.256	74	223	20	57	82	14	1	3	15	4	1	0	8	1	13	2	1
Doyle	.260	147	511	47	133	159	19	2	1	34	9	2	1	25	2	49	6	7
Egan	.117	43	94	4	11	11	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	8	0	40	1	0
Epstein	.161	18	62	10	10	24	2	0	4	6	0	0	1	10	0	13	0	0
Heise	.267	29	75	7	20	27	7	0	0	6	3	0	0	5	0	10	0	1
Howard	.231	22	39	5	9	11	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Lahoud	.271	127	325	46	88	149	16	3	13	44	1	1	3	47	3	57	4	5
Lienas	.261	72	138	16	36	48	6	0	2	17	1	7	0	11	1	19	0	0
McCrow	.286	56	119	21	34	51	8	0	3	17	0	1	0	12	2	13	2	1
Meoli	.244	36	90	9	22	24	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	8	0	10	2	4
Nettles	.274	56	175	27	48	52	4	0	0	8	2	0	0	16	0	38	20	11
Oliver	.248	110	359	22	89	124	9	1	8	55	0	6	1	16	2	51	2	1
Ramirez	.163	31	86	4	14	14	0	0	0	7	4	1	0	6	0	23	2	1
Rivers	.285	118	466	69	133	183	19	11*	3	31	11	1	1	39	0	47	30	13
Robinson	.251	129	427	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	75	14	85	5	1
Rodriguez	.253	140	395	48	100	141	20	0	7	36	8	4	9	69	6	56	4	5
Sands	.193	43	83	6	16	30	2	0	4	13	0	1	1	23	2	17	0	0
Schaal	.248	53	165	10	41	52	5	0	2	20	0	0	0	18	1	27	2	2
Scheinblum	.154	10	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Stanton	.267	118	415	48	111	169	21	2	11	62	6	5	5	33	3	107	10	8
Valentine	.261	117	371	39	97	122	10	3	3	39	8	7	3	25	0	25	8	5
TOTALS	.254	162	5401	618	1372	1922	203	31	95	550	82	48	45	509	38	801	119	79

1974 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Doherty	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howard	.000	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.214	10	28	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	1
Lienas	.160	10	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
McCrow	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver	.667	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson	.252	119	424	75	107	197	26	2	20	63	1	5	10	73	10	84	5	1
Rodriguez	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sands	.185	21	65	4	12	22	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	15	1	14	0	0
Scheinblum	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentine	.308	4	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	.240	163	572	85	137	242	32	2	23	78	1	8	11	101	11	110	8	2

1974 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Cumberland	0-1	3.74	17	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	9	9	2	0	10	2	12	0	0
Dobson	2-3	5.70	5	5	2	0	0	30	39	19	19	3	0	13	1	16	3	0
Figueroa	2-8	3.67	25	12	5	1	0	105.1	119	46	43	3	4	36	2	49	0	1
Gilbreth	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hassler	7-11	2.61	23	22	10	2	1	162	132	64	47	10	9	79	2	76	7	1
Kirkwood	0-0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	8	7	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Lange	3-8	3.80	21	18	1	0	0	113.2	111	63	48	10	4	47	0	57	3	1
Lockwood	2-5	4.32	37	2	0	0	1	81.1	81	42	39	8	5	32	4	39	3	1
May	0-1	7.00	18	3	0	0	2	27	29	24	21	2	1	10	0	12	4	0
Pena	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Pina	1-2	2.31	11	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	3	3	1	0	3	2	6	2	0
Quintana	2-1	4.26	18	0	0	0	0	12.2	17	6	6	0	0	14	1	11	0	0
Ratzlano	1-2	6.48	13	0	0	0	1	16.2	15	14	12	1	0	8	1	9	0	0
Ryan	22-16	2.89	42	41	26	3	0	332.2*	221	127	107	18	9	202*	3	367*	9	0
Sanders	0-0	2.79	9	0	0	0	1	9.2	10	5	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	0
Sells	2-3	3.69	20	0	0	0	2	39	48	19	16	3	3	16	0	14	3	0
Selma	2-2	5.09	18	0	0	0	1	23	22	13	13	2	1	17	2	15	4	0
Singer	7-4	2.98	14	14	8	0	0	108.2	102	48	36	3	1	43	0	77	4	1
Stoneman	1-8	6.14	13	11	0	0	0	58.2	78	41	40	8	2	31	0	33	2	0
Tanana	14-19	3.12	39	35	12	4	0	268.2	262	104	93	27	8	77	4	180	4	2
TOTALS	68-94	3.52	162	162	64	13	12	1439	1339	657	564	101	47	649	24	986	50	7

WIN STREAK: 6, April 29-May 5

LOSING STREAK: 11, June 30-July 10

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1975 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allietta	.178	21	45	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Balaz	.242	45	120	10	29	42	8	1	1	10	1	1	0	5	0	25	0	0
Bochle	.285	107	375	41	107	141	19	3	3	48	3	2	45	5	43	3	4	0
Briggs	.226	13	31	3	7	11	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	2
Chalk	.273	149	513	59	140	177	24	2	3	56	11	9	2	66	4	49	6	9
Collins	.266	93	319	41	85	115	13	4	3	29	3	3	1	36	1	55	24	10
Dade	.200	11	30	5	6	10	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	0
Doherty	.202	30	94	7	19	25	3	0	1	12	2	1	0	8	1	12	1	1
Doyle	.067	8	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Egan	.229	28	70	7	16	21	3	1	0	3	4	0	0	5	0	14	0	0
Etchebarren	.280	31	100	10	28	39	0	1	3	17	1	1	0	14	0	19	1	0
Garrett	.262	37	107	17	28	51	5	0	6	18	1	1	0	14	0	28	3	0
Goodwin	.100	4	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Hampton	.152	31	66	8	10	13	3	0	0	4	3	0	1	7	0	19	0	0
Harper	.239	89	285	40	68	89	10	1	3	31	4	3	2	38	5	51	19	8
Jackson	.231	13	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	10	1	1
Lahoud	.214	76	192	21	41	69	6	2	6	33	2	1	1	48	2	33	2	1
Llenas	.186	56	113	6	21	25	4	0	0	11	4	1	0	10	0	11	0	1
Meoli	.214	70	126	12	27	31	2	1	0	6	2	0	0	15	0	20	3	0
Miley	.174	70	224	17	39	58	3	2	4	26	7	2	1	16	1	54	0	1
Nettles	.231	112	294	50	68	79	11	0	0	23	3	1	1	26	2	57	22	15
Ramirez	.240	44	100	10	24	30	4	1	0	4	2	0	0	11	0	22	9	6
Remy	.258	147	569	82	147	177	17	5	1	46	12	3	0	45	1	55	34	21★
Rivers	.284	155	616	70	175	221	17	13★	1	53	7	4	2	43	5	42	70★	14
Rodriguez	.235	90	226	20	53	68	6	0	3	27	9	3	6	49	0	37	2	2
Smith	.203	59	143	10	29	36	5	1	0	14	3	1	0	12	0	27	1	3
Stanton	.261	137	440	67	115	183	20	3	14	82	8	4	6	52	4	85	18	6
Sudakis	.121	30	58	4	7	12	2	0	1	6	0	2	1	12	3	15	1	1
Valentine	.281	26	57	5	16	18	2	0	0	5	1	3	1	4	0	3	0	2
TOTALS	.246	161	5377	628	1324	1766	195	41	55	572	97	47	27	593	35	811	220	108

1975 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Balaz	.188	11	32	2	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bochle	.200	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Briggs	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Collins	.222	12	36	4	8	14	0	0	2	9	0	1	0	6	1	5	1	0
Dade	.100	7	20	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0
Doherty	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Garrett	.265	23	68	10	18	33	3	0	4	10	1	1	0	9	0	14	3	0
Goodwin	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Harper	.248	57	206	26	51	69	7	1	3	25	2	3	11	23	3	38	16	6
Lahoud	.223	35	103	16	23	39	5	1	3	19	1	1	0	30	2	15	1	0
Llenas	.176	6	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Meoli	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nettles	.375	9	8	5	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sudakis	.118	13	34	3	4	8	1	0	1	4	0	2	1	11	3	8	1	1
Valentine	.294	13	34	3	10	11	1	0	0	4	1	3	1	3	0	2	0	2
TOTALS	.261	161	498	74	130	196	22	2	13	80	6	13	3	90	9	102	24	9

1975 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Blatner	0-0	6.23	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	5	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Brewer	1-0	1.82	21	0	0	0	5	34.2	38	9	7	2	0	11	1	22	2	0
Doobson	0-2	6.75	9	2	0	0	0	28	30	26	21	5	2	13	1	14	4	0
Figueroa	16-13	2.91	33	32	16	2	0	244.2	213	96	79	14	5	84	6	139	5	2
Hassler	3-12	5.94	30	18	6	1	0	133.1	158	94	88	12	6	53	0	82	10	0
Hockenberry	0-5	5.27	16	4	0	0	1	41	48	27	24	3	3	19	2	15	3	0
Hudson	0-1	9.53	3	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Kirkwood	6-5	3.11	44	2	0	0	7	84	85	38	29	6	0	28	2	49	1	0
Lange	4-6	5.21	30	8	1	0	1	102	119	70	59	12	1	53	3	45	3	1
Monge	0-2	4.18	4	2	2	0	0	23.2	22	12	11	3	1	10	0	17	2	0
Pachwa	1-0	3.86	4	3	0	0	0	16.1	23	7	7	0	0	10	0	3	1	0
Pena	0-2	2.13	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	0	0	8	1	4	1	0
Quintana	0-1	6.43	4	0	0	0	0	7	13	6	5	2	0	6	1	5	0	0
Ross	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5	6	3	3	1	0	1	1	4	0	0
Ryan	14-12	3.45	28	28	10	5	0	198	152	90	76	13	7	132	0	186	12	0
Scott	4-2	3.29	50	0	0	0	1	68.1	59	34	25	8	1	18	5	31	2	0
Sells	0-0	8.64	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	9	10	8	3	0	8	1	7	1	0
Singer	7-15	4.98	29	27	8	0	1	179	171	107	99	18	6	81	5	78	6	1
Tanana	16-9	2.62	34	33	16	5	0	257.1	211	80	75	21	7	73	6	269★	8	1
TOTALS	72-89	3.89	161	161	59	19	16	1453.1	1386	723	628	123	39	613	35	975	62	5

WIN STREAK: 4, May 16-19; June 4-7

LOSING STREAK: 7, June 23-29

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1976 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.167	14	42	4	7	14	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Bochte	.258	146	466	53	120	145	17	1	2	49	6	5	2	64	11	53	4	5
Bonds	.265	99	378	48	100	146	10	3	10	54	0	5	3	41	6	90	30	15
Briggs	.214	77	248	19	53	73	13	2	1	14	2	2	1	13	3	47	0	3
Chalk	.217	142	438	39	95	111	14	1	0	33	12	3	10	49	3	62	0	0
Collins	.263	99	365	45	96	122	12	1	4	28	7	1	0	40	2	55	32	19
Dade	.111	13	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Davis	.265	72	219	16	58	72	5	0	3	26	0	2	1	15	3	18	0	1
Easler	.241	21	54	6	13	16	1	1	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	11	1	1
Etchebarren	.227	103	247	15	56	67	9	1	0	21	6	0	4	24	0	37	0	2
Garrett	.125	29	48	4	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	16	0	0
Guerrero	.284	83	268	24	76	91	12	0	1	18	5	5	3	7	2	12	0	0
Hampton	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herrmann	.174	29	46	5	8	17	3	0	2	8	2	1	0	7	2	8	0	0
Humphrey	.245	71	196	17	48	61	10	0	1	19	4	2	5	13	0	30	0	1
Jackson	.227	127	410	44	93	141	18	3	8	40	4	3	7	30	1	58	5	4
Jones	.211	78	166	22	35	59	6	0	6	17	4	2	1	14	3	30	3	0
Lahoud	.177	42	96	8	17	21	4	0	0	4	0	0	2	18	1	16	0	0
Lopez	.000	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	0
Melton	.208	118	341	31	71	112	17	3	6	42	2	3	2	44	2	53	2	0
Miley	.184	14	38	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	1	8	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0
Ramirez	.200	30	70	3	14	15	1	0	0	5	7	0	0	6	0	11	3	2
Remy	.263	143	502	64	132	152	14	3	0	28	13	4	0	38	1	43	35	16
Scott	.000	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.375	13	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Solaita	.270	63	215	25	58	94	9	0	9	33	1	2	0	34	3	44	1	1
Stanton	.190	93	231	12	44	65	13	1	2	25	5	3	1	24	1	57	2	6
Torres	.205	120	264	37	54	94	16	3	6	27	8	1	0	36	3	39	4	4
TOTALS	.235	162	5385	550	1265	1710	210	23	63	511	92	48	42	534	49	812	126	80

1976 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alvarez	.200	2	5	2	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bochte	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bonds	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Briggs	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins	.290	22	93	11	27	36	6	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	20	8	4
Dade	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.250	54	200	16	50	64	5	0	3	19	0	1	0	15	3	17	1	1
Easler	.224	16	49	5	11	12	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	2	1	9	1	0
Garrett	.083	4	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0
Guerrero	.182	7	22	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.391	6	23	3	9	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Jones	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.444	3	9	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Lopez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Melton	.207	51	169	17	35	60	9	2	4	26	1	2	2	25	2	27	1	0
Nordbrook	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remy	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Smith	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solaita	.375	7	24	5	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0
Stanton	.571	4	7	2	4	9	0	1	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tanana	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torres	.000	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.251	162	618	66	155	226	29	3	12	77	6	6	3	58	6	93	12	7

1976 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brewer	3-1	2.70	13	0	0	0	2	20	20	7	6	0	0	6	0	16	0	0
Drago	7-8	4.42	43	0	0	0	6	79.1	80	42	39	7	5	31	8	43	3	0
Dunning	0-0	7.50	4	0	0	0	0	6	9	9	5	2	0	6	1	4	0	0
Hartzell	7-4	2.77	37	15	7	2	2	166	166	64	51	6	10	43	5	51	3	0
Hassler	0-6	5.13	14	4	0	0	0	47.1	50	31	27	3	0	17	2	16	1	0
Kirkwood	6-12	4.62	28	26	4	0	0	157.2	167	91	81	12	1	57	9	78	4	0
Monge	6-7	3.37	32	13	2	0	0	117.2	108	50	44	10	1	49	0	53	4	0
Overly	0-2	6.14	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	5	5	1	1	3	1	8	0	0
Ross	8-16	3.00	34	31	7	2	0	225	224	89	75	12	5	58	5	100	0	0
Ryan	17-18*	3.36	39	39	21	7*	0	284.1	193	117	106	13	5	183*	2	327*	5	2
Scott	3-0	3.23	33	0	0	0	3	39	47	17	14	3	0	12	4	10	1	0
Tanana	19-10	2.43	34	34	23	2	0	288.1	212	88	78	24	9	73	5	261	5	0
Verhoeven	0-2	3.38	21	0	0	0	4	37	35	15	14	2	0	14	8	23	1	0
Wheelock	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	6	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	76-86	3.36	162	162	64	15	17	1477.1	1323	631	551	95	38	553	50	992	27	2

WIN STREAK: 4, four times

LOSING STREAK: 6, April 21-30

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1977 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.198	42	91	5	18	22	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	10	2	23	1	2
Baylor	.251	154	561	87	141	243	27	0	25	75	2	8	12	62	7	76	26	12
Bochte	.290	25	100	12	29	39	4	0	2	8	1	0	0	7	0	4	3	2
Bonds	.264	158	592	103	156	308	23	9	37	115	1	10	2	74	5	141	41	18
Bosley	.297	58	212	19	63	77	10	2	0	19	4	2	1	16	0	32	5	4
Briggs	.162	59	74	6	12	17	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	8	1	14	0	0
Chalk	.277	149	519	58	144	184	27	2	3	45	9	6	5	52	2	69	12	8
Etchebarren	.254	80	114	11	29	35	2	2	0	14	3	2	0	12	0	19	3	1
Flores	.278	104	342	41	95	125	19	4	1	26	6	0	1	23	2	39	12	10
Goodwin	.209	35	91	5	19	30	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	19	0	0
Grich	.243	52	181	24	44	71	6	0	7	23	3	3	1	37	4	40	6	6
Guerrero	.283	86	244	17	69	84	8	2	1	28	2	2	0	4	1	16	0	0
Hampton	.295	52	44	5	13	23	1	0	3	9	0	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Humphrey	.227	123	304	17	69	86	11	0	2	34	7	3	4	21	0	58	1	1
Jackson	.243	106	292	38	71	114	15	2	8	28	3	2	1	24	2	42	3	2
Jones	.176	14	17	3	3	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	0
Kingman	.194	10	36	4	7	15	2	0	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	16	0	0
Landreaux	.250	23	76	6	19	26	5	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	15	1	1
May	.333	11	18	0	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0
Mulliniks	.269	78	271	36	73	99	13	2	3	21	8	0	1	23	2	36	1	1
Nolan	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.077	25	13	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Remy	.252	154	575	74	145	196	19	10	4	44	19	4	2	59	2	59	41	17
Rudi	.264	64	242	48	64	120	13	2	13	53	2	2	4	22	4	48	1	0
Solaita	.241	116	324	40	78	135	15	0	14	53	2	4	0	56	6	77	1	3
Torres	.156	58	77	9	12	24	1	1	3	10	1	1	0	10	0	18	0	1
TOTALS	.255	162	5410	675	1380	2086	233	40	131	636	74	51	36	542	42	880	159	89

1977 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.222	13	36	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	0
Baylor	.259	61	220	42	57	108	15	0	12	34	1	3	3	36	3	31	12	7
Bochte	.800	1	5	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bonds	.217	18	69	10	15	31	2	1	4	11	0	0	0	8	0	19	5	2
Flores	.313	8	16	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	2
Goodwin	.228	23	79	5	18	29	6	1	1	8	0	0	0	5	1	14	0	0
Guerrero	.227	19	66	5	15	21	1	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0
Hampton	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.208	20	53	6	11	16	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	9	2	7	1	0
Jones	.167	6	12	3	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
May	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rudi	.222	3	9	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Solaita	.300	6	20	2	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	.242	162	592	83	143	245	30	3	22	73	3	4	3	73	9	104	20	12

1977 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Barlow	4-2	4.58	20	1	0	0	1	59	53	33	30	3	4	27	6	25	1	1
Brett	7-10	4.25	21	21	5	0	0	142	157	73	67	15	3	38	0	41	4	1
Cniera	2-2	4.08	6	4	0	0	0	28.2	27	15	13	5	0	16	2	17	1	1
Cuellar	0-1	18.90	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	9	7	7	2	0	3	1	3	0	0
Drago	0-1	3.00	13	0	0	0	2	21	22	8	7	3	0	3	2	15	1	0
Hartzell	8-12	3.57	41	23	6	0	4	189.1	200	92	75	14	4	38	6	79	5	1
Kirkwood	1-0	5.09	13	0	0	0	1	17.2	20	12	10	3	0	9	3	10	1	0
Kuhaulua	0-0	15.63	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	15	11	11	1	0	7	0	3	2	0
LaRoche	6-5	3.10	46	0	0	0	13	81.1	64	31	28	8	2	37	8	61	0	0
Miller	4-4	3.02	41	0	0	0	4	92.1	81	35	31	10	0	30	7	49	2	0
Monge	0-1	2.92	4	0	0	0	1	12.1	14	6	4	2	0	6	0	4	0	0
Moore	0-2	3.97	7	3	0	0	0	22.2	20	19	10	7	3	10	1	14	0	0
Nolan	0-3	8.84	5	5	0	0	0	18.1	31	19	18	5	0	2	0	4	0	0
Ross	2-4	5.55	14	12	0	0	0	58.1	83	41	36	10	2	11	1	30	2	0
Ryan	19-16	2.77	37	37	22★	4	0	299	198	110	92	12	9	204★	7	341★	21★	3
Scott	0-2	5.63	12	0	0	0	0	16	19	16	10	1	0	4	2	5	0	0
Simpson	6-12	5.83	27	23	0	0	0	122	154	90	79	14	7	62	3	55	8	0
Tanana	15-9	2.54	31	31	20	7★	0	241.1	201	72	68	19	12	61	2	205	8	1
Vernoeven	0-2	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	3	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	0
Walker	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	74-88	3.76	162	162	53	13	26	1437.2	1383	695	600	136	47	572	52	965	56	8

WIN STREAK: 4, April 28-May 1

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 21-27

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1978 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.194	48	108	6	21	28	7	0	0	7	7	1	0	11	1	16	0	0
Baylor	.255	158	591	103	151	279	26	0	34	99	0	12*	18*	56	9	71	22	9
Bostock	.296	147	568	74	168	215	24	4	5	71	4	4	2	59	8	36	15	12
Chalk	.253	135	470	42	119	134	12	0	1	34	11	1	7	38	0	34	5	8
Downing	.255	133	412	42	105	141	15	0	7	46	4	2	6	52	2	47	3	2
Fairly	.217	91	235	23	51	86	5	0	10	40	2	5	1	25	2	31	0	1
Goodwin	.276	24	58	9	16	27	5	0	2	10	0	1	0	10	0	13	0	0
Grich	.251	144	487	68	122	160	16	2	6	42	19	3	7	75	1	83	4	3
Hampton	.214	19	14	2	3	8	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Humphrey	.219	53	114	11	25	34	4	1	1	9	2	3	2	6	0	12	0	1
Jackson	.297	105	387	49	115	163	18	6	6	57	2	4	9	16	1	31	2	3
Landreaux	.223	93	260	37	58	90	7	5	5	23	1	0	2	20	4	20	7	3
Lansford	.294	121	453	63	133	184	23	2	8	52	5	7	4	31	2	67	20	9
Machemer	.273	10	22	6	6	10	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Miller	.263	132	475	66	125	161	25	4	1	37	10	4	4	54	1	70	3	13
Mulliniks	.185	50	119	6	22	30	3	1	1	6	0	2	1	8	0	23	2	0
Rettenmund	.269	50	108	16	29	39	5	1	1	14	1	1	2	30	0	13	0	3
Rudi	.256	133	497	58	127	207	27	1	17	79	3	6	2	28	4	82	2	1
Solaita	.223	60	94	10	21	27	3	0	1	14	0	0	0	16	3	25	0	0
TOTALS	.259	162	5472	691	1417	2023	226	28	108	646	72	56	67	539	38	682	86	69

1978 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.249	102	386	65	96	174	18	0	20	64	0	8	9	35	6	52	12	5
Bostock	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chalk	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.167	2	6	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Fairly	.231	5	13	2	3	9	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Goodwin	.275	15	51	8	14	24	4	0	2	9	0	1	0	9	0	11	0	0
Hampton	.250	4	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	0
Jackson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Landreaux	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lansford	.400	1	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulliniks	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.255	18	47	8	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	0	1	12	0	5	0	1
Rudi	.095	11	42	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0
Solaita	.238	18	42	8	10	15	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	2	12	0	0
TOTALS	.240	162	604	96	145	256	25	1	28	92	2	9	11	71	8	103	13	6

1978 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	11-8	4.03	29	29	6	1	0	178.2	185	88	80	14	2	80	4	93	3	0
Barlow	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brett	3-5	4.95	31	10	1	1	1	100	100	60	55	12	1	42	5	43	1	2
Canelra	0-0	7.04	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	6	6	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
Fitzmorris	1-0	1.71	9	2	0	0	0	31.2	26	9	6	2	0	14	3	8	0	0
Frost	5-4	2.58	11	10	2	1	0	80.1	71	24	23	6	2	24	3	30	3	0
Griffin	3-4	4.02	24	4	0	0	0	56	63	39	25	8	1	31	2	35	2	0
Hartzell	6-10	3.44	54	12	5	0	6	157	168	67	60	8	5	41	9	55	5	1
Knapp	14-8	4.21	30	29	6	0	0	188.1	178	94	88	25	2	67	6	126	3	0
LaRoche	10-9	2.82	59	0	0	0	25	95.2	73	35	30	7	2	48	11	70	0	0
Miller	6-2	2.66	41	0	0	0	1	84.2	85	29	25	3	5	41	3	34	1	1
Ryan	10-13	3.72	31	31	14	3	0	234.2	183	106	97	12	3	148*	7	260*	13*	2
Tanana	18-12	3.65	33	33	10	4	0	239	239	108	97	26	9	60	7	137	5	8*
TOTALS	87-75	3.65	162	162	44	13	33	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	32	599	60	892	36	14

WIN STREAK: 4, seven times

LOSING STREAK: 7, May 27-June 3

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1979 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.280	116	379	59	106	187	18	0	21	81	0	6	1	61	8	79	1	3
Anderson	.248	96	234	33	58	82	13	1	3	23	9	3	1	17	0	31	3	2
Baylor	.296	162★	628	120★	186	333	33	3	36	139★	0	12	11	71	6	51	22	12
Campaneris	.234	85	239	27	56	68	4	4	0	15	11	2	2	19	0	32	12	4
Carew	.318	110	409	78	130	160	15	3	3	44	8	3	0	73	7	46	18	8
Clark	.296	19	54	8	16	25	2	2	1	5	1	0	0	5	0	11	1	1
Davis	.250	43	56	9	14	18	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	7	1	0
Donohue	.224	38	107	13	24	38	3	1	3	14	1	0	2	3	0	29	2	0
Downing	.326	148	509	87	166	235	27	3	12	75	3	2	5	77	4	57	3	3
Ford	.290	142	569	100	165	264	26	5	21	101	3	13★	3	40	0	86	8	5
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Grich	.294	153	534	78	157	287	30	5	30	101	12	2	2	59	10	84	1	0
Hampton	.400	4	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harlow	.233	62	159	22	37	49	8	2	0	14	1	0	2	25	0	34	1	3
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Humphrey	.059	9	17	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lansford	.287	157	654	114	188	285	30	5	19	79	12	4	3	39	2	115	20	8
Miller	.293	120	427	60	125	156	15	5	2	28	9	1	1	50	1	69	5	4
Mulliniks	.147	22	68	7	10	13	0	0	1	8	0	5	1	4	0	14	0	0
Ramirez	.000	13	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
Rettenmund	.263	35	76	7	20	25	2	0	1	10	1	1	1	11	1	14	1	0
Rudi	.242	90	300	35	80	130	11	3	11	61	4	2	1	24	3	61	0	0
Thon	.339	35	56	6	19	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	.282	162	5550	866	1563	2383	242	43	164	808	79	56	37	589	42	843	100	53

1979 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aikens	.295	51	173	26	51	90	9	0	10	36	0	2	0	28	6	33	0	1
Baylor	.349	65	252	57	88	167	11	1	22	73	0	4	2	35	1	17	9	5
Campaneris	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carew	.273	6	22	5	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	3	3	0
Davis	.400	6	20	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.415	18	65	11	27	41	5	0	3	18	1	0	0	6	1	7	0	0
Garr	.125	6	24	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Harper	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rettenmund	.283	17	46	5	13	18	2	0	1	4	0	1	1	7	0	10	1	0
Rudi	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.318	162	616	110	196	340	31	1	37	134	2	7	3	80	9	82	14	6

1979 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	9-10	4.81	37	28	7	1	2	185.1	200	104	99	19	1	77	7	96	5	0
Barlow	1-1	5.13	35	0	0	0	0	86	106	54	49	8	4	30	2	33	6	0
Barr	10-12	4.20	36	25	5	0	0	197	217	100	92	22	3	55	5	69	2	1
Botting	2-0	8.80	12	1	0	0	0	29.2	46	30	29	6	1	15	1	22	4	1
Clear	11-5	3.63	52	0	0	0	14	109	87	48	44	6	3	68	5	98	9	1
Eddy	1-1	4.73	7	4	0	0	0	32.1	36	19	17	1	2	20	0	7	0	0
Ferris	0-0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	1	1	0	3	1	2	1	0
Frost	16-10	3.57	36	33	12	2	1	239.1	226	108	95	17	5	77	4	107	5	0
Knapp	5-5	5.51	20	18	3	0	0	98	109	73	60	8	2	35	1	36	2	0
LaRoche	7-11	5.57	53	1	0	0	10	85.2	107	54	53	13	2	32	4	59	0	1
Miller	1-0	3.31	14	1	0	0	0	35.1	44	14	13	2	2	13	0	16	1	0
Montague	2-0	5.09	14	0	0	0	6	17.2	16	12	10	3	0	9	0	6	2	0
Ryan	16-14	3.60	34	34	17	5★	0	222.2	169	104	89	15	6	114	3	223★	9	0
Schuler	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tanana	7-5	3.89	18	17	2	1	0	90.1	93	44	39	9	2	25	0	46	6	1
TOTALS	88-74	4.34	162	162	46	9	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	33	573	33	820	53	5

WIN STREAK: 10, April 11-21

LOSING STREAK: 7, June 21-28

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1980 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.250	90	340	39	85	116	12	2	5	51	4	0	11	24	4	4	6	6
Campaneris	.252	77	210	32	53	69	8	1	2	18	7	2	1	14	0	33	10	5
Carew	.331	144	540	74	179	236	34	7	3	59	9	3	1	59	7	38	23	15
Clark	.230	78	261	26	60	87	10	1	5	23	1	0	2	11	0	42	0	1
Cliburn	.179	54	56	7	10	18	2	0	2	6	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	0
Cowens	.227	34	119	11	27	35	5	0	1	17	0	0	1	12	1	21	1	2
Cruz	.275	18	40	5	11	17	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	8	0	0
Donohue	.188	84	218	18	41	53	4	1	2	14	3	1	1	7	0	63	5	1
Downing	.290	30	93	5	27	39	6	0	2	25	1	2	0	12	1	12	0	2
Ford	.279	65	226	22	63	95	11	0	7	26	1	1	2	19	1	45	0	1
Garr	.190	21	42	5	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	6	0	0
Grich	.271	150	498	60	135	203	22	2	14	62	5	5	4	84	2	108	3	7
Harlow	.276	109	301	47	83	116	13	4	4	27	4	1	1	48	1	61	3	2
Harris	.293	19	41	8	12	23	5	0	2	7	0	1	0	7	0	4	0	1
Kubski	.254	22	63	11	16	19	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	10	1	1
Lansford	.261	151	602	87	157	235	27	3	15	80	7	11*	0	50	2	93	14	5
Miller	.274	129	412	52	113	139	14	3	2	38	6	3	1	48	4	71	7	3
Patek	.264	86	273	41	72	107	10	5	5	34	8	2	1	15	1	26	7	6
Rettenmund	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.237	104	372	42	88	155	17	1	16	53	2	3	5	17	2	84	1	0
Skaggs	.197	24	66	7	13	16	0	0	1	9	1	1	0	9	0	13	0	0
Thompson	.317	102	312	59	99	164	14	0	17	70	2	3	0	70	9	60	2	0
Thon	.255	80	267	32	68	84	12	2	0	15	5	2	1	10	0	28	7	5
Whitmer	.241	48	87	8	21	24	3	0	0	7	9	2	0	4	0	21	1	0
TOTALS	.265	160	5443	698	1442	2060	236	32	106	655	75	44	32	539	38	889	91	63

1980 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.223	36	130	14	29	37	5	0	1	18	0	3	4	13	3	14	1	4
Campaneris	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carew	.362	32	127	20	46	59	8	1	1	16	1	2	1	13	0	5	4	2
Cowens	1.000	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.357	13	42	2	15	21	3	0	1	14	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	1
Ford	.276	15	58	5	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	1	1	7	0	11	0	1
Garr	.241	8	29	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0
Harlow	1.000	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Rudi	.182	3	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Thompson	.351	45	148	34	52	89	4	0	11	36	0	2	0	31	4	28	2	0
Thon	.310	15	58	6	18	23	3	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	2
TOTALS	.310	160	609	88	189	267	29	2	15	101	1	11	7	74	9	74	8	11

1980 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	8-13	4.06	40	21	5	1	2	175	193	83	79	13	1	66	3	74	2	1
Barr	1-4	5.56	24	7	0	0	1	68	90	43	42	12	3	23	2	22	2	0
Bottling	0-3	5.81	6	6	0	0	0	26.1	40	20	17	1	0	13	0	12	2	0
Clear	11-11	3.30	58	0	0	0	9	106.1	82	51	39	2	5	65	9	105	4	0
Dorsey	1-2	9.19	4	4	0	0	0	15.2	25	16	16	2	1	8	0	8	0	0
Ferris	0-2	5.87	5	3	0	0	0	15.1	23	13	10	2	0	9	0	4	1	0
Frost	4-8	5.29	15	15	2	0	0	78.1	97	53	46	8	2	21	1	28	3	0
Halicki	3-1	4.84	10	6	0	0	0	35.1	39	22	19	5	0	11	0	16	1	0
Hassler	5-1	2.49	41	0	0	0	10	83	67	25	23	8	1	37	8	75	1	0
Kison	3-6	4.91	13	13	2	1	0	73.1	73	46	40	5	3	32	2	28	0	2
Knapp	2-11	6.14	32	20	1	0	1	117.1	133	83	80	18	8	51	1	46	4	1
LaRoche	3-5	4.08	52	9	1	0	4	128	122	62	58	14	3	39	3	89	0	1
Lemanczyk	2-4	4.32	21	2	0	0	0	66.2	81	40	32	8	2	27	2	19	2	2
Martinez	7-9	4.52	30	23	4	1	0	149.1	150	81	75	14	1	59	2	57	5	0
Montague	4-2	5.13	37	0	0	0	3	73.2	97	47	42	8	1	21	1	22	2	0
Schuler	0-1	3.55	8	0	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	5	3	0	2	1	7	0	0
Tanana	11-12	4.15	32	31	7	0	0	204	223	107	94	18	8	45	0	113	3	1
TOTALS	65-95	4.52	160	160	22	6	30	1428.1	1548	797	717	141	39	529	35	725	32	8

WIN STREAK: 6, Aug. 4-9

LOSING STREAK: 9, June 11-19

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1981 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.239	103	377	52	90	161	18	1	17	66	0	6	7	42	1	51	3	3
Beniquez	.181	58	166	18	30	44	5	0	3	13	4	1	1	15	0	16	2	1
Brunansky	.152	11	33	7	5	14	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	8	0	10	1	0
Burleson	.293	109★	430	53	126	160	17	1	5	33	11	4	3	42	2	38	4	6
Campaneris	.256	55	82	11	21	28	2	1	1	10	3	1	0	5	0	10	5	2
Carew	.305	93	364	57	111	136	17	1	2	21	10	2	0	45	7	45	16	9
Clark	.250	34	88	12	22	38	2	1	4	19	0	0	0	7	0	18	0	0
Davis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.249	93	317	47	79	120	14	0	9	41	3	0	4	46	1	35	1	1
Ferguson	.233	12	30	5	7	11	1	0	1	5	1	1	0	9	0	8	0	0
Ford	.277	97	375	53	104	165	14	1	15	48	5	1	5	23	3	71	2	2
Grich	.304	100	352	56	107	191	14	2	22★	61	5	3	4	40	4	71	2	4
Harlow	.207	43	82	13	17	18	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	16	0	25	1	1
Harper	.273	4	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris	.247	36	77	5	19	31	3	0	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Hobson	.235	85	268	27	63	90	7	4	4	36	2	4	1	35	0	60	1	1
Lubratich	.143	7	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Lynn	.219	76	256	28	56	81	8	1	5	31	1	4	3	38	4	42	1	2
Ott	.217	75	258	20	56	72	8	1	2	22	4	2	1	17	1	42	2	1
Patek	.234	27	47	3	11	14	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0
Sconiers	.269	15	52	6	14	20	1	1	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	.256	110	3688	476	944	1401	134	16	97	439	51	30	29	393	23	571	44	33
OPP.	.261	110	3675	453	958	1394	157	18	81	426	36	34	21	323	—	—	73	—

1981 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.233	97	356	51	83	153	17	1	17	64	0	6	7	41	1	48	3	3
Beniquez	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carew	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Downing	.222	5	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Harper	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harris	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hobson	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Sconiers	.462	3	13	2	6	11	0	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.233	110	407	55	95	170	17	2	18	72	0	6	7	47	1	52	4	3

1981 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4-4	2.34	39	0	0	0	11	65.1	56	17	17	4	0	24	2	38	2	0
D'Acquisto	0-0	10.71	6	0	0	0	0	19.1	26	24	23	2	1	12	0	8	1	0
Forsch	11-7	2.88	20	20	10	4★	0	153	143	54	49	7	4	27	2	55	0	0
Frost	1-8	5.51	12	9	0	0	0	47.1	44	30	29	3	1	19	0	16	1	0
Hassler	4-3	3.21	42	0	0	0	5	75.2	72	29	27	8	0	33	8	44	3	0
Jefferson	2-4	3.62	26	5	0	0	0	77	80	39	31	4	2	24	4	27	4	3
Kison	1-1	3.48	11	4	0	0	0	44	40	18	17	8	0	14	1	19	1	0
Mahler	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Martinez	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	2	0	6	5	2	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	0
Moreno	1-3	2.87	8	4	1	0	0	31.1	27	10	10	2	0	14	0	12	1	0
Rau	1-2	8.71	3	3	0	0	0	10.1	14	10	10	2	0	4	0	3	0	0
Renko	8-4	3.44	22	15	0	0	1	102	93	40	39	7	1	42	1	50	0	0
Sanchez	0-2	2.94	17	0	0	0	2	33.2	39	16	11	4	1	11	0	13	1	0
Travers	0-1	8.38	4	4	0	0	0	9.2	14	11	9	2	0	4	0	5	0	0
Witt	8-9	3.21	22	21	7	1	0	129	123	60	47	9	11★	47	4	75	2	0
Zahn	10-11	4.41	25	25	9	0	0	161.1	181	93★	79★	18★	0	43	2	52	2	2
TOTALS	51-59	3.71	110	110	27	8	19	971.1	958	453	400	81	21	323	24	426	18	5
OPP	59-51	3.83	110	110	33	4	22	976.2	944	476	416	97	29	393	—	571	31	6

WIN STREAK: 5, May 9-14

LOSING STREAK: 8, Sept. 5-12

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1982 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.143	8	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
Baylor	.263	157	608	80	160	258	24	1	24	93	0	8	7	57	7	69	10	4
Beniquez	.265	112	196	25	52	76	11	2	3	24	16	0	1	15	1	21	3	0
Boone	.256	143	472	42	121	159	17	0	7	58	23	5	0	39	2	34	0	2
Burleson	.156	11	45	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	2	3	0	0
Carew	.319	138	523	88	167	211	25	5	3	44	16	4	2	67	5	49	10	17
Clark	.211	102	90	11	19	26	1	0	2	8	2	1	0	0	0	29	1	0
DeCinces	.301	153	575	94	173	315	42	5	30	97	4	9	1	66	7	80	7	5
Downing	.281	158	623	109	175	300	37	2	28	84	3	8	5	86	1	58	2	1
Ferguson	.226	36	84	10	19	30	2	0	3	8	1	0	0	12	0	19	0	0
Foli	.252	150	480	46	121	148	14	2	3	56	26*	6	2	14	1	22	2	4
Gnch	.261	145	506	74	132	227	28	5	19	65	6	3	8	82	3	109	3	3
Jackson, Re.	.275	153	530	92	146	282	17	1	39*	101	0	4	2	85	12	156*	4	5
Jackson, Ro.	.331	53	142	15	47	59	6	0	2	19	4	1	2	10	0	12	0	1
Kelleher	.163	34	49	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	5	0	5	1	1
Lynn	.299	138	472	89	141	244	38	1	21	86	5	7	3	58	4	72	7	8
Moreno	.000	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Pettis	.200	10	5	5	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Scomiers	.154	12	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Wilfang	.245	55	102	17	25	36	4	2	1	11	2	0	0	7	1	17	4	0
TOTALS	.274	162	5532	814	1518	2396	268	26	186	760	114	56	35	613	46	760	55	53
OPP.	.259	162	5555	670	1436	2148	250	45	124	640	47	32	42	482	—	—	66	—

1982 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baylor	.263	155	608	79	160	258	24	1	24	93	0	8	7	55	7	69	10	4
Grici	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.238	5	21	5	5	15	1	0	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Moreno	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Scomiers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfang	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.261	162	637	85	166	274	25	1	27	103	0	8	7	61	7	75	10	4

1982 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	3-3	3.46	24	0	0	0	4	52	45	20	20	5	0	23	2	40	2	0
Bahnsen	0-1	4.66	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	5	0	0	8	1	5	0	0
Corbett	1-7	5.05	33	0	0	0	8	57	46	32	32	8	0	25	5	37	2	1
Curtis	0-1	6.00	8	0	0	0	1	12	16	8	8	0	0	3	2	10	2	0
Forsch	13-11	3.87	37	35	12	4	0	228	225	108	98	25	11	57	2	73	1	0
Goltz	8-5	4.08	28	7	1	0	3	86	82	43	39	4	1	32	1	49	2	0
Hassler	2-1	2.78	54	0	0	0	4	71.1	58	24	22	5	4	40	5	38	4	1
Johni	4-2	3.86	7	7	1	0	0	35	49	18	15	4	0	5	0	14	2	0
Kison	10-5	3.17	33	16	3	1	1	142	120	54	50	15	5	44	3	86	5	0
Mahler	2-0	1.13	6	0	0	0	0	8	9	1	1	0	0	6	1	5	0	0
Moreno	3-7	4.74	13	8	2	0	1	49.1	55	31	26	7	1	23	0	22	2	0
Renko	11-6	4.44	31	23	4	0	0	156	163	78	77	17	1	51	0	81	3	0
Sanchez	7-4	3.21	46	0	0	0	5	92.2	89	36	33	3	7	34	4	58	1	1
Steirer	1-0	3.76	10	1	0	0	0	26.1	25	14	11	2	1	11	0	14	0	0
Tiant	2-2	5.76	6	5	0	0	0	29.2	39	20	19	3	0	8	0	30	0	0
Witt	8-6	3.51	33	26	5	1	0	179.2	177	77	70	8	7	47	2	85	8	1
Zahn	18-8	3.73	34	34	12	4	0	229.1	225	100	95	18	4	65	5	81	2	0
TOTALS	93-69	3.82	162	162	40	10	27	1464	1436	670	621	124	42	482	33	728	36	4
OPP.	69-93	4.58	162	162	24	3	34	1452	1518	814	739	186	35	613	—	760	42	8

WIN STREAK: 7, April 13-19

LOSING STREAK: 8, June 30-July 7

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1983 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Adams	.250	58	112	22	28	36	2	0	2	6	3	0	3	5	0	12	1	1
Beniquez	.305	92	315	44	96	120	15	0	3	34	6	1	4	15	0	29	4	2
Boone	.256	142	468	46	120	165	18	0	9	52	10	7	0	24	1	42	4	3
Brown, M.	.231	31	104	12	24	40	5	1	3	9	0	0	0	7	0	20	1	0
Burleson	.286	33	119	22	34	41	7	0	0	11	2	1	0	12	0	12	0	2
Carew	.339	129	472	66	160	194	24	2	2	44	3	3	1	57	9	48	6	7
Clark	.231	76	212	17	49	75	9	1	5	21	3	1	0	9	0	45	0	0
DeCinces	.281	95	370	49	104	183	19	3	18	65	1	8	0	32	2	56	2	0
Downing	.246	113	403	68	99	173	15	1	19	53	1	2	5	62	4	59	1	2
Ferguson	.074	12	27	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Foli	.252	88	330	29	83	99	10	0	2	29	11	2	1	5	1	18	2	3
Grieh	.292	120	387	65	113	178	17	0	16	62	4	3	7	76	2	62	2	4
Jackson, Re.	.194	116	397	43	77	135	14	1	14	49	0	5	4	52	5	140	0	2
Jackson, Ro.	.230	102	348	41	80	122	16	1	8	39	1	0	3	27	2	33	2	2
Lubralich	.218	57	156	12	34	43	9	0	0	7	13	1	0	4	0	17	0	1
Lynn	.272	117	437	56	119	211	20	3	22	74	0	6	2	55	10	83	2	2
Narmon	.136	10	22	1	3	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
O'Berry	.167	26	60	7	10	14	1	0	1	5	2	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Pettis	.294	22	85	19	25	42	2	3	3	6	1	0	0	7	0	15	8	3
Schofield	.204	21	54	4	11	22	2	0	3	4	1	0	1	6	0	8	0	0
Scomiers	.274	106	314	49	86	135	19	3	8	46	2	1	0	17	2	41	4	2
Valentine	.240	86	271	30	65	118	10	2	13	43	1	4	0	18	0	48	2	1
Willong	.254	65	177	17	45	60	7	1	2	17	2	1	0	10	1	25	0	2
TOTALS	.260	162	5640	722	1467	2214	241	22	154	682	68	46	31	509	39	835	41	39
OPP.	.284	162	5760	779	1636	2393	297	35	130	725	57	50	30	496	71	668	83	61

1983 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.300	6	20	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Carew	.370	24	100	10	37	42	2	0	1	12	0	1	0	14	3	11	1	3
Clark	.333	2	6	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
DeCinces	.225	10	40	1	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Downing	.255	26	98	18	25	42	2	0	5	10	0	1	1	14	2	11	0	1
Jackson, Re.	.176	62	227	23	40	64	9	0	5	23	0	3	2	34	3	85	0	1
Jackson, Ro.	.289	16	38	6	11	21	1	0	3	11	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Lynn	.375	2	8	2	3	9	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Narmon	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scomiers	.309	27	94	17	29	48	7	0	4	17	0	0	0	5	1	13	1	1
TOTALS	.257	162	635	84	163	247	21	0	21	82	2	5	3	76	9	138	2	6

1983 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Brown, C.	1-1	7.31	10	0	0	0	0	16	25	13	13	1	0	4	1	7	1	0
Brown, S.	2-3	3.52	12	4	2	1	0	46	45	19	18	4	0	16	1	23	0	0
Corbett	1-1	3.63	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	26	10	7	1	1	4	2	18	0	0
Curtis	1-2	3.80	37	3	0	0	5	90	89	44	38	5	2	40	11	36	8	0
Forsich	11-12	4.06	31	31	11	1	0	219.1	226	107	99	21	4	61	6	81	6	0
Goltz	0-6	6.22	15	6	0	0	0	63.2	81	48	44	10	1	37	2	27	1	1
Hassler	0-5	5.45	42	0	0	0	4	36.1	42	22	22	2	0	17	8	20	5	0
John	11-13	4.33	34	34	9	0	0	234.2	287	126	113	20	2	49	5	65	11	0
Kison	11-5	4.05	26	17	4	1	2	126.2	128	59	57	13	4	43	4	83	0	0
Lacey	1-2	5.19	8	0	0	0	0	8.2	12	5	5	1	0	0	7	0	0	0
McLaughlin	2-4	5.17	16	7	0	0	0	55.2	63	32	32	3	2	22	3	45	0	0
Sanchez	10-8	3.66	56	1	0	0	7	98.1	92	42	40	6	3	40	14	49	2	0
Steiner	3-2	4.82	19	5	0	0	0	61.2	77	40	33	3	3	18	4	25	1	0
Travers	0-3	5.91	10	7	0	0	0	42.2	58	32	28	4	2	19	1	24	4	0
Witt	7-14	4.91	43	19	2	0	5	154	173	90	84	14	6	75	7	77	8	0
Zahn	9-11	3.33	29	28	11	3	0	203	212	90	75	22	0	51	2	81	4	0
TOTALS	70-92	4.32	162	162	39	7	23	1474	1636	779	708	130	30	496	72	668	51	1
OPP.	92-70	3.93	162	162	35	11	37	1483.1	1467	722	648	154	31	509	—	835	35	5

WIN STREAK: 7, May 22-29

LOSING STREAK: 6, Sept. 8-14

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1984 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.336	110	354	60	119	160	17	0	8	39	4	3	3	18	0	43	0	3
Boone	.202	139	450	33	91	118	16	1	3	32	6	5	0	25	1	45	3	3
Brown	.284	62	148	19	42	77	8	3	7	22	2	0	0	13	1	23	0	2
Burleson	.000	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Carew	.295	93	329	42	97	116	8	1	3	31	5	4	0	40	1	39	4	3
DeCinces	.269	146	547	77	147	236	23	3	20	82	0	12	0	53	4	79	4	1
Downing	.275	156	539	65	148	249	28	2	23	91	3	9	7	70	3	66	0	4
Grich	.256	116	363	60	93	164	15	1	18	58	6	4	2	57	3	70	2	5
Jackson, Re.	.223	143	525	67	117	213	17	2	25	81	1	0	3	55	7	141	8	4
Jackson, Ro.	.165	33	91	5	15	19	2	1	0	5	1	1	0	7	0	13	0	0
Lynn	.271	142	517	84	140	245	28	4	23	79	2	2	2	77	8	97	2	2
Miller	.171	17	41	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	0
Narmon	.247	69	150	9	37	51	5	0	3	17	1	2	1	8	1	12	0	0
Pettis	.227	140	397	63	90	119	11	6	2	29	5	1	3	60	1	115	48	17
Picciolo	.202	87	119	18	24	33	6	0	1	9	8	1	0	0	0	21	0	1
Schofield	.193	140	400	39	77	105	10	3	4	21	13	0	6	33	0	79	5	2
Sconiers	.244	57	160	14	39	55	4	0	4	17	0	0	0	13	2	17	1	2
Thomas	.138	14	29	3	4	6	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Wilfong	.248	108	307	31	76	111	13	2	6	33	6	2	2	20	0	53	3	2
TOTALS	.249	162	5470	696	1363	2084	211	30	150	649	65	46	29	556	32	928	80	51
OPP.	.271	162	5631	697	1526	2273	256	31	143	655	48	54	27	474	59	754	71	50

1984 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brown	.222	3	9	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Carew	.500	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DeCinces	.353	5	17	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0
Downing	.222	21	72	8	16	32	4	0	4	15	1	1	0	7	0	9	0	0
Jackson, Re.	.225	134	507	66	114	208	15	2	25	80	1	0	3	55	6	136	8	4
Sconiers	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilfong	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.230	162	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	2	1	3	69	6	152	8	4

1984 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Aase	4-1	1.62	23	0	0	0	8	39	30	7	7	1	0	19	5	28	0	0
Brown	0-1	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	11	16	13	11	0	0	9	1	5	1	0
Cliburn	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Corbett	5-1	2.12	45	1	0	0	4	85	76	22	20	2	2	30	12	48	2	0
Curtis	1-2	4.40	17	0	0	0	0	28	30	16	14	4	0	11	1	18	3	0
Forsch	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16	14	4	4	2	0	3	0	10	0	0
John	7-13	4.52	32	29	4	1	0	181.1	223	97	91	15	4	56	3	47	11	0
Kaufman	2-3	4.57	29	1	0	0	1	69	68	37	35	13	0	20	4	41	1	1
Kison	4-5	5.37	20	7	0	0	2	65.1	72	42	39	10	6	28	3	66	4	0
LaCorte	1-2	7.06	13	1	0	0	0	29.1	33	26	23	9	0	13	4	13	2	0
Romanick	12-12	3.76	33	33	8	2	0	229.2	240	107	96	23	4	61	3	87	3	0
Sanchez	9-7	3.33	49	0	0	0	11	83.2	84	34	31	10	3	33	9	62	1	1
Slaton	7-10	4.97	32	22	5	1	0	163.2	192	95	90	22	2	56	5	67	6	0
Smith	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steirer	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
Swan	0-1	10.80	2	1	0	0	0	5	8	6	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Witt	15-11	3.47	34	34	9	2	0	246.2	227	103	95	17	5	84	3	196	7	1
Zahn	13-10	3.12	28	28	9	5	0	199.1	200	78	69	11	1	48	4	61	3	0
TOTALS	81-81	3.96	162	162	36	12	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	27	474	59	754	44	3
OPP.	81-81	3.78	162	162	31	12	27	1457.1	1363	696	612	150	29	556	—	928	48	12

WIN STREAK: 5, April 17-22

LOSING STREAK: 7, Aug. 15-21

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1985 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.304	132	411	54	125	172	13	5	8	42	9	1	5	34	3	48	4	3
Boone	.248	150	460	37	114	146	17	0	5	55	16	4	3	37	2	35	1	2
Brown	.268	60	153	23	41	64	9	1	4	20	3	0	1	7	0	21	0	1
Carew	.280	127	443	69	124	153	17	3	2	39	9	1	1	64	9	47	5	5
DeCinces	.244	120	427	50	104	188	22	1	20	78	5	7	2	47	11	71	1	4
Downing	.263	150	520	80	137	222	23	1	20	85	5	4	13	78	3	61	5	3
Gerber	.264	65	91	8	24	29	1	2	0	6	3	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
Grich	.242	144	479	74	116	178	17	3	13	53	8	0	3	81	3	77	3	5
Hendrick	.122	16	41	5	5	12	1	0	2	6	0	1	0	4	1	8	0	0
Howell	.197	43	137	19	27	46	4	0	5	18	4	1	0	16	2	33	1	1
Jackson	.252	143	460	64	116	224	27	0	27	85	0	2	1	78	12	138	1	2
Jones	.231	125	389	66	90	174	17	2	21	67	8	2	0	57	2	82	7	4
Keady	.500	3	4	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Linares	.258	18	43	7	11	22	2	0	3	11	0	1	0	2	0	5	2	0
Miller	.375	51	48	8	18	28	2	1	2	7	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	1
Narmon	.220	67	132	12	29	48	4	0	5	14	0	0	0	11	2	17	0	0
Pettis	.257	125	443	67	114	143	10	8	1	32	9	2	0	62	0	125	56	9
Polidor	1.000	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.219	147	438	50	96	145	19	3	8	41	12	3	8	35	0	70	11	4
Sconiers	.286	44	98	14	28	42	6	1	2	12	0	3	0	15	0	18	2	1
White	.143	21	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	1	1
Willong	.189	83	217	16	41	56	3	0	4	13	8	2	0	16	1	32	4	1
TOTALS	.251	162	5442	732	1364	2100	215	31	153	685	99	35	39	648	51	902	106	51
OPP.	.263	162	5531	703	1453	2290	252	36	171	674	48	44	27	514	30	767	79	56

1985 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Beniquez	.281	14	32	4	9	16	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	0
Brown	.100	7	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
DeCinces	.071	3	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.217	25	83	12	18	30	3	0	3	15	0	1	2	13	0	9	1	0
Gerber	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grich	.238	6	21	0	5	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
Hendrick	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.196	52	168	25	33	65	8	0	8	26	0	2	1	35	9	65	0	2
Jones	.262	43	130	27	34	64	8	2	6	30	1	1	0	19	0	30	1	1
Linares	.250	14	40	6	10	21	2	0	3	10	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0
Miller	.400	4	10	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Narmon	.182	7	22	1	4	8	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Sconiers	.250	20	68	10	17	27	2	1	2	8	0	2	0	11	0	15	2	1
Willong	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.225	162	605	88	136	244	27	3	25	97	2	7	5	84	10	143	6	5

1985 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Candelaria	7-3	3.80	13	13	1	1	0	71	70	33	30	7	3	24	1	53	2	0
Clevents	5-0	3.34	41	0	0	0	1	62	47	23	23	4	2	25	2	19	1	0
Ciburn	9-3	2.09	44	0	0	0	6	99	87	25	23	5	1	26	6	48	2	0
Corbett	3-3	4.89	30	0	0	0	0	46	49	33	25	7	1	20	3	24	0	0
Fowkes	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	7	8	7	7	4	0	4	0	5	1	0
Holland	0-1	1.48	15	0	0	0	0	24.1	17	4	4	0	4	10	1	14	1	0
John	2-4	4.70	12	6	0	0	0	38.1	51	22	20	3	1	15	1	17	5	0
Kipper	0-1	21.60	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	3-4	3.69	20	10	1	0	0	83	86	36	34	10	4	29	1	42	2	0
Mack	0-1	15.43	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCaskill	12-12	4.70	30	29	6	1	0	189.2	189	105	99	23	4	64	1	102	5	0
Moore	8-8	1.92	65	0	0	0	31	103	91	28	22	9	0	21	3	72	2	0
Romanick	14-9	4.11	31	31	6	1	0	195	210	101	89	29	4	62	1	64	2	3
Sanchez	2-0	5.72	26	0	0	0	2	61.1	67	41	39	9	1	27	3	34	2	0
Staton	6-10	4.37	29	24	1	0	1	148.1	162	82	72	22	2	63	1	60	8	0
Smith	0-0	7.20	4	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Sutton	2-2	3.69	5	5	0	0	0	31.2	27	13	13	6	0	8	0	16	0	0
Witt	15-9	3.56	35	35	6	1	0	250	228	115	99	22	4	98	6	180	11	1
Zahn	2-2	4.38	7	7	1	1	0	37	44	19	18	5	0	14	0	14	1	0
TOTALS	90-72	3.91	162	162	22	8	41	1457.1	1453	703	633	171	27	514	30	767	45	4
OPP.	72-90	4.04	162	162	25	10	34	1455.1	1364	732	653	153	39	648	—	902	28	13

WIN STREAK: 6, April 25-30

LOSING STREAK: 5, July 25-30

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1986 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	.222	144	442	48	98	135	12	2	7	49	12	6	0	43	1	30	1	0
Burleson	.284	93	271	35	77	106	14	0	5	29	6	1	1	33	1	32	1	3
DeGinces	.256	140	512	69	131	235	20	3	26	96	2	4	2	52	4	74	2	2
Downing	.267	152	513	90	137	232	27	4	20	95	3	8	17	90	2	84	4	4
Gricht	.268	98	313	42	84	129	18	0	9	30	10	1	3	39	1	54	1	3
Hendrick	.272	102	283	45	77	134	13	1	14	47	4	3	1	26	5	41	1	1
Howell	.272	63	151	26	41	71	14	2	4	21	3	2	0	19	0	28	2	0
Jackson	.241	132	419	65	101	171	12	2	18	58	0	3	3	92	11	115	1	1
Jones	.229	126	383	73	90	168	21	3	17	49	7	3	3	64	5	87	10	3
Joyner	.290	154	593	82	172	271	27	3	22	100	10	12	2	57	8	58	5	2
McLemore	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
Miller	.228	33	57	6	13	17	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	8	0	0
Narmon	.221	57	95	5	21	29	3	1	1	8	1	1	1	9	0	14	0	0
Pettis	.258	154	539	93	139	185	23	4	5	58	15	5	0	69	2	132	50	13
Polidor	.263	6	19	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.375	13	32	6	12	18	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	0
Schiffeld	.249	139	458	67	114	182	17	6	13	57	9	9	5	48	2	55	23	5
White	.235	29	51	11	12	18	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	6	0	11	6	0
Wilfong	.219	92	288	25	63	89	11	3	3	33	8	2	2	16	2	34	1	4
TOTALS	.255	162	5433	786	1387	2196	236	36	167	743	91	61	40	671	45	860	109	42
OPP.	.248	162	5476	684	1356	2107	228	32	153	652	41	44	27	478	19	955	61	55

1986 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Burleson	.275	38	131	18	36	49	4	0	3	12	1	0	0	10	0	18	0	2
DeGinces	.250	3	12	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Downing	.243	10	37	6	9	20	3	1	2	5	0	1	1	6	0	8	0	0
Hendrick	.250	4	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Howell	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jackson	.236	121	403	63	95	164	11	2	18	54	0	3	3	89	11	113	1	1
Miller	.667	2	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Narmon	.667	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pettis	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.500	2	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.249	162	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	1	5	4	109	11	142	1	3

1986 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Bryden	2-1	6.55	16	0	0	0	0	34.1	38	25	25	4	2	21	0	25	2	0
Candelaria	10-2	2.55	16	16	1	1	0	91.2	68	30	26	4	3	26	2	81	2	1
Chadwick	0-5	7.24	7	7	0	0	0	27.1	39	26	22	5	1	15	0	9	1	0
Cook	0-2	9.00	5	1	0	0	0	9	13	12	9	3	0	7	1	6	0	0
Corbett	4-2	3.66	46	0	0	0	10	78.2	66	36	32	11	1	22	2	36	2	0
Finley	3-1	3.30	25	0	0	0	0	46.1	40	17	17	2	1	23	1	37	2	0
Fischer	0-0	4.24	9	0	0	0	0	17	18	8	8	4	0	8	2	7	0	1
Forscher	0-1	9.53	10	0	0	0	1	17	24	21	18	4	2	10	0	13	0	0
Forster	4-1	3.51	41	0	0	0	5	41	47	18	16	2	3	17	1	28	0	0
Fraser	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4	6	4	4	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Lucas	4-1	3.15	27	0	0	0	2	45.2	45	19	16	1	0	6	0	31	5	0
Lugo	1-1	3.80	6	3	0	0	0	21.1	21	9	9	4	0	6	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	17-10	3.36	34	33	10	2	0	246.1	207	98	92	19	5	92	1	202	10	2
Moore	4-5	2.97	49	0	0	0	21	72.2	60	28	24	10	0	22	4	53	4	1
Romaniuk	5-8	5.50	18	18	1	1	0	106.1	124	68	65	13	0	44	0	38	4	0
Rutledge	1-3	4.15	16	3	0	0	1	47.2	46	25	22	5	1	7	0	23	1	0
Slaton	4-6	5.65	14	12	0	0	0	73.1	84	52	46	9	2	29	4	31	1	0
Sutton	15-11	3.74	34	34	3	1	0	207	192	93	86	31	3	49	2	116	4	1
Witt	18-10	2.84	34	34	14	3	0	269	218	95	85	22	3	73	2	208	6	0
TOTALS	92-70	3.84	408	162	29	12	40	1456	1356	684	621	153	27	478	19	955	44	6
OPP.	70-92	4.38	162	162	29	10	30	1443	1387	786	702	167	40	671	—	860	48	11

WIN STREAK: 7, Aug. 24-31

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 21-25

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1987 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Arias	.198	28	81	8	16	30	3	1	3	9	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	0
Boone	.242	128	389	42	94	121	18	0	3	33	14	3	1	35	0	36	0	2
Buckner	.306	57	183	16	56	79	12	1	3	32	1	1	0	9	1	7	1	0
DeCinces	.234	133	453	65	106	177	23	0	16	63	2	3	2	70	6	87	3	4
Downing	.272	155	567	110	154	276	29	3	29	77	2	3	17	106	6	85	5	5
Eppard	.333	8	9	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Fimpe	.200	13	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Hendrick	.241	65	162	14	39	64	10	0	5	25	0	0	0	14	1	18	0	0
Howell	.245	138	449	64	110	207	18	5	23	64	1	2	2	57	4	118	4	3
Jones	.245	85	192	25	47	83	8	2	8	28	1	0	0	20	2	38	2	1
Joyner	.285	149	564	100	161	298	33	1	34	117	2	10	5	72	12	64	6	2
McLemore	.236	138	433	61	102	130	13	3	3	41	15	3	0	48	0	72	25	8
Miller	.241	53	108	14	26	43	5	0	4	16	2	3	2	9	0	13	1	0
Pettis	.208	133	394	49	82	102	13	2	1	17	1	0	1	52	0	124	24	5
Polidor	.263	63	137	12	36	45	3	0	2	15	0	1	1	2	0	15	0	0
Ray	.346	30	127	16	44	55	11	0	0	15	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	0
Ryal	.200	58	100	7	20	41	6	0	5	18	1	0	0	3	1	15	0	0
Schofield	.251	134	479	52	120	170	17	3	9	46	10	3	2	37	0	63	19	3
White	.263	159	639	103	168	283	33	5	24	87	14	2	2	39	2	135	32	11
Wilson	.500	7	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	.207	31	92	4	19	21	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	9	0	13	0	0
TOTALS	.252	162	5570	770	1406	2231	257	26	172	709	70	36	35	590	35	926	125	44
OPP.	.264	162	5600	803	1481	2408	243	24	212	755	50	34	32	504	30	941	72	58

1987 Angels Defensive Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Boone	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckner	.275	39	149	14	41	60	10	0	3	23	1	1	0	9	1	5	1	0
DeCinces	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Downing	.273	118	444	85	121	221	22	3	24	63	2	2	12	84	4	63	2	4
Hendrick	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones	.667	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
McLemore	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Miller	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.500	1	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ryal	.235	5	17	2	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schofield	.750	1	4	0	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wilson	1.000	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wynegar	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.278	162	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	3	3	12	95	5	74	3	5

1987 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Buice	6-7	3.39	57	0	0	0	17	114	87	45	43	12	2	40	3	109	3	0
Candelaria	8-6	4.71	20	20	0	0	0	116.2	127	70	61	17	1	20	0	74	0	0
Cook	1-2	5.50	16	1	0	0	0	34.1	34	21	21	7	0	18	0	27	3	1
Finley	2-7	4.67	35	3	0	0	0	90.2	102	54	47	7	3	43	3	63	4	3
Fraser	10-10	3.92	36	23	5	1	1	176.2	160	85	77	26	6	63	3	106	12	1
Garcia	0-0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Harvey	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0
Lazoroko	5-6	4.59	26	11	2	0	0	117.2	108	68	60	20	2	44	5	55	3	1
Lucas	1-5	3.63	48	0	0	0	3	74.1	66	41	30	7	2	35	5	44	3	1
Lugo	0-2	9.32	7	5	0	0	0	28	42	34	29	8	0	18	0	24	3	0
McCaskill	4-6	5.67	14	13	1	1	0	74.2	84	52	47	14	2	34	0	56	1	0
Minton	5-4	3.08	41	0	0	0	10	76	71	28	26	4	1	29	4	35	2	0
Moore	2-2	2.70	14	0	0	0	5	26.2	28	12	8	2	0	13	2	17	0	0
Reuss	4-5	5.25	17	16	1	1	0	82.1	112	60	48	16	2	17	1	37	3	0
Sutton	11-11	4.70	35	34	1	0	0	191.2	199	101	100	38	7	41	0	99	7	0
Witt	16-14	4.01	36	36	10	0	0	247	252	128	110	34	4	84	4	192	6	0
TOTALS	75-87	4.38	162	162	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	32	504	30	941	54	7
OPP.	87-75	4.19	162	162	25	11	36	1462	1406	770	681	172	35	590	35	926	58	15

WIN STREAK: 8, June 21-29

LOSING STREAK: 9, May 22-31

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1988 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.272	120	368	42	100	163	20	2	13	48	1	2	0	22	0	87	1	3
Blichette	.261	21	46	1	12	14	2	0	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	7	0	0
Boone	.295	122	352	38	104	136	17	0	5	39	9	0	2	29	2	26	2	2
Bosley	.280	35	75	9	21	26	5	0	0	7	1	3	0	6	0	12	1	1
Brown	.220	18	50	4	11	13	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	0
Buckner	.209	19	43	1	9	9	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	4	0	0	2	0
Davis, C.	.268	158	600	81	161	259	29	3	21	93	1	10	0	56	14	118	9	10
Davis, D.	.000	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Dorsett	.091	7	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Downing	.242	135	484	80	117	214	18	2	25	64	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.283	56	113	7	32	37	3	1	0	14	2	0	0	11	0	15	0	0
Hendrick	.244	69	127	12	31	41	1	0	3	19	1	3	1	7	1	20	0	1
Howell	.254	154	500	59	127	211	32	2	16	63	4	2	6	46	8	130	2	6
Joyner	.295	158	597	81	176	250	31	2	13	85	0	6	5	55	14	51	8	2
McLemore	.240	77	233	38	56	77	11	2	2	16	5	2	0	25	0	28	13	7
Miller	.221	70	140	21	31	43	4	1	2	7	3	0	5	9	0	29	2	1
Noboa	.063	21	16	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Polidor	.148	54	81	4	12	15	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	3	0	11	0	0
Ramos	.133	10	15	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.306	153	602	75	184	258	42	7	6	83	9	8	4	36	2	38	4	1
Redfield	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schofield	.239	155	527	61	126	167	11	6	6	34	11	2	9	40	0	57	20	5
Walker	.154	33	78	8	12	13	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	0	15	2	1
White	.259	122	455	76	118	177	22	2	11	51	5	1	2	23	1	84	17	8
Wynegar	.255	27	55	8	14	23	4	1	1	8	0	2	0	8	1	7	0	0
TOTALS	.261	162	5582	714	1458	2150	258	31	124	660	63	52	49	469	48	819	86	52
OPP.	.270	162	5568	771	1503	2235	253	37	135	711	52	67	42	568	67	817	98	64

1988 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Armas	.091	5	11	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Bosley	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Buckner	.184	11	38	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Davis, C.	.154	3	13	2	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Downing	.241	132	481	80	116	213	18	2	25	64	5	6	14	81	5	63	3	4
Eppard	.310	10	29	3	9	9	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hendrick	.143	3	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
McLemore	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polidor	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ray	.304	6	23	1	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.237	162	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	6	6	14	91	6	78	5	4

1988 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Buice	2-4	5.88	32	0	0	0	3	41.1	45	29	27	5	0	19	3	38	3	2
Clark	6-6	5.07	15	15	2	1	0	94	120	54	53	8	0	31	6	39	5	2
Ciburn	4-2	4.07	40	1	0	0	0	84	83	45	38	11	6	32	6	42	1	4
Cook	0-1	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
Corbett	2-1	4.14	34	0	0	0	1	45.2	47	23	21	2	0	23	3	28	2	0
DiMichele	0-0	9.64	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	2	0	2	0	1	0	1
Finley	9-15	4.17	31	31	2	0	0	194.1	191	95	90	15	6	82	7	111	5	8
Fraser	12-13	5.41	34	32	2	0	0	194.2	203	129	117	33	9	80	7	86	12	6
Harvey	7-5	2.13	50	0	0	0	17	76	59	22	18	4	1	20	6	67	4	1
Krawczyk	0-1	4.81	14	1	0	0	1	24.1	29	13	13	2	2	8	1	17	2	0
Lazorke	0-1	3.35	10	3	0	0	0	37.2	37	15	14	5	1	16	0	19	0	1
Lovelace	0-0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Lugo	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
McCaskill	8-6	4.31	23	23	4	2	0	146.1	155	78	70	9	1	61	3	98	13	2
Minton	4-5	2.85	44	0	0	0	7	79	67	37	25	1	3	34	10	46	4	1
Monteleone	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1
Moore	5-2	4.91	27	0	0	0	4	33	48	20	18	4	0	8	2	22	2	4
Petry	3-9	4.38	22	22	4	1	0	139.2	139	70	68	18	6	59	5	64	5	2
Witt	13-16	4.15	34	34	12	2	0	249.2	263	130	115	14	5	87	7	133	9	2
TOTALS	75-87	4.32	162	162	26	9	33	1455.2	1503	771	698	135	42	568	67	817	68	37
OPP.	87-75	3.89	162	162	26	7	48	1460.2	1458	714	632	124	49	469	48	819	35	43

WIN STREAK: 7, July 6-15 & July 27-Aug. 2

LOSING STREAK: 12, Sept. 19-Oct. 2

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1989 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.229	86	223	27	51	59	6	1	0	17	6	1	1	17	0	42	1	2
Armas	.257	60	202	22	52	94	7	1	11	30	0	2	0	7	2	48	0	0
Bichette	.210	48	138	13	29	45	7	0	3	15	0	2	0	6	0	24	3	0
Brady	.500	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.271	154	560	81	152	244	24	1	22	90	3	6	0	61	12	109	3	0
DiSarcina	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Downing	.283	142	544	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Eppard	.250	12	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Hoffman	.212	48	104	9	22	28	3	0	1	3	4	0	1	3	0	13	0	2
Howell	.228	144	474	56	108	195	19	4	20	52	3	1	3	52	9	125	0	3
Joyner	.282	159	593	78	167	249	30	2	16	79	1	8	6	46	7	58	3	2
McLemore	.243	32	103	12	25	30	3	1	0	14	3	1	1	7	0	19	6	1
Orton	.179	16	39	4	7	8	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	17	0	0
Parrish	.238	124	433	48	103	168	12	1	17	50	1	4	2	42	6	104	1	1
Ray	.289	134	530	52	153	190	16	3	5	62	4	12	0	36	3	30	6	3
Rose	.211	14	38	4	8	16	1	2	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	10	0	0
Schofield	.228	91	302	42	69	96	11	2	4	26	11	2	3	28	0	47	9	3
Schroeder	.203	41	138	16	28	48	2	0	6	15	3	0	0	3	0	44	0	0
Tingley	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venable	.358	20	53	7	19	23	4	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	16	0	0
Washington	.273	110	418	53	114	179	18	4	13	42	3	1	2	27	3	84	13	5
White	.245	156	636	86	156	236	18	13	12	56	7	2	2	31	3	129	44	16
TOTALS	.256	162	5545	669	1422	2139	208	37	145	624	54	46	28	429	48	1011	89	40
OPP.	.253	162	5470	578	1384	1968	201	22	113	551	54	50	29	465	19	897	111	42

1989 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Armas	.278	6	18	4	5	13	2	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0
Davis	.227	6	22	1	5	8	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Downing	.284	141	543	59	154	225	25	2	14	59	0	4	6	56	3	87	0	2
Hoffman	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.250	2	8	0	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	.214	7	28	2	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
White	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.277	162	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	6	61	4	105	0	2

1989 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	12-12	3.92	29	29	4	2	0	181.1	190	95	79	13	4	74	3	115	8	2
Blyleven	17-5	2.73	33	33	8	5	0	241	225	76	73	14	8	44	2	131	2	0
Clark	0-2	4.91	4	2	0	0	0	11	13	8	6	0	0	3	0	7	2	1
Corbett	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
Feltres	0-0	8.10	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	3	1	0	1	0	4	2	0
Finley	16-9	2.57	29	29	9	1	0	199.2	171	64	57	13	2	82	0	156	4	2
Fraser	4-7	3.24	44	0	0	0	2	91.2	80	33	33	6	5	23	4	46	5	0
Harvey	3-3	3.44	51	0	0	0	25	55	36	21	21	6	0	41	1	78	5	0
McCaskill	15-10	2.93	32	32	6	4	0	212	202	73	69	16	3	59	1	107	7	2
McClure	6-1	1.55	48	0	0	0	3	52.1	39	14	9	2	1	15	1	36	2	2
Minton	4-3	2.20	62	0	0	0	8	90	76	22	22	4	2	37	4	42	3	0
Monteleone	2-2	3.18	24	0	0	0	0	39.2	39	15	14	3	1	13	1	27	2	0
Petry	3-2	5.47	19	4	0	0	0	51	53	32	31	8	1	23	0	21	2	0
Witt	9-15	4.54	33	33	5	0	0	220	252	119	111	26	2	48	1	123	7	0
TOTALS	91-71	3.28	162	162	32	20	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	29	465	19	897	51	9
OPP.	71-91	3.67	162	162	32	9	35	1447.2	1422	669	591	145	28	429	48	1011	47	11

WIN STREAK: 7, July 18-25

LOSING STREAK: 7, June 7-14

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1990 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Andersson	.229	86	223	27	51	59	6	1	0	17	8	1	1	17	0	42	1	2
Bichette	.255	109	349	40	89	151	15	1	15	53	1	2	3	16	1	79	5	2
Coachman	.311	16	45	3	14	17	3	0	0	5	1	0	2	1	0	7	0	1
Davis	.285	113	412	58	109	164	17	1	12	58	0	3	0	61	4	89	1	2
DiSarcina	.140	18	57	8	8	11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	10	1	0
Downing	.273	96	330	47	90	154	18	2	14	51	0	4	6	50	2	45	0	0
Hill	.264	103	352	36	93	124	18	2	3	32	6	4	1	29	1	27	1	2
Howell	.228	105	316	35	72	117	19	1	8	33	1	2	1	46	5	61	3	0
Joyner	.268	83	310	35	83	122	15	0	8	41	1	5	1	41	4	34	2	1
McLemore	.146	20	48	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	9	1	0
Orton	.190	31	84	8	16	24	5	0	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	31	0	1
Parrish	.268	133	470	54	126	212	14	0	24	70	0	2	5	46	4	107	2	2
Polonia	.336	109	381	50	128	159	7	9	2	32	3	3	1	25	1	42	20	14
Ray	.277	105	404	47	112	150	23	0	5	43	3	3	0	19	2	44	2	3
Rose	.385	7	13	5	5	8	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.255	99	310	41	79	92	8	1	1	18	13	2	2	52	3	61	3	4
Schroeder	.224	18	58	7	13	28	3	0	4	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Schu	.268	61	157	19	42	68	8	0	6	14	0	1	0	11	0	25	0	0
Stevens	.214	67	248	28	53	84	10	0	7	32	2	3	0	22	3	75	1	1
Tingley	.000	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Venable	.259	93	189	26	49	76	9	3	4	21	7	2	0	24	2	31	5	1
Washington	.176	12	34	3	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	0
White	.217	125	443	57	96	152	17	3	11	44	10	3	3	44	5	116	21	6
Winfield	.275	112	414	63	114	193	18	2	19	72	1	6	1	48	3	68	0	15
TOTALS	.260	162	5570	690	1448	2180	237	27	147	646	58	45	28	566	41	1000	69	43
OPP.	.267	162	5548	706	1482	2103	235	34	106	660	47	46	38	544	25	944	91	69

1990 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Coachman	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davis	.284	60	225	35	64	97	13	1	6	30	0	2	0	34	3	43	0	2
Downing	.280	87	322	47	90	154	18	2	14	51	0	4	6	49	2	44	0	0
Hill	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish	.500	1	4	1	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polonia	.333	11	45	3	15	16	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	3
Ray	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winfield	.364	3	11	3	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.285	162	617	89	176	280	35	3	21	87	0	7	6	88	5	96	2	5

1990 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbot	10-14	4.51	33	33	4	1	0	211.2	246	116	106	16	5	72	6	105	4	3
Bailes	2-0	6.37	27	0	0	0	0	35.1	46	30	25	8	1	20	0	16	0	0
Byllevien	8-7	5.24	23	23	2	0	0	134	163	85	78	15	7	25	0	69	6	0
Clear	0-0	5.87	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	7	5	0	2	9	0	6	1	0
Corbett	0-0	9.00	4	0	0	0	0	5	8	5	5	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Eichhorn	2-5	3.08	60	0	0	0	13	84.2	98	36	29	2	6	23	0	69	2	0
Felters	1-1	4.12	26	2	0	0	1	67.2	77	33	31	9	2	20	0	35	3	0
Finley	18-9	2.40	32	32	7	2	0	236	210	77	63	17	2	81	3	177	9	0
Fraser	5-4	3.08	45	0	0	0	2	76	69	29	26	4	0	24	3	32	1	0
Grahe	3-4	4.98	8	8	0	0	0	43.1	51	30	24	3	3	23	1	25	1	0
Harvey	4-4	3.22	54	0	0	0	25	64.1	45	24	23	4	0	35	6	82	7	1
Hill	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Langston	10-17	4.40	33	33	5	1	0	223	215	120	109	13	5	104	1	195	8	0
Lewis	1-1	2.20	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	10	4	4	2	0	2	0	9	0	0
McCaskill	12-11	3.25	29	29	2	1	0	174.1	161	77	63	9	2	72	1	78	6	1
McClure	2-0	6.43	11	0	0	0	0	7	7	6	5	0	0	3	0	6	0	1
Minton	1-1	2.35	11	0	0	0	0	15.1	11	4	4	1	1	7	1	4	0	0
Richardson	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Witt	0-3	1.77	10	0	0	0	1	20.1	19	9	4	1	1	13	2	14	1	0
Young	1-1	3.52	17	0	0	0	0	30.2	40	14	12	2	1	7	1	19	1	0
TOTALS	80-82	3.79	162	162	21	13	42	1454	1482	706	613	106	8	544	25	944	50	6
OPP.	82-80	3.72	162	162	12	6	55	1458.1	1448	690	602	147	28	566	41	1000	41	5

WIN STREAK: 7, May 21-27

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 3-7

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1991 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abner	.228	41	101	12	23	37	6	1	2	9	0	0	0	4	0	18	1	2
Amaro	.217	10	23	0	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0
Cron	.133	6	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Davis	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DiSarcina	.211	18	57	5	12	14	2	0	0	3	2	0	2	3	0	4	0	0
Felix	.283	66	230	32	65	85	10	2	2	26	0	2	3	11	0	55	7	5
Flora	.125	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	0
Gaetti	.246	152	586	58	144	222	22	1	18	66	2	5	8	33	3	104	5	5
Gallagher	.293	90	270	32	79	99	17	0	1	30	10	0	2	24	0	43	2	4
Hill	.239	77	209	36	50	63	8	1	1	20	3	0	0	30	1	21	1	0
Howell	.210	32	81	11	17	25	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	11	0	11	1	1
Joyner	.301	143	551	79	166	269	34	3	21	96	2	5	1	52	4	66	2	0
Lyons	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Orton	.203	29	69	7	14	18	4	0	0	3	4	0	1	10	0	17	0	1
Parker	.232	119	466	45	108	167	22	2	11	56	0	3	3	29	3	91	3	2
Parrish	.216	119	402	38	87	156	12	0	19	51	0	3	5	35	2	117	0	1
Polonia	.296	150	604	92	179	229	28	8	2	50	2	3	1	52	4	74	48	23
Rose	.277	22	65	5	18	28	5	1	1	8	0	1	0	3	0	13	0	0
Schofield	.225	134	427	44	96	111	9	3	0	31	7	0	3	50	2	69	8	4
Sojo	.258	113	364	38	94	119	14	1	3	20	19	0	5	14	0	26	5	2
Stevens	.293	18	58	8	17	24	7	0	0	9	1	1	0	6	2	12	1	2
Tingley	.200	45	115	11	23	33	7	0	1	13	4	0	1	8	0	34	1	1
Venable	.246	82	187	24	46	67	8	2	3	21	4	2	2	11	2	30	2	1
Winfield	.262	150	568	75	149	268	27	4	28	86	2	6	1	56	4	109	7	2
TOTALS	.255	162	5470	653	1396	2044	245	29	115	607	63	31	38	448	28	928	94	56
OPP.	.250	162	5399	649	1351	2066	250	21	141	609	43	35	38	543	29	990	89	72

1991 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abner	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amaro	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cron	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gallagher	1.000	2	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howell	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker	.232	119	466	45	108	167	22	2	11	56	0	3	3	29	3	91	3	2
Parrish	.143	5	2	2	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0
Polonia	.313	4	16	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
Sojo	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venable	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Winfield	.296	34	125	14	32	52	5	0	5	16	1	1	0	16	2	31	3	1
TOTALS	.236	162	636	67	150	223	28	2	17	73	1	4	3	48	5	130	8	5

1991 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott, J.	18-11	2.89	34	34	5	1	0	243	222	85	78	14	5	73	6	158	1	4
Abbott, K.	1-2	4.58	5	3	0	0	0	19.2	22	11	10	2	1	13	0	12	1	1
Baltes	1-2	4.18	42	0	0	0	0	51.2	41	26	24	5	4	22	5	41	2	0
Bannister	0-0	3.96	16	0	0	0	0	25	25	12	11	5	0	10	1	16	1	0
Beasley	0-1	3.38	22	0	0	0	0	26.2	26	14	10	2	1	10	1	14	2	0
Eichhorn	3-3	1.98	70	0	0	0	1	81.2	63	21	18	2	2	13	1	49	0	0
Felters	2-5	4.84	19	4	0	0	0	44.2	53	29	24	4	3	28	2	24	4	0
Finley	18-9	3.80	34	34	4	2	0	227.1	205	102	96	23	8	101	1	171	6	3
Grahe	3-7	4.81	18	10	1	0	0	73	84	43	39	2	3	33	0	40	2	0
Harvey	2-4	1.60	67	0	0	0	46*	78.2	51	20	14	6	1	17	3	101	2	2
Langston	19-8	3.00	34	34	7	0	0	246.1	190	89	82	30	2	96	3	183	6	0
Lewis	3-5	6.27	16	11	0	0	0	60.1	81	43	42	9	2	21	0	37	3	0
McCaskill	10-19*	4.26	30	30	1	0	0	177.2	193	93	84	19	3	66	1	71	6	0
McClure	0-0	9.31	13	0	0	0	0	9.2	13	11	10	3	1	5	0	5	2	1
Robinson	0-3	5.37	39	0	0	0	3	57	56	34	34	9	2	29	4	57	10	0
Valenzuela	0-2	12.15	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	14	10	9	3	0	3	0	5	1	0
Young	1-0	4.26	11	0	0	0	0	12.2	12	6	6	3	0	3	1	6	0	0
TOTALS	81-81	3.69	162	162	18	10	50	1441.2	1351	649	591	141	38	543	29	990	49	11
OPP.	81-81	3.58	162	162	20	15	42	1441.1	1396	653	573	115	38	448	28	928	61	6

WIN STREAK: 5, June 1-6

LOSING STREAK: 7, July 4-13 & July 31-Aug. 6

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1992 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brooks	.216	82	306	28	66	103	13	0	8	36	0	1	1	12	3	46	3	3
Curtis	.259	139	441	59	114	164	16	2	10	46	5	4	6	51	2	71	43	18
Davis	.250	40	104	5	26	34	8	0	0	16	0	1	0	13	2	9	0	0
DiSarcina	.247	157	518	48	128	156	19	0	3	42	5	3	7	20	0	50	9	7
Ducey	.237	31	59	4	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	12	2	3
Easley	.258	47	151	14	39	47	5	0	1	12	2	1	3	8	0	26	9	5
Felix	.246	139	509	63	125	184	22	5	9	72	5	9	2	33	5	128	8	8
Fitzgerald	.212	95	189	19	40	60	2	0	0	17	3	0	0	22	0	34	2	2
Gaetti	.226	130	456	41	103	156	13	2	12	48	0	3	6	21	4	79	3	1
Gonzales	.277	104	329	47	91	131	17	1	7	38	5	1	4	41	1	46	7	4
Gonzalez	.182	33	55	4	10	12	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	7	1	20	0	1
Hayes	.225	94	307	35	69	100	17	1	4	29	3	3	0	37	4	54	11	6
Langston	.000	33	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Morris	.193	43	57	4	11	15	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	4	1	11	1	0
Myers	.235	8	17	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Oberkell	.264	41	91	6	24	25	1	0	0	10	0	2	0	8	2	5	0	1
Orton	.219	43	114	11	25	34	3	0	2	12	2	0	2	7	0	32	1	1
Parrish	.229	24	83	7	19	33	2	0	4	11	1	1	0	5	1	22	0	0
Polonia	.286	149	577	83	165	190	17	4	0	35	8	4	1	45	6	64	51	21*
Rose	.214	30	84	10	18	29	5	0	2	10	1	1	2	8	1	9	1	1
Salmon	.177	23	79	8	14	21	1	0	2	6	0	1	1	11	1	23	1	1
Schofield	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sojo	.272	106	368	37	100	139	12	3	7	43	7	1	1	14	0	24	7	11
Stevens	.221	106	312	25	69	109	19	0	7	37	1	2	1	29	6	64	1	4
Tingley	.197	71	127	15	25	38	2	1	3	8	5	0	2	13	0	35	0	1
Williams	.231	14	26	5	6	9	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	2
TOTALS	.243	162	5364	579	1306	1812	202	20	88	537	56	40	40	416	40	882	160	101
OPP.	.264	162	5484	671	1449	2094	221	17	130	626	47	50	39	532	40	888	120	70

1992 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Brooks	.218	70	275	28	60	97	13	0	8	34	0	1	1	10	2	43	3	3
Curtis	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.208	9	24	0	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0
Ducey	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Felix	.267	8	30	4	8	11	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	2	1	8	0	0
Fitzgerald	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.230	17	61	6	14	24	1	0	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	15	0	1
Gonzalez	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hayes	.412	5	17	5	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Langston	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Morris	.000	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
Oberkell	.200	5	20	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Parrish	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Polonia	.314	47	188	30	59	71	8	2	0	12	3	1	1	12	2	20	15	9
Stevens	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Williams	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.247	162	647	77	160	226	27	3	11	62	4	3	4	34	6	102	18	15

1992 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	7-15	2.77	29	29	7	0	0	211	208	73	65	12	4	68	3	130	2	0
Bailes	3-1	7.45	32	0	0	0	0	38.2	59	34	32	7	1	28	4	25	2	1
Blaylock	8-12	4.74	25	24	1	0	0	133	150	76	70	17	5	29	2	70	3	1
Butcher	2-2	3.25	19	0	0	0	0	27.2	29	11	10	3	2	13	1	24	0	0
Crim	7-6	5.17	57	0	0	0	1	87	100	56	50	11	6	29	6	30	4	0
Eichhorn	2-4	2.38	42	0	0	0	2	56.2	51	19	15	2	0	18	8	42	3	1
Finley	7-12	3.96	31	31	4	1	0	204.1	212	99	90	24	3	88	2	124	6	0
Fortugno	1-1	5.18	14	5	1	1	1	41.2	37	24	24	5	0	19	0	31	2	1
Frey	4-2	3.57	51	0	0	0	4	45.1	39	18	18	6	2	22	3	24	1	0
Grahe	5-6	3.52	46	7	0	0	21	94.2	85	37	37	5	6	39	2	39	3	0
Harvey	0-4	2.83	25	0	0	0	13	28.2	22	12	9	4	0	11	1	34	4	0
Hathaway	0-0	7.94	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	8	5	5	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Langston	13-14	3.66	32	32	9	2	0	229	206	103	93	14	6	74	2	174	5	0
Lewis	4-0	3.99	21	2	0	0	0	38.1	36	18	17	3	2	14	1	18	1	1
Robinson	1-0	2.20	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	19	4	4	1	0	3	0	9	1	0
Valera	8-11	3.73	30	28	4	2	0	188	188	82	78	15	2	64	5	113	5	0
TOTALS	72-90	3.84	162	162	26	13	42	1446	1449	671	617	130	39	532	40	888	42	5
OPP.	90-72	3.14	162	162	27	15	45	1454	1306	579	507	88	40	416	40	882	33	12

WIN STREAK: 6, July 10-18

LOSING STREAK: 11, June 28-July 9

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1993 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Allietta	.178	21	45	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Correia	.266	64	128	12	34	39	5	0	0	9	5	0	4	6	0	20	2	4
Curtis	.285	152	583	94	166	215	25	3	6	59	7	7	4	70	2	89	48	24*
Davis	.243	153	573	74	139	252	32	0	27	112	0	0	1	71	12	135	4	1
DiSarcina	.238	126	416	44	99	130	20	1	3	45	5	3	6	15	0	38	5	7
Easley	.313	73	230	33	72	95	13	2	2	22	1	2	3	28	2	35	6	6
Edmonds	.246	18	61	5	15	21	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	16	0	2
Gaetti	.180	20	50	3	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	0	12	1	0
Gonzales, L	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gonzales, R	.251	118	335	34	84	107	17	0	2	31	2	2	1	49	2	45	5	5
Gruber	.277	18	65	10	18	30	3	0	3	9	2	0	1	2	0	11	0	0
Javier	.291	92	237	33	69	96	10	4	3	28	1	3	1	27	1	33	12	2
Lovullo	.251	116	367	42	92	130	20	0	6	30	3	2	1	36	1	49	7	6
Myers	.255	108	290	27	74	105	10	0	7	40	3	3	2	17	2	47	3	3
Orton	.189	37	95	5	18	26	5	0	1	4	2	0	1	7	0	24	1	2
Perez	.250	52	180	16	45	67	6	2	4	30	0	1	2	9	0	39	5	4
Polonia	.271	152	576	75	156	188	17	6	1	32	8	3	2	48	7	53	55	24*
Salmon	.283	142	515	93	146	276	35	1	31	95	0	8	5	82	5	135	5	6
Snow	.241	129	419	60	101	171	18	2	16	57	7	6	2	55	4	88	3	0
Stillwell	.262	22	61	2	16	22	2	2	0	3	1	2	0	4	0	11	2	0
Tingley	.200	58	90	7	18	25	7	0	0	12	3	1	1	9	0	22	1	2
Turner	.280	25	75	9	21	29	5	0	1	13	0	1	1	9	0	16	1	1
Van Burkleo	.152	12	33	2	5	11	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	9	1	0
Walevander	.125	12	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	1	1	1
TOTALS	.260	162	5391	684	1399	2048	259	24	114	644	50	46	38	564	39	930	169	100
OPP.	.270	162	5488	770	1482	2239	268	15	153	732	53	61	51	550	35	843	122	52

1993 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Correia	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.243	150	572	74	139	252	32	0	27	112	0	0	1	70	12	135	4	1
Easley	1.000	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.176	5	17	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0
Gruber	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Javier	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Myers	.429	2	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polonia	.188	4	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	3
Salmon	.750	1	4	2	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Walewander	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Walton	.000	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.245	624	83	153	269	35	0	27	119	0	1	1	74	12	146	5	5	5

1993 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	0-0	3.97	4	1	0	0	0	11.1	11	5	5	1	0	2	0	4	0	0
Butcher	1-0	2.86	23	0	0	0	8	28.1	21	12	9	2	2	15	1	24	0	0
Crim	2-2	5.87	11	0	0	0	0	15.1	17	11	10	2	2	5	1	10	0	0
Davis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Farrell	3-12	7.35	21	17	0	0	0	90.2	110	74	74	22	7	44	3	45	3	0
Finley	16-14	3.15	35	35	13*	2	0	251.1	243	108	88	22	6	92	1	187	8	1
Frey	2-3	2.98	55	0	0	0	13	48.1	41	20	16	1	3	26	1	22	3	0
Gonzales	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grahe	4-1	2.86	45	0	0	0	11	56.2	54	22	18	5	2	25	4	31	3	0
Hathaway	4-3	5.02	11	11	0	0	0	57.1	71	35	32	6	5	26	1	11	5	1
Holmstrom	0-3	8.87	5	4	0	0	0	23.1	34	24	23	2	3	13	0	10	1	0
Langston	16-11	3.20	35	35	7	0	0	256.1	220	100	91	22	1	85	2	196	10	2
Leftwich	4-6	3.79	12	12	1	0	0	80.2	81	35	34	5	3	27	1	31	1	0
Lewis	1-2	4.22	15	4	0	0	0	32	37	16	15	3	2	12	1	10	1	0
Linton	2-0	7.71	19	0	0	0	0	25.2	35	22	22	8	0	14	1	19	2	0
Magrane	3-2	3.94	8	8	0	0	0	48	48	27	21	4	0	21	0	24	4	0
Nelson	0-5	3.08	46	0	0	0	4	52.2	50	25	18	3	2	23	4	31	1	0
Nielsen	0-0	8.03	10	0	0	0	0	12.1	18	13	11	1	1	4	0	8	0	1
Patterson	1-1	4.58	46	0	0	0	1	59	54	30	30	7	0	35	5	36	2	0
Sanderson	7-1	4.46	21	21	4	1	0	135.1	153	77	67	15	5	27	5	66	1	2
Scott	1-2	5.85	16	0	0	0	0	20	19	13	13	1	1	11	1	13	2	0
Springer	1-6	7.20	14	9	1	0	0	60	73	48	48	11	3	32	1	31	6	0
Swingle	0-1	8.38	9	0	0	0	0	9.2	15	9	9	2	0	6	0	6	0	0
Valera	3-6	6.62	19	5	0	0	4	53	77	44	39	8	2	15	2	28	2	0
TOTALS	71-91	4.34	162	162	26	3	41	1430.1	1482	770	690	153	51	550	35	843	55	7
OPP.	91-71	4.34	162	162	17	8	47	1438.2	1399	684	627	114	38	564	39	930	47	6

WIN STREAK: 6, April 20-25

LOSING STREAK: 10, July 17-26

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1994 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson,G	.385	5	13	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Correia	.235	6	17	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Curtis	.256	114	453	67	116	180	23	4	11	50	7	4	5	37	0	69	25	11
Dalesandro	.200	19	25	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Davis	.311	108	392	72	122	220	18	1	26	84	0	6	1	69	11	84	3	2
DiSarcina	.260	112	389	53	101	128	14	2	3	33	10	2	2	18	0	28	3	7
Easley	.215	88	316	41	68	104	16	1	6	30	4	2	4	29	0	48	4	5
Edmonds	.273	94	289	35	79	109	13	1	5	37	1	1	1	30	3	72	4	2
Fabregas	.283	43	127	12	36	39	3	0	0	16	1	0	0	7	1	18	2	1
Hudler	.298	56	124	17	37	69	8	0	8	20	4	2	0	6	0	28	2	2
Jackson	.279	75	201	23	56	102	7	0	13	43	0	2	1	20	2	72	1	0
Myers	.246	45	126	10	31	43	6	0	2	8	5	1	0	10	3	27	0	2
Owen	.310	82	268	30	83	113	17	2	3	37	3	0	1	49	0	17	2	8
Perez	.299	38	129	10	27	49	7	0	5	16	1	1	0	12	1	29	3	0
Reynolds	.232	74	207	33	48	60	10	1	0	11	3	1	1	23	0	18	10	7
Salmon	.287	100	373	67	107	198	18	2	23	70	0	3	5	54	2	102	1	3
Smith	.262	45	122	19	32	54	5	1	5	18	0	1	0	7	0	20	2	3
Snow	.220	61	223	22	49	77	4	0	8	30	2	1	3	19	1	48	0	1
Turner	.242	58	149	23	36	48	7	1	1	12	1	2	1	10	0	29	3	0
TOTALS	.264	115	3943	543	1042	1612	178	16	120	518	42	29	27	402	24	715	65	54
OPP.	.287	115	4009	660	1149	1873	236	19	150	624	35	41	45	436	28	682	83	38

1994 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Davis	.314	106	385	71	121	219	18	1	26	84	0	6	1	69	11	81	3	2
Hudler	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jackson	.333	9	30	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0
Myers	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Owen	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynolds	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.309		424	74	131	229	18	1	26	84	1	6	0	72	0	96	3	2

1994 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson,B	7-5	5.22	18	18	0	0	0	101.2	120	63	59	13	5	27	0	47	5	5
Butcher	2-1	6.67	33	0	0	0	0	29.2	31	24	22	2	2	23	5	19	2	0
Dopson	1-4	6.14	21	5	0	0	0	58.2	67	41	40	6	3	26	3	33	4	1
Farrell	1-2	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	13	16	14	13	2	1	8	0	10	0	0
Finley	10-10	4.32	25	25	7	2	0	183.1★	178	95	88	21	3	71	0	148	10	0
Grahe	2-5	6.65	40	0	0	0	13	43.1	68	33	32	5	6	18	4	26	4	1
Langston	7-8	4.68	18	18	2	1	0	119.1	121	67	62	19	0	54	1	109	6	0
Lefterts	1-1	4.67	30	0	0	0	1	34.2	50	20	18	7	0	12	3	27	1	0
Leftwich	5-10	5.68	20	20	1	0	0	114	127	75	72	16	3	42	2	67	3	1
Leiter	4-7	4.72	40	7	0	0	2	95.1	99	56	50	13	9	35	6	71	2	0
Lewis	0-1	6.10	20	0	0	0	0	31	46	23	21	5	2	10	2	10	0	0
Lorraine	0-2	10.61	4	3	0	0	0	18.2	30	23	22	7	0	11	0	10	0	0
Magrane	2-6	7.30	20	11	1	0	0	74	89	63	60	18	6	51	0	33	7	0
Patterson,B	2-3	4.07	47	0	0	0	1	42	35	21	19	6	2	15	2	30	1	0
Patterson,K	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sampen	1-1	6.46	10	0	0	0	0	15.1	14	11	11	1	3	13	0	9	0	0
Schwarz	0-0	4.05	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	4	1	0
Springer	2-2	5.52	18	5	0	0	2	45.2	53	28	28	9	0	14	0	28	2	0
TOTALS	47-68	5.42	115	115	11	4	21	1027	1149	660	618	150	45	436	28	682	48	8
OPP.	68-47	4.38	115	115	11	7	26	1032.2	1042	543	583	120	27	402	24	715	33	4

WIN STREAK: 8, July 25-Aug. 2

LOSING STREAK: 9, Aug. 25-Sept. 3, Sept. 13-23

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1995 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.250	18	24	1	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
Allanson	.171	35	82	5	14	26	3	0	3	10	1	0	1	7	0	12	0	1
Anderson,G	.321	106	374	50	120	189	19	1	16	69	2	4	1	19	4	65	6	2
Correa	.238	14	21	3	5	8	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Dalesandro	.100	11	10	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Davis	.318	119	424	81	135	218	23	0	20	86	0	9	0	89	12	79	3	3
DiSarcina	.307	99	362	61	111	166	28	6	5	41	7	3	2	20	0	25	7	4
Easley	.216	114	357	35	77	107	14	2	4	35	6	4	6	32	1	47	5	2
Edmonds	.290	141	558	120	162	299	30	4	33	107	1	5	5	51	4	130	1	4
Fabregas	.247	73	227	24	56	69	10	0	1	22	3	1	0	17	0	28	0	2
Flora	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gallagher	.188	11	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Gonzales	.333	30	18	1	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Hudler	.265	84	223	30	59	93	16	0	6	27	2	1	5	10	1	48	13	0
Lind	.163	15	43	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0
Martinez	.180	26	61	7	11	15	1	0	1	9	0	0	1	6	2	7	0	0
Myers	.260	85	273	35	71	114	12	2	9	38	1	2	1	17	3	49	0	1
Owen	.229	82	218	17	50	68	9	3	1	28	1	0	0	18	1	22	3	2
Palmeiro	.350	15	20	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Perez	.169	29	71	9	12	21	4	1	1	7	0	1	2	12	0	9	0	2
Phillips	.261	139	525	119	137	241	21	1	27	61	1	1	3	113	6	135	13	10
Salmon	.330	143	537	111	177	319	34	3	34	105	0	4	6	91	2	111	5	5
Schotfield	.250	12	20	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	0
Snow	.289	143	544	80	157	253	22	1	24	102	5	2	3	52	4	91	2	1
Turner	.100	5	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTALS	.277	145	5019	801	1390	2250	252	25	186	761	33	38	36	564	40	889	57	39
OPP.	.265	145	4949	697	1310	2097	260	19	163	662	48	45	43	486	23	901	88	46

1995 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.143	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Anderson,G	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Correa	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dalesandro	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.318	119	424	81	135	218	23	0	20	86	0	9	0	89	12	79	3	3
Flora	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gallagher	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hudler	.250	3	12	3	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0
Martinez	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Myers	.266	16	64	13	17	22	2	0	1	10	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	1
Perez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phillips	.429	2	7	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Salmon	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.302		530	101	160	252	26	0	22	99	0	10	2	103	13	97	5	4

1995 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott	5-4	4.15	13	13	1	1	0	84.2	93	43	39	4	1	29	0	41	1	0
Anderson,B	6-8	5.87	18	17	1	0	0	99.2	110	66	65	24	3	30	2	45	1	3*
Bennett	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bielecki	4-6	5.97	22	11	0	0	0	75.1	80	56	50	15	3	31	1	45	3	0
Boskie	7-7	5.64	20	20	1	0	0	111.2	127	73	70	16	7	25	0	51	4	0
Butcher	6-1	4.73	40	0	0	0	0	51.1	49	28	27	7	1	31	2	29	3	0
Edenfield	0-0	4.26	7	0	0	0	0	12.2	15	7	6	1	0	5	0	6	3	0
Finley	15-12	4.21	32	32	2	1	0	203	192	106	95	20	7	93	1	195	13	1
Habyan	1-2	4.13	28	0	0	0	0	32.2	36	16	15	2	1	12	0	25	2	0
Harkay	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	12	1	16	2	28	0	0
Holzemier	0-1	5.40	12	0	0	0	0	8.1	11	6	5	1	1	7	1	5	0	0
James	3-0	3.88	46	0	0	0	1	55.2	49	27	24	6	3	26	2	36	1	0
Langston	15-7	4.63	31	31	2	1	0	200.1	212	109	103	21	3	64	1	142	5	1
Monteleone	1-0	2.00	9	0	0	0	0	9	8	2	2	1	0	3	0	5	0	0
Patterson	5-2	3.04	62	0	0	0	0	53.1	48	18	18	6	1	13	3	41	0	1
Percival	3-2	1.95	62	0	0	0	3	74	37	19	16	6	1	26	2	94	2	2
Sanderson	1-3	4.12	7	7	0	0	0	39.1	48	23	18	6	2	4	1	23	0	1
Smith	0-5	3.47	52	0	0	0	37	49.1	42	19	19	3	1	25	4	43	1	0
Springer	1-2	6.10	19	6	0	0	1	51.2	60	37	35	11	5	25	1	38	1	0
Williams	1-2	6.75	20	0	0	0	0	10.2	13	10	8	1	2	21	0	9	2	1
TOTALS	78-67	4.52	145	145	8	9	42	1284.1	1310	697	645	163	43	486	23	901	42	10
OPP.	67-78	5.18	145	145	15	7	33	1277.2	1390	801	736	186	36	564	40	889	47	7

WIN STREAK: 8, July 25-Aug. 2

LOSING STREAK: 9, Aug. 25-Sept. 3, Sept. 13-23

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1996 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.213	63	108	16	23	47	6	0	6	20	0	1	0	14	0	19	0	1
Anderson	.285	150	607	79	173	246	33	2	12	72	5	3	0	27	5	84	7	9
Arias	.238	84	252	19	60	88	8	1	6	28	6	0	0	16	2	50	2	0
Borders	.226	19	57	6	13	22	3	0	2	8	1	0	0	3	0	11	0	1
Davis	.292	145	530	73	155	263	24	0	28	95	1	6	0	86	11	99	5	2
DiSarcina	.256	150	536	62	137	186	26	4	5	48	16	1	2	21	0	36	2	1
Easley	.156	28	45	4	7	14	1	0	2	7	3	0	0	6	0	12	0	0
Edmonds	.304	114	431	73	131	246	28	3	27	66	0	2	4	46	2	101	4	0
Eenhoorn	.267	6	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Erstad	.284	57	208	34	59	78	5	1	4	20	1	3	0	17	1	29	3	3
Fabregas	.287	90	254	18	73	85	6	0	2	26	3	5	0	17	3	27	0	1
Greene	.190	29	79	9	15	22	1	0	2	9	0	0	1	4	0	11	2	0
Hancock	1.000	11	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hovell	.270	66	126	20	34	64	4	1	8	21	0	0	0	10	9	30	0	1
Hudler	.311	92	302	60	94	168	20	3	16	40	2	1	3	9	0	54	14	5
Palmeiro	.287	50	67	6	25	33	6	1	0	6	1	0	0	8	1	13	0	1
Percival	.000	62	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pritchett	.154	5	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Salmon	.286	156	581	90	166	291	27	4	30	98	0	3	4	93	7	125	4	2
Schofield	.250	13	16	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Slaught	.324	62	207	23	67	94	9	0	6	32	0	2	2	13	0	20	0	0
Snow	.257	155	575	69	148	221	20	1	17	67	2	3	5	56	6	96	1	6
Turner	.333	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Velarde	.285	136	530	82	151	226	27	3	14	54	4	2	5	70	0	118	7	7
Wallach	.237	57	190	23	45	76	7	0	8	20	0	0	1	18	2	47	1	0
TOTALS	.276	161	5686	762	1571	2451	256	24	192	727	45	33	29	527	40	974	53	39
OPP.	.275	161	5617	943	1546	2521	282	18	219	886	41	56	84	662	47	1052	146	54

1996 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Aldrete	.167	6	12	3	2	6	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
Anderson	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Arias	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boskie	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis	.294	143	528	73	155	263	24	0	28	95	1	6	0	86	11	98	5	2
Easley	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edmonds	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Fabregas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hovell	.375	4	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hudler	.095	8	21	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Palmeiro	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Salmon	.500	3	8	0	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Schofield	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Slaught	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallach	.167	8	18	1	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
TOTALS	.278	161	612	80	170	288	26	1	30	106	2	7	0	94	12	115	5	2

1996 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO	WP	BK
Abbott, J.	2-18*	7.48	27	23	1	0	0	142	171	128	118	23	4	78	3	58	13	1
Abbott, K.	0-1	20.25	3	0	0	0	0	4	10	9	9	1	0	5	0	3	1	0
Boskie	12-11	5.32	37	28	1	0	0	189.1	226	126	112	40	13*	67	7	133	10	0
Dickson	1-4	4.57	7	7	0	0	0	43.1	52	22	22	6	1	18	1	20	1	1
Edenfield	0-0	10.38	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	10	5	5	2	1	2	0	4	0	0
Eichhorn	1-2	5.04	24	0	0	0	0	30.1	36	17	17	3	2	11	3	24	0	1
Ellis	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	1	0
Finley	15-16	4.16	35	35	4	1	0	238	241	124	110	27	11	94	5	215	17*	2
Frohwirth	0-0	11.12	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	11	7	1	1	4	0	1	1	0
Gohr	1-1	7.50	15	0	0	0	1	24	34	20	20	7	0	10	0	15	0	0
Grimsley	5-7	6.84	35	20	2	1	0	130.1	150	110	99	14	13*	74	5	82	11	0
Hancock	4-1	7.48	11	4	0	0	0	27.2	34	23	23	2	2	17	1	19	2	0
Harris	2-0	3.90	11	3	0	0	0	32.1	31	16	14	4	3	17	2	20	4	0
Holtz	3-3	2.45	30	0	0	0	0	29.1	21	11	8	1	3	19	2	31	1	0
Holzemer	1-0	8.76	25	0	0	0	0	24.2	35	28	24	7	3	8	1	20	0	0
James	5-5	2.67	69	0	0	0	1	81	62	27	24	7	10	42	7	65	5	0
Langston	6-5	4.82	18	18	2	0	0	123.1	116	68	68	18	2	45	0	83	4	0
Leffewich	0-1	7.36	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	12	9	6	1	0	3	0	4	0	0
May	0-0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
McElroy	5-1	2.95	40	0	0	0	0	36.2	32	12	12	2	2	13	2	32	1	0
Monteleone	0-3	5.87	12	0	0	0	0	15.1	23	11	10	5	1	2	0	5	0	1
Pennington	0-0	12.27	8	0	0	0	0	7.1	5	10	10	1	0	16	2	7	1	0
Percival	0-2	2.31	62	0	0	0	36	74	38	20	19	11	2	31	4	100	2	0
Sanderson	0-2	7.50	5	4	0	0	0	18	39	21	15	5	2	4	0	7	1	0
Schmidt	2-0	7.68	9	0	0	0	0	13	9	7	7	2	0	8	0	2	0	0
Smith	0-0	2.45	11	0	0	0	0	11	8	4	3	0	0	3	0	6	1	0
Springer	5-0	5.51	20	15	2	1	0	94.2	91	65	58	24	6	43	0	64	1	0
Vanyn	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Williams	0-2	8.89	13	2	0	0	0	28.1	42	34	28	7	2	21	4	26	2	0
TOTALS	70-91	5.30	161	161	12	8	38	1439	1546	943	847	219	84	662	47	1052	80	8
OPP.	91-70	4.37	161	161	17	6	31	1449.2	1571	762	704	192	29	527	40	974	40	7

WIN STREAK: 7, Apr. 17-24; June 9-15

LOSING STREAK: 10, Apr. 7-May 5

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1997 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alicia	.253	128	388	59	98	143	16	7	5	37	4	2	8	69	3	65	22	8
Anderson	.303	154	624	76	189	255	36	3	8	92	1	5	2	30	6	70	10	4
Arias	.333	3	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dickson	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disarcia	.246	154	549	52	135	179	28	2	4	47	8	5	4	17	0	29	7	8
Edmonds	.291	133	502	82	146	251	27	0	26	80	0	5	4	60	5	80	5	7
Eenhoorn	.350	11	20	2	7	11	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Encarnacion	.412	11	17	2	7	11	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Erstad	.299	139	539	99	161	251	34	4	16	77	5	6	4	51	4	86	23	8
Fabregas	.079	21	38	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Finley	.000	25	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Grebeck	.270	63	126	12	34	46	9	0	1	6	5	1	0	18	1	11	0	1
Greene	.290	34	124	24	36	69	6	0	9	24	0	0	0	7	1	25	2	0
Gross	.000	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Henderson	.183	32	115	21	21	30	3	0	2	7	1	0	2	26	0	23	16	4
Hill	.500	31	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hollins	.288	149	572	101	165	246	29	2	16	85	1	5	8	62	2	124	16	6
Holtz	.000	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Howell	.259	77	174	25	45	94	7	0	14	34	1	3	0	13	2	36	1	0
Kreuter	.234	70	218	19	51	72	7	1	4	18	1	0	0	21	0	57	0	2
Leyritz	.276	84	294	47	81	121	7	0	11	50	3	5	3	37	2	56	1	1
May	.000	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McElroy	.000	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	.219	46	160	13	35	51	7	0	3	15	0	3	0	13	0	24	1	0
Palmeiro	.216	74	134	19	29	35	2	2	0	8	3	1	1	17	1	11	2	2
Perisho	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Phillips	.264	105	405	73	107	157	28	2	6	48	3	4	2	73	5	89	9	9
Salmon	.296	157	582	95	172	301	28	1	33	129	0	11	7	95	5	142	9	12
Springer	.000	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Turner	.261	13	23	4	6	12	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	0
Velarde	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.272	162	5628	829	1531	2343	279	25	161	775	40	57	45	617	37	953	126	72
OPP.	.269	162	5604	794	1506	2451	287	26	202	758	46	56	54	605	34	1050	101	64

1997 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Alicia	.000	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Anderson	.385	4	13	3	5	8	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
Arias	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edmonds	.250	8	28	1	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	7	0	0
Erstad	.323	9	31	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0
Grebeck	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.308	8	26	5	8	10	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	5	1	0
Henderson	.181	19	72	14	13	18	2	0	1	5	1	0	2	15	0	18	10	3
Howell	.264	22	72	12	19	45	2	0	8	15	1	1	0	6	1	11	0	0
Kreuter	.000	2	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Leyritz	.186	13	43	3	8	11	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	0	11	0	0
Murray	.220	45	159	13	35	51	7	0	3	15	0	3	0	13	0	24	1	0
Palmeiro	.313	11	16	4	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0
Phillips	.245	26	110	17	27	36	6	0	1	14	1	2	0	13	1	19	1	3
Salmon	.214	4	14	3	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0
Turner	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.237	162	595	78	141	213	25	1	15	62	3	9	3	72	4	107	13	6

1997 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Bovee	0-0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	0
Cadaret	0-0	3.29	15	0	0	0	0	13.2	11	5	5	1	2	8	2	11	3	0
Chavez	0-0	0.93	7	0	0	0	0	9.2	7	1	1	1	0	5	1	10	0	0
Delucia	6-4	3.61	33	0	0	0	3	42.1	29	18	17	5	1	27	2	42	1	0
Dickson	13-9	4.29	33	32	2	1	0	203.2	236	111	97	32	7	56	3	115	4	1
Finley	13-6	4.23	25	25	3	1	0	164.0	152	79	77	20	5	65	0	155	10	2
Gross	2-1	6.75	12	3	0	0	0	25.1	30	20	19	4	1	20	1	20	2	1
Gubicza	0-1	25.07	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	13	13	13	2	0	3	0	5	0	0
Harris	5-4	3.62	61	0	0	0	0	79.2	82	33	32	7	2	38	6	56	3	0
Hasegawa	3-7	3.93	50	7	0	0	0	116.2	118	60	51	14	3	46	6	83	2	1
Hill	4-4	3.65	12	12	1	0	0	79.0	65	34	32	8	1	39	3	38	2	0
Holtz	3-4	3.32	66	0	0	0	2	43.1	38	21	16	7	2	15	4	40	1	0
James	5-5	4.31	58	0	0	0	7	62.2	69	32	30	3	5	28	4	57	1	0
Langston	2-4	5.85	9	9	0	0	0	47.2	61	34	31	8	0	29	1	30	1	0
May	2-1	5.23	29	2	0	0	0	51.2	56	31	30	6	0	25	2	42	2	0
McElroy	0-0	3.45	13	0	0	0	0	15.2	17	7	6	2	0	3	1	18	0	0
Percival	5-5	3.46	55	0	0	0	27	52.0	40	20	20	6	4	22	2	72	5	0
Perisho	0-2	6.00	11	8	0	0	0	45.0	59	34	30	6	3	28	0	35	5	2
Springer	9-9	5.18	32	28	3	1	0	194.2	199	118	112	32	10	73	0	75	7	0
Watson	12-12	4.93	35	34	0	0	0	199.0	220	121	109	37	8	73	0	141	8	2
Williams	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	84-78	4.52	162	162	9	5	39	1454.2	1506	794	730	202	54	605	37	1050	57	9
OPP.	78-84	4.62	162	162	10	5	42	1451.2	1531	829	745	161	45	617	34	953	70	11

WIN STREAK: 10, July 5-17

LOSING STREAK: 5, May 6-11; June 13-18; Sept. 1-6

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1998 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson	.294	156	622	62	183	283	41	7	15	79	3	3	1	29	8	80	8	3
Baughman	.255	63	196	24	50	64	9	1	1	20	5	3	1	6	0	36	10	4
Bolick	.156	21	45	3	7	12	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	0
Dickson	.000	27	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Disarcina	.287	157	551	73	158	212	39	3	3	56	12	3	8	21	0	51	11	7
Edmonds	.307	154	599	115	184	303	42	1	25	91	1	1	1	57	7	114	7	5
Erstad	.296	133	537	84	159	261	39	3	19	82	1	3	6	43	7	77	20	6
Fielder	.241	103	381	48	92	161	16	1	17	68	0	3	3	52	1	98	0	1
Finley	.000	34	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Garcia	.143	19	35	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	11	2	0
Glaus	.218	48	165	19	36	48	9	0	1	23	0	2	0	15	0	51	1	0
Greene	.254	29	71	3	18	25	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	0
Hill	.000	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hollins	.242	101	363	60	88	141	16	2	11	39	2	2	7	44	2	69	11	3
Jefferies	.347	19	72	7	25	34	6	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
Johnson	.071	10	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Kreuter	.143	3	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Martin	.215	79	195	20	42	47	2	0	1	13	3	2	0	6	0	29	3	1
Mashore	.235	43	98	13	23	35	6	0	2	11	1	0	3	9	0	22	1	0
Molina	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevin	.228	75	237	27	54	88	8	1	8	27	0	2	5	17	0	67	0	0
O'Brien	.182	5	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Oliveras	.000	40	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro	.321	75	165	28	53	64	7	2	0	21	7	0	0	20	1	11	5	4
Pritchett	.288	31	80	12	23	33	2	1	2	8	0	0	0	4	0	16	2	0
Salmon	.300	136	463	84	139	247	28	1	26	88	0	10	3	90	5	100	0	1
Shingley	.259	77	147	18	38	53	7	1	2	17	4	1	5	5	0	22	0	4
Sparks	.000	22	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Velarde	.261	51	188	29	49	76	13	1	4	26	0	1	1	34	0	42	7	2
Walbeck	.257	108	338	41	87	124	15	2	6	46	5	5	2	30	0	68	1	1
Washburn	.000	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Williams	.361	29	36	7	13	17	1	0	1	5	1	0	1	7	0	11	3	3
TOTALS	.272	162	5630	787	1530	2339	314	27	147	739	49	41	48	510	31	1028	93	45
OPP.	.267	162	5548	783	1481	2346	327	23	164	734	44	57	47	630	23	1091	156	65

1998 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Baughman	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bolick	.167	9	18	2	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0
Erstad	.556	2	9	2	5	11	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fielder	.248	31	109	15	27	47	6	1	4	20	0	0	1	20	0	35	0	0
Garcia	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
Hollins	.333	2	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Johnson	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Martin	.333	10	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mashore	.000	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevin	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro	.500	3	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon	.304	111	398	69	121	207	27	1	19	75	0	10	2	73	5	82	0	1
Shingley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walbeck	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Williams	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TOTALS	.288	162	565	95	163	278	36	2	25	100	1	10	5	101	5	128	2	2

1998 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Cadaret	1-2	4.14	39	0	0	0	1	37	38	17	17	6	3	15	0	37	5	0
Delucia	2-6	4.27	61	0	0	0	3	71.2	56	36	34	10	3	46	5	73	8	1
Dickson	10-10	6.05	27	18	0	0	0	122	147	89	82	17	6	41	1	61	6	0
Felters	1-2	5.56	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	14	8	7	2	0	4	0	9	3	0
Finley	11-9	3.39	34	34	1	1	0	223.1	210	97	84	20	6	109	1	212	8	0
Harris	3-1	4.35	49	0	0	0	0	60	55	32	29	7	0	23	4	34	2	0
Hasegawa	8-3	3.14	61	0	0	0	5	97.1	86	37	34	14	2	32	2	73	5	2
Hill	9-6	4.98	19	19	0	0	0	103	123	60	57	6	3	47	0	57	3	0
Holtz	2-2	4.75	53	0	0	0	1	30.1	33	16	16	0	1	15	1	29	4	0
James	0-0	1.93	11	0	0	0	0	14	10	3	3	0	0	7	0	12	0	0
Juden	1-3	6.75	8	6	0	0	0	40	33	32	30	7	2	18	0	39	4	0
McDowell	5-3	5.09	14	14	0	0	0	76	96	45	43	11	1	19	1	45	2	0
Oliveras	9-9	4.03	37	26	1	0	0	183	189	92	82	19	5	91	1	112	5	0
Percival	2-7	3.65	67	0	0	0	42	66.2	45	31	27	5	3	37	4	87	3	0
Robertson	0-0	15.88	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	11	11	10	3	0	2	0	3	0	0
Sparks	9-4	4.34	22	20	0	0	0	128.2	130	66	62	14	5	58	0	90	6	0
Washburn	6-3	4.62	15	11	0	0	0	74	70	40	38	11	3	27	1	48	0	0
Watson	6-7	6.04	28	14	1	0	0	92.1	122	67	62	12	3	34	0	64	6	1
Wilson	0-0	3.52	15	0	0	0	0	7.2	4	3	0	0	1	5	2	6	0	0
TOTALS	85-77	4.49	162	162	3	5	52	1444	1481	783	720	164	47	630	23	91	70	4
OPP.	77-85	4.48	162	162	9	6	31	1437.2	1530	787	716	147	48	510	31	28	55	3

WIN STREAK: 9, May 31-June 9

LOSING STREAK: 6, July 1-9

Year-By-Year Statistical Review

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1999 Angels Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G	.303	157	620	88	188	291	36	2	21	80	0	6	0	34	8	81	3	4
Belcher, T	.200	24	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Colangelo, M	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Davanan, J	.200	7	20	4	4	9	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1
Decker, S	.238	28	63	5	15	21	6	0	0	5	1	1	1	13	0	9	0	0
Disarcina, G	.229	81	271	32	62	74	7	1	1	29	9	1	2	15	0	32	2	2
Durrington, T	.180	43	122	14	22	24	2	0	0	2	5	0	0	9	0	28	4	3
Edmonds, J	.250	55	204	34	51	87	17	2	5	23	0	1	0	28	0	45	5	4
Erstad, D	.253	142	585	84	148	219	22	5	13	53	2	3	1	47	3	101	13	7
Finley, C	.000	33	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Glaus, T	.240	154	551	85	132	248	29	0	29	79	0	3	6	71	1	143	5	1
Greene, T	.243	97	321	36	78	140	20	0	14	42	0	2	3	12	0	63	1	4
Humphill, B	.143	12	21	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	0
Hill, K	.000	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huson, J	.262	97	225	21	59	68	7	1	0	18	1	3	0	16	0	27	10	1
Luke, M	.300	18	30	4	9	18	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Molina, B	.257	31	101	8	26	34	5	0	1	10	0	0	2	6	0	6	0	1
O'Brien, C	.097	27	62	3	6	9	0	0	1	4	1	2	1	0	0	12	0	0
Oliveros, O	.333	20	6	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro, O	.278	109	317	46	88	105	12	1	1	23	6	3	6	39	1	30	5	5
Pritchett, C	.156	20	45	3	7	11	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	9	1	1
Salmon, T	.266	98	353	60	94	173	24	2	17	69	0	6	0	63	2	82	4	1
Sheets, A	.197	87	244	22	48	67	10	0	3	29	6	5	0	14	0	59	1	2
Silvestri, D	.091	3	11	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Sparks, S	.333	29	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Unroe, T	.241	27	54	5	13	18	2	0	1	6	0	0	1	4	0	16	0	0
Vaughn, M	.281	139	524	63	147	266	20	0	33	108	0	3	11	54	7	127	0	0
Velarde, R	.306	95	376	57	115	165	15	4	9	48	2	0	4	43	1	56	13	4
Walbeck, M	.240	107	288	26	69	88	8	1	3	22	3	1	3	26	1	46	2	3
Williams, R	.222	30	63	8	14	22	1	2	1	6	1	1	1	5	0	21	2	1
TOTALS	.256	162	5494	711	1404	2170	248	22	158	673	41	42	43	511	24	1022	71	45
OPP.	.269	162	5477	826	1472	2338	285	25	177	787	36	65	56	624	17	877	103	62

1999 Angels Designated Hitters

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Anderson, G	.500	4	16	1	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Davanan, J	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Decker, S	.143	3	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Durrington, T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edmonds, J	.250	9	36	6	9	13	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	8	3	0
Erstad, D	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
Glaus, T	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Greene, T	.236	44	161	18	38	69	10	0	7	25	0	1	1	6	0	33	0	0
Huson, J	.273	7	11	2	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Palmeiro, O	.303	10	33	1	10	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	0	1	1	1
Pritchett, C	.167	5	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Salmon, T	.042	7	24	3	1	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0
Unroe, T	.222	8	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Vaughn, M	.292	67	260	31	76	150	11	0	21	64	0	1	4	24	4	53	0	0
Walbeck, M	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Williams, R	.250	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	.258	162	590	66	152	268	29	0	29	106	1	2	7	51	4	118	5	1

1999 Angels Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, J	0-1	3.00	8	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	0
Belcher, T	6-8	6.73	24	24	0	0	0	132.1	168	104	99	27	5	46	0	52	7	1
Cooper, B	1-1	4.88	5	5	0	0	0	27.2	23	15	15	3	4	18	0	15	0	0
Finley, C	12-11	4.43	33	33	1	0	0	213.1	197	117	105	23	8	94	2	200	15	0
Fyhrie, M	0-4	5.05	16	7	0	0	0	51.2	61	32	29	8	0	21	1	26	0	0
Hasegawa, S	4-6	4.91	64	1	0	0	2	77.0	80	45	42	14	2	34	2	44	4	0
Hill, K	4-11	4.77	26	22	0	0	0	128.1	129	72	68	14	4	76	1	76	5	0
Holtz, M	2-3	8.06	28	0	0	0	0	22.1	26	20	20	3	2	15	1	17	3	0
Levine, A	1-1	3.39	50	1	0	0	0	85.0	76	40	32	13	3	29	2	37	3	0
Magnante, M	5-2	3.38	53	0	0	0	0	69.1	68	30	26	2	3	29	4	44	3	1
McDowell, J	0-4	8.05	4	4	0	0	0	19.0	31	17	17	4	2	5	0	12	0	0
Mintz, S	0-0	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	2	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	0
Oliveros, O	8-9	4.05	20	20	3	0	0	131.0	135	62	59	11	6	49	0	49	4	0
Ortiz, R	2-3	6.52	9	9	0	0	0	48.1	50	35	35	7	2	25	0	44	2	2
Percival, T	4-6	3.79	60	0	0	0	31	57.0	38	24	24	9	3	22	0	58	3	0
Petkovsek, M	10-4	3.47	64	0	0	0	1	83.0	85	37	32	6	2	21	2	43	3	1
Pote, L	1-1	2.15	20	0	0	0	3	29.1	23	9	7	1	0	12	1	20	1	0
Schoeneweis, S	1-1	5.49	31	0	0	0	0	39.1	47	27	24	4	0	14	1	22	1	0
Sparks, S	5-11	5.42	28	26	0	0	0	147.2	165	101	89	21	9	82	0	73	8	0
Washburn, J	4-5	5.25	16	10	0	0	0	61.2	61	36	36	6	1	26	0	39	2	0
TOTALS	70-92	4.79	162	162	4	7	37	1431.1	1472	826	762	177	56	624	17	877	65	5
OPP.	92-70	4.06	162	162	14	11	50	1441.1	1404	711	650	158	43	511	24	1022	41	5

WIN STREAK: 5, Sept. 12-15; Sept. 29-Oct. 3

LOSING STREAK: 11, July 16-26

Career Leaders Batting

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Average★

1. Rod Carew	.314
2. DARIN ERSTAD	.301
3. GARRET ANDERSON	.297
4. Johnny Ray	.296
5. Luis Polonia	.294
6. Juan Beniquez	.293
7. TIM SALMON	.291
8. Jim Edmonds	.290
9. WALLY JOYNER	.288
10. Mickey Rivers	.280

Total Bases

1. Brian Downing	2,580
2. TIM SALMON	2,133
3. Jim Fregosi	2,112
4. Bobby Grich	1,788
5. Chili Davis	1,620
6. GARRET ANDERSON	1,605
7. WALLY JOYNER	1,459
8. Don Baylor	1,390
9. Doug DeCinces	1,334
10. Jim Edmonds	1,316

Home Runs

1. TIM SALMON	230
2. Brian Downing	222
3. Chili Davis	156
4. Bobby Grich	154
5. Don Baylor	141
6. Doug DeCinces	130
7. Reggie Jackson	123
8. Jim Edmonds	121
9. Jim Fregosi	115
10. WALLY JOYNER	114

Games

1. Brian Downing	1,661
2. Jim Fregosi	1,429
3. Bobby Grich	1,222
4. TIM SALMON	1,113
5. GARY DISARCINA	1,086
Dick Schofield	1,086
7. Bob Boone	968
8. Chili Davis	950
9. Bob Rodgers	932
10. GARRET ANDERSON	887

Extra-Base Hits

1. Brian Downing	526
2. TIM SALMON	477
3. Jim Fregosi	404
4. Bobby Grich	357
5. GARRET ANDERSON	330
6. Chili Davis	329
7. WALLY JOYNER	295
8. Jim Edmonds	294
Doug DeCinces	294
10. Don Baylor	288

Runs Batted In

1. Brian Downing	846
2. TIM SALMON	757
3. Chili Davis	618
4. Bobby Grich	557
5. Jim Fregosi	546
6. Don Baylor	523
7. WALLY JOYNER	518
8. GARRET ANDERSON	510
9. Doug DeCinces	481
10. Jim Edmonds	408

At-Bats

1. Brian Downing	5,854
2. Jim Fregosi	5,244
3. Bobby Grich	4,100
4. TIM SALMON	4,051
5. GARY DISARCINA	3,744
6. GARRET ANDERSON	3,507
7. Chili Davis	3,491
8. Dick Schofield	3,434
9. WALLY JOYNER	3,208
10. Don Baylor	3,105

Doubles

1. Brian Downing	282
2. TIM SALMON	231
3. Jim Fregosi	219
4. GARRET ANDERSON	205
5. GARY DISARCINA	186
6. Bobby Grich	183
7. WALLY JOYNER	170
8. Chili Davis	167
9. Jim Edmonds	161
10. Doug DeCinces	149

Base On Balls

1. Brian Downing	866
2. TIM SALMON	683
3. Bobby Grich	630
4. Jim Fregosi	558
5. Chili Davis	493
6. Rod Carew	405
7. Albie Pearson	369
8. Reggie Jackson	362
9. Dick Schofield	335
10. WALLY JOYNER	323

Runs

1. Brian Downing	889
2. TIM SALMON	716
3. Jim Fregosi	691
4. Bobby Grich	601
5. Chili Davis	520
6. Don Baylor	481
7. Rod Carew	474
8. Jim Edmonds	464
9. WALLY JOYNER	455
10. GARRET ANDERSON	447

Triples

1. Jim Fregosi	70
2. Mickey Rivers	32
3. Luis Polonia	27
Dick Schofield	27
5. Bobby Knoop	25
6. Devon White	24
7. Gary Pettis	23
8. Rod Carew	22
Brian Downing	22
10. GARY DISARCINA	20
Bobby Grich	20

Strikeouts

1. TIM SALMON	959
2. Jim Fregosi	835
3. Brian Downing	759
4. Bobby Grich	758
5. Chili Davis	713
6. Reggie Jackson	690
7. Bobby Knoop	634
8. Jack Howell	572
9. Jim Edmonds	558
10. Gary Pettis	513

Hits

1. Brian Downing	1,588
2. Jim Fregosi	1,408
3. TIM SALMON	1,180
4. Bobby Grich	1,103
5. GARRET ANDERSON	1,043
6. Chili Davis	973
7. Rod Carew	968
8. GARY DISARCINA	966
9. WALLY JOYNER	925
10. Don Baylor	813

Stolen Bases

1. Gary Pettis	186
2. Luis Polonia	174
3. Sandy Alomar	139
4. Mickey Rivers	126
5. Devon White	123
6. Chad Curtis	116
7. Jerry Remy	110
8. Dick Schofield	99
9. Don Baylor	89
10. DARIN ERSTAD	87

★Based on 1,500-or-more PA

All Caps/**BOLD** — Active

Single Season Batting

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Highest Average

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1. DARIN ERSTAD	.355	2000
2. Rod Carew	.339	1983
3. Rod Carew	.331	1980
3. TIM SALMON	.330	1995
4. Alex Johnson	.329	1970★
5. Brian Downing	.326	1979
6. Rod Carew	.319	1982
7. Chili Davis	.318	1995
8. Chili Davis	.311	1994★★
9. Jim Edmonds	.307	1998
10. Johnny Ray	.306	1988

Games

1. Don Baylor	162	1979★
Sandy Alomar	162	1971★
Sandy Alomar	162	1970
Jim Fregosi	162	1966
Bobby Knoop	162	1964
6. MO VAUGHN	161	2000
Jim Fregosi	161	1969
Bobby Knoop	161	1966
Jim Fregosi	161	1965
10. Five players tied at	160	

At-Bats

1. Sandy Alomar	689	1971★
2. DARIN ERSTAD	676	2000★
3. Sandy Alomar	672	1970
4. Billy Moran	659	1962
5. Carney Lansford	654	1979
6. GARRET ANDERSON	647	2000
7. Devon White	639	1987
8. Devon White	636	1989
9. Don Baylor	628	1979
10. GARRET ANDERSON	624	1997

Runs

1. DARIN ERSTAD	121	2000
2. TROY GLAUS	120	2000
Jim Edmonds	120	1995
Don Baylor	120	1979★
5. Tony Phillips	119	1995
6. Jim Edmonds	115	1998
Albie Pearson	115	1962★
8. Carney Lansford	114	1979
9. TIM SALMON	111	1995
10. Brian Downing	110	1987

Hits

1. DARIN ERSTAD	240	2000★
2. Alex Johnson	202	1970
3. GARRET ANDERSON	189	1997
4. GARRET ANDERSON	188	1999
Carney Lansford	188	1979
6. Don Baylor	186	1979
Billy Moran	186	1962
8. GARRET ANDERSON	185	2000
9. Jim Edmonds	184	1998
Johnny Ray	184	1988

Total Bases

1. DARIN ERSTAD	366	2000
2. TROY GLAUS	340	2000
3. GARRET ANDERSON	336	2000
4. Don Baylor	333	1979
5. TIM SALMON	319	1995
6. Doug DeCinces	315	1982
7. Bobby Bonds	308	1977
8. TIM SALMON	307	2000
9. MO VAUGHN	306	2000
Leon Wagner	306	1962

Extra-Base Hits

1. TROY GLAUS	85	2000
2. GARRET ANDERSON	78	2000
3. Doug DeCinces	77	1982
4. TIM SALMON	72	2000
Don Baylor	72	1979
6. TIM SALMON	71	1995
7. DARIN ERSTAD	70	2000
8. Bobby Bonds	69	1977
9. Jim Edmonds	68	1998
WALLY JOYNER	68	1987

Doubles

1. Jim Edmonds	42	1998
Johnny Ray	42	1988
Doug DeCinces	42	1982
4. GARRET ANDERSON	41	1998
5. GARRET ANDERSON	40	2000
6. DARIN ERSTAD	39	2000
GARY DISARCINA	39	1998
DARIN ERSTAD	39	1998
9. Fred Lynn	38	1982
10. TROY GLAUS	37	2000
Brian Downing	37	1982

Triples

1. Devon White	13	1989
Mickey Rivers	13	1975★
Jim Fregosi	13	1968★
4. Jim Fregosi	12	1963
5. ADAM KENNEDY	11	2000
Mickey Rivers	11	1974★
Bobby Knoop	11	1966★
7. Jerry Remy	10	1977
8. Luis Polonia	9	1990
Bobby Bonds	9	1977
Willie Smith	9	1965
Jim Fregosi	9	1964

Home Runs

1. TROY GLAUS	47	2000★
2. Reggie Jackson	39	1982★
3. Bobby Bonds	37	1977
Leon Wagner	37	1962
5. MO VAUGHN	36	2000
Don Baylor	36	1979
7. GARRET ANDERSON	35	2000
8. TIM SALMON	34	2000
TIM SALMON	34	1995
WALLY JOYNER	34	1987
Don Baylor	34	1978

Single Season Batting

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Runs Batted In

1. Don Baylor	139	1979★
2. TIM SALMON	129	1997
3. GARRET ANDERSON	117	2000
MO VAUGHN	117	2000
WALLY JOYNER	117	1987
6. Bobby Bonds	115	1977
7. Chili Davis	112	1993
8. MO VAUGHN	108	1999
9. Jim Edmonds	107	1995
Leon Wagner	107	1996

Base On Balls

1. Tony Phillips	113	1995
2. TROY GLAUS	112	2000
3. Brian Downing	106	1987
4. TIM SALMON	104	2000
5. Albie Pearson	96	1961
6. TIM SALMON	95	1997
Albie Pearson	95	1962
8. TIM SALMON	93	1996
Jim Fregosi	93	1969
10. Reggie Jackson	92	1986
Albie Pearson	92	1963

Strikeouts

1. MO VAUGHN	181	2000★
2. TROY GLAUS	163	2000
3. Reggie Jackson	156	1982★
4. Bobby Knoop	144	1966
5. TROY GLAUS	143	1999
6. TIM SALMON	142	1997
7. Reggie Jackson	141	1984
Bobby Bonds	141	1977
9. Reggie Jackson	140	1983
10. TIM SALMON	139	2000

Stolen Bases

1. Mickey Rivers	70	1975★
2. Gary Pettis	56	1985
3. Luis Polonia	55	1993
4. Luis Polonia	51	1992
5. Gary Pettis	50	1986
6. Chad Curtis	48	1993
Luis Polonia	48	1991
Gary Pettis	48	1984
9. Devon White	44	1989
10. Chad Curtis	43	1992

Sacrifice Hits

1. Tim Foli	26	1982★
2. Bob Boone	23	1982
3. Luis Sojo	19	1991★
Bobby Grich	19	1978
Jerry Remy	19	1977
6. GARY DISARCINA	16	1996
Bob Boone	16	1985
Juan Beniquez	16	1982
Rod Carew	16	1982
10. Mark McLemore	15	1987
Gary Pettis	15	1986
Jim Fregosi	15	1965

Sacrifice Flies

1. Dan Ford	13	1979★
2. Johnny Ray	12	1989
WALLY JOYNER	12	1986
Doug DeCinces	12	1984
Don Baylor	12	1979★
Don Baylor	12	1978★
7. TIM SALMON	11	1997
Carney Lansford	11	1980
9. TIM SALMON	10	1998
Chili Davis	10	1988
WALLY JOYNER	10	1987
Juan Beniquez	10	1982
Bobby Bonds	10	1977

Hit By Pitch

1. Don Baylor	18	1978★
Rick Reichardt	18	1968
3. Brian Downing	17	1987
Brian Downing	17	1986
5. MO VAUGHN	14	2000
Brian Downing	14	1988
Brian Downing	13	1985
Rick Reichardt	13	1966★
9. Don Baylor	12	1977
10. MO VAUGHN	11	1999
Don Baylor	11	1980
Don Baylor	11	1979

All Caps/**BOLD** — Active

★ Led or tied for league lead

★★ Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels



Wally Joyner

Rookie Single Season Batting

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Highest Average

(Based on 502 plate appearances)

1. **WALLY JOYNER** .290 1986
2. Lee Thomas .284 1961
3. **BENGIE MOLINA** .281 2000
4. **TIM SALMON** .283 1993
5. **ADAM KENNEDY** .266 2000

Games

1. Bobby Knoop 162 1964
2. Devon White 159 1987
3. **GARY DISARCINA** 157 1992
4. **ADAM KENNEDY** 156 2000
5. Paul Schaal 155 1965
Bob Rodgers 155 1962

At-Bats

1. Devon White 639 1987
2. **ADAM KENNEDY** 598 2000
3. **WALLY JOYNER** 593 1986
4. Jerry Remy 569 1975
5. Bob Rodgers 565 1962

Runs

1. Devon White 103 1987
2. **TIM SALMON** 93 1993
3. **ADAM KENNEDY** 82 2000
- WALLY JOYNER** 82 1986
Jerry Remy 82 1975

Hits

1. **WALLY JOYNER** 172 1986
2. Devon White 168 1987
3. **ADAM KENNEDY** 159 2000
4. Jerry Remy 147 1975
5. **TIM SALMON** 146 1993
Bob Rodgers 146 1962

Total Bases

1. Devon White 283 1987
2. **TIM SALMON** 276 1993
3. **WALLY JOYNER** 271 1986
4. **ADAM KENNEDY** 241 2000
5. Ken Hunt 232 1961

Extra Base Hits

1. **TIM SALMON** 67 1993
2. Devon White 62 1987
3. Ken Hunt 57 1961
4. **ADAM KENNEDY** 53 2000
5. **WALLY JOYNER** 52 1986

Doubles

1. **TIM SALMON** 35 1993
2. Bob Rodgers 34 1962
3. **ADAM KENNEDY** 33 2000
Devon White 33 1987
5. Ken Hunt 29 1961

Triples

1. **ADAM KENNEDY** 11 2000
2. Gary Pettis 6 1984
Bob Rodgers 6 1962
4. Devon White 5 1987
Ken Landreaux 5 1978
Jerry Remy 5 1975
Lee Thomas 5 1961

Home Runs

1. **TIM SALMON** 31 1993
2. Ken Hunt 25 1961
3. Devon White 24 1987
Lee Thomas 24 1961
5. **WALLY JOYNER** 22 1986

Runs Batted In

1. **WALLY JOYNER** 100 1986
2. **TIM SALMON** 95 1993
3. Devon White 87 1987
4. Ken Hunt 84 1961
5. Willie Aikens 81 1979

Base on Balls

1. **TIM SALMON** 82 1993
Willie Aikens 61 1979
3. Paul Schaal 61 1965
4. Gary Pettis 60 1984
5. **WALLY JOYNER** 57 1986

Strikeouts

1. **TIM SALMON** 135 1993
Devon White 135 1987
3. Ken Hunt 120 1961
4. Gary Pettis 115 1984
5. Bobby Knoop 109 1964

Stolen Bases

1. Gary Pettis 48 1984
2. Chad Curtis 43 1992
3. Jose Cardenal 37 1965
4. Jerry Remy 34 1975
5. Devon White 32 1987

Sacrifice Hits

1. Mark McLemore 15 1987
2. Devon White 14 1987
3. Steve Lubratich 13 1983
4. Jerry Remy 12 1975
5. **WALLY JOYNER** 10 1986

Sacrifice Flies

1. **WALLY JOYNER** 12 1986
2. **TIM SALMON** 8 1993
Bob Rodgers 8 1962
4. **BENGIE MOLINA** 7 2000
Carney Lansford 7 1978

Hit By Pitch

1. Rick Reichardt 13 1966
2. **GARY DISARCINA** 7 1992
Ron Jackson 7 1976
Dave Chalk 7 1974
5. **BENGIE MOLINA** 6 2000
Chad Curtis 6 1992
Dick Schofield 6 1984

Games By Position

- 1B **WALLY JOYNER** 152 1986
2B Bobby Knoop 161 1964
SS **GARY DISARCINA** 157 1992
3B Paul Schaal 153 1965
OF Devon White 159 1987
OF **TIM SALMON** 140 1993
OF Chad Curtis 135 1992
C Bob Rodgers 150 1962
DH Willie Aikens 51 1979

Rookie All-Stars

- 1B **WALLY JOYNER** 1986★
SS Dave Chalk 1974
★ Indicates starter

All Caps/**BOLD** — Active

Yearly Leaders Batting

T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E
Year	Average★	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases							
1961	Pearson (.288)	Hunt (149)	Hunt (479)	Pearson (92)	L. Thomas (129)	Wagner (232)							
1962	L. Thomas (.290)	4 with (160)	Moran (659)	Pearson# (115)	Moran (186)	Wagner (306)							
1963	Pearson (.304)	Fregosi Pearson (154)	Moran (597)	Pearson (92)	Pearson (176)	Wagner (251)							
1964	Rodgers (.243)	Knoop (162)	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (234)							
1965	Fregosi (.277)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (167)	Fregosi (245)							
1966	Cardenal (.276)	Fregosi (162)	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (78)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (239)							
1967	Fregosi (.290)	Knoop (159)	Fregosi (590)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (171)	Mincher (237)							
1968	Reichardt (.255)	Fregosi (159)	Fregosi (614)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (150)	Reichardt (225)							
1969	Johnstone (.270)	Fregosi (161)	Fregosi (580)	Fregosi (78)	Alomar (153)	Fregosi (221)							
1970	Johnson# (.329)	Alomar# (162)	Alomar (672)	Fregosi (95)	Johnson (202)	Johnson (282)							
1971	Alomar (.260)	Alomar# (162)	Alomar# (689)	Alomar (77)	Alomar (179)	McMullen (234)							
1972	Pinson (.275)	Alomar (155)	Alomar (610)	Alomar (65)	Oliver (154)	Oliver (222)							
1973	Robinson (.266)	Oliver (151)	Oliver (544)	Robinson (85)	Oliver (144)	Robinson (261)							
1974	Rivers (.285)	Doyle (147)	Doyle (511)	Robinson (75)	Rivers Doyle (133)	Robinson (197)							
1975	Rivers (.284)	Rivers (155)	Rivers (616)	Remy (82)	Rivers (175)	Rivers (221)							
1976	Remy (.263)	Bochte (146)	Remy (502)	Remy (64)	Remy (132)	Remy (152)							
1977	Chalk (.277)	Bonds (158)	Bonds (592)	Bonds (103)	Bonds (156)	Bonds (308)							
1978	Bostock (.296)	Baylor (158)	Baylor (591)	Baylor (103)	Bostock (168)	Baylor (279)							
1979	Downing (.326)	Baylor# (162)	Lansford (654)	Baylor# (120)	Lansford (188)	Baylor (333)							
1980	Carew (.331)	Lansford (151)	Lansford (602)	Lansford (87)	Carew (79)	Carew (236)							
1981	Carew★★ (.305)	Burleson# (109)	Burleson (430)	Carew (57)	Burleson (126)	Grich (191)							
1982	Carew (.319)	Downing (158)	Downing (623)	Downing (109)	Downing (175)	DeCinces (315)							
1983	Carew (.339)	Boone (142)	Carew (472)	Downing (68)	Carew (160)	Lynn (211)							
1984	Downing (.275)	Downing (156)	DeCinces (547)	Lynn (84)	Downing (148)	Downing (249)							
1985	Carew (.280)	Boone Downing (150)	Downing (520)	Downing (80)	Downing (137)	Jackson (224)							
1986	Joyner (.290)	Joyner Pettis (154)	Joyner (593)	Pettis (93)	Joyner (172)	Joyner (271)							
1987	Joyner (.285)	White (159)	White (639)	Downing (110)	White (168)	Joyner (298)							
1988	Ray (.306)	C. Davis Joyner (158)	Ray (602)	C. Davis Joyner (81)	Ray (184)	C. Davis (259)							
1989	Ray (.289)	Joyner (159)	White (636)	White (86)	Joyner (167)	Joyner (249)							

Yearly Leaders Batting

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Year	Average★	Games	At Bats	Runs	Hits	Total Bases
1990	Parrish (.268)	Parrish (133)	Parrish (470)	Winfield (70)	Polonia (135)	Winfield (215)
1991	Joyner (.301)	Gaetti (152)	Polonia (604)	Polonia (92)	Polonia (179)	Joyner (269)
1992	Polonia (.286)	DiSarcina (157)	Polonia (577)	Polonia (83)	Polonia (165)	Polonia (190)
1993	Curtis (.285)	Davis (153)	Curtis (583)	Curtis (94)	Curtis (166)	Salmon (276)
1994	Davis★★ (.311)	Curtis (114)	Curtis (453)	Davis (72)	Davis (122)	Davis (220)
1995	Salmon (.330)	Salmon Snow (143)	Edmonds (558)	Edmonds (120)	Salmon (177)	Salmon (319)
1996	Davis (.292)	Salmon (156)	Anderson (607)	Salmon (90)	Anderson (173)	Salmon (291)
1997	Anderson (.303)	Salmon (157)	Anderson (624)	Hollins (101)	Anderson (189)	Salmon (301)
1998	Edmonds (.307)	DiSarcina (157)	Anderson (622)	Edmonds (115)	Edmonds (184)	Edmonds (303)
1999	Anderson (.303)	Anderson (157)	Anderson (620)	Anderson (88)	Anderson (188)	Anderson (291)
2000	Erstad (.355)	Vaughn (161)	Erstad (676)	Erstad (121)	Erstad# (240)	Erstad (366)

★ Based on 502 plate appearances

★★ Based on 3.1 plate appearances multiplied by games played by Angels

Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF
1961	Hunt (29)	L Thomas (5)	Wagner (28)	Hunt (84)	Pearson (11)	Wagner (7)
1962	Rodgers (34)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (107)	Pearson (15)	Rodgers (8)
1963	Torres (32)	Fregosi (12)	Wagner (26)	Wagner (90)	Pearson (17)	Moran Wagner (7)
1964	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Fregosi (9)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (8)	Rodgers (7)
1965	Knoop (24)	W. Smith (9)	Fregosi (15)	Fregosi (64)	Cardenal (37)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)
1966	Fregosi (32)	Knoop# (11)	Adcock (18)	Knoop (72)	Cardenal (24)	Knoop# (7)
1967	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (6)	Mincher (25)	Mincher (76)	Cardenal (10)	Rodgers Schaal (4)
1968	Fregosi (21)	Fregosi# (13)	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (73)	Davalillo (25)	Repoz# (8)
1969	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (6)	Reichardt (13)	Reichardt (68)	Alomar (20)	Reichardt Rodriguez (7)
1970	Fregosi (33)	Johnson Repoz (6)	Fregosi (22)	Johnson (86)	Alomar (35)	Voss (5)
1971	Alomar (24)	Alomar (3)	McMullen (21)	McMullen (68)	Alomar (39)	Spencer (5)
1972	Pinson (24)	Oliver (5)	Oliver (20)	Oliver (76)	Alomar (20)	Oliver (5)
1973	Robinson (29)	Pinson (6)	Robinson (30)	Robinson (97)	Alomar (25)	Pinson (7)
1974	Robinson (26)	Rivers# (11)	Robinson (20)	Robinson (63)	Rivers (30)	Valentine Llenas (7)
1975	Chalk (24)	Rivers# (13)	Stanton (14)	Stanton (82)	Rivers# (70)	Chalk (9)

Yearly Leaders Batting

T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E
Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF							
1976	Jackson (18)	5 with (3)	Bonds (10)	Bonds (54)	Remy (35)	Bochte Bonds Guerrero (5)							
1977	Bonds Chalk (27)	Remy (10)	Bonds (37)	Bonds (115)	Bonds Remy (41)	Bonds (10)							
1978	Rudi (17)	Jackson (6)	Baylor (34)	Baylor (99)	Baylor (22)	Baylor# (12)							
1979	Baylor (33)	Ford Grich Lansford Miller (5)	Baylor (36)	Baylor# (139)	Baylor (22)	Ford# (13)							
1980	Carew (34)	Carew (7)	Thompson (17)	Lansford (80)	Carew (23)	Lansford# (11)							
1981	Baylor (18)	Hobson (4)	Grich# (22)	Baylor (66)	Carew (16)	Baylor (6)							
1982	DeCinces (42)	Carew DeCinces Grich (5)	Jackson# (39)	Jackson (101)	Baylor Carew (10)	DeCinces (9)							
1983	Carew (24)	DeCinces Lynn Pettis Sconiers (3)	Lynn (22)	Lynn (74)	Pettis (8)	DeCinces (8)							
1984	Downing Lynn (28)	Pettis (6)	Jackson (25)	Downing (91)	Pettis (48)	DeCinces (12)							
1985	Jackson (27)	Pettis (8)	Jackson (27)	Downing Jackson (85)	Pettis (56)	DeCinces (7)							
1986	Downing Joyner (27)	Schofield (6)	DeCinces (26)	Joyner (100)	Pettis (50)	Joyner (12)							
1987	Joyner White (33)	Howell White (5)	Joyner (34)	Joyner (117)	White (32)	Joyner (10)							
1988	Ray (42)	Ray (7)	Downing (25)	C. Davis (93)	Schofield (20)	C. Davis (10)							
1989	Joyner (30)	White (13)	Davis (22)	Davis (90)	White (44)	Ray (12)							
1990	Ray (23)	Polonia (9)	Parrish (24)	Winfield (78)	Polonia White (21)	Winfield (7)							
1991	Joyner (34)	Polonia (8)	Winfield (28)	Joyner (96)	Polonia (48)	Winfield (6)							
1992	Felix (22)	Felix (5)	Gaetti (12)	Felix (72)	Polonia (51)	Felix (9)							
1993	Salmon (35)	Polonia (6)	Salmon (31)	Davis (112)	Polonia (55)	Salmon (8)							
1994	Curtis (23)	Curtis (4)	Davis (26)	Davis (84)	Curtis (25)	Davis (6)							
1995	Salmon (34)	DiSarcina (6)	Salmon (34)	Edmonds (107)	Phillips (13)	Davis (9)							
1996	Anderson (33)	DiSarcina Salmon (4)	Salmon (30)	Salmon (98)	Hudler (14)	Davis (6)							
1997	Anderson (36)	Alicea (7)	Salmon (33)	Salmon (129)	Erstad (23)	Salmon (11)							
1998	Edmonds (42)	Anderson (7)	Salmon (26)	Edmonds (91)	Erstad (20)	Salmon (10)							
1999	Anderson (36)	Erstad (5)	Vaughn (33)	Vaughn (108)	Erstad (13)	Anderson Salmon (6)							
2000	Anderson (40)	Kennedy (11)	Glaus# (47)	Anderson Vaughn (117)	Erstad (28)	Anderson (9)							

Led league

Bold face indicates club record

Angels Grand Slam Home Runs (IIB)

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

- 1961** - Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)
Joe Koppe at Cleveland, Aug. 13 (Frank Funk)
Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5 (Ed Rakow)
George Thomas vs. Chicago, Sept. 9 (Frank Baumann) ★
Leon Wagner vs. Washington, Sept. 28 (Johnny Klippstein)
Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, Sept. 29 (Barry Latman)
- 1963** - George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry) ★★
Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)
- 1964** - Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)
Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
- 1965** - Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
- 1966** - Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, Sept. 12 (Wally Bunker)
- 1967** - Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)
Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, Aug. 23 (Ed Connolly)
- 1969** - Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
- 1970** - Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker) ★★
Jay Johnstone at Detroit, Aug. 25 (Lerrin LaGrou)
- 1971** - Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)
- 1975** - Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)
- 1976** - Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)
Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)
Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25 (Steve Foucault)
- 1977** - Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)
Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)
- 1978** - Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serun)
Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)
Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)
Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingeri)
Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)
Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)
Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, Sept. 10 (Paul Splittortf)
- 1979** - Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)
Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)
Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)
Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)
Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)
Don Baylor at Toronto, Aug. 25 (Balor Moore)
- 1980** - Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)
- 1981** - Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)
- 1982** - Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits)
Reggie Jackson at Seattle, Aug. 6 (Ed Vande Berg)
Don Baylor at Minnesota, Aug. 11 (Ron Davis)
Brian Downing at Detroit, Aug. 31 (Larry Pashnick)
Brian Downing vs. Chicago, Sept. 6 (Jerry Kosman)
- 1983** - Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)
Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)
Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)
Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)
Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)
Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)
Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)
Juan Beniquez at Oakland, Aug. 17 (Mike Warren)
- 1984** - Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15 (Chris Codiroli)
Gary Pettis vs. Seattle, April 28 (Dave Beard)
Reggie Jackson vs. New York, May 28 (Dennis Rasmussen)
- 1985** - Dick Schofield at Oakland, April 12 (Keith Atherton)
Jerry Narron at Toronto, May 15 (Bill Caudill)
Ruppert Jones vs. Cleveland, June 25 (Neal Heaton)
Reggie Jackson vs. Cleveland, June 26 (Bryan Clark)
Jack Howell vs. Baltimore, Aug. 27 (Scott McGregor)
Bobby Grich vs. Cleveland, Sept. 22 (Jamie Easterly)
- 1986** - Brian Downing at Oakland, April 11 (Tim Birtsas)
Wally Joyner vs. Toronto, May 8 (Jim Acker)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, May 29 (Dave LaPoint)
George Hendrick at Milwaukee, July 8 (Juan Nieves)
Brian Downing at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Bob Boone at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, Aug. 29 (Willie Hernandez)
- 1987** - Doug DeGinces vs. Boston, May 3 (Wes Gardner)
Dick Schofield at Kansas City, June 14 (Bob Shirley)
Devon White vs. Oakland, Aug. 17 (Dave Leiper)
Mark Ryal vs. Texas, Sept. 10 (Dale Mohoric)
- 1988** - Devon White vs. Chicago, April 12 (Jack McDowell)
- 1989** - Bill Schroeder vs. Milwaukee, May 21 (Bill Wegman)
- 1990** - Wally Joyner vs. Milwaukee, May 27 (Tony Fossas)
Lance Parrish at Detroit, June 17 (Lance McCullers)
Luis Polonia vs. New York, Aug. 14 (Tim Leary)
- 1991** - Wally Joyner at Cleveland, May 10 (Eric King)
Dave Winfield at Toronto, June 1 (Willie Fraser)
Max Venable vs. Kansas City, July 2 (Mark Gubicza)
- 1992** - Lee Stevens vs. Baltimore, Sept. 4 (Rick Sutcliffe)
- 1993** - Chili Davis at Minnesota, June 26 (Willie Banks)
Tim Salmon vs. Seattle, Sept. 15 (Tim Leary)
- 1994** - Chili Davis vs. New York, May 3 (Terry Mulholland)
J.T. Snow vs. Boston, July 18 (Tim Vanegmond)
Chili Davis at Texas, July 30 (Brian Bohanon)
- 1995** - J.T. Snow vs. New York, May 25 (Melido Perez)
Tim Salmon vs. Baltimore, May 29 (Mike Mussina)
Chili Davis vs. Cleveland, July 26 (Dennis Martinez)
- 1996** - Jim Edmonds vs. Milwaukee, April 2 (Ricky Bones)
Mike Aldrete at Seattle, April 15 (Edwin Hurtado)
J.T. Snow vs. Milwaukee, July 27 (Ben McDonald)
Randy Velarde at Baltimore, Aug. 25 (Scott Erickson)
Garret Anderson vs. New York, Aug. 29 (Wally Whitehurst)
- 1997** - Tim Salmon vs. Cleveland, April 4 (Paul Shuey)
Dave Hollins vs. Seattle, July 6 (Josias Manzanillo)
Garret Anderson at Cleveland, July 28 (Orel Hershisser)
- 1998** - Darin Erstad vs. Chicago, May 1 (Tony Castillo)
Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 25 (Tim Belcher)
Cecil Fielder at Arizona, June 9 (Willie Blair)
- 1999** - Tim Lincecum at Oakland, April 15 (Kevin Jarvis)
Todd Greene vs. Seattle, April 16 (Jamie Moyer)
Andy Sheets vs. Toronto, April 29 (Roy Halladay)
Mo Vaughn vs. Tampa Bay, May 14 (Bobby Witt)
Matt Walbeck at Los Angeles, June 5 (Chan Ho Park)
- 2000** - Adam Kennedy at Toronto, April 18 (Frank Castillo)
Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 21 (Jeff Fussell)
Tim Salmon vs. Kansas City, June 20 (Jeff Suppan)
Benjie Molina vs. Colorado, June 7 (Scott Karl)
Troy Glaus vs. New York, Aug. 12 (Denny Neagle)

First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.

First grand slam by an Angel player :

★ at Wrigley Field; ★★ at Dodger Stadium;

★★★ at Anaheim Stadium.

Yearly Leaders Batting

T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E
Year	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	RBI	SB	SF							
1976	Jackson (18)	5 with (3)	Bonds (10)	Bonds (54)	Remy (35)	Bochte Bonds Guerrero (5)							
1977	Bonds Chalk (27)	Remy (10)	Bonds (37)	Bonds (115)	Bonds Remy (41)	Bonds (10)							
1978	Rudi (17)	Jackson (6)	Baylor (34)	Baylor (99)	Baylor (22)	Baylor# (12)							
1979	Baylor (33)	Ford Grich Lansford Miller (5)	Baylor (36)	Baylor# (139)	Baylor (22)	Ford# (13)							
1980	Carew (34)	Carew (7)	Thompson (17)	Lansford (80)	Carew (23)	Lansford# (11)							
1981	Baylor (18)	Hobson (4)	Grich# (22)	Baylor (66)	Carew (16)	Baylor (6)							
1982	DeCinces (42)	Carew DeCinces Grich (5)	Jackson# (39)	Jackson (101)	Baylor Carew (10)	DeCinces (9)							
1983	Carew (24)	DeCinces Lynn Pettis Sconiers (3)	Lynn (22)	Lynn (74)	Pettis (8)	DeCinces (8)							
1984	Downing Lynn (28)	Pettis (6)	Jackson (25)	Downing (91)	Pettis (48)	DeCinces (12)							
1985	Jackson (27)	Pettis (8)	Jackson (27)	Downing Jackson (85)	Pettis (56)	DeCinces (7)							
1986	Downing Joyner (27)	Schofield (6)	DeCinces (26)	Joyner (100)	Pettis (50)	Joyner (12)							
1987	Joyner White (33)	Howell White (5)	Joyner (34)	Joyner (117)	White (32)	Joyner (10)							
1988	Ray (42)	Ray (7)	Downing (25)	C. Davis (93)	Schofield (20)	C. Davis (10)							
1989	Joyner (30)	White (13)	Davis (22)	Davis (90)	White (44)	Ray (12)							
1990	Ray (23)	Polonia (9)	Parrish (24)	Winfield (78)	Polonia White (21)	Winfield (7)							
1991	Joyner (34)	Polonia (8)	Winfield (28)	Joyner (96)	Polonia (48)	Winfield (6)							
1992	Felix (22)	Felix (5)	Gaetti (12)	Felix (72)	Polonia (51)	Felix (9)							
1993	Salmon (35)	Polonia (6)	Salmon (31)	Davis (112)	Polonia (55)	Salmon (8)							
1994	Curtis (23)	Curtis (4)	Davis (26)	Davis (84)	Curtis (25)	Davis (6)							
1995	Salmon (34)	DiSarcina (6)	Salmon (34)	Edmonds (107)	Phillips (13)	Davis (9)							
1996	Anderson (33)	DiSarcina Salmon (4)	Salmon (30)	Salmon (98)	Hudler (14)	Davis (6)							
1997	Anderson (36)	Alicea (7)	Salmon (33)	Salmon (129)	Erstad (23)	Salmon (11)							
1998	Edmonds (42)	Anderson (7)	Salmon (26)	Edmonds (91)	Erstad (20)	Salmon (10)							
1999	Anderson (36)	Erstad (5)	Vaughn (33)	Vaughn (108)	Erstad (13)	Anderson Salmon (6)							
2000	Anderson (40)	Kennedy (11)	Glaus# (47)	Anderson Vaughn (117)	Erstad (28)	Anderson (9)							

Led league

Bold face indicates club record



Club Batting

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1961	.245	5424	744	1331	218	22	189	700	80	37	37	28
1962	.250	5499	718	1377	232	35	137	667	82	43	46	27
1963	.250	5506	597	1378	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	30
1964	.243	5332	544	1297	186	27	102	508	78	37	49	39
1965	.239	5354	527	1279	200	36	97	486	93	44	107	57
1966	.232	5360	604	1244	179	54	122	562	69	46	80	54
1967	.238	5307	567	1265	170	37	114	524	88	23	40	36
1968	.227	5331	498	1209	170	33	83	453	75	37	62	50
1969	.225	5416	528	1221	151	29	88	480	75	41	54	39
1970	.251	5532	631	1391	197	40	114	597	69	37	69	27
1971	.231	5495	511	1271	213	18	96	477	83	31	72	34
1972	.242	5165	454	1249	171	26	78	420	66	25	57	37
1973	.253	5505	629	1395	183	29	93	595	60	45	59	47
1974	.254	5401	618	1372	203	31	95	550	82	48	119	79
1975	.246	5377	628	1324	195	41	55	572	97	47	220★	108
1976	.235	5385	550	1265	210	23	63	511	92	48	126	80
1977	.255	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	74	51	159	89
1978	.259	5472	691	1417	226	28	108	646	72	56	86	69
1979	.282	5550	866★	1563	242	43	164	808★	79	56	100	52
1980	.265	5443	698	1442	236	32	106	655	75	44	91	63
1981	.256	5688	476	944	134	16	97	439	51	30	44	33
1982	.274	5532	814	1518	268	26	186	760	114★	56★	55	53
1983	.260	5640	722	1467	241	22	154	682	68	46	41	39
1984	.249	5470	696	1363	211	30	150	649	65	46	80	51
1985	.251	5442	732	1364	215	31	153	685	99	35	106	51
1986	.255	5433	786	1387	236	36	167	743	91★	61★	109	42
1987	.252	5570	770	1406	257	26	172	709	70	36	125	44
1988	.261	5582	714	1458	258	31	124	660	63	52	86	52
1989	.256	5543	669	1421	207	37	145★	623	54	46	89	40
1990	.260	5570	690	1448	237	27	147	646	58	45	68	43★
1991	.255	5470	653	1396	245	29	115	607	63	31	94	56
1992	.243	5364	579	1306	202	20	88	537	56	40	160	101
1993	.260	5391	684	1399	259	24	114	644	50	46	169	100★
1994	.264	3943	543	1042	178	16	120	518	42	29	65	54
1995	.277	5019	801	1390	252	25	186	761	33	38	57	39
1996	.276	5686	762	1571	256	24	192	727	45	33	53	39
1997	.272	5628	829	1531	279	25	161	775	40	57	126	72
1998	.272	5630	787	1530	314	27	147	739	49	41	93	45
1999	.256	5494	711	1404	248	22	158	673	41	42	71	45
2000	.280	5628	864	1574	309	34	236	837	47	43	93	52

★ Led League

Club Designated Hitters

	AVG	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
1973	.255	604	88	154	276	27	1	31	100	2	3	90	105	1	2
1974	.240	572	85	137	242	32	2	23	78	1	8	101	110	8	2
1975	.225	579	75	130	195	22	2	13	80	6	13	90	102	24	9
1976	.251	618	66	155	226	29	3	12	77	6	6	58	93	11	7
1977	.242	592	83	143	245	30	3	22	73	3	4	73	104	20	12
1978	.240	604	96	145	256	25	1	28	92	2	9	71	103	13	6
1979	.318	616	110	196	340	31	1	37	134	2	7	80	82	14	6
1980	.310	609	88	189	267	29	2	15	101	1	11	74	74	8	11
1981	.233	407	55	95	170	17	2	18	72	0	6	47	52	4	3
1982	.261	637	85	166	274	25	1	27	103	0	8	61	75	10	4
1983	.257	635	84	163	247	21	0	21	82	2	5	76	138	2	6
1984	.230	613	76	141	253	21	2	29	96	2	1	69	152	8	4
1985	.225	605	88	136	244	27	3	25	97	2	7	84	143	6	5
1986	.249	602	94	150	249	21	3	24	76	1	5	109	142	1	3
1987	.278	630	106	175	300	35	3	28	89	3	3	95	74	3	5
1988	.237	608	91	144	249	20	2	27	80	6	6	91	78	5	4
1989	.277	629	67	174	260	32	3	16	72	1	5	61	105	0	2
1990	.285	617	89	176	280	35	3	21	87	0	7	88	96	2	5
1991	.236	636	67	150	233	28	2	17	73	1	4	48	130	8	5
1992	.247	647	77	160	226	27	3	11	62	4	3	34	102	18	15
1993	.245	624	83	153	269	35	0	27	119	0	1	74	146	5	5
1994	.309	424	74	131	229	18	1	26	84	1	6	72	96	3	2
1995	.302	530	101	160	252	26	0	22	99	0	10	103	97	5	4
1996	.278	612	80	170	288	26	1	30	106	2	7	94	115	5	2
1997	.237	595	78	141	213	25	1	15	62	3	9	72	107	13	6
1998	.288	565	95	163	278	36	2	25	100	1	10	101	128	2	2
1999	.258	590	66	152	268	29	0	29	106	1	2	51	118	5	1
2000	.275	578	93	159	264	27	0	26	81	1	1	86	96	8	5

ANGELS Club Pinch-Hitting

	T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E
	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB		
1961	.239	247	21	59	8	0	7	30	2	34	50	0		
1962	.166	187	18	31	4	1	5	33	4	32	59	0		
1963	.207	193	13	40	4	0	2	21	3	22	49	1		
1964	.267	191	19	51	7	1	2	25	2	23	39	0		
1965	.202	208	14	42	3	1	1	17	1	25	41	3		
1966	.217	203	21	44	5	0	4	23	3	32	52	0		
1967	.204	216	23	44	4	0	3	25	1	29	49	0		
1968	.215	242	11	52	1	0	2	32	6	30	55	0		
1969	.214	201	12	43	5	0	1	25	3	32	41	0		
1970	.203	236	13	48	4	0	2	28	7	11	60	0		
1971	.231	216	16	50	6	0	4	31	4	27	40	0		
1972	.250	172	25	43	5	0	3	38	3	25	38	0		
1973	.247	174	23	43	5	0	3	38	4	25	40	1		
1974	.214	154	11	33	8	0	1	33	7	25	25	2		
1975	.224	107	8	24	7	1	0	27	2	16	30	1		
1976	.223	148	13	33	3	1	1	22	1	21	43	0		
1977	.248	137	10	34	6	0	3	22	1	18	30	0		
1978	.202	99	5	20	1	0	2	22	0	13	23	2		
1979	.262	65	6	17	3	1	0	13	1	11	12	1		
1980	.282	117	10	33	7	0	2	27	0	14	25	0		
1981	.148	54	0	8	1	0	0	5	1	2	10	1		
1982	.338	65	9	22	8	0	1	17	1	13	17	1		
1983	.277	101	12	28	5	0	4	22	0	7	23	0		
1984	.271	129	12	35	6	0	3	17	2	12	26	0		
1985	.188	149	13	28	4	1	2	22	0	30	36	1		
1986	.256	125	22	32	5	0	4	22	2	27	26	1		
1987	.327	147	22	48	7	2	9	35	0	13	32	0		
1988	.286	140	20	40	4	2	3	31	4	19	27	0		
1989	.206	63	2	13	2	3	1	9	0	3	26	0		
1990	.184	98	4	18	0	1	2	10	1	10	21	1		
1991	.230	74	7	17	3	0	2	10	0	3	9	1		
1992	.233	133	11	31	4	0	3	22	3	17	31	1		
1993	.272	103	11	28	2	2	3	15	1	15	24	0		
1994	.262	84	11	22	2	0	2	11	0	14	25	0		
1995	.252	127	6	32	6	0	1	22	1	7	22	1		
1996	.252	127	10	32	4	0	7	20	0	12	21	0		
1997	.211	71	9	15	5	0	0	8	1	9	19	0		
1998	.200	100	5	20	7	0	0	9	0	12	23	0		
1999	.234	111	15	26	6	0	2	11	2	20	35	0		
2000	.231	82	12	19	3	0	2	11	2	22	19	1		



SM

Angels Grand Slam Home Runs (IIB)

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

- 1961** - Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)
Joe Koppe at Cleveland, Aug. 13 (Frank Fink)
Lee Thomas at Kansas City, Sept. 5 (Ed Rakov)
George Thomas vs. Chicago, Sept. 9 (Frank Baumann) ★
Leon Wagner vs. Washington, Sept. 28 (Johnny Klippstein)
Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, Sept. 29 (Barry Latman)
- 1963** - George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry) ★★
Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)
- 1964** - Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)
Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
- 1965** - Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
- 1966** - Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, Sept. 12 (Wally Bunker)
- 1967** - Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)
Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, Aug. 23 (Ed Connolly)
- 1969** - Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
- 1970** - Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker) ★★
Jay Johnstone at Detroit, Aug. 25 (Lerrin LaGrew)
- 1971** - Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)
- 1975** - Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)
- 1976** - Bobby Bonds vs. Minnesota, May 15, 2nd game (Pete Redfern)
Ron Jackson at Minnesota, July 4, 2nd game (Bill Campbell)
Lee Stanton vs. Texas, July 25 (Steve Foucault)
- 1977** - Joe Rudi at Seattle, April 10 (Glenn Abbott)
Don Baylor at Oakland, July 27 (Paul Mitchell)
- 1978** - Rick Miller vs. Minnesota, April 12 (Gary Serun)
Merv Rettenmund vs. Cleveland, May 6 (Dennis Kinney)
Don Baylor at Chicago, May 18 (Ron Schueler)
Joe Rudi vs. Kansas City, June 27 (Steve Mingori)
Joe Rudi at Kansas City, July 6 (Marty Pattin)
Joe Rudi at Milwaukee, July 26 (Bill Travers)
Don Baylor vs. Kansas City, Sept. 10 (Paul Splittorff)
- 1979** - Don Baylor vs. Oakland, April 21 (Bob Lacey)
Joe Rudi at Boston, May 8 (Chuck Rainey)
Dan Ford vs. Detroit, June 8 (John Hiller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 13 (Dyar Miller)
Willie Aikens at Toronto, June 14 (Phil Huffman)
Joe Rudi vs. Baltimore, July 7 (Don Stanhouse)
Joe Rudi at Boston, July 23 (Dick Drago)
Don Baylor at Toronto, Aug. 25 (Balor Moore)
- 1980** - Bobby Grich at Detroit, July 29 (Roger Weaver)
- 1981** - Brian Downing at Seattle, April 9 (Glenn Abbott)
- 1982** - Fred Lynn at Cleveland, July 15 (Rick Waits)
Reggie Jackson at Seattle, Aug. 6 (Ed VanDe Berg)
Don Baylor at Minnesota, Aug. 11 (Ron Davis)
Brian Downing at Detroit, Aug. 31 (Larry Pashnick)
Brian Downing vs. Chicago, Sept. 6 (Jerry Koosman)
- 1983** - Rod Carew at Oakland, April 9 (Matt Keough)
Fred Lynn vs. Detroit, April 27 (Milt Wilcox)
Daryl Sconiers vs. Detroit, April 27 (Bob James)
Daryl Sconiers at Cleveland, May 28 (Len Barker)
Ellis Valentine at New York, June 2 (Dale Murray)
Ron Jackson at Milwaukee, June 6 (Bob McClure)
Bobby Grich vs. Detroit, July 22 (Doug Bair)
Juan Beniquez at Oakland, Aug. 17 (Mike Warren)
- 1984** - Brian Downing at Oakland, April 15 (Chris Codiroli)
Gary Pettis vs. Seattle, April 28 (Dave Beard)
Reggie Jackson vs. New York, May 28 (Dennis Rasmussen)
- 1985** - Dick Schofield at Oakland, April 12 (Keith Atherton)
Jerry Narron at Toronto, May 15 (Bill Caudill)
Ruppert Jones vs. Cleveland, June 25 (Neal Heaton)
Reggie Jackson vs. Cleveland, June 26 (Bryan Clark)
Jack Howell vs. Baltimore, Aug. 27 (Scott McGregor)
Bobby Grich vs. Cleveland, Sept. 22 (Jamie Easterly)
- 1986** - Brian Downing at Oakland, April 11 (Tim Lirtsas)
Wally Joyner vs. Toronto, May 8 (Jim Acker)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, May 29 (Dave LaPoint)
George Hendrick at Milwaukee, July 8 (Juan Nieves)
Brian Downing at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Bob Boone at Oakland, July 31 (Eric Plunk)
Dick Schofield vs. Detroit, Aug. 29 (Willie Hernandez)
- 1987** - Doug DeCinces vs. Boston, May 3 (Wes Gardner)
Dick Schofield at Kansas City, June 14 (Bob Shirley)
Devon White vs. Oakland, Aug. 17 (Dave Leiper)
Mark Ryal vs. Texas, Sept. 10 (Dale Mohorcic)
- 1988** - Devon White vs. Chicago, April 12 (Jack McDowell)
- 1989** - Bill Schroeder vs. Milwaukee, May 21 (Bill Wegman)
- 1990** - Wally Joyner vs. Milwaukee, May 27 (Tony Fossas)
Lance Parrish at Detroit, June 17 (Lance McCullers)
Luis Polonia vs. New York, Aug. 14 (Tim Leary)
- 1991** - Wally Joyner at Cleveland, May 10 (Eric King)
Dave Winfield at Toronto, June 1 (Willie Fraser)
Max Venable vs. Kansas City, July 2 (Mark Gubicza)
- 1992** - Lee Stevens vs. Baltimore, Sept. 4 (Rick Sutcliffe)
- 1993** - Chili Davis at Minnesota, June 26 (Willie Banks)
Tim Salmon vs. Seattle, Sept. 15 (Tim Leary)
- 1994** - Chili Davis vs. New York, May 3 (Terry Mulholland)
J.T. Snow vs. Boston, July 18 (Tim Lincecum)
Chili Davis at Texas, July 30 (Brian Botteman)
- 1995** - J.T. Snow vs. New York, May 25 (Melido Perez)
Tim Salmon vs. Baltimore, May 29 (Mike Mussina)
Chili Davis vs. Cleveland, July 26 (Dennis Martinez)
- 1996** - Jim Edmonds vs. Milwaukee, April 2 (Ricky Bones)
Mike Aldrete at Seattle, April 15 (Edwin Hurtado)
J.T. Snow vs. Milwaukee, July 27 (Ben McDonald)
Randy Velarde at Baltimore, Aug. 25 (Scott Erickson)
Garret Anderson vs. New York, Aug. 29 (Wally Whitehurst)
- 1997** - Tim Salmon vs. Cleveland, April 4 (Paul Shuey)
Dave Hollins vs. Seattle, July 6 (Josias Manzanillo)
Garret Anderson at Cleveland, July 28 (Orel Hershisier)
- 1998** - Darin Erstad vs. Chicago, May 1 (Tony Castillo)
Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 25 (Tim Belcher)
Cecil Fielder at Arizona, June 9 (Willie Blair)
- 1999** - Tim Salmon at Oakland, April 15 (Kevin Jarvis)
Todd Greene vs. Seattle, April 16 (Jamie Moyer)
Andy Sheets vs. Toronto, April 29 (Roy Halladay)
Mo Vaughn vs. Tampa Bay, May 14 (Bobby Witt)
Matt Walbeck at Los Angeles, June 5 (Chan Ho Park)
- 2000** - Adam Kennedy at Toronto, April 18 (Frank Castillo)
Garret Anderson vs. Kansas City, May 21 (Jeff Fussell)
Tim Salmon vs. Kansas City, June 20 (Jeff Suppan)
Bengie Molina vs. Colorado, June 7 (Scott Karl)
Troy Glaus vs. New York, Aug. 12 (Denny Neagle)

First grand slam at Anaheim Stadium by Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967.

First grand slam by an Angel player:

★ at Wrigley Field; ★★ at Dodger Stadium;

★★★ at Anaheim Stadium.

Opponents Grand Slam Home Runs (127)

- T W O T H O U S A N D O N E**
- 1961** - Al Smith at Chicago, June 13 (Ron Kline)
Carroll Hardy (BOS) at Wrigley Field, Aug. 25 (Johnny James)
Wayne Causey (KC) at Wrigley Field, Aug. 31 (Jim Donohue)
Al Smith at Chicago, Sept. 17 (Johnny James)
Wall Bond (CLE) at Wrigley Field, Oct. 1 (Ryne Duren)
- 1962** - Brooks Robinson (BAL) at Chavez Ravine, May 6 (Ken McBride)
Ed Charles at Kansas City, May 26 (Dean Chance)
Roger Maris (NY) at Chavez Ravine, Aug. 21 (Jack Spring)
- 1963** - Joe Pepitone (NY) at Chavez Ravine, May 2 (Dean Chance)
Dick Stuart at Boston, May 15 (Bo Belinsky)
Don Zimmer at Washington, July 7 (Paul Foytack)
Lou Clinton (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, July 14 (Paul Foytack)
Fred Whitfield at Cleveland, July 31 (Eli Grba)
- 1964** - Tony Oliva at Minnesota, May 7 (Jack Spring)
Tom Conigliaro (BOS) at Chavez Ravine, June 3 (Dan Osinski)
Lee Thomas at Boston, July 4 (Ken McBride)
Rich Rollins at Minnesota, July 19 (Don Lee)
- 1966** - Mickey Mantle at New York, July 23 (Marcelino Lopez)
Elston Howard at New York, July 24 (Lou Burdette)
Fred Valentine at Washington, July 27 (Clyde Wright)
- 1967** - Curt Blefary (BAL) at Anaheim, June 6 (Lou Burdette)
Paul Casanova at Washington, July 30 (Jim Coates)
- 1968** - Tom McCraw (CHI) at Anaheim, May 7 (Sammy Ellis)
Davey Johnson at Baltimore, June 5 (Clyde Wright)
Ken Harrelson at Boston, June 13 (Andy Messersmith)
- 1969** - Sal Bando at Oakland, April 16 (George Brunet)
Rick Monday (OAK) at Anaheim, April 30 (George Brunet)
Mickey Stanley at Detroit, May 23 (Andy Messersmith)
Fred Talbot at Seattle, July 9 (Eddie Fisher)
- 1970** - Brant Alyea (MIN) at Anaheim, April 15 (Andy Messersmith)
Leo Cardenas at Minnesota, Sept. 15 (Tom Bradley)
- 1971** - Carlos May at Chicago, Sept. 18 (Tom Murphy)
- 1972** - Eric Soderholm at Minnesota, June 26 (Eddie Fisher)
John Briggs at Milwaukee, July 14 (Nolan Ryan)
John Mayberry (KC) at Anaheim, Sept. 20 (Rudy May)
- 1973** - Danny Walton at Minnesota, April 17 (Steve Barber)
Bobby Darwin (MIN) at Anaheim, June 29 (Nolan Ryan)
Jeff Burroughs at Texas, July 26 (Bill Singer)
Dick Green (OAK) at Anaheim, Aug. 5 (Steve Barber)
Joe Lahoud (MIL) at Anaheim, Aug. 22 (Aurelio Monteagudo)
- 1974** - Jeff Burroughs (TEX) at Anaheim, April 9 (Skip Lockwood)
George Hendrick at Cleveland, April 28 (Dick Selma)
Bill Sudakis at New York, June 11 (Dick Lange)
Sal Bando at Oakland, June 24 (Barry Razano)
Hal McRae at Kansas City, Sept. 26 (Chuck Dobson)
- 1975** - Sal Bando at Oakland, May 7 (Chuck Dobson)
Mike Cubbage (TEX) at Anaheim, June 20 (Bill Singer)
Frank White (KC) at Anaheim, June 25 (Luis Quintana)
- 1976** - Rod Carew at Minnesota, July 4 (Sid Monge)
Charlie Spikes at Cleveland, July 22 (Frank Tanana)
- 1977** - Bucky Dent at New York, May 3 (Mike Cuellar)
Mike Jorgensen (OAK) at Anaheim, July 2 (Dave LaRoche)
Ken Singleton (BAL) at Anaheim, Aug. 6 (Ken Brett)
Pat Kelly at Baltimore, Aug. 29 (Nolan Ryan)
- 1978** - Leon Roberts at Seattle, Aug. 12 (Chris Knapp)
- 1979** - Lee May at Baltimore, May 5 (Don Aase)
Andre Thornton at Cleveland, Sept. 1 (Jim Barr)
- 1981** - Roy Smalley (MIN) at Anaheim, April 18 (Bill Travers)
Doug DeCinces at Baltimore, Aug. 27 (Don Aase)
- 1982** - Steve Kemp (CHI) at Anaheim, June 19 (Luis Sanchez)
- 1983** - Tony Bernazard (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 13 (Ken Forsch)
- 1984** - Kent Hrbek at Minnesota, April 16 (John Curtis)
Lloyd Moseby at Toronto, April 20 (Mike Witt)
Wayne Gross (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Witt)
Dwight Evans at Boston, July 15 (Bruce Kison)
Bill Buckner (BOS) at Anaheim, July 21 (Curt Kaulman)
Randy Bush at Minnesota, July 28 (Jim Slaton)
Curt Lemon (DET) at Anaheim, Aug. 26 (Curt Kaulman)
Darryl Motley at Kansas City, Sept. 24 (Frank LaCorte)
- 1985** - Dave Collins (OAK) at Anaheim, Aug. 17 (Mike Witt)
Eddie Murray (BAL) at Anaheim, Aug. 26 (Alan Fowikes)
- 1986** - Jim Presley at Seattle, April 8 (Ken Forsch)
Danny Tartabull (SEA) at Anaheim, April 15 (Don Sutton)
Rich Gedman (BOS) at Anaheim, July 25 (Vern Ruhle)
Pete Incaviglia (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 28 (Mike Witt)
- 1987** - Tony Phillips (OAK) at Anaheim, April 20 (Gary Lucas)
Matt Nokes (DET) at Anaheim, April 30 (Mike Cook)
Tony Bernazard (CLE) at Anaheim, June 10 (John Candelaria)
Mike Kingery (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 2 (Kirk McCaskill)
Mike Pagliarulo at New York, Sept. 4 (Kirk McCaskill)
- 1988** - Mark McGwire at Oakland, Aug. 11 (DeWayne Buice)
Pete O'Brien (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 18 (Bryan Harvey)
- 1989** - Jeffrey Leonard at Seattle, April 14 (Mike Witt)
Bo Jackson (KC) at Anaheim, Sept. 27 (Willie Fraser)
- 1990** - Darryl Hamilton at Milwaukee, July 8 (Mark Eichhorn)
- 1991** - Randy Milligan at Baltimore, July 23 (Bryan Harvey)
Craig Grebeck (CHI) at Anaheim, Sept. 15 (Kyle Abbott)
Tim Spehr at Kansas City, Sept. 29 (Jim Abbott)
- 1992** - Tino Martinez (SEA) at Anaheim, April 25 (Joe Grahe)
Albert Belle at Cleveland, July 8 (Joe Grahe)
- 1993** - Kirk Gibson (DET) at Anaheim, April 9 (Scott Sanderson)
Joe Carter at Toronto, June 8 (Darryl Scott)
Juan Gonzales (TEX) at Anaheim, June 17 (Ken Patterson)
George Bell (CHI) at Anaheim, June 20 (Russ Springer)
Julio Franco at Texas, Aug. 10 (Phil Leftwich)
Dave Henderson at Oakland, Oct. 1 (Mark Holzemer)
- 1994** - Matt Nokes at New York, April 25 (Mark Leiter)
Dick Schofield at Toronto, May 28 (Mark Langston)
Kirk Gibson (DET) at Anaheim, June 11 (Mike Butcher)
Hubie Brooks at Kansas City, June 13 (Bob Patterson)
Cal Ripken Jr. at Baltimore, July 3 (Brian Anderson)
- 1995** - Reggie Jefferson (BOS) at Anaheim, May 26 (Mike Butcher)
Mark McGwire at Oakland, June 30 (Lee Smith)
Matt Mieske (MIL) at Anaheim, July 9 (Chuck Finley)
Albert Belle at Cleveland, July 18 (Lee Smith)
Mike Blowers (SEA) at Anaheim, Aug. 3 (Mike Butcher)
- 1996** - Dan Wilson at Seattle, April 16 (Jim Abbott)
Mark McGwire at Oakland, May 1 (Phil Leftwich)
Chuck Knoblauch at Minnesota, June 5 (Mark Eichhorn)
Geronimo Berroa (OAK) at Anaheim, June 27 (Shad Williams)
Matt Stairs at Oakland, July 5 (Ryan Hancock)
Tony Clark at Detroit, Aug. 1 (Greg Gohr)
Johnny Damon (KC) at Anaheim, Aug. 10 (Jim Abbott)
- 1997** - Cal Ripken (BAL) at Anaheim, May 6 (Pep Harris)
Rich Aurilia (SF) at Anaheim, June 14 (Allen Watson)
Marquis Grissom (CLE) at Anaheim, Aug. 27 (Allen Watson)
Bobby Higginson at Detroit, Sept. 6 (Allen Watson)
Lee Stevens (TEX) at Anaheim, Sept. 26 (Mike Holtz)
- 1998** - Yamili Benitez at Arizona, June 9 (Chuck Finley)
- 1999** - Brady Anderson (BAL) at Anaheim, May 27 (Mike Magnante)
Devon White at Los Angeles, June 5 (Tim Lincecum)
Rafael Palmeiro at Texas, July 22 (Steve Sparks)
- 2000** - Brad Fullmer at Toronto, April 18 (Lou Pate)
Darrin Fletcher at Toronto, April 20 (Kent Mercker)
Royce Clayton at Anaheim, May 12 (Scott Schoeneweis)
Ben Grieve at Oakland, July 22 (Brian Cooper)
Roberto Alomar at Anaheim, Aug. 27 (Mark Petkovsek)

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1961	— (7) ...Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson, Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner	1980	— (2) ...Al Cowens and Jason Thompson
1962	— (5) ...Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and Leon Wagner	1982	— (1) ...Rod Carew
1963	— (2) ...Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro	1983	— (4) ...Daryl Sconiers (2), Rob Wilfong and Reggie Jackson
1964	— (2) ...Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano	1984	— (3) ...Jerry Narron (2) and Daryl Sconiers
1965	— (1) ...Julio Gotay	1985	— (2) ...Juan Beniquez and Jerry Narron
1966	— (4) ...Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal	1986	— (4) ...Ruppert Jones (2), Bobby Grich and Mark Ryal
1967	— (3) ...Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas	1987	— (9) ...George Hendrick (3), Jack Howell (2), Ruppert Jones (2) and Mark Ryal (2)
1968	— (2) ...Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz	1988	— (3) ...Tony Armas, George Hendrick and Johnny Ray
1969	— (1) ...Billy Cowan	1989	— (1) ...Claudell Washington
1970	— (2) ...Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone	1990	— (2) ...Jack Howell, Dave Winfield
1971	— (3) ...Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien and Tom Reynolds	1991	— (2) ...Bobby Rose, Max Venale
1972	— (3) ...Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson	1992	— (3) ...Bobby Rose, Gary Gantle, Darnion Easley
1973	— (3) ...Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson	1993	— (3) ...Torey Lovullo, Greg Myers (2)
1974	— (1) ...Charlie Sands	1994	— (2) ...Dwight Smith, Bo Jackson
1976	— (1) ...Ron Jackson	1995	— (1) ...Eduardo Perez
1977	— (3) ...Ike Hampton and Tony Solaita (2)	1996	— (7) ...Jack Howell (4), Mike Aldrete (2) and Jim Edmonds
1978	— (2) ...Merv Rettenmund (Grand Slam), vs. Cleveland, May 6 Joe Rudi (Grand Slam), vs. Kansas City, June 27	1999	— (2) ...Todd Greene, Matt Luke
		2000	— (2) ...Scott Spiezo (2)

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1962 — Jim Fregosi, September 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber)★ | 1976 — Dave Collins, September 23 vs. Texas (Tommy Boggs) |
| 1963 — Jim Fregosi, September 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham) | 1977 — Bobby Bonds, August 3 vs. New York (Ron Guidry) |
| 1964 — Bob Rodgers, September 7 vs. Boston (Dick Radatz) | 1983 — Gary Pettis, September 27 vs. Toronto (Luis Leal) |
| 1966 — Paul Schaaf, August 2 vs. New York (Hal Reniff)★★ | 1984 — Rob Piccolo, July 4 at Toronto (Dave Stieb) |
| Jose Cardenal, August 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon) | 1987 — Gary Pettis, April 22 vs. Oakland (Curt Young) |
| 1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)★★★ | 1990 — Luis Polonia, August 14 vs. New York (Tim Lary)★★★ |
| Jose Cardenal, August 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg) | 1991 — Luis Polonia, August 9 vs. Oakland (Dave Stewart) |
| 1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs. Minnesota (Dick Woodson) | 1996 — Darin Erstad, September 6 at Minnesota (Brad Radke) |
| Rick Reichardt, September 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender) | 1997 — Darin Erstad, May 24 at Toronto (Woody Williams) |
| 1971 — Ken McMillen, September 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood) | |
| 1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson) | ★First inside-the-park home runs at Dodger Stadium |
| 1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber) | ★★First inside-the-park home run at Anaheim Stadium |
| | ★★★Inside-the-park grand slam |

- Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Don Rose, May 24, 1972
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Dave Machemer, June 21, 1978
Mark Ryal, Sept. 2, 1986
Claudell Washington, April 4, 1989
Dave Parker, April 9, 1991
Von Hayes, April 7, 1992

- Ted Kluszewski, April 11, 1961
Bob Cerv, April 11, 1961
Lou Clinton, June 5, 1964
Vic Power, June 14, 1964
Don Mincher, April 11, 1967
Woodie Held, June 16, 1967
Ken McMullen, April 28, 1970
Billy Parker, Sept. 9, 1971
Bob Oliver, May 7, 1972
Frank Robinson, April 6, 1973
Richie Scheinblum, June 16, 1973
Orlando Alvarez, May 13, 1976
Joe Rudi, April 6, 1977
Dave Macheche, June 21, 1978
Mark Ryal, Sept. 2, 1986
Claudeil Washington, April 4, 1989
Dave Parker, April 9, 1991
Von Hayes, April 7, 1992
Rene Gonzales, April 12, 1992
J.T. Snow, April 6, 1993
Eduardo Perez, July 27, 1993
Andy Allanson, April 26, 1995

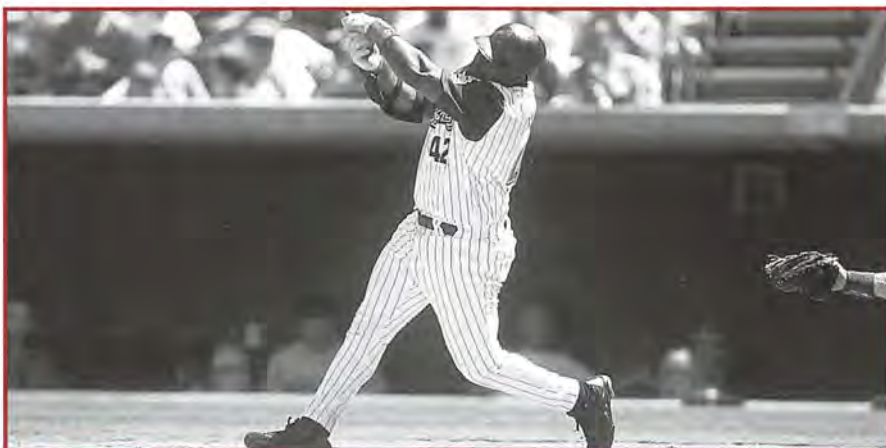
Three Home Runs - Inning

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

6/30/00	- at Oakland (6th inning)	HR: Anderson, Molina, Gil	4/26/86	- vs. Minnesota (9th inning)	HR: Hendrick, R. Jones, Joyner
6/24/00	- at Minnesota (2nd inning - consecutive)	HR: Anderson, Glaus, Spiezo	4/24/84	- at Boston (4th inning- consecutive)	HR: Re. Jackson, Downing, Grich
5/28/00	- at Kansas City (5th inning)	HR: Erstad; Vaughn, Salmon, Anderson - consecutive)	6/7/83	- vs. Chicago (3rd inning)	HR: Sconiers, Re. Jackson, Lynn
4/21/00	- at Tampa Bay (4th inning)	HR: Vaughn, Salmon, Glaus	6/20/80	- at Boston (3rd inning)	HR: Patek, R. Miller, Thompson
4/21/00	- at Tampa Bay (9th inning)	HR: Vaughn, Salmon, Glaus	8/31/79	- at Cleveland (8th inning)	HR: Aikens, Grich, J. Anderson
7/11/97	- at Oakland (5th inning)	HR: Edmonds, Salmon, Phillips	5/11/77	- vs. Baltimore (2nd inning- consecutive)	HR: Bonds, Baylor, Ro. Jackson
8/11/96	- vs. Kansas City (6th inning)	HR: Arias, Velarde, Davis	6/19/76	- vs. Boston (5th inning)	HR: Ro. Jackson, B. Jones, Guerrero
7/14/90	- vs. Toronto (7th inning)	HR: Winfield, Downing, Bichette	4/30/66	- at Boston (8th inning)	HR: Reichardt 2, Knoop
10/3/87	- vs. Cleveland (1st inning)	HR: Downing, Joyner, Howell	7/25/64	- at Kansas City (6th inning)	HR: W. Smith, Rodgers, Perry
8/16/87	- vs. Oakland (2nd inning)	HR: D. Miller, McLemore, Howell	8/28/62	- at Kansas City (4th inning- consecutive)	HR: L. Thomas, Wagner, Rodgers
6/29/87	- at Cleveland (7th inning)	HR: Schotfield, DeCinces, Joyner	6/20/61	- vs. Boston (5th inning)	HR: Wagner, Averill, Bilko
9/26/86	- vs. Texas (6th inning)				

Five & Six-Hit Games in Club Annals (39)

Lee Thomas	Sept. 5, 1961 at K.C.	Juan Beniquez	May 29, 1984 at N.Y.
Lee Thomas	May 6, 1962 vs. Bal.	Bob Boone	June 17, 1988 at K.C.
Leon Wagner	April 26, 1963 at Bal.	Dave Winfield	April 13, 1991 at Min.
Willie Smith	July 25, 1964 at K.C.	Luis Polonia	May 13, 1991 at Cle.
Jose Cardenal	May 31, 1966 vs. Cle.	Dave Gallagher	May 19, 1991 at Bal.
Vic Davalillo	Aug. 4, 1968 at Bos.	Luis Polonia	June 1, 1991 at Tor.
Tom Satriano	Aug. 11, 1968 at Bal.	Dave Winfield	June 24, 1991 at K.C.
Vada Pinson	Aug. 4, 1972 at K.C.	Tim Salmon	May 13, 1994 at Sea.
Richie Scheinblum	July 28, 1973 at K.C.	Chris Turner	July 5, 1994 at Bos.
Denny Doyle	April 30, 1974 at Bos.	Chili Davis	May 10, 1995 vs. Tex.
Dave Collins	June 20, 1975 vs. Tex.	Tony Phillips	June 14, 1995 vs. Min.
Mario Guerrero	June 14, 1977 at Min.	Rex Hudler	May 26, 1996 vs. Bos.
Brian Downing	April 15, 1979 at Oak.	Garret Anderson	Sept. 27, 1996 at Tex. (6)
Dan Ford	Aug. 10, 1979 vs. Sea.	Darin Erstad	June 9, 1998 at Ariz.
Dickie Thon	May 28, 1980 vs. Tex.	Gary DiSarcina	June 13, 1998 at Tex.
Bobby Grich	July 13, 1980 at Det.	Gary DiSarcina	Sept. 24, 1998 at Oak.
Rick Burleson	June 3, 1981 at Tor.	Randy Velarde	June 24, 1999 at Sea.
Rod Carew	Aug. 21, 1981 vs. Cle.	Mo Vaughn	June 24, 1999 at Sea.
Don Baylor	April 13, 1982 vs. Sea.	Mo Vaughn	May 24, 2000 at Min.
Rod Carew	April 22, 1983 vs. Bal.		



Mo Vaughn

Career Leaders Pitching

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

ERA ★

1. Bob Lee	1.99
2. Ken Tatum	2.16
3. Bryan Harvey	2.49
4. Greg Minton	2.66
5. Donnie Moore	2.75
6. Andy Messersmith	2.78
7. Mark Eichhorn	2.81
8. Dean Chance	2.83
9. Tom Morgan	2.85
10. Minnie Rojas	3.03

Complete Games

1. Nolan Ryan	156
2. Frank Tanana	92
3. Mike Witt	70
4. Chuck Finley	57
5. Clyde Wright	51
6. Dean Chance	48
7. Andy Messersmith	42
8. Geoff Zahn	42
9. Rudy May	35
Bill Singer	35

Hits

1. Chuck Finley	2,544
2. Mike Witt	1,932
3. Nolan Ryan	1,520
4. Frank Tanana	1,461
5. Mark Langston	1,341
6. Clyde Wright	1,310
7. Kirk McCaskill	1,191
8. Jim Abbott	1,130
9. Dean Chance	1,054
10. Rudy May	971

Wins

1. Chuck Finley	165
2. Nolan Ryan	138
3. Mike Witt	109
4. Frank Tanana	102
5. Mark Langston	88
6. Clyde Wright	87
7. Kirk McCaskill	78
8. Dean Chance	74
9. Andy Messersmith	59
10. Jim Abbott	54
George Brunet	54

Shutouts

1. Nolan Ryan	40
2. Frank Tanana	24
3. Dean Chance	21
4. George Brunet	14
Chuck Finley	14
6. Geoff Zahn	13
7. Rudy May	12
8. Kirk McCaskill	11
Andy Messersmith	11
10. Mike Witt	10

Home Runs

1. Chuck Finley	254
2. Mike Witt	167
3. Frank Tanana	146
4. Mark Langston	145
5. Nolan Ryan	115
6. Clyde Wright	114
7. Kirk McCaskill	109
8. Rudy May	96
9. George Brunet	89
10. Jim Abbott	82

Losses

1. Chuck Finley	140
2. Nolan Ryan	121
3. Mike Witt	107
4. Clyde Wright	85
5. Frank Tanana	78
6. Rudy May	76
7. Mark Langston	74
Kirk McCaskill	74
Jim Abbott	74
10. George Brunet	69

Saves

1. TROY PERCIVAL	171
2. Bryan Harvey	126
3. Dave LaRoche	65
4. Donnie Moore	61
5. Bob Lee	58
6. Joe Grahe	45
7. Minnie Rojas	43
8. Ken Tatum	39
9. Lee Smith	37
10. Don Aase	27
Art Fowler	27
Luis Sanchez	27

Base On Balls

1. Nolan Ryan	1,302
2. Chuck Finley	1,118
3. Mike Witt	656
4. Mark Langston	551
5. Rudy May	484
6. Dean Chance	462
7. Clyde Wright	449
8. Kirk McCaskill	448
9. Frank Tanana	422
10. Andy Messersmith	402

Games

1. Chuck Finley	436
2. TROY PERCIVAL	360
3. Mike Witt	314
4. Dave LaRoche	304
5. Nolan Ryan	291
6. Clyde Wright	266
7. Andy Hassler	259
8. Bryan Harvey	250
9. SHIGETOSHI HASEGAWA	241
10. MIKE HOLTZ	238

Innings Pitched

1. Chuck Finley	2,675
1. Nolan Ryan	2,181.1
3. Mike Witt	1,965.1
4. Frank Tanana	1,614
5. Mark Langston	1,445.1
6. Clyde Wright	1,404
7. Dean Chance	1,237
8. Kirk McCaskill	1,221
9. Rudy May	1,138.2
10. Jim Abbott	1,073.2

Starts

1. Chuck Finley	379
1. Nolan Ryan	288
3. Mike Witt	272
4. Frank Tanana	218
5. Mark Langston	210
6. Kirk McCaskill	189
Clyde Wright	189
8. Rudy May	170
9. Dean Chance	168
10. Jim Abbott	161

Strikeouts

1. Nolan Ryan	2,416
2. Chuck Finley	2,151
3. Mike Witt	1,283
4. Frank Tanana	1,233
5. Mark Langston	1,112
6. Dean Chance	857
7. Rudy May	844
8. Andy Messersmith	768
9. Kirk McCaskill	714
10. George Brunet	678

All Caps/**BOLD** — Active

★ Based on 100-or-more games

Single Season Pitching

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Wins

1. Nolan Ryan	22	1974
Clyde Wright	22	1970
3. Nolan Ryan	21	1973
4. Bill Singer	20	1973
Andy Messersmith	20	1971
Dean Chance	20	1964★
7. Mark Langston	19	1991
Nolan Ryan	19	1977
Frank Tanana	19	1976
Nolan Ryan	19	1972

Losses

1. Kirk McCaskill	19	1991★
Frank Tanana	19	1974
Clyde Wright	19	1973
George Brunet	19	1967★
5. Jim Abbott	18	1996★
Nolan Ryan	18	1976
Dean Chance	18	1963
8. Mark Langston	17	1990
Rudy May	17	1973
Tom Murphy	17	1971
Clyde Wright	17	1977
George Brunet	17	1968★
Dean Chance	17	1966

Games

1. Minnie Rojas	72	1967
2. Mark Eichhorn	70	1991
3. Mike James	69	1996
Bill Kelso	69	1967
Bob Lee	69	1965
6. TROY PERCIVAL	67	1998
Bryan Harvey	67	1991
Eddie Fisher	67	1970
9. SHIGETOSHI HASEGAWA	66	2000
MIKE HOLTZ	66	1997

Starts

1. Nolan Ryan	41	1974
2. Bill Singer	40	1973
3. Nolan Ryan	39	1976
Nolan Ryan	39	1973
Nolan Ryan	39	1972
Clyde Wright	39	1970
7. Andy Messersmith	38	1971
Tom Murphy	38	1970
9. Nolan Ryan	37	1977
Clyde Wright	37	1971
George Brunet	37	1967
Dean Chance	37	1966

Relief Appearances

1. Minnie Rojas	72	1967
2. Mark Eichhorn	70	1991
3. Mike James	69	1996
Bob Lee	69	1965
5. Bill Kelso	68	1967
TROY PERCIVAL	67	1998
Bryan Harvey	67	1991
8. SHIGETOSHI HASEGAWA	66	2000
MIKE HOLTZ	66	1997
10. Donnie Moore	65	1985
Eddie Fisher	65	1970

Complete Games

1. Nolan Ryan	26	1974
Nolan Ryan	26	1973
3. Frank Tanana	23	1976
4. Nolan Ryan	22	1977★
5. Nolan Ryan	21	1976
6. Frank Tanana	20	1977
Nolan Ryan	20	1972
8. Bill Singer	19	1973
9. Nolan Ryan	17	1979
Ed Figueroa	16	1975
Frank Tanana	16	1975

Shutouts

1. Dean Chance	11	1964★
2. Nolan Ryan	9	1972★
3. Frank Tanana	7	1977★
Nolan Ryan	7	1976★
5. Jim McGlothlin	6	1967
6. Six players tied at	5	

Saves

1. Bryan Harvey	46	1991★
2. TROY PERCIVAL	42	1998
3. Lee Smith	37	1995
4. TROY PERCIVAL	36	1996
5. TROY PERCIVAL	32	2000
6. TROY PERCIVAL	31	1999
Donnie Moore	31	1985
8. TROY PERCIVAL	27	1997
Minnie Rojas	27	1967
9. Bryan Harvey	25	1990
Bryan Harvey	25	1989
Dave LaRoche	25	1978

Innings Pitched

1. Nolan Ryan	332.2	1974★
2. Nolan Ryan	326	1973
3. Bill Singer	315.2	1973
4. Nolan Ryan	299	1977
5. Frank Tanana	288.1	1976
6. Nolan Ryan	284.1	1976
7. Nolan Ryan	284	1972★
8. Dean Chance	278.1	1964★
9. Andy Messersmith	276.2	1971
Clyde Wright	276.2	1971

Home Runs Allowed

1. Shawn Boskie	40	1996★
2. Don Sutton	38	1987
3. Allen Watson	37	1997★
4. Mike Witt	34	1987
5. Willie Fraser	33	1988
6. Jason Dickson	32	1997
Dennis Springer	32	1997
Tom Murphy	32	1970
9. Don Sutton	31	1986
10. Mark Langston	30	1991

Base on Balls

1. Nolan Ryan	204	1977★
2. Nolan Ryan	202	1974★
3. Nolan Ryan	183	1976★
4. Nolan Ryan	162	1973★
5. Nolan Ryan	157	1972★
6. Nolan Ryan	148	1978★
7. Nolan Ryan	132	1975
8. Bill Singer	130	1973
9. Bo Belinsky	122	1962★
10. Andy Messersmith	121	1971

Strikeouts

1. Nolan Ryan	383	1973★
2. Nolan Ryan	367	1974★
3. Nolan Ryan	341	1977★
4. Nolan Ryan	329	1972★
5. Nolan Ryan	327	1976★
6. Frank Tanana	269	1975★
7. Frank Tanana	261	1976
8. Nolan Ryan	260	1978★
9. Bill Singer	241	1973
10. Nolan Ryan	223	1979★

All Caps/**BOLD** — Active
★Led or tied for league lead

Rookie Season Pitching

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Wins

1. Frank Tanana	14	1974
Marcelino Lopez	14	1965
Dean Chance	14	1962
4. Jason Dickson	13	1997
5. Jim Abbott	12	1989
Kirk McCaskill	12	1985
Ron Romanick	12	1984
Ricky Clark	12	1967
Ken McBride	12	1961

Games

1. Bill Kelso	69	1967
2. Bob Lee	64	1964
3. TROY PERCIVAL	62	1995
4. Pep Harris	61	1997
5. DeWayne Buice	57	1987
Julio Navarro	57	1963

Starts

1. Ken McBride	36	1961
2. Frank Tanana	35	1974
3. Ron Romanick	33	1984
4. Jason Dickson	32	1997
Marcelino Lopez	32	1965

Relief Appearances

1. Bill Kelso	68	1967
2. TROY PERCIVAL	62	1995
3. Pep Harris	61	1997
4. Bob Lee	59	1964
5. DeWayne Buice	57	1987
Julio Navarro	57	1963

Complete Games

1. Frank Tanana	12	1974
2. Ken McBride	11	1961
3. Ron Romanick	8	1984
Marcelino Lopez	8	1965
5. Mike Witt	7	1981
Paul Hartzell	7	1976

Shutouts

1. Frank Tanana	4	1974
2. Bo Belinsky	3	1962
3. Julio Valera	2	1992
Jim Abbott	2	1989
Ron Romanick	2	1984
Paul Hartzell	2	1976
Dean Chance	2	1962

Saves

1. Ken Tatum	22	1969
2. DeWayne Buice	17	1987
Bob Lee	17	1964
4. Lloyd Allen	15	1971
5. Mark Clear	14	1979

Innings Pitched

1. Frank Tanana	268.2	1974
2. Ken McBride	242	1961
3. Ron Romanick	229.2	1984
4. Marcelino Lopez	215.1	1965
5. Dean Chance	207	1962

Base on Balls

1. Bo Belinsky	122	1962
2. Ken McBride	102	1961
3. Ron Moeller	83	1961
4. Marcelino Lopez	82	1965
5. Rudy May	78	1965

Strikeouts

1. Frank Tanana	180	1974
Ken McBride	180	1961
3. Bo Belinsky	145	1962
4. Dean Chance	127	1962
5. Marcelino Lopez	122	1965

Strikeout Avg. — Per 9 IP

(minimum 50 innings pitched)

1. TROY PERCIVAL	11.4	1995
2. DeWayne Buice	8.6	1987
3. Andy Messersmith	8.2	1968
4. Mark Clear	8.1	1979
5. Dave LaRoche	8.0	1970

Best Win-Save Total

1. Ken Tatum	29 (7/22)	1969
2. Mark Clear	25 (11/14)	1979
3. DeWayne Buice	23 (6/17)	1987
Bob Lee	23 (6/17)	1964
5. Dean Chance	21 (14/7)	1962

Rookie All-Star Selections

RHP Jason Dickson	1997
RHP Mark Clear	1979
RHP Ken McBride	1961

All Caps/**BOLD** — Active

Yearly Leaders Pitching

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Year	Wins	Losses	ERA (Starter)	ERA (Reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1961	McBride (12)	McBride (15)	Bowfield (3.78)	Morgan (2.35)	Four with 1	Fowler Morgan (8)
1962	Chance (14)	Belinsky D. Lee (11)	Chance (2.96)	Fowler (2.81)	McBride (4)	Duren (9)
1963	Chance McBride (13)	Chance (18)	Chance (3.19)	Fowler (2.43)	Four with 2	Fowler Navarro (8)
1964	Chance# (20)	McBride (13)	Chance# (1.65)	B. Lee (1.51)	Chance# (11)	B. Lee (17)
1965	Chance (15)	Newman (16)	Brunet (2.56)	B. Lee (1.92)	Chance (4)	B. Lee (21)
1966	Brunet Sanford (13)	Chance (17)	Chance (3.08)	B. Lee (2.74)	Brunet Chance Lopez (2)	B. Lee (12)
1967	Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12)	Brunet# (19)	Clark (2.59)	Rojas (2.51)	McGlothlin (6)	Rojas (22)
1968	Brunet (13)	Brunet# (17)	Brunet (2.86)	Messersmith (2.21)	Brunet (5)	Rojas (5)
1969	Messersmith (16)	McGlothlin Murphy (16)	Messersmith (2.52)	Tatum (1.36)	Brunet Messersmith (2)	Tatum (22)
1970	Wright (22)	May Murphy (13)	Wright (2.83)	Garrett (2.65)	May Murphy (2)	Tatum (17)
1971	Messersmith (20)	Murphy Wright (17)	Messersmith Wright (2.99)	Queen (1.78)	Messersmith (4)	Allen (15)
1972	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Ryan (2.28)	Barber (2.08)	Ryan# (9)	Allen (5)
1973	Ryan (21)	Wright (19)	Ryan (2.87)	Barber (3.53)	May Ryan (4)	Sells (10)
1974	Ryan (22)	Tanana (19)	Hassler (2.61)	Sells (3.69)	Tanana (4)	Pena (3)
1975	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Singer (15)	Tanana (2.62)	Kirkwood (3.11)	Ryan Tanana (5)	Kirkwood (7)
1976	Tanana (19)	Ryan# (18)	Tanana (2.43)	Scott (3.23)	Ryan# (7)	Drago (6)
1977	Ryan (19)	Ryan (16)	Tanana (2.54)	Miller (3.02)	Tanana# (7)	LaRoche (13)
1978	Tanana (18)	Ryan (13)	Tanana (3.65)	Miller (2.66)	Tanana (4)	LaRoche (25)
1979	Frost Ryan (16)	Ryan (14)	Frost (3.57)	Clear (3.63)	Ryan (5)	Clear (14)
1980	Tanana Clear (11)	Aase (13)	Aase (4.06)	Hassler (2.49)	Aase Kison Martinez (1)	Hassler (10)
1981	Forsch (11)	Zahn (11)	Forsch (2.88)	Aase (2.34)	Forsch (4)	Aase (11)
1982	Zahn (18)	Forsch (11)	Witt (3.51)	Hassler (2.78)	Forsch Zahn (4)	Corbett (8)
1983	Forsch John Kison (11)	Witt (14)	Zahn (3.33)	Sanchez (3.66)	Zahn (3)	Sanchez (7)
1984	Witt (15)	John (13)	Zahn (3.12)	Corbett (2.12)	Zahn# (5)	Sanchez (11)
1985	Witt (15)	McCaskill (12)	Witt (3.56)	Moore (1.92)	Four with 2	Moore (31)

Yearly Leaders Pitching

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Year	Wins	Losses	ERA (Starter)	ERA (Reliever)	Shutouts	Saves
1986	Witt (18)	Sutton (11)	Witt (2.84)	Moore (2.97)	Witt (3)	Moore (21)
1987	Witt (16)	Witt (14)	Witt (4.01)	Minton (3.08)	Fraser McCaskill Reuss (1)	Buice (17)
1988	Witt (13)	Witt (16)	Witt (4.15)	Harvey (2.13)	McCaskill Witt (2)	Harvey (17)
1989	Blyleven (17)	Witt (15)	Finley (2.57)	McClure (1.55)	Blyleven# (5)	Harvey (25)
1990	Finley (18)	Langston (17)	Finley (2.40)	Fraser (3.08)	Finley (2)	Harvey (25)
1991	Langston (19)	McCaskill# (19)	J. Abbott (2.89)	Harvey (1.60)	Finley (2)	Harvey# (46)
1992	Langston (13)	Abbott (15)	Abbott (2.77)	Eichhorn (2.38)	Langston Valera (2)	Grahe (21)
1993	Finley Langston (16)	Finley (14)	Finley (3.15)	Butcher Grahe (2.86)	Finley (2)	Frey (13)
1994	Finley (10)	Finley Leftwich (10)	Finley (4.32)	B. Patterson (4.07)	Finley (2)	Grahe (13)
1995	Finley Langston (15)	Finley (12)	Finley (4.21)	Percival (1.95)	Abbott Finley Langston (1)	Smith (37)
1996	Finley (15)	Abbott# (18)	Finley (4.16)	Percival (2.31)	Finley Grimsley Springer (1)	Percival (36)
1997	Dickson Finley (13)	Watson (12)	Finley (4.23)	Holtz (3.32)	Dickson Finley Springer (1)	Percival (27)
1998	Finley (11)	Dickson (10)	Finley (3.39)	Hasegawa (3.14)	Finley (1)	Percival (42)
1999	Finley (12)	Finley Hill Sparks (11)	Finley (4.43)	Petkovsek (3.47)	None	Percival (31)
2000	Hasegawa (10)	Schoeneweis (10)	Schoeneweis (5.45)	Hasegawa (3.57)	Cooper Schoeneweis (1)	Percival (32)
Year	Games	Starts	Complete	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks
1961	Morgan (59)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (242)	McBride (180)	Grba (115)
1962	Spring (57)	Belinsky D. Lee (31)	Chance McBride (6)	Chance (207)	Belinsky (145)	Belinsky# (122)
1963	Fowler Navarro (57)	McBride (36)	McBride (11)	McBride (251)	Chance (168)	Chance (90)
1964	B. Lee (64)	Chance (35)	Chance# (15)	Chance# (278.1)	Chance (207)	Chance (86)
1965	B. Lee (69)	Newman (36)	Chance Newman (10)	Newman (260.2)	Chance (164)	Chance (101)
1966	B. Lee (61)	Chance (37)	Chance (11)	Chance (259.2)	Chance (180)	Chance# (114)
1967	Rojas (72)	Brunet (37)	McGlothlin (9)	Brunet (250)	Brunet (165)	Brunet (90)
1968	Burgmeier (56)	Brunet (36)	Brunet McGlothlin (8)	Brunet (245.1)	McGlothlin (135)	Brunet (68)
1969	Fisher (52)	McGlothlin Murphy (35)	Messersmith (10)	Messersmith (250)	Messersmith (211)	Messersmith (100)
1970	Fisher (67)	Wright (39)	Wright (7)	Wright (260.2)	May (164)	Wright (88)
1971	Fisher (43)	Messersmith (38)	Messersmith (14)	Messersmith Wright (276.2)	Messersmith (179)	Messersmith (121)

Yearly Leaders Pitching

T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E
Year	Games	Starts	Complete	Innings	Strikeouts	Walks							
1972	Fisher (43)	Ryan (39)	Ryan (20)	Ryan (284)	Ryan# (329)	Ryan# (157)							
1973	Sells (51)	Singer (40)	Ryan (26)	Ryan (326)	Ryan# (383)	Ryan# (162)							
1974	Ryan (42)	Ryan (41)	Ryan (26)	Ryan# (332.2)	Ryan# (367)	Ryan# (202)							
1975	Scott (50)	Tanana (33)	Tanana Figueroa (16)	Tanana (257.1)	Tanana# (269)	Ryan (132)							
1977	LaRoche (46)	Ryan (37)	Ryan# (22)	Ryan (299)	Ryan# (341)	Ryan# (204)							
1978	LaRoche (59)	Tanana (33)	Ryan (14)	Tanana (239.1)	Ryan# (260)	Ryan# (148)							
1979	LaRoche (53)	Ryan (34)	Ryan (17)	Frost (239)	Ryan# (223)	Ryan (114)							
1980	Clear (58)	Tanana (31)	Tanana (7)	Tanana (204)	Tanana (113)	Aase (66)							
1981	Hassler (42)	Zahn (25)	Forsch (10)	Zahn (161.1)	Witt (75)	Witt (47)							
1982	Hassler (54)	Forsch (35)	Forsch Zahn (12)	Zahn (229.1)	Kison (86)	Zahn (65)							
1983	Sanchez (56)	John (34)	Forsch Zahn (11)	John (234.2)	Kison (83)	Witt (75)							
1984	Sanchez (49)	Witt (34)	Witt Zahn (9)	Witt (246.2)	Witt (196)	Witt (84)							
1985	Moore (65)	Witt (35)	McCaskill Romanick Witt (6)	Witt (250)	Witt (180)	Witt (98)							
1986	Moore (49)	Witt Sutton (34)	Witt (14)	Witt (269)	Witt (208)	McCaskill (92)							
1987	Buice (57)	Witt (36)	Witt (10)	Witt (247)	Witt (192)	Witt (84)							
1988	Harvey (50)	Witt (34)	Witt (12)	Witt (249.2)	Witt (133)	Witt (87)							
1989	Minton (62)	Blyleven Witt (33)	Finley (9)	Blyleven (241)	Finley (156)	Finley (82)							
1990	Eichhorn (60)	Abbott Langston (33)	Finley (7)	Finley (236)	Langston (195)	Langston (104)							
1991	Eichhorn (70)	J. Abbott Finley Langston (34)	Langston (7)	Langston (246.1)	Langston (183)	Finley (101)							
1992	Crim (57)	Langston (32)	Langston (9)	Langston (229)	Langston (174)	Finley (98)							
1993	Fray (55)	Finley Langston (35)	Finley# (13)	Langston (256.1)	Langston (196)	Langston (85)							
1994	B. Patterson (47)	Finley (25)	Finley (7)	Finley# (183.1)	Finley (148)	Finley (71)							
1995	Patterson Percival (62)	Finley (32)	Finley Langston (2)	Finley (203)	Finley (195)	Finley (93)							
1996	James (69)	Finley (35)	Finley (4)	Finley (238)	Finley (215)	Finley (94)							
1997	Holtz (66)	Watson (34)	Finley Springer (3)	Dickson (203.2)	Finley (155)	Springer Watson (73)							
1998	Percival (67)	Finley (34)	Finley Watson Olivares (1)	Finley (223.1)	Finley (212)	Finley (109)							
1999	Hasegawa Petkovsek (64)	Finley (33)	Olivares (3)	Finley (213.1)	Finley (200)	Finley (94)							
2000	Hasegawa (66)	Schoeneweis (27)	Ortiz (2)	Schoeneweis (170)	Schoeneweis (78)	Schoeneweis (67)							

Led League

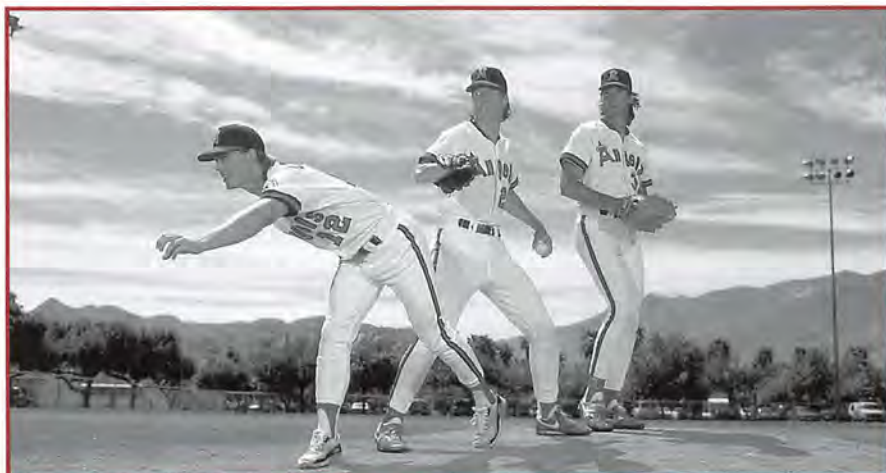
Bold face indicates club record

ANGELS Club Pitching

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
1961	4.31	25	5	28	1438	1391	784	689	180	34	713	973	53
1962	3.70	23	15	46	1466	1412	706	602	118	49	616	858	39
1963	3.52	30	13	21	1455.1	1317	660	570	120	52	578	889	48
1964	2.91	30	28	41	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	50	530	965	42
1965	3.17	39	14	33	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	27	563	847	52
1966	3.56	31	12	40	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	38	511	836	49
1967	3.19	19	14	44	1430.1	1246	587	507	118	40	525	892	61
1968	3.43	29	11	31	1437	1234	615	548	131	33	519	869	68
1969	3.54	25	9	39	1438.1	1294	652	566	126	51	517	885	64
1970	3.48	21	10	49	1462.1	1280	630	566	154	43	559	922	52
1971	3.10	39	11	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	36	607	904	60
1972	3.06	57	18	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	28	620	1000	49
1973	3.57	72★	13	19	1456.1	1351	657	577	104	41	614	1010★	56
1974	3.52	64	13	12	1439	1339	657	563	101	47	649	986★	50
1975	3.89	59	19	16	1453.1	1366	723	628	123	39	643	975★	62
1976	3.36	64	15	17	1477.1	1323	631	551	95	38	553	992★	27
1977	3.76	53	13	26	1437.2	1383	695	600	136	47	572	965★	56
1978	3.65	44	13	33	1455.2	1382	666	590	125	32	599	892★	36
1979	4.34	46	9	33	1436	1463	768	692	131	33	573	820★	53
1980	4.52	22	6	30	1428.1	1548	797	717	141	39	529	725	32
1981	3.71	27	8	19	971.1	958	453	400	81	21	323	426	18
1982	3.82	40	10	27	1464	1436	670	621	124	42	482	728	36
1983	4.32	39	7	23	1474★	1636	779	708	130	30	496	668	51
1984	3.96	36	12	26	1458	1526	697	641	143	27	474	754	44
1985	3.91	22	8	41	1457.1	1453	703	633	171	27	514	767	45
1986	3.85	29	12	40	1455.2	1356	684	622	153	27	478	955	44
1987	4.38	20	7	36	1457.1	1481	803	709	212	32	504	941	54
1988	4.32	26	9	33	1455.2	1530	771	698	135	42	568	817	68
1989	3.28	32★	20	38	1454.1	1384	578	530	113	29	465	896	51
1990	3.79	21	13	42	1454	1482	706	613	106	38	544	944	50
1991	3.69	18	10	50	1441.2	1351	749	591	141	38	543	990	49
1992	3.84	26★	13	42	1446	1449	671	617	130	39	532	888	42
1993	4.34	26★	6	41	1430.1	1482	770	690	153	51	550	843	55
1994	5.42	11	4	21	1027	1149	660	618	150	45★	436	682	48
1995	4.52	8	9	42	1284.1	1310	697	645	163	43	486	901	42
1996	5.30	12	8	38	1439	1546	943	847	219	84★	662	1052	80
1997	4.52	9	5	39	1454.2	1506	794	730	202★	54	605	1050	57
1998	4.49	3	5	52	1444	1481	783	720	164	47	630	1091	70
1999	4.79	4	7	37	1431.1	1472	826	762	177	56	624	877	65★
2000	5.00	5	3	46★	1448	1534	869	805	228	36	662	846	47

★ Led or tied for league lead



Mark Langston, Jim Abbott & Chuck Finley

Low Hit Games By Angels

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

No-Hitters

1. Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962 (2-0)
2. Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970 (4-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, at Kansas City, May 15, 1973 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, at Detroit, July 15, 1973 (6-0)
5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974 (4-0)
6. Nolan Ryan, vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975 (1-0)
7. Mike Witt, at Texas, Sept. 30, 1984 (1-0, perfect game)

5. Nolan Ryan, vs. Texas, June 27, 1974 (5-0)
6. Andy Hassler, vs. Chicago, Sept. 8, 1974 (0-1)
7. Nolan Ryan, vs. Seattle, April 15, 1977 (7-0)
8. Nolan Ryan, vs. Cleveland, May 5, 1978 (5-0)
9. Chris Knapp, at Toronto, Sept. 3, 1978 (3-1)
10. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, July 13, 1979 (6-1)
11. Bruce Kison, at Minnesota, April 23, 1980 (17-0)
12. Kirk McCaskill, at Texas, June 25, 1986 (7-1)
13. Willie Fraser, vs. Seattle, Aug. 10, 1988 (2-1)
14. Kirk McCaskill, vs. Toronto, April 28, 1989 (9-0)
15. Chuck Finley, at Boston, May 26, 1989 (5-0)

Combined No-Hitters

1. Mark Langston-Mike Witt, vs. Seattle, April 11, 1990 (1-0)

One-Hitters

1. Dean Chance, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1962 (5-0)
2. Bob Turley, at Chicago, June 12, 1963 (5-0)
3. Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972 (3-0)
4. Nolan Ryan, vs. New York, Aug. 29, 1973 (5-0)

Combined One-Hitters

1. Ken McBride-Julio Navarro, at Washington, April 13, 1964 (4-0, Opening Day)
2. Rick Clark-Clyde Wright, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 20, 1968 (7-2)
3. Bill Harrelson-Andy Messersmith, at New York, Aug. 27, 1968 (2-0)
4. Frank Tanana-Don Kirkwood, vs. Oakland, April 26, 1975 (1-0)

Low Hit Games vs. Angels

No-Hitters

1. Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962 (2-0)
2. Dennis Eckersley, at Cleveland, May 30, 1977 (1-0)
3. Bert Blyleven, Texas, at Anaheim, Sept. 22, 1977 (6-0)
4. Joe Cowley, Chicago, at Anaheim, Sept. 19, 1986 (7-1)
5. Kenny Rogers, at Texas, July 28, 1994 (4-0, perfect game)
6. Eric Milton, at Minnesota, Sept. 11, 1999 (7-0)

Combined One-Hitters

1. Whitey Ford-Jim Coates-Buddy Daley-Bob Turley, at New York, May 22, 1962 (2-1, 12 inn.)
2. Mike Paul-Gary Kroll-Jack Hamilton-Stan Williams, at Cleveland, June 8, 1969 (3-2)
3. Marty Pattin-Steve Mingori, at Kansas City, June 26, 1976 (3-0)
4. Gary Beare-Sam Hinds-Bill Castro, at Milwaukee, June 18, 1977 (4-2)
5. Ross Baumgarten-Randy Scarbery, at Chicago, May 25, 1979 (6-1)
6. Joe Niekro-Al Holland, New York, at Anaheim, June 4, 1986 (11-0)
7. John Burkett-Jeff Zimmerman-John Wetteland, vs. Texas, June 29, 1999 (5-0)

Combined No-Hitters

1. Vida Blue-Glenn Abbott-Paul Lindblad-Rollie Fingers, at Oakland, Sept. 28, 1975 (5-0)

One-Hitters

1. Wally Bunker, Kansas City, at Anaheim, Sept. 11, 1969 (3-0)
2. Sonny Siebert, Boston, at Anaheim, July 31, 1970 (2-0)
3. Rich Hand, at Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1970 (5-1)
4. Bill Gogolewski, Texas, at Anaheim, Sept. 12, 1972 (3-0)
5. Jim Kaat, Minnesota, at Anaheim, July 1, 1973 (2-1)
6. Mike Cuellar, Baltimore, at Anaheim, May 31, 1975 (1-0)
7. Rick Langford, Oakland, at Anaheim, July 5, 1979 (3-0)
8. Ross Baumgarten, at Chicago, July 2, 1980 (1-0)
9. Britt Burns, at Chicago, Sept. 9, 1983 (11-0)
10. Dennis Martinez, at Baltimore, June 5, 1985 (4-0)
11. Charlie Hough, Texas, at Anaheim, June 16, 1986 (1-2)
12. Walt Terrell, at Detroit, Aug. 20, 1986 (3-0)
13. Scott Sanderson, New York, at Anaheim, July 11, 1991 (2-0)
14. Dennis Rasmussen, Kansas City, at Anaheim, Sept. 29, 1992 (2-0)
15. Jimmy Key, New York, at Anaheim, April 27, 1993 (5-0)
16. David Cone, Kansas City, at Anaheim, May 22, 1994 (4-0)



Ellie Rodriguez & Nolan Ryan

ANGELS I-O Wins & Losses

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

GAMES: 178

RECORD: 95-83

HOME/ROAD: 103/75

HOME RECORD: 71-32

ROAD RECORD: 24-51

MOST WINS: Chance (11); Finley (10); Ryan (7);

Tanana, Newman (5); May (4)

MOST LOSSES: Brunet (6); Wright, Tanana (5); Newman, May,

McGlothlin, Ryan, Finley (4)

MOST DECISIONS: Finley (14, 10-4); Chance (13, 11-2);

Ryan (11, 7-4); Tanana (10, 5-5);

Newman (9, 5-4); Brunet (9, 3-6)

EXTRA INNING GAMES: 21

RECORD: 13-8

ROAD RECORD: 3-3

HOME RECORD: 10-5

LONGEST GAME: 20 inn. (7/9/71) at Oak. (1-0 loss)

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
8/22/64	CLE (1)	R	L	SIEBERT	Chance
9/ 5/64	BAL	H	W	Brunet	Barber
9/22/64	CHI	H	W	NEWMAN	Howard
9/25/64	MIN	H	W	CHANCE	KAAT
4/25/65	NY (2)	R	L	STOTTLEMYRE	May
5/ 3/65	BOS	H	W	CHANCE	Stephenson
5/21/65	CHI	H	W	Newman	JOHN
6/19/65	CLE	R	L	TERRY	Newman
7/ 4/65	CHI	H	L	John	Brunet
7/10/65	CLE	H	W	Newman	McDOWELL
8/31/65	NY	H	W	CHANCE	Stafford
9/ 3/65	KC (2)	H	L	Krausse	Newman
5/ 5/66	KC	H	W	Newman	Sheldon
6/ 3/66	DET	H	L	Aguirre	M. LOPEZ
6/ 8/66	CHI	H	W	BRUNET	Lamabe
6/19/66	KC (1)	R	L	KRAUSSE	WRIGHT
6/25/66	BAL	H	L	Bunker	BRUNET
7/ 6/66	DET	R (10)	W	Brunet	Sherry
7/20/66	BOS (2)	R (10)	W	Rojas	Wyatt
8/12/66	CHI	R	L	JOHN	CHANCE
8/23/66	NY	R	W	CHANCE	Peterson
5/12/67	CHI	R	L	Horlen	Sanford
5/13/67	CHI	R (10)	L	OTOOLE	Rojas
6/ 1/67	WAS	R	L	PASCUAL	Clark
7/13/67	CHI	R	L	Peters	Brunet
8/ 8/67	NY	H	L	Monbucquette	Brunet
8/11/67	BOS	H	W	McGLOTHLIN	Stange
9/ 2/67	CLE	H (12)	W	Rojas	Allen
4/10/68	NY	R	L	STOTTLEMYRE	Brunet
6/28/68	WAS (2)	R (11)	W	Pattin	Knowles
7/27/68	CHI	H	L	Priddy	Brunet
8/ 6/68	WAS (2)	R	L	COLEMAN	McGlothlin
8/10/68	BAL	R	L	BRABENDER	MURPHY
8/19/68	BAL	H	L	HARDIN	McGLOTHLIN
9/28/68	CHI	H	W	Pattin	Fisher
4/29/69	SEA	R	L	PATTIN	McGLOTHLIN
5/14/69	WAS	H	W	McGlothlin	Hannan
5/18/69	NY (2)	R	L	Hamilton	Wilhelm
6/22/69	CHI	H	L	WYNNE	McGlothlin
7/ 2/69	KC	R	L	BUTLER	MURPHY
9/ 4/69	CHI	H	W	May	John
4/30/70	NY	R	L	BAHNSEN	May
9/ 3/70	KC	H	W	BRADLEY	ROOKER
5/20/71	MIN	H	W	WRIGHT	Corbin
7/ 2/71	OAK	H	W	CLARK	ODOM
7/ 9/71	OAK	R (20)	L	Knowles	Queen
8/ 5/71	CHI	H	L	WOOD	WRIGHT
8/27/71	BOS	H	W	Messersmith	SIEBERT
9/ 8/71	OAK	R	L	HUNTER	MAY
9/13/71	MIN	H	L	KAAT	MURPHY
9/29/71	MIN	R	L	BLYLEVEN	WRIGHT
4/15/72	TEX	H	W	MESSERSMITH	Bosman
6/15/72	CLE	H	L	COLBERT	Wright
7/ 5/72	MIL	H	W	RYAN	STEPHENSON
7/16/72	MIL (1)	R	W	MAY	COLBORN
7/22/72	NY (1)	R	W	Barber	Lyle
7/31/72	KC	H	L	NELSON	Ryan
8/ 9/72	CHI	H	L	WOOD	Ryan
8/27/72	CLE	H (12)	W	RYAN	Hennigan
9/ 3/72	BAL	H (10)	W	MESSERSMITH	WATT
9/15/72	CHI	H (11)	W	MAY	BRADLEY
9/22/72	MIN	R	L	BLYLEVEN	MESSERSMITH
4/25/73	BAL	H	W	SINGER	McNALLY
5/ 4/73	BAL	R	W	MAY	McNALLY
6/ 9/73	MIL	H	L	Colborn	MAY
6/21/73	MIN	R	L	BLYLEVEN	WRIGHT
8/26/73	BOS	H	W	SINGER	TIANT

Team Breakdown

TEAM	H/R	W-L	RECORD			
			HOME	ROAD		
ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0		
BALTIMORE ORIOLES	9/8	9-8	6-3	3-5		
BOSTON RED SOX	7/3	9-1	6-1	3-0		
CHICAGO WHITE SOX	22/9	15-16	12-10	3-6		
CLEVELAND INDIANS	9/4	6-7	6-3	0-4		
COLORADO ROCKIES	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0		
DETROIT TIGERS	10/5	10-5	7-2	3-3		
KANSAS CITY ROYALS	5/4	5-4	3-2	2-2		
LOS ANGELES DODGERS	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0		
MILWAUKEE BREWERS	7/6	7-6	6-1	1-5		
MINNESOTA TWINS	7/5	7-5	6-1	1-4		
NEW YORK YANKEES	6/7	7-6	4-2	3-4		
OAKLAND ATHLETICS	5/6	5-6	4-1	1-5		
KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS	3/2	2-3	2-1	0-2		
SAN DIEGO PADRES	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0		
SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0		
SEATTLE PILOTS	0/1	0-1	0-0	0-1		
SEATTLE MARINERS	2/2	2-2	2-0	0-2		
TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS	0/1	0-1	0-0	0-1		
TEXAS RANGERS	8/8	7-9	4-4	3-5		
WASHINGTON SENATORS	2/3	3-2	2-0	1-2		
TORONTO BLUE JAYS	1/2	2-1	1-0	1-1		

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
7/ 9/61	DET (1)	R	L	Lary	Grba
4/12/62	CHI	R	W	McBRIDE	HORLEN
5/20/62	BOS	R	W	Belinsky	Schwalm
6/ 6/62	CHI	H	W	McBRIDE	HERBERT
7/17/62	DET	H	W	McBRIDE	Aguirre
8/10/62	MIN	H (11)	W	CHANCE	KAAT
4/13/63	CHI	H (15)	W	Navarro	Peters
6/ 4/63	CHI	H	W	OSINSKI	Peters
6/21/63	WAS	H	W	Chance	Rudolph
7/17/63	CLE (2)	H	W	Foytack	Kralick
7/31/63	CLE (1)	R	L	LATMAN	Newman
8/ 9/63	NY	H	L	BOUTON	D. Lee
2/ 2/64	BOS	H	W	CHANCE	Lamabe
6/26/64	KC (1)	H	W	Belinsky	Drabowsky
7/11/64	CHI	H	W	CHANCE	Talbot
7/15/64	DET (2)	H	W	CHANCE	Regan
7/17/64	MIN	R	W	Newman	Stigman
7/24/64	KC	R	L	O'DONOGHUE	D. Lee
8/ 5/64	BAL	H	W	Chance	Bunker
8/18/64	DET (1)	R	W	CHANCE	Aguirre
8/18/64	DET (2)	R	L	LOLICH	Newman

I-O Wins & Losses

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER	DATE	OPP	H/R	W/L	WINNER	LOSER
7/ 6/74	CLE	H	L	Bosman	FIGUEROA	9/27/86	TEX	H	L	HOUGH	Sutton
8/19/74	DET	H	W	TANANA	Holdsworth	4/18/87	MIN	H	W	Candelaria	VIOLA
8/20/74	DET	H (11)	L	LOLICH	RYAN	6/12/87	KC	R	L	SABERHAGEN	WITT
9/ 5/74	CHI	H	L	Johnson	FIGUEROA	9/29/87	CHI	R	L	Bannister	WITT
9/ 8/74	CHI	H	L	Kaat	HASSLER	5/ 4/88	DET	H	L	MORRIS	PETRY
4/26/75	OAK	H	W	Tanana	HOLTZMAN	6/ 4/88	MIL	R	L	HIGUERA	PETRY
5/ 4/75	TEX	R	L	Hands	HASSLER	6/ 7/88	TEX	R	W	Finley	HOUGH
5/16/75	BAL	R	L	PALMER	TANANA	6/10/88	KC	H	W	PETRY	Leibrandt
5/31/75	BAL	H	L	CUELLAR	SINGER	4/26/89	DET	H	W	Finley	MORRIS
6/ 1/75	BAL	H	W	RYAN	Grimley	4/30/89	TOR	H (11)	W	McClure	Henke
6/22/75	TEX	H	W	FIGUEROA	JENKINS	6/ 7/89	CLE	H	L	SWINDELL	FINLEY
6/23/75	TEX	H (13)	L	Umbarger	Kirkwood	7/18/89	TOR	R	W	BYLIVEN	KEY
7/23/75	BAL	R	W	TANANA	PALMER	8/20/89	CLE	H	W	McCASKILL	BLACK
8/10/75	NY	H	W	Scott	MAY	4/11/90	SEA	H	W	Langston	Hanson
9/19/75	MIN	H	W	Pactwa	BYLIVEN	6/ 4/90	TEX	R	L	Brown	McCaskill
4/26/76	MIL	R	L	Colborn	TANANA	6/22/90	DET	H	W	Bailes	Gibson
5/12/76	TEX	H	L	SINGER	Kirkwood	8/17/90	BOS	R	W	FINLEY	BODDICKER
5/26/76	CHI	H (11)	L	Brett	KIRKWOOD	9/ 2/90	CHI	H	W	Finley	FERNANDEZ
6/15/76	MIL	H	W	RYAN	COLBORN	8/24/91	BOS	H	W	McCaskill	Morton
8/ 5/76	TEX	R	L	BYLIVEN	ROSS	8/28/91	DET	H	W	J. Abbott	GULLICKSON
9/20/76	TEX	H	W	RYAN	BYLIVEN	9/ 7/91	MIL	H	W	Finley	NAVARRO
10/3/76	OAK	R	W	RYAN	TORREZ	9/ 8/91	MIL	H	W	J. Abbott	Piesac
5/30/77	CLE	R	L	ECKERSLEY	TANANA	9/13/91	CHI	H	L	McDOWELL	J. ABBOTT
6/10/77	CLE	H	W	TANANA	GARLAND	4/29/92	TOR	R	L	STOTTELMYRE	J. ABBOTT
6/24/77	TEX	H (10)	L	Devine	TANANA	8/11/92	MIL	H	W	Grahe	Navarro
7/31/77	BOS	H	L	AASE	LaRoche	9/26/92	CHI	R	W	Finley	Fernandez
4/ 7/78	OAK	H	W	TANANA	Langford	8/24/93	BAL	R	L	Moyer	FINLEY
4/13/78	MIN	H (11)	W	LaRoche	T. Johnson	9/22/93	CHI	H	L	Alvarez	FINLEY
6/ 7/78	OAK (2)	R	L	Keough	Griffin	6/14/94	KC	R	W	FINLEY	Gubicza
8/ 1/78	OAK	H	L	LANGFORD	RYAN	6/29/94	OAK	R	L	Eckersley	FINLEY
8/ 7/78	OAK	R	L	RENKO	AASE	7/ 2/94	BAL	R	W	LANGSTON	MCDONALD
8/20/78	BAL	H (14)	W	Griffin	Stanhouse	7/ 8/95	MIL	H	W	LANGSTON	BONES
9/11/78	TEX	R	L	JENKINS	HARTZELL	5/28/96	NY	H	W	GRIMSLEY	ROGERS
5/ 2/79	NY	H	W	RYAN	GUIDRY	6/30/96	OAK	H	W	Hancock	WASDIN
5/23/79	MIL	R	L	TRAVERS	AASE	7/22/96	DET	H	W	Finley	OLIVARES
7/ 2/80	CHI	R	L	BAUMGARTEN	TANANA	6/23/97	TEX	R	W	Watson	Oliver
9/22/81	CHI	H	W	Moreno	BAUMGARTEN	5/12/99	NY	R	W	Finley	Cone
10/3/81	TEX	R	L	BUTCHER	MORENO	7/23/99	BAL	R	L	Guzman	McDowell
5/19/83	SEA	R	L	YOUNG	FORSCH	9/15/99	KC	R	W	Finley	Carter
8/24/83	MIL	R (14)	L	Slaton	Hassler	10/3/99	TEX	H	W	Washburn	Morgan
9/14/83	KC	H (14)	L	Armstrong	Steirer	4/23/00	TB	R	L	Eiland	Dickson
6/29/84	MIL	R	L	Haas	ROMANICK	5/ 6/00	SEA	R	L	Sasaki	Holtz
7/25/84	SEA	H (10)	W	Sanchez	BEATTIE	9/ 6/00	DET	R	W	Schoeneweis	Sparks
8/18/84	BAL	R	L	BODDICKER	Witt	9/17/00	MIN	R	L	RADKE	BELCHER
9/30/84	TEX	R	W	WITT	HOUGH						
6/ 9/85	KC	H	W	Romanick	JACKSON						

CAPS indicate Complete Games



ANGELS Club Fielding

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

	PCT.	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
1961	.969	4314	1756	192	6262	154	0	24
1962	.972	4393	1791	175	6364	153	0	16
1963	.974	4366	1837	163	6366	155	0	18
1964	.978	4352	1851	138	6341	168	0	8
1965	.981	4325	1874	123	6322	149	0	20
1966	.979	4372	1861	136	6369	186	0	16
1967	.982★	4291	1711	111	6113	135	0	13
1968	.977	4311	1712	140	6163	156	0	18
1969	.978	4315	1760	136	6211	164	0	30
1970	.980	4387	1775	127	6289	169	1	27
1971	.980	4443	1891	131	6465	159	0	25
1972	.981	4133	1607	114	5854	135	1	21
1973	.975	4369	1689	156	6214	153	0	16
1974	.976	4317	1721	147	6185	150	0	23
1975	.971	4360	1705	184	6249	164	0	12
1976	.977	4432	1840	150	6422	139	0	15
1977	.978	4313	1693	147	6153	137	2★	5
1978	.978	4367	1624	136	6127	136	0	5
1979	.978	4308	1602	135	6045	172	0	12
1980	.978	4285	1576	134	5995	144	0	10
1981	.977	2914	1286	101	4301	120	0	6
1982	.983	4392	1984★	108	6484★	171	0	4
1983	.977	4422★	2077★	154	6653★	190★	0	6
1984	.980	4374	1803	128	6305	170	0	4
1985	.982★	4372	1841	112	6325	202★	0	8
1986	.983	4368	1718	107	6193	156	0	12
1987	.981	4372	1640	117	6129	162	0	11
1988	.979	4367	1825	135	6327	175	0	9
1989	.985	4363	1887★	96	6346	173	0	14
1990	.978	4362	1871★	142	6375★	186★	0	15
1991	.984	4325	1858★	102	6285	156	0	23
1992	.979	4338	1810	134	6282	172	0	5
1993	.980	4291	1694	120	6105	161	0	10
1994	.983	3081	1196	76	4353	110	0	11
1995	.982	3853	1416	95	5364	120	0	13
1996	.979	4317	1702	128	6147	156	1★	12
1997	.980	4364	1592	123	6079	140	1★	19
1998	.983	4332	1646	106	6084	146	0	28
1999	.983	4294	1723	106	6123	156	0	20
2000	.978	4344	1746	134	6224	182	0	6

★Led League

Games Played by Position

CATCHER		THIRD BASE		FIRST BASE	
1. Bob Boone	961	1. Doug DeCinces	749	1. WALLY JOYNER	840
2. Bob Rodgers	895	2. Jack Howell	600	2. Rod Carew	720
3. Lance Parrish	386	3. Paul Schaaf	431	3. Jim Spencer	474
4. JORGE FABREGAS	316	4. Carney Lansford	424	4. J.T. Snow	333
5. Brian Downing	309	5. Ken McMullen	417	5. Lee Thomas	290
6. Terry Humphrey	255	6. Dave Chalk	399	6. DARIN ERSTAD	274
7. Tom Egan	231	7. Felix Torres	317	7. Joe Adcock	273
8. Elie Rodriguez	227	8. TROY GLAUS	308	8. Don Mincher	255
9. Tom Satriano	226	9. Aurelio Rodriguez	275	9. MO VAUGHN	219
10. Jeff Torborg	209	10. Ron Jackson	234	10. Bob Oliver	216
SHORTSTOP		SECOND BASE		OUTFIELD	
1. Jim Fregosi	1,367	1. Bobby Grich	1,098	1. TIM SALMON	939
2. Dick Schofield	1,073	2. Bobby Knoop	801	2. G. ANDERSON	853
3. GARY DISARCINA	1,069	3. Sandy Alomar	703	3. Brian Downing	702
4. Dave Chalk	324	4. Jerry Remy	432	4. Jim Edmonds	654
5. Joe Koppe	260	5. Billy Moran	365	5. Albie Pearson	589
6. Tim Foli	213	6. Johnny Ray	363	6. Gary Pettis	569
7. Rick Burleson	188	7. Rob Wilfong	323	7. Leroy Stanton	555
8. Leo Cardenas	150	8. Mark McLemore	235	8. Devon White	551
9. Bert Campaneris	149	9. Luis Sojo	203	9. Rick Reichardt	541
10. Rance Mulliniks	146	10. Damion Easley	199	10. Luis Polonia	468

All CAPS — Active

Highest Pct. By Position-100-or-More

	T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E
Position	PLAYER	PCT	YEAR	G	PO	A	E	TC						
Catcher	Lance Parrish	.997	1991	111	658	57	2	717						
First Base	Jim Spencer	.999	1973	125	994	74	1	1069						
Second Base	Bobby Grich	.997	1985	116	224	380	2	606						
Shortstop	Tim Lincecum	.985	1982	139	235	432	10	677						
Third Base	Carney Linstford	.983	1979	157	135	263	7	405						
Outfield	Brian Downing	1.000	1984	131	272	5	0	277						
		1.000	1982★	158	321	9	0	330						
Pitcher#	Tommy John	1.000	1983	34	16	39	0	55						
	Bert Blyleven	1.000	1989	33	14	38	0	52						

★A.L. Record Most Errorless Chances Accepted, Consecutive
50-or-more Total Chances

Angels Triple Plays

- June 26, 1970 at Kansas City... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Amos Otis; Chico Ruiz (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Billy Cowan (1b).
- June 27, 1972 at Minnesota... fly ball hit by Jim Nettles and ensuing rundown of runners originally at second (Steve Braun) and third (Harmon Killebrew), Jim Spencer (lf) to Ken McMullen (3b) to Sandy Alomar (2b) to Leo Cardenas (ss).
- July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Lee Stanton; Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
- July 23, 1977 at Minnesota... line drive hit by Lyman Bostock with runners being doubled off second (Jerry Terrell) and first (Mike Cabbage) bases; Rance Mulliniks (ss) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b).
- Sept. 8, 1996 at Minnesota... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Ron Coomer; Jack Howell (3b) to Rex Hudler (2b) to J.T. Snow (1b).
- July 5, 1997 vs. Seattle... deep fly hit by Rich Amaral with runners being doubled off second (Russ Davis) and first (Dan Wilson) bases; Garret Anderson (cf) to Gary DiSarcina (ss) to Darin Erstad (1b).

Opponents Triple Plays

- Sept. 28, 1963 at Boston... Felix Torres hit comebacker to Bob Heffner who started unique triple play; Heffner (p) to Frank Malzone (3b) to Ed Bressoud (ss) to Felix Mantilla (2b), who was covering first base.
- Aug. 18, 1966 at Minnesota... "around the horn" on ground ball hit by Frank Malzone; Rich Rollins (3b) to Cesar Tovar (2b) to Harmon Killebrew (1b).
- May 10, 1979 at Boston... line drive hit by Joe Rudi with runners being doubled off second (Rod Carew) and first (Don Baylor) bases; Jerry Remy (2b) to Rick Burleson (ss) to George Scott (1b).
- May 16, 1979 vs. Milwaukee... "around the horn" on a ground ball hit by Bobby Grich; Sal Bando (3b) to Paul Molitor (2b) to Cecil Cooper (1b).
- July 23, 1979 at Boston... line drive hit by Willie Aikens with runners being doubled off second (Dan Ford) and first (Don Baylor) bases; Rick Burleson (ss) to Carl Yastrzemski (1b).
- April 27, 1981 at Oakland... line drive hit by Don Baylor with runners being doubled off second (John Harris) and first (Ed Ott) bases; Rob Picciolo (ss) to Dave Revering (1b).
- Aug. 8, 1983 vs. Minnesota... line drive hit by Ron Jackson with runners doubled off second (Bobby Grich) and first (Reggie Jackson) bases; Gary Gaetti (3b) to John Castino (2b) to Kent Hrbek (1b).
- Aug. 25, 1992 at Baltimore... line drive hit by Gary Gaetti with runners being doubled off third (Tim Salmon) and first (Chad Curtis) bases; Leo Gomez (3b) to Randy Milligan (1b).



Brian Downing

Day-by-Day Best/Worst Records

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

GAME NO.	BEST RECORD	WORST RECORD	GAME NO.	BEST RECORD	WORST RECORD
1	1-0 ('21-'99)	0-1 ('19-'00)	82	49-33 ('4-'98)	30-52 ('69)
2	2-0 ('8-'98)	0-2 ('5-'00)	83	50-33 ('89, '95)	31-52 ('69, '80)
3	3-0 ('70, '91)	0-3 ('76, '92)	84	51-33 ('89, '95)	31-53 ('69)
4	4-0 ('70)	0-4 ('76, '92)	85	52-33 ('89, '95)	31-54 ('69)
5	5-0 ('70)	1-4 ('6-'92)	86	53-33 ('89, '95)	32-54 ('69)
6	5-1 ('70)	1-5 ('61)	87	54-33 ('95)	32-55 ('69)
7	5-2 ('5-'93)	1-6 ('61)	88	55-33 ('95)	33-55 ('69, '80)
8	6-2 ('70)	1-7 ('61)	89	56-33 ('95)	33-56 ('80)
9	6-2-1 ('74)	1-8 ('61)	90	56-34 ('95)	33-57 ('80)
10	7-2-1 ('74)	2-8 ('61)	91	56-35 ('95)	34-57 ('80)
11	8-3 ('79, '82, '87)	3-8 ('61)	92	57-35 ('95)	34-58 ('80)
12	9-3 ('79, '82)	4-8 ('4-'72)	93	57-36 ('95)	34-59 ('80)
13	10-3 ('79, '82)	4-9 ('61)	94	58-36 ('95)	34-60 ('80)
14	11-3 ('79)	4-10 ('61)	95	59-36 ('95)	34-61 ('80)
15	12-3 ('79)	5-10 ('61, '68, '76)	96	60-36 ('95)	35-61 ('80)
16	12-4 ('79, '93)	5-11 ('61, '76)	97	60-37 ('95)	36-61 ('80)
17	12-5 ('79, '82, '93)	5-12 ('61, '76)	98	61-37 ('95)	37-61 ('80)
18	13-5 ('82, '93)	6-12 ('76)	99	61-38 ('95)	37-62 ('80)
19	14-5 ('82)	6-13 ('76)	100	62-38 ('95)	37-63 ('80)
20	14-6 ('78, '82)	7-13 ('76)	101	63-38 ('95)	38-63 ('80)
21	15-6 ('82)	7-14 ('76)	102	64-38 ('95)	38-64 ('80)
22	15-7 ('82)	7-15 ('76)	103	64-39 ('95)	39-64 ('80)
23	16-7 ('82)	7-16 ('76)	104	64-40 ('95)	40-64 ('80)
24	16-8 ('82)	8-16 ('76)	105	64-41 ('95)	40-64-1 ('74)
25	17-8 ('82)	9-16 ('4-'94)	106	65-41 ('95)	41-65 ('69)
26	17-9 ('4-'95)	9-17 ('61, '69, '94)	107	66-41 ('95)	41-65-1 ('74)
27	18-9 ('70, '78, '95)	9-18 ('61, '94)	108	66-42 ('89, '95)	42-66 ('69)
28	18-10 ('70, '78, '95)	9-19 ('61)	109	66-43 ('89, '95)	43-66 ('74)
29	19-10 ('70)	10-19 ('61, '76)	110	67-43 ('89)	43-66-1 ('74)
30	20-10 ('70)	11-19 ('6-'90)	111	67-44 ('89, '95)	43-67-1 ('74)
31	21-10 ('70)	11-20 ('5-'90)	112	68-44 ('89)	43-68-1 ('74)
32	22-10 ('70)	11-21 ('4-'76)	113	68-45 ('89)	43-69-1 ('74)
33	22-11 ('70)	11-22 ('69, '76)	114	68-46 ('89)	44-69-1 ('74)
34	23-11 ('70)	11-23 ('69)	115	68-47 ('89)	45-69-1 ('74)
35	23-12 ('70)	11-24 ('69)	116	69-47 ('89)	45-70-1 ('74)
36	24-12 ('70)	11-25 ('69)	117	69-48 ('89)	45-71-1 ('74)
37	25-12 ('70)	11-26 ('69)	118	70-48 ('89)	46-71-1 ('74)
38	25-13 ('70, '82, '89)	11-27 ('69)	119	71-48 ('89)	46-72-1 ('74)
39	26-13 ('70, '82, '89)	11-28 ('69)	120	72-48 ('89)	47-72-1 ('74)
40	26-14 ('70, '82, '89)	12-28 ('69)	121	73-48 ('89)	48-72-1 ('74)
41	27-14 ('70, '82, '89)	13-28 ('69)	122	74-48 ('89)	48-73-1 ('74)
42	28-14 ('70)	13-29 ('69)	123	74-49 ('89)	48-74-1 ('74)
43	28-15 ('70, '82, '89)	14-29 ('69)	124	74-50 ('89)	49-75 ('80)
44	29-15 ('82, '89)	14-30 ('69)	125	75-50 ('89)	49-76 ('80)
45	29-16 ('82, '89)	15-30 ('69)	126	75-51 ('89)	50-76 ('80)
46	30-16 ('82, '89)	16-30 ('61, '64, '69)	127	76-51 ('89)	50-76-1 ('74)
47	31-16 ('82, '89)	16-31 ('69)	128	76-52 ('89)	50-77-1 ('74)
48	32-16 ('89)	16-32 ('69)	129	77-52 ('89)	50-78-1 ('74)
49	33-16 ('89)	16-33 ('69)	130	77-53 ('89)	50-79-1 ('74)
50	33-17 ('89)	16-34 ('69)	131	77-54 ('89)	51-80 ('99)
51	33-18 ('89)	17-34 ('69)	132	78-54 ('89)	51-81 ('99)
52	34-18 ('89)	17-35 ('69)	133	78-55 ('89)	51-82 ('99)
53	35-18 ('89)	18-35 ('69)	134	78-56 ('89)	52-82 ('80, '99)
54	35-19 ('89)	18-36 ('69)	135	78-57 ('99)	52-83 ('80, '99)
55	36-19 ('89)	19-36 ('69)	136	78-58 ('86, '89)	52-84 ('99)
56	36-20 ('89)	19-37 ('69)	137	79-58 ('86)	52-84-1 ('74)
57	36-21 ('89)	20-37 ('69)	138	80-58 ('86)	53-84-1 ('74)
58	36-22 ('89)	20-38 ('69)	139	80-59 ('86)	53-85-1 ('74)
59	36-23 ('89)	20-39 ('69)	140	81-59 ('86)	54-85-1 ('74)
60	36-24 ('79, '89)	21-39 ('61, '69, '80)	141	81-60 ('86)	55-85-1 ('74)
61	36-25 ('79, '89)	21-40 ('61, '69, '80)	142	82-60 ('86)	55-86-1 ('74)
62	36-26 ('79, '82, '89)	21-41 ('61)	143	83-60 ('86)	56-86-1 ('74)
63	37-26 ('79, '82, '89)	22-41 ('61)	144	84-60 ('86)	56-87-1 ('74)
64	38-26 ('79, '82, '89)	23-41 ('61, '69, '80)	145	85-60 ('86)	57-87-1 ('74)
65	39-26 ('79, '89)	23-42 ('61, '69, '80)	146	8-61 ('86)	58-87-1 ('74)
66	40-26 ('79)	23-43 ('69, '80)	147	86-61 ('86)	58-88-1 ('74)
67	40-27 ('79, '82)	23-44 ('69, '80)	148	87-61 ('86)	58-89-1 ('74)
68	41-27 ('79)	24-44 ('61, '69, '80)	149	88-61 ('86)	59-89-1 ('74)
69	41-28 ('4-'98)	24-45 ('61, '69, '80)	150	88-62 ('86)	60-89-1 ('74)
70	42-28 ('79, '82, '98')	24-46 ('69, '80)	151	88-63 ('86, '89)	61-89-1 ('74)
71	42-29 ('4-'98)	25-46 ('61, '69, '80)	152	89-63 ('86, '89)	61-90-1 ('74)
72	43-29 ('82, '98)	25-47 ('61, '69)	153	90-63 ('86)	61-91-1 ('74)
73	44-29 ('82, '98)	26-47 ('61, '69, '80)	154	90-64 ('86)	61-92-1 ('74)
74	45-29 ('82, '98')	26-48 ('69)	155	90-65 ('86)	61-93-1 ('74)
75	46-29 ('98)	27-48 ('69)	156	90-66 ('86)	62-93-1 ('74)
76	46-30 ('98)	28-48 ('61, '69, '80)	157	91-66 ('86)	63-93-1 ('74)
77	47-30 ('98)	28-49 ('69)	158	91-67 ('86)	63-94-1 ('74)
78	47-31 ('98)	28-50 ('69)	159	91-68 ('86)	64-94-1 ('74)
79	47-32 ('4-'98)	29-50 ('69)	160	91-69 ('82, '86)	65-95 ('80)
80	48-32 ('4-'98)	30-50 ('69, '80)	161	92-69 ('82, '86)	66-94-1 ('74)
81	49-32 ('89, '98)	30-51 ('69, '80)	162	93-69 ('82)	67-95 ('80)
			163		68-94-1 ('74)

Angels Day-by-Day Totals

T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E
YEAR	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.	SUN.	RECORD					
1961	6-9	12-14	8-13	4-16	14-14	17-6	9-19	70-91					
1962	7-2	9-16	19-6	10-7	12-14	12-14	17-17	86-76					
1963	7-7	9-9	15-19	5-11	8-16	14-11	12-18	70-91					
1964	5-9	14-11	18-9	7-5	10-17	12-13	16-16	82-80					
1965	8-8	14-8	13-18	4-8	14-12	14-11	8-22	75-87					
1966	8-9	11-9	12-12	7-10	14-10	15-11	13-21	80-82					
1967	11-8	11-19	13-7	2-5	18-8	11-16	18-14	84-77					
1968	9-12	9-13	7-18	5-9	13-13	10-14	14-16	67-95					
1969	10-5	9-16	13-13	5-8	11-19	10-14	13-16	71-91					
1970	9-4	13-14	14-12	9-8	13-13	9-16	19-9	86-76					
1971	6-9	11-11	11-13	8-15	14-11	12-12	14-15	76-86					
1972	5-10	11-12	13-10	8-6	10-16	14-12	14-14	75-80					
1973	9-4	11-13	17-8	7-13	11-14	14-12	10-19	79-83					
1974	7-10	8-15	14-12	4-8	14-14	12-15	9-20	68-94					
1975	7-9	9-15	11-13	9-5	8-18	14-15	14-14	72-89					
1976	10-7	12-11	11-12	9-9	8-16	14-14	12-17	76-86					
1977	9-10	11-11	10-12	7-9	12-14	10-16	15-16	74-88					
1978	5-12	9-14	11-11	15-2	16-12	15-14	16-10	87-75					
1979	11-5	10-14	11-15	8-9	13-12	20-6	15-13	88-74					
1980	8-10	12-10	12-12	5-13	14-13	8-17	6-20	65-95					
1981	9-6	9-8	7-9	6-4	6-10	6-12	8-10	51-59					
1982	11-4	12-13	10-13	11-10	17-9	16-10	16-10	93-69					
1983	8-15	11-11	12-12	6-9	11-15	12-15	10-15	70-92					
1984	8-13	15-10	11-14	7-8	13-12	15-10	12-14	81-81					
1985	11-9	10-12	12-12	10-8	14-12	15-11	18-8	90-72					
1986	12-8	17-8	15-8	8-10	11-15	17-8	12-13	92-70					
1987	9-12	13-11	15-8	6-10	9-17	11-15	12-14	75-87					
1988	8-11	7-16	11-13	9-8	16-11	10-16	14-12	75-87					
1989	8-10	13-10	14-11	9-10	16-10	13-13	18-7	91-71					
1990	11-9	15-9	11-15	8-9	12-13	11-14	12-13	80-82					
1991	10-9	15-10	11-12	10-7	7-19	15-11	13-13	81-81					
1992	7-10	8-18	9-16	8-9	14-12	16-10	10-15	72-90					
1993	4-12	9-15	13-12	7-11	12-15	13-13	13-13	71-91					
1994	2-10	8-9	9-9	5-8	8-11	8-10	7-11	47-68					
1995	9-8	12-9	8-14	11-6	11-11	11-11	16-8	78-67					
1996	7-13	9-15	11-12	7-11	14-11	9-17	13-12	70-91					
1997	10-8	13-11	10-14	9-10	14-11	14-12	14-12	84-78					
1998	12-5	11-11	15-11	10-9	11-14	11-15	15-12	85-77					
1999	6-11	11-15	12-13	9-8	12-13	9-18	11-14	70-92					
2000	9-9	13-12	11-14	8-8	18-8	13-13	10-16	82-80					
TOTALS	328-351	446-488	480-487	302-349	493-525	502-513	518-568	3069-3281					

NOTE: **Bold** denotes best record.

Angels by the Decade

YEARS	RECORD/PCT.	.500 -or- BETTER SEASONS
1961-1969	685-770 (.471)	3
1970-1979	781-831 (.484)	3
1980-1989	783-783 (.500)	5
1990-1999	738-817 (.475)	4
2000-	82-80 (.506)	1

Angels Month-by-Month Totals

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

YEAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.
1961	4-9	12-16	12-22	17-10	13-19	12-14	0-1
1962	7-9	17-11	17-13	16-13	18-14	11-16	—
1963	11-10	11-17	19-12	12-19	8-18	9-15	—
1964	6-7	10-22	19-12	19-12	14-15	12-11	2-1
1965	6-7	18-17	9-17	14-14	14-17	13-14	1-1
1966	7-6	16-14	16-15	15-14	13-17	12-15	1-1
1967	8-9	10-18	20-11	17-11	11-16	17-11	1-1
1968	8-10	14-15	15-12	11-18	13-22	6-18	—
1969	6-10	8-19	11-18	15-14	15-12	16-16	0-2
1970	13-7	17-10	13-14	15-14	16-13	11-18	1-0
1971	12-11	11-16	12-18	17-11	11-16	13-14	—
1972	5-8	13-15	13-14	13-16	13-14	17-11	1-2
1973	9-8	15-12	15-15	10-19	12-14	18-15	—
1974	11-11	12-15	9-20	9-18	11-17	14-13	2-0
1975	12-8	10-18	13-17	12-16	15-14	10-16	—
1976	5-12	14-18	12-15	14-14	13-15	16-11	2-1
1977	9-13	15-10	12-12	11-18	14-15	12-19	1-1
1978	14-7	11-14	15-15	16-14	14-13	16-12	1-0
1979	15-8	15-12	14-15	17-11	11-17	16-11	—
1980	8-10	11-15	6-21	12-16	14-15	14-14	0-4
1981	10-11	13-16	8-2	—	9-10	10-18	1-2
1982	15-7	16-11	14-12	13-14	17-12	15-13	3-0
1983	13-9	14-12	13-14	9-20	12-18	7-19	2-0
1984	15-11	11-14	15-12	12-14	13-16	15-14	—
1985	14-7	12-13	15-12	16-11	16-13	14-13	3-3
1986	13-8	10-17	17-10	15-11	19-10	17-10	1-4
1987	12-11	9-17	17-11	15-11	13-16	7-19	2-2
1988	10-13	9-19	15-11	19-8	15-14	7-20	0-2
1989	15-10	18-7	12-14	18-10	15-14	12-16	1-0
1990	8-11	15-14	15-13	12-16	16-12	12-15	2-1
1991	10-10	16-11	15-12	11-15	11-18	15-13	3-2
1992	11-10	10-17	11-17	14-13	13-16	10-16	3-1
1993	13-6	14-15	10-17	11-17	11-17	10-18	2-1
1994	9-16	14-13	10-17	11-16	3-6	—	—
1995	2-2	18-11	14-13	20-7	13-17	10-16	1-1
1996	13-12	13-14	15-14	10-16	11-18	8-17	—
1997	12-12	16-12	13-15	19-9	14-15	10-15	—
1998	15-11	12-15	22-6	9-18	18-12	9-15	—
1999	11-12	13-15	11-15	8-17	8-21	16-12	3-0
2000	13-13	14-13	14-12	16-12	11-15	14-14	0-1
TOTALS	410-382	527-580	548-557	540-547	521-603	483-577	40-35

NOTE: Bold denotes best record.

Angels vs. Divisions

YEAR	VS. EAST			HOME	VS. CENTRAL		TOTAL	HOME	VS. WEST		TOTAL
	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL		ROAD	TOTAL		HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	
1969	22-17	13-26	35-43					21-21	15-27	36-48	
1970	21-18	20-19	41-37					22-20	23-19	45-39	
1971	22-17	15-24	37-41					13-29	26-16	39-45	
1972	19-17	15-21	34-38					25-19	16-23	41-42	
1973	18-18	16-20	34-38					25-20	20-25	45-45	
1974	13-23	14-22	27-45					23-22	18-27	41-49	
1975	17-19	18-17	35-36					18-27	19-26	37-53	
1976	17-19	14-22	31-41					21-24	24-21	45-45	
1977	17-19	17-19	34-38					22-23	18-27	40-50	
1978	20-16	15-21	35-37					30-15	22-23	52-38	
1979	25-17	16-26	41-43					24-15	23-16	47-31	
1980	9-33	16-24	25-57					21-18	19-20	40-38	
1981	19-13	13-14	32-27					7-15	12-17	19-32	
1982	23-19	21-21	44-40					29-10	20-19	49-29	
1983	20-22	18-24	38-46					15-24	17-22	32-46	
1984	19-23	23-19	42-42					18-21	21-18	39-39	
1985	28-14	17-25	45-39					21-16	24-17	45-33	
1986	23-20	21-20	44-40					27-12	21-18	48-30	
1987	20-22	16-26	36-48					18-21	21-18	39-39	
1988	19-23	20-22	39-45					16-23	20-19	36-42	
1989	30-12	20-22	50-34					22-17	19-20	41-37	
1990	23-19	19-23	42-42					19-20	19-20	38-40	
1991	23-19	21-21	44-40					17-22	20-19	37-41	
1992	24-18	14-28	38-46					17-22	17-22	34-44	
1993	24-18	12-30	36-48					20-19	15-24	35-43	
1994	8-18	11-13	19-31	9-13	8-7	17-20		6-9	5-8	11-17	
1995	13-15	15-14	28-29	13-11	16-7	31-18		13-7	6-13	19-20	
1996	19-12	11-19	30-31	16-15	9-21	25-36		8-11	7-13	15-24	
1997	16-12	9-18	25-30	17-11	13-14	30-25		12-5	13-5	25-11	
1998	13-15	14-13	27-28	13-14	16-12	29-26		10-8	9-9	19-17	
1999	11-15	9-21	20-36	13-15	11-13	24-28		11-7	9-9	20-16	
2000	17-13	11-14	28-27	13-10	12-16	25-26		9-10	8-11	17-21	
Totals	612-575	504-668	1116-1243	94-89	87-80	181-179		580-553	546-591	1116-1144	

** 1997 Interleague Play vs. NL West: 4-12 (0-4 vs. LA, 1-3 vs. SF, 2-2 vs. SD, 1-3 vs. COL)

** 1998 Interleague Play vs. NL West: 10-6 (3-1 vs. LA, 1-2 vs. SF, 1-2 vs. SD, 3-0 vs. COL, 2-1 vs. ARI)

** 1999 Interleague Play vs. NL West: 6-12 (2-4 vs. LA, 1-2 vs. SF, 0-3 vs. SD, 2-1 vs. COL, 1-2 vs. ARI)

** 2000 Interleague Play vs. NL West: 12-6 (4-2 vs. LA, 2-1 vs. SF, 2-1 vs. SD, 3-0 vs. COL, 1-2 vs. ARI)

3-Game

4-Game

	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
BALTIMORE	6	W	H	May 28-30, 1993		0	W	H	—
	10	L	H	Sept. 17-19, 1999		0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—		0	W	R	—
	9	L	R	July 23-25, 1999		1	L	R	Sept. 24-26, 1995
BOSTON	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	11	W	H	April 6-8, 1998		0	W	H	—
	10	L	H	July 31-Aug. 2, 1998		1	L	H	June 12-15, 1980
	1	W	R	April 29-May 1, 1974		1	W	R	May 18-20, 1962
	12	L	R	Aug. 27-29, 1999		1	L	R	Aug. 19-20, 1967
CHICAGO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	6	W	H	June 17-19, 1996		1	W	H	Sept. 28-Oct 1, 1970
	7	L	H	April 7-9, 1992		1	L	H	Sept. 22-25, 1983
	4	W	R	May 19-21, 1995		1	W	R	July 28-31, 1988
	9	L	R	Sept. 1-3, 2000		3	L	R	Sept. 8-11, 1983
CLEVELAND	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	10	W	H	April 20-22, 1993		2	W	H	May 13-16, 1982
	9	L	H	Aug. 9-11, 1999		0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	June 1-3, 1984		2	W	R	July 28-30, 1997
	3	L	R	Aug. 4-6, 2000		6	L	R	Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1999
COLORADO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	2	W	H	July 7-9, 2000		0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—		0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—		0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—		0	L	R	—
DETROIT	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	5	W	H	Aug. 10-12, 1988		3	W	H	April 19-22, 1996
	8	L	H	Aug. 16-18, 1993		0	L	H	—
	3	W	R	June 16-18, 1969		1	W	R	July 13-16, 1995
	11	L	R	July 30-Aug. 1, 1996		1	L	R	July 1-4, 1968
KANSAS CITY	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	5	W	H	June 12-14, 1992		0	W	H	—
	7	L	H	Sept. 15-17, 1995		3	L	H	May 6-9, 1996
	6	W	R	June 10-12, 1996		0	W	R	—
	5	L	R	June 9-11, 1989		0	L	R	—
MILWAUKEE	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	9	W	H	May 16-18, 1997		0	W	H	—
	4	L	H	Sept. 19-21, 1988		0	L	H	—
	2	W	R	July 7-9, 1996		1	W	R	July 27-30, 1995
	5	L	R	May 9-11, 1997		0	L	R	—
MINNESOTA	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	10	W	H	May 3-5, 1996		0	W	H	—
	6	L	H	Aug. 6-8, 1996		0	L	H	Sept. 22-25, 1988
	9	W	R	May 23-25, 2000		1	W	R	July 17-19, 1964
	7	L	R	June 3-5, 1996		2	L	R	Sept. 27-30, 1993
NEW YORK	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	7	W	H	May 23-25, 1995		0	W	H	—
	6	L	H	May 4-6, 1990		2	L	H	July 21-24, 1994
	4	W	R	May 11-13, 1999		0	W	R	—
	6	L	R	Aug. 29-31, 1995		5	L	R	July 22-25, 1993
OAKLAND	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	7	W	H	June 25-27, 1999		4	W	H	June 19-22, 1997
	6	L	H	July 3-5, 1998		2	L	H	April 13-16, 1981
	5	W	R	April 30-May 2, 1996		1	W	R	July 10-13, 1997
	9	L	R	Sept. 25-27, 2000		2	L	R	April 18-20, 1980
SAN DIEGO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	0	W	H	—		0	W	H	—
	1	L	H	July 18-20, 1999		0	L	H	—
	0	W	R	—		0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—		0	L	R	—
SEATTLE	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	3	W	H	June 16-18, 1998		1	W	H	Aug. 7-10, 1986
	2	L	H	Aug. 2-4, 1994		0	L	H	—
	4	W	R	April 9-11, 1991		1	W	R	Apr. 25-28, 1985
	0	L	R	—		0	L	R	—
TAMPA BAY	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	1	W	H	Sept. 20-22, 1999		0	W	H	—
	0	L	H	—		0	L	H	—
	1	W	R	April 24-26, 1998		0	W	R	—
	0	L	R	—		0	L	R	—
TEXAS	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	11	W	H	Sept. 22-24, 2000		0	W	H	—
	3	L	H	June 28-30, 1999		0	L	H	—
	6	W	R	Sept. 19-21, 1997		0	W	R	—
	5	L	R	July 5-7, 1991		3	L	R	June 23-25, 1978
TORONTO	TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME		TOT.	W/L	H/R	LAST TIME
	3	W	H	Sept. 3-5, 1993		0	W	H	—
	2	L	H	May 31-June 2, 1993		0	L	H	—
	4	W	R	May 4-6, 1989		0	W	R	—
	7	L	R	June 15-17, 1999		2	L	R	July 3-6, 1992

Marathons in Angels History

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

DATE	OPPONENT	H/A	INNINGS	SCORE	WINNER	LOSER
4/13/82	Seattle	H	20	4-3	Sanchez	Nelson
7/ 9/71	Oakland	A	20	0-1	Knowles	Queen
9/21/89	Cleveland	A	17	4-5	Bailes	Monteleone
9/10/88	Texas	A	17	2-3	VandeBerg	Cook
5/31/66	Cleveland	H	17	5-7	Hargan	Chance
7/ 6/90	Milwaukee	A	16	9-8	Minton	Edens
7/22/89	Detroit	H	16	5-4	Petry	Hudson
7/ 7/86	Milwaukee	A	16	3-1	Forster	Plesac
4/ 8/82	Oakland	A	16	8-6	Sanchez	Jones
7/24/78	Cleveland	A	16	5-4	Griffin	Kern
9/22/75	Chicago	H	16	3-0	Kirkwood	Gossage
7/ 8/72	Boston	H	16	4-3	Barber	Lee
8/ 1/71	Detroit	A	16	3-4	Niekro	Allen
5/11/70	Boston	H	16	2-1	LaRoche	Brett
4/24/64	Cleveland	H	16	2-5	McMahon	Fowler
8/ 3/63	Chicago	H	16	6-5	Foytack	Fisher
9/ 7/97	Detroit	A	15	5-4	Hasegawa	Dishman
9/27/96	Texas	A	15	4-3	Harris	Whiteside
9/ 2/92	Cleveland	H	15	3-2	Lewis	Lilliquist
9/13/86	Chicago	A	15	3-2	Lucas	Dawley
6/ 4/85	Baltimore	A	15	6-5	Ciburn	Dixon
4/30/85	Boston	H	15	3-2	Ciburn	Ojeda
6/12/83	Toronto	H	15	5-6	Clarke	C. Brown
8/ 7/80	Minnesota	H	15	4-2	Hassler	Williams
8/27/76	New York	H	15	0-5	Jackson	Monge
7/28/76	Kansas City	H	15	2-3	Gura	Kirkwood
8/19/75	Milwaukee	H	15	5-4	Scott	Austin
6/14/74	Boston	H	15	4-3	Raziano	Tiant
6/14/71	Boston	H	15	3-4	Lyle	Fisher
8/21/68	Baltimore	H	15	3-4	Brabender	Pattin
6/ 6/64	New York	H	15	0-2	Stafford	Smith
4/24/63	Detroit	A	15	3-4	Anderson	Grba
4/13/63	Chicago	H	15	1-0	Navarro	Peters
6/13/97	San Diego	A	14	7-8	Bochtler	Hasegawa
5/ 8/96	Kansas City	H	14	1-3	Pichardo	Eichhorn
7/11/93	New York	H	14	3-2	Linton	Monteleone
5/24/93	Seattle	A	14	3-4	Henry	Crim
8/ 9/92	Chicago	H	14	8-12	Pall	Bailes
9/10/89	Boston	H	14	2-1	McClure	Lamp
6/21/89	Toronto	H	14	1-6	Minton	Henke
9/10/86	Cleveland	A	14	7-6	Finley	Yett
6/28/85	Kansas City	A	14	4-5	Quisenberry	Corbett
6/26/84	Texas	A	14	3-2	Kison	Jones
9/14/83	Kansas City	H	14	0-1	Armstrong	Steirer
8/24/83	Milwaukee	A	14	0-1	Staton	Hassler
7/12/83	Detroit	A	14	4-5	Bailey	Witt
7/13/80	Oakland	H	14	5-4	Montague	Hamilton
8/10/79	Seattle	H	14	6-8	Stein	LaRoche
8/20/78	Baltimore	H	14	1-0	Griffin	Stanhouse
10/2/76	Oakland	A	14	8-9	Fingers	Verhoeven
9/13/76	Texas	A	14	6-2	Drago	Bacsik
5/30/76	Kansas City	H	14	2-3	Mingori	Drago
8/ 6/70	Minnesota	A	14	1-2	Doyle	Doyle
6/11/69	Baltimore	A	14	7-5	Borbon	Richert
6/24/66	Baltimore	H	14	5-4	Sanford	Fisher
6/11/66	Kansas City	H	14	4-3	Sanford	Krausse
4/12/66	Chicago	A	14	2-3	Pizarro	Brunet
9/15/65	Chicago	H	14	2-1	Sukla	Fisher
9/ 6/63	Kansas City	H	14	4-3	Osinski	Bowstfield
9/ 9/62	Baltimore	A	14	3-4	Wilhelm	Navarro
7/23/62	Baltimore	H	14	6-5	Chance	Hall
6/25/61	Baltimore	H	14	8-9	Hall	Kline

Angels in Extra Innings

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Overall Record: 303-291 Home Record: 160-157 Road Record: 143-134

YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1961	2-5	3-4	5-9	1981	3-0	1-4	4-4
1962	6-5	4-4	10-9	1982	6-2	2-3	8-5
1963	5-3	6-4	11-7	1983	3-9	5-5	8-14
1964	2-4	8-1	10-5	1984	4-5	6-5	10-10
1965	5-3	2-4	7-7	1985	7-1	4-2	11-3
1966	6-6	3-2	9-8	1986	4-1	3-4	7-5
1967	3-2	2-5	5-7	1987	7-5	2-8	9-13
1968	5-4	4-0	9-4	1988	3-6	7-2	10-8
1969	4-5	3-1	7-6	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1970	6-4	3-3	9-7	1990	6-2	4-3	10-5
1971	2-4	7-6	9-10	1991	2-7	0-2	2-9
1972	8-2	1-1	9-3	1992	4-3	4-5	8-8
1973	4-7	7-4	11-11	1993	4-3	0-5	4-8
1974	2-3	1-3	3-6	1994	2-6	2-1	4-7
1975	4-7	3-3	7-10	1995	2-4	4-1	6-5
1976	6-7	7-5	13-12	1996	4-2	4-5	8-7
1977	3-3	5-3	8-6	1997	4-3	1-5	5-8
1978	5-3	5-2	10-5	1998	2-3	4-3	6-6
1979	2-3	2-1	4-4	1999	3-4	1-4	4-8
1980	4-6	2-4	6-10	2000	2-2	7-5	9-7

Angels Longest Winning Streaks

#G	Year	Opponents	Dates		
11	1964	(Wash. 5, Cle. 3, K.C. 3)	June 16	—	June 26
10	1979	(Min. 5, Oak. 5)	April 11	—	April 21
10	1997	(Sea. 2, Oak. 4, Tex. 2, Det. 2)	July 5	—	July 17
9	1998	(Min. 1, K.C. 2, Sea. 2, Col. 3, Ari. 1)	May 31	—	June 9
8	1987	(K.C. 1, Tex. 3, Chi. 3, Cle. 1)	June 21	—	June 29
8	1995	(Cle. 2, Mil. 4, Sea. 2)	July 25	—	Aug. 2
7	1961	(Chi. 1, K.C. 3, Min. 2, Det. 1)	July 2	—	July 7
7	1966	(Chi. 2, Min. 3, K.C. 2)	June 13	—	June 18
7	1967	(Chi. 2, Min. 4, Bos. 1)	July 17	—	July 25
7	1971	(Chi. 2, K.C. 2, Min. 3)	April 12	—	April 18
7	1982	(Sea. 4, Min. 3)	April 13	—	April 19
7	1983	(Cle. 4, N.Y. 3)	May 22	—	May 29
7	1986	(Bal. 1, N.Y. 2, Det. 4)	Aug. 24	—	Aug. 31
7	1988	(Tor. 1, Cle. 4, Det. 2)	July 6	—	July 15
7	1988	(Oak. 1, Chi. 4, Sea. 2)	July 27	—	Aug. 2
7	1989	(Tor. 1, Det. 4, Oak. 2)	July 18	—	July 25
7	1990	(Cle. 2, Tor. 2, Mil. 3)	May 21	—	May 27
7	1995	(Min. 1, Chi. 3, N.Y. 3)	May 18	—	May 25
7	1996	(Tor. 2, Det. 4, Mil. 1)	April 17	—	April 24
7	1996	(Cle. 1, K.C. 3, Tor. 3)	June 9	—	June 15
7	1997	(Chi. 2, Bal. 2, Mil. 3)	June 12	—	June 18

Angels Longest Losing Streaks

#G	Year	Opponents	Dates		
13	1988-89	(Mil. 5, Min. 7, Tex. 1)	Sept. 19	—	April 4
11	1974	(Tex. 1, Oak. 4, Cle. 3, Bal. 3)	June 30	—	July 10
11	1992	(Sea. 1, Min. 3, Tor. 4, Cle. 2, Det. 1)	June 28	—	July 9
11	1999	(L.A. 2, S.D. 3, Tex. 2, Bal. 3, T.B. 1)	July 16	—	July 26
10	1963	(Det. 1, Bal. 3, Wash. 4, N.Y. 2)	June 30	—	July 12
10	1969	(N.Y. 4, Bos. 3, Det. 3)	May 16	—	May 25
10	1993	(Cle. 2, Bos. 3, N.Y. 4, Oak. 1)	July 17	—	July 26
9	1961	(N.Y. 3, Chi. 5, K.C. 1)	June 11	—	June 16
9	1987	(N.Y. 4, Bal. 2, Tor. 3)	May 22	—	May 31
9	1995	(Bal. 3, N.Y. 3, Bos. 3)	Aug. 25	—	Sept. 3
9	1995	(Chi. 1, K.C. 3, Oak. 3, Tex. 2)	Sept. 13	—	Sept. 23
9	1999	(Tor. 2, Bos. 3, Cle. 4)	Aug. 24	—	Sept. 2
8	1961	(Chi. 2, Det. 5, Wash. 1)	April 15	—	April 27
8	1982	(Tex. 2, K.C. 3, Bal. 2, Cle. 1)	June 30	—	July 7
8	1994	(N.Y. 4, Oak. 2, Tex. 2)	July 21	—	July 29

Games of 13-or-More Runs Scored

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

RECORD: 88-97

HOME/ROAD: 89/96

HOME RECORD: 42-47

ROAD RECORD: 46-50

SHUTOUTS: 5-4

Team Breakdown

TEAM	H/R	W-L	RECORD	
			HOME	ROAD
BALTIMORE ORIOLES	6/6	4-8	1-5	3-3
BOSTON RED SOX	6/9	6-9	2-4	4-5
CHICAGO WHITE SOX	11/9	9-11	6-5	3-6
CLEVELAND INDIANS	5/7	5-7	2-3	3-4
COLORADO ROCKIES	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0
DETROIT TIGERS	10/9	8-11	6-4	2-7
KANSAS CITY ROYALS	6/5	4-7	2-4	2-3
LOS ANGELES DODGERS	1/0	0-1	0-1	0-0
MILWAUKEE BREWERS	3/5	3-5	1-2	2-3
MINNESOTA TWINS	5/10	9-6	2-3	7-3
NEW YORK YANKEES	7/3	5-5	4-3	1-2
OAKLAND ATHLETICS	9/7	7-9	4-5	3-4
KANSAS CITY ATHLETICS	3/4	4-3	2-1	2-2
SAN DIEGO PADRES	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0
SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0
SEATTLE PILOTS	0/0	0-0	0-0	0-0
SEATTLE MARINERS	6/6	5-7	3-3	2-4
TEXAS RANGERS	4/7	7-4	1-2	6-2
WASHINGTON SENATORS	4/1	4-1	3-1	1-0
TORONTO BLUE JAYS	2/5	5-2	2-0	3-2

Angels

DATE	H/R	SCORE	OPP
7/21/61	H	16-5	WAS
9/28/61	H	13-4	WAS
5/ 6/62	H	15-7	BAL
6/10/62	H	14-6	KC
6/28/62	R	19-7	BOS
4/29/63	H	13-8	WAS
6/10/63	R	13-3	KC
8/23/63	R	17-0	WAS
7/25/64	R	18-2	KC
6/12/65	H	13-3	NY
4/30/66	R	16-9	BOS
5/ 4/66	H	13-2	KC
8/23/67	R	16-5	CLE
6/17/69	R	13-1	MIN
7/28/73	R	19-8	KC
9/23/73	R	15-7	MIN
4/12/74	H	15-1	CHI
4/30/74	R	16-6	BOS
7/31/74	H	14-4	CHI
6/11/75	R	14-7	DET
5/ 7/78	H	16-3	CLE
8/10/78	R	16-5	OAK
9/10/78	H	13-3	KC
9/14/78	R	16-1	TEX
4/21/79	H	13-1	OAK
7/ 1/79	R	14-2	KC
7/ 4/79	H	17-6	OAK
8/25/79	R	24-2	TOR
4/23/80	R	17-0	MIN
5/14/80	R	13-7	CLE
6/20/80	R	20-2	BOS
5/ 9/81	H	15-1	DET
6/ 3/81	R	17-6	TOR
7/16/82	R	15-0	CLE

Opponents

DATE	H/R	SCORE	OPP
5/13/61	R	13-6	MIN
5/25/61	H	13-5	CLE
8/31/61	H (1)	17-3	KC
9/ 4/61	R (2)	13-7	KC
9/ 5/61	R (2)	13-12	KC
4/27/62	R	13-4	DET
4/29/62	R	13-6	DET
5/13/62	H	15-6	CHI
5/12/63	R	14-2	CHI
7/ 4/64	R	13-5	BOS
6/ 2/65	H	13-0	WAS
6/28/66	H	15-3	DET
6/ 6/67	H	16-4	BAL
7/ 4/68	R	13-10	DET
5/ 4/69	H	15-1	KC
6/28/70	R	13-1	KC
8/29/70	R	14-1	CLE
5/22/71	H	13-0	CHI
8/12/73	R	14-8	BOS
9/ 2/73	R	13-3	CHI
6/18/75	R	13-0	KC
5/15/76	H	15-5	MIN
8/ 8/76	R	13-8	OAK
8/14/77	R	15-3	NY
5/31/78	R	17-2	CHI
4/ 6/79	R	14-6	SEA
6/23/79	H	13-4	KC
6/28/79	R	14-4	TEX
8/22/79	H	13-3	CLE
9/17/79	R	16-4	KC
5/23/80	H	13-9	KC
6/ 8/80	H	13-8	BAL
6/12/80	H	13-2	BOS
7/21/80	H	14-3	DET

Games of 13-or-More Runs Scored

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Angels

DATE	H/R	SCORE	OPP
7/28/82	H	13-1	OAK
8/21/82	H	13-1	DET
4/27/83	H	13-3	DET
5/ 4/83	R	16-8	BAL
8/ 2/84	H	14-2	MIN
9/ 7/84	R	16-8	CHI
7/ 5/85	H	13-4	BOS
7/ 8/86	R	14-3	MIL
8/ 5/86	R	13-1	MIN
8/29/86	H	13-12	DET
9/18/86	H	18-3	KC
6/28/87	R	13-3	CHI
4/12/88	H	15-6	CHI
6/27/88	H	16-7	MIN
7/30/88	R	15-14	CHI
8/16/88	R	15-6	NY
8/28/88	H	13-2	NY
4/ 9/89	H	13-5	SEA
7/13/89	R	13-5	BAL
7/31/90	R	13-2	MIN
4/13/91	R	15-9	MIN
4/12/92	H	13-9	MIL
7/27/93	H	15-8	OAK
8/15/93	R	14-2	SEA
9/15/93	H	15-1	SEA
4/15/94	H	14-13	TOR
5/11/94	R	13-1	TEX
7/18/94	H	13-4	BOS
7/30/94	R	14-4	TEX
5/18/95	R	15-9	MIN
5/25/95	H	15-2	NY
6/23/95	R	14-4	SEA
6/29/95	R	20-4	TEX
7/ 4/95	H	14-0	TOR
7/16/95	R	13-6	DET
7/22/95	H	13-3	DET
7/23/95	H	13-2	DET
7/28/95	R	13-6	MIL
5/10/96	H	13-8	CLE
6/19/96	H	14-2	CHI
8/25/96	R	13-0	BAL
8/29/96	H	14-3	NY
5/12/97	H	16-8	CHI
5/21/97	H	18-3	SEA
5/28/97	R	14-10	OAK
7/11/97	R	14-4	OAK
6/13/98	R	18-6	TEX
8/20/98	H	13-2	DET
9/ 2/98	R	13-5	CLE
4/12/99	R	13-5	TEX
9/ 7/99	H	14-1	CHI
10/2/99	H	15-3	TEX
4/18/00	R	16-10	TOR
9/23/00	R	15-4	TEX

Opponents

DATE	H/R	SCORE	OPP
7/26/80	R	14-4	CLE
7/31/80	R	15-6	DET
8/28/80	R	13-8	BAL
5/23/81	H	15-4	CHI
7/22/83	H	13-11	DET
7/30/83	H (1)	13-8	OAK
7/21/84	H	16-4	BOS
4/12/85	R	15-6	OAK
4/23/85	H	14-9	OAK
7/22/85	R	16-3	MIL
8/21/85	H	13-10	NY
8/24/85	H	13-2	DET
8/26/85	H	17-3	BAL
9/ 3/85	R	14-8	DET
5/ 9/86	H	16-5	MIL
5/12/87	R	15-2	DET
8/ 6/87	R	15-4	SEA
8/ 7/87	R	14-0	SEA
8/15/87	H	13-3	OAK
7/30/88	R	14-15	CHI
5/13/89	R	13-5	BOS
4/20/90	R	13-1	MIN
5/16/90	R	13-5	MIL
7/ 8/90	R	20-7	MIL
7/25/90	R	13-3	OAK
8/ 9/90	H	14-3	BOS
6/15/91	R	13-3	BOS
5/29/92	H	14-2	CLE
6/25/92	R	13-4	SEA
9/ 8/92	H	14-2	OAK
5/10/93	H	13-3	MIN
6/ 8/93	R	14-6	TOR
6/17/93	H	18-2	TEX
4/15/94	H	13-14	TOR
4/27/94	H	13-1	BAL
7/ 1/94	R	14-7	BAL
8/ 6/94	H	16-10	CHI
4/ 2/96	H	15-9	MIL
5/15/96	R	17-6	BOS
5/20/96	R	13-1	BAL
5/27/96	H	16-5	NY
6/ 2/96	H	14-1	BAL
6/ 5/96	R	14-3	MIN
6/27/96	H	18-2	OAK
7/ 5/96	R	16-8	OAK
7/18/96	H	15-3	SEA
8/ 1/96	R	13-5	DET
8/ 8/96	H	13-5	MIN
8/10/96	H	18-3	KC
8/20/96	R	17-6	NY
8/31/96	H	14-3	NY
4/11/97	R	15-3	CLE
5/19/97	H	13-4	SEA
7/31/97	H	14-12	CHI
5/ 5/98	H	13-11	TOR
6/15/99	R	2-13	TOR
6/30/99	R	4-18	TEX
7/17/99	H	3-13	LA
8/ 7/99	H	3-14	BOS
8/31/99	R	12-14	CLE
5/12/00	H	11-13	TEX
9/ 2/00	R	6-13	CHI
9/ 3/00	R	12-13	CHI
9/30/00	H	9-21	SEA

Angels Stealing Home

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1963 — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)
 1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)
 1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)
 Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)
 Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)
 1966 — Jim Fregosi vs. Washington (Sept. 3)
 Paul Schaal vs. Washington (Sept. 3)
 1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23)
 1972 — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)
 1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12)
 Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game)
 Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)
 John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)
 Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)
 Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1)

1976 — Dave Collins vs. Detroit (Aug. 30)
 1977 — Bobby Bonds at Toronto (Aug. 15)
 1979 — Bob Clark at Toronto (Aug. 24)
 1981 — Rod Carew at Seattle (April 12)
 1985 — Gary Pettis at Seattle (April 28)
 Gary Pettis vs. Texas (June 11)
 1989 — Devon White vs. Boston (Sept. 9)★
 1992 — Luis Polonia at Seattle (June 26)
 Luis Polonia at New York (Aug. 21)
 1994 — Chris Turner at Boston (July 5)
 1995 — Rex Hudler vs. Detroit (July 21)
 1997 — Tony Phillips at Seattle (June 28)

★ Stole for cycle

Angels Home Rainouts

Dodger Stadium

- 1 — April 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
- 2 — September 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)
- 3 — April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday—Opening Night)
- 4 — September 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday—Day)
- 5 — September 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

Anaheim Stadium

- 6 — April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season—Tuesday Night)
- 7 — April 8, 1976, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)
- 8 — September 5, 1978, vs. Texas (Tuesday Night)
- 9 — April 19, 1981, vs. Minnesota (Easter Sunday)
- 10 — April 19, 1983, vs. Oakland (Tuesday Night)
- 11 — April 20, 1983, vs. Oakland (Wednesday Night)
- 12 — April 28, 1983, vs. Detroit (Thursday Night)
- 13 — September 24, 1986, vs. Cleveland (Wednesday Night)
- 14 — April 14, 1988, vs. Chicago (Thursday Day)
- 15 — June 16, 1995, vs. Chicago (Friday Night)

Also had power blackout April 21, 1977, vs Chicago (Thursday Night)

Angels at the All-Star Break

YEAR	W-L	POS	GBL	YEAR	W-L	POS	GBL
1961	35-51	T8th	-20 1/2	1981★	31-29	4th	-6
1962	45-37	3rd	-2 1/2	1982	49-37	1st	+1
1963	41-46	7th	-12	1983	42-36	2nd	-2
1964	37-44	7th	-13 1/2	1984	44-42	3rd	+1
1965	41-44	6th	-13 1/2	1985	52-35	1st	+6
1966	46-39	4th	-11	1986	48-39	1st	+1 1/2
1967	45-40	4th	-4 1/2	1987	46-43	4th	-3
1968	39-43	6th	-15 1/2	1988	41-46	T4th	-12 1/2
1969	36-58	6th	-22	1989	52-33	1st	+1 1/2
1970	51-35	2nd	-5	1990	41-43	4th	-11
1971	42-50	4th	-16 1/2	1991	44-37	3rd	-2
1972★	40-52	5th	-16 1/2	1992	35-52	7th	-18
1973	48-48	T4th	-7	1993	43-43	T4th	-2
1974	39-59	6th	-17	1994★	38-51	3rd	-5
1975	40-51	6th	-17	1995★	39-30	T1st	—
1976	35-52	6th	-18 1/2	1996	43-45	T3rd	-8 1/2
1977	42-46	5th	-11	1997	44-42	2nd	-4 1/2
1978	46-40	1st	+1	1998	49-37	1st	+1 1/2
1979	55-38	1st	+2	1999	41-45	4th	-6 1/2
1980	29-48	7th	-16 1/2	2000	47-41	3rd	-5

★Players strikes from April 5 - 14, 1972, June 12 - July 31, 1981, Aug. 12, 1994 through remainder of season and April 2 - 24, 1995.

Edison International Field

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Renovations to Anaheim Stadium began Oct. 1, 1996, reverting the 30-year old structure back to a baseball-only facility. On Sept. 15, 1997, the renovated stadium's new name was announced: **Edison International Field of Anaheim**. The new name coincides with a 20-year sponsorship agreement between Anaheim Sports, Inc. and Edison International, a corporation based in Rosemead, California, that is a world leader in energy production, distribution, research, technology, capital financing and the marketing of consumer products and services. Total cost for the stadium renovation was estimated at \$100 million and the project was completed in time for the Anaheim Angels Opening Day, April 1, 1998.

Anaheim Stadium had been the home of the Angels since their move from Los Angeles following the 1965 season. The stadium opened April 9, 1966, as the California Angels hosted the San Francisco Giants in an exhibition game. The franchise's first American League game was April 19, 1966 vs. the Chicago White Sox. The Los Angeles Angels played at Wrigley Field in 1961 and Chavez Ravine from 1962-65.

The original Anaheim Stadium seated 43,204 (later 43,250). The stadium underwent construction in 1979-80 for additional seating to accommodate the Los Angeles Rams of the NFL. Upon completion in 1981, the stadium seated 65,158 (later 64,593) for baseball. The Rams left Anaheim for St. Louis, MO in 1995. The new Edison Field has a seating capacity of approximately 45,050 for the Anaheim Angels.

Edison International Field Ground Rules

- Ball striking any forward-facing green padded dugout or photographer well railing is considered a live ball.
- Ball going in, through or over any dugout photographer well is considered dead.
 1. Pitched ball is one (1) base.
 2. Thrown ball is two (2) bases.
- Ball striking guy-wires that support the backstop is considered dead.
 1. Batted ball is dead.
 2. Pitched ball is one (1) base.
 3. Thrown ball is two (2) bases.
- Foul poles and attached screen (yellow) are in fair territory. Ball striking either the pole or attached screen is a home run.
- Batted ball in fair territory getting stuck under the tarp, or field wall pads, is considered dead.
 1. Dead ball, two (2) bases.

Edison International Field

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Other unique features of the new Edison Field include terraced bullpens in the outfield, widened concourses, new restroom and concession areas, a spacious and modernized press box and broadcast booths, family-oriented seating sections (The Nestle Family Zone), state-of-the-art club-level and dugout-level suites, the Pepsi Perfect Game Pavilion (a youth-oriented interactive game area) and landscaped courtyards (with statues in remembrance of Gene Autry and Michelle Carew).

In addition, the new Edison Field includes three full-service restaurants: The KnotHole Club (a sports bar located at the club level down the right field line); The Diamond Club (an upscale restaurant with outdoor seating on the field level behind home plate); and the Home Plate Club (an indoor restaurant on the club level overlooking the main entrance to the ballpark).

The following organizations were involved in implementing the transition of Anaheim Stadium into Edison International Field of Anaheim: **Walt Disney Imagineering**, which served as the manager of the design and construction of Edison Field; **HOK Sports Facilities Group** and **Robert A.M. Stern Architects**, which were responsible for the architectural planning, design and renovation; and **Turner Construction**, which directed and provided construction services.

Facts & Figures — Edison Field

Location Site: 2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA (off State College Blvd., between Orangewood Blvd. & Katella Ave., west of 57 freeway)

Design: Three-level structure

Seating Capacity: 45,050

Parking Capacity: Approximately 15,000 automobiles

Construction: Started Oct. 1, 1996. Completed March 27, 1998

First Event: Anaheim Angels/Los Angeles Dodgers exhibition baseball game, March 27, 1998

Stadium Area: 140 acres

Foul Lines: 330 feet

Left Field: 365 feet

Left Field Power Alley: 387 feet

Center Field: 400 feet

Right Field Power Alley: 370 feet*

Right Field: 365 feet*

Outfield Fence Height: Left field to right-center: 8 feet
Right-center to right field: 18 feet

*Right Field and Right Field Power Alley fence raised from 8' to 18' in 1998.

Edison International Field Policies

In order to provide a safe and enjoyable atmosphere for our guests, the following will be enforced at all Anaheim Angels baseball games:

Inside Edison Field

- Guests are prohibited from bringing any alcoholic beverages into the ballpark.
- Guests are prohibited from carrying cans, bottles, thermoses, ice chests, glass containers, or any other container or object that is deemed by ASI to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.
- Guests are prohibited from bringing bulk quantities of food into the ballpark, as determined by ASI in its sole discretion.
- Guests are prohibited from selling food or beverages of any kind.
- Guests are prohibited from preparing food or beverages of any kind where such preparation necessitates the use of an object or practice deemed by ASI to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.

Outside Edison Field

- Guests are prohibited from selling food or beverages of any kind.
- Guests are prohibited from preparing food or beverages of any kind where such preparation necessitates the use of an object or practice deemed by ASI to be unsafe, hazardous, or posing a threat of injury to guests, participants, officials, or individuals employed at the ballpark.
- Tailgating is only permitted within the designated areas (as depicted by orange lines).
- On-site catering is prohibited.
- Only approved gas/propane barbecues units with fuel valve turn-off may be used. AMC 11.04.095
- No vehicle may occupy more than one parking space. AMC 14.32.140
- Consumption of alcohol is strictly prohibited.

Inaugural Game at Edison Field

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

April 1, 1998

NEW YORK	AB	R	H	BI
Knoblauch, 2b	2	0	0	0
Jeter, ss	4	0	0	0
O'Neill, rf	3	0	1	0
Williams, cf	4	1	3	0
Martinez, 1b	3	0	1	0
Davis, dh	3	0	0	0
Curtis, lf	3	0	0	0
Brosius, 3b	4	0	0	0
Girardi, c	2	0	0	0
Raines, ph	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	29	1	5	0

ANAHEIM	AB	R	H	BI
Erstad, 1b	5	0	1	1
Edmonds, cf	4	0	0	0
Hollins, 3b	2	0	1	0
Salmon, rf	3	0	1	0
Fielder, dh	3	1	2	0
Anderson, lf	4	0	0	0
Martin, 2b	4	1	1	0
Walbeck, c	4	1	2	2
DiSarcina, ss	4	1	3	1
TOTALS	33	4	11	4

NEW YORK	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	LOB
ANAHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	8
	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	X	4	11	0	9

DP: New York - 1, Anaheim - 1

3B: Walbeck

GDP: Davis, Curtis

2B: Salmon, Martin, DiSarcina

CS: Davis

NEW YORK	WLS	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP	BK
Pettitte	L	6	9	4	4	0	3	3	1	0	0
Holmes	—	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lloyd	—	.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ANAHEIM	WLS	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP	BK
Finley	W	7	4	1	1	0	6	7	0	0	0
Holtz	—	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Percival	S	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

UMPIRES: Evans, McCoy, Johnson, Meriwether

TIME: 2:52 (:56 rain delay to start)

ATTENDANCE: 43,311



Edison Field Firsts (Regular Season)

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

GAME - April 1, 1998 (New York Yankees 1, Angels 4)

ATTENDANCE - 43,311, April 1, 1998

GAME TIME - 2:52, April 1, 1998

PITCHER - Chuck Finley, Anaheim, April 1, 1998

BATTER - Chuck Knoblauch, New York, April 1, 1998

UMPIRES - Jim Evans (Crew Chief), Larry McCoy, Mark Johnson, Chuck Meriwether

FIRST PITCH - Strike by Chuck Finley to Chuck Knoblauch at 8:31 p.m., April 1, 1998

HIT - Single to center by Dave Hollins, Anaheim, first inning, April 1, 1998

RUN - Cecil Fielder, Anaheim (scored on triple with one out in fourth inning), April 1, 1998

SINGLE - Dave Hollins, Anaheim, April 1, 1998, first inning (center field)

DOUBLE - Norberto Martin, Anaheim, April 1, 1998, fourth inning (right field)

TRIPLE - Matt Walbeck, Anaheim, April 1, 1998, fourth inning (center field)

HOME RUN - Dave Hollins, Anaheim, April 2, 1998, fourth inning (left-center field)

RBI - Matt Walbeck, Anaheim, April 1, 1998 vs. New York, fourth inning (two-run triple)

SACRIFICE - Matt Walbeck, Anaheim, April 6, 1998 (ninth inning; 2-4)

SACRIFICE FLY - Derek Jeter, New York, April 2, 1998 (seventh inning)

PINCH RUNNER - Carlos Garcia, Anaheim, April 2, 1998 (eighth inning)

PINCH HITTER - Tim Raines, April 1, 1998 vs. New York, ninth inning (flyout to left field)

PINCH HIT - Jim Leyritz, April 8, 1998 vs. Boston, eighth inning (single to right field)

GRAND SLAM HOME RUN - Darin Erstad, May 1, 1998 vs. Chicago (sixth inning)

TWO-HOME RUN GAME - Brian Giles, Cleveland, April 3, 1998

STOLEN BASE - Derek Jeter, New York, April 2, 1998 (first inning)

CAUGHT STEALING - Gary DiSarcina, Anaheim, April 2, 1998 (third inning)

PUTOUT - Darin Erstad, Anaheim (groundout Martin to Erstad), April 1, 1998 vs. New York

ASSIST - Norberto Martin, Anaheim (groundout Martin to Erstad), April 1, 1998 vs. New York

ERROR - Travis Fryman (throwing), third base, Cleveland, second inning, April 3, 1998

DOUBLE PLAY - April 1, 1998 vs. New York, Chili Davis grounded out (4-6-3) Martin to DiSarcina to Erstad

WINNING PITCHER - Chuck Finley, Anaheim, April 1, 1998

LOSING PITCHER - Andy Pettitte, New York, April 1, 1998

SAVE - Troy Percival, Anaheim, April 1, 1998

WALK - Paul O'Neill by Chuck Finley, April 1, 1998 vs. New York (first inning)

STRIKEOUT - Derek Jeter by Chuck Finley, April 1, 1998 vs. New York (first inning)

HIT BY PITCH - Dave Hollins by Andy Pettitte, April 1, 1998 vs. New York (third inning)

PASSED BALL - Pat Borders, Cleveland, April 3, 1998 (third inning)

BALK - Arthur Rhodes, Baltimore, April 21, 1998 (sixth inning)

COMPLETE GAME - Bartolo Colon, Cleveland, April 4, 1998 (0-11 score)

SHUTOUT - Bartolo Colon, Cleveland, April 4, 1998 (0-11 score)

COMBINED ONE-HITTER - John Burkett, Jeff Zimmerman & John Wetteland, Texas, June 29, 1999 (0-5 score)

ANGELS WIN - April 1, 1998 vs. New York (4-1 score)

ANGELS LOSS - April 3, 1998 vs. Cleveland (2-6 score)

SERIES WIN - April 6-8, 1998 vs. Boston (3-0)

SERIES SWEEP - April 3-5, 1998 vs. Cleveland (0-3)

SERIES LOSS - April 3-5 vs. Cleveland (0-3)

DAY GAME - Sunday, April 5, 1998 vs. Cleveland (Angels 4, Indians 6)

EXTRA INNING GAME - April 6, 1998 vs. Boston (2-1, win; 11 inn.)

Anaheim Stadium - A Look Back

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Anaheim Stadium was home to the Angels for 32 years, beginning with an April 9, 1966, exhibition contest vs. the San Francisco Giants and concluding with the final game of the 1997 season, a 4-0 loss to the Texas Rangers, Sept. 28.

After an Aug. 31, 1964 groundbreaking ceremony, Anaheim Stadium was completed in 1966 at a cost of \$24 million. The facility's centerpiece was a giant A-frame scoreboard standing 230 feet high and was the source of the stadium's nickname, "The Big A."

With a seating capacity of 43,250, Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy" in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly-rising decks gave fans an up-close view of the action. Gradually-inclined ramps, escalators, wide aisles and helpful ushers as well as three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes and 28 exit lanes added to the Big A's accessibility.

Anaheim Stadium underwent construction to enclose the stadium in 1979 for additional seating to accommodate the football Rams. Seating capacity was increased to 64,593 for baseball and more than 70,000 for football. A total of 108 executive style boxes were added to surround the rear of the Club Level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there were two other private dining areas designed for groups — the Stadium Pavilion and the Football Press Box.

At that time, the Big A board was preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area.

When the Rams left for St. Louis, Anaheim Stadium's primary tenant remained the Angels, who originally signed a 35-year contract (through 2001). Renovations began Oct. 1, 1996, to revert the 30-year old structure back to a baseball only facility. Total cost for the renovation was estimated at \$100 million.

April 10, 1964 — Anaheim City Council accepts letter of intent in special joint session of Council of Orange County Board of Supervisors, but Supervisors decline to join Anaheim in financing and constructing stadium. City Council unanimously votes to "Go it Alone." Contractor Del Webb pledges to complete stadium before April, 1966 and proceeds with plans, at his own risk, pending final decision of Council. Council authorizes City Manager and City Attorney to draw up lease agreement with Angels and contract for construction of stadium.

Aug. 8, 1964 — Anaheim and Angels sign 35-year lease for stadium.

Aug. 25, 1964 — Purchase of 150 acres completed. By resolution, City Council officially names stadium "Anaheim Stadium."

Aug. 26, 1964 — Anaheim and Del Webb Construction sign contract for construction of stadium to seat about 50,000 at maximum cost of \$16 million.

Aug. 31, 1964 — Groundbreaking for construction of stadium. Angels owner Gene Autry, Del Webb and Anaheim Mayor Odra Chandler shoveled soil in a clearing surrounded by orange groves and corn fields.

Aug. 26, 1965 — Structural steel construction of stadium completed.

Sept. 2, 1965 — Decision made to open with 43,204 seating capacity.

Oct. 1, 1965 — Stadium grass planted.

Oct. 15, 1965 — Last concrete poured.

Nov. 15, 1965 — Installation of seats begins.

Nov. 23, 1965 — Compaction and grading of parking lot begins.

Dec. 8, 1965 — Model of scoreboard is unveiled; Standard Oil Company to finance \$1 million, 230-foot, A-frame scoreboard structure in left field.

Dec. 29, 1965 — Placement of light towers; work on scoreboard begins.

April 9, 1966 — Anaheim Stadium opens in Angels' exhibition vs. San Francisco Giants.

ANGELS Anaheim Stadium

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1966

Anaheim Stadium, America's newest and most modern baseball facility, was designed for the fan. A three-level structure with unobstructed views from anywhere in the ballpark, the ballpark was designed to "bring the fans back to the game and the game back to the fans." Combining convenience and comfort, it was only 109 feet from the field to the top seat of the third level. The cost of Anaheim Stadium, including concession and Stadium Club equipment and scoreboard, was \$24 million. The park seated 43,204 within the grandstand. Some 20,000 seats were located between the bases. With 42-inch aisles, the field level seats were terra cotta (brick); club level, orange and the upper view level, beige. Ground level parking accommodated some 12,000 automobiles and over 200 buses. The entire stadium encompassed some 140 acres. There were four main entrances with 33 lanes of traffic rotated for quick access prior to and after the games. There were two escalators, one at first base and one at third base, 16 ramps and four elevators at Anaheim Stadium. The foul lines were 333 feet, center field was 406 feet, with left and right center, 375 feet. The outfield fence was 10 feet high. The Stadium Club accommodated some 500 people. The \$1 million "A" frame scoreboard with message board in left field towered 230 feet. High on the frame was a halo, the long-time Angels' symbol. Some 1,900 lights (with 1,500 watt bulbs) lit the stadium. Eight million pounds of structural steel went into construction, with nearly a half-million nuts and bolts. The stadium also had 35,000 cubic yards of concrete; 7,000,000 pounds of reinforced steel and some 2,100 pre-cast concrete sections totaling 7,000 cubic yards of concrete. 41 frame sections composed the roof of the stadium. The stadium itself covered 782,000 square feet. The Angels dugout and clubhouse was at third base, the visitors at first. The press box was a two-level structure, with print media on the lower level. There were seven radio-TV booths. Nobel Herzberg was the architect for Anaheim Stadium.

1981

Anaheim Stadium, nicknamed the "Big A," was completely enclosed following construction in 1979-80 to accommodate the Los Angeles Rams. Major tenants included the Angels, Rams and California Surf soccer club. The facility seated 65,158 for baseball and nearly 70,000 for football. A new video scoreboard, built by Stewart-Warner (who created the Big-A board), was installed in 1980 on the facade of the left-center field roof. The Big-A board has been preserved and moved to the edge of the parking lot adjacent to the Orange Freeway behind the right field area. A total of 106 executive style boxes were added to surround the rear of the club level. In addition to the Stadium Club, there were several private dining areas designed for groups, including the Extra-Inning Club, the Grand Slam Room, the Top of the Big-A and the Football Press Box. The Football Press Box was located on the View Level on the left field side, while the Baseball Press Box was on the Club Level behind home plate. Additionally, a new sound system and metal halide lamps were installed. New construction and improvements of facilities, including peripheral ground, were the responsibility of Cabot, Cabot and Forbes Consultants (Los Angeles). The consulting architect was Devine James Labinski Myers (Kansas City) in conjunction with Skidmore, Owings & Merrill (Los Angeles).

Facts & Figures

Location Site: 2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA (off State College Blvd., between Orangewood Blvd. & Katella Ave, west of 57 freeway)

Design: Three-level structure

Seating Capacity: 36,658 in 1997; 64,593 to 65,158 in 1981-96; 43,204 to 43,250 in 1966-80

Parking Capacity: Approximately 15,000 automobiles

Construction: Started Aug. 31, 1964.

Completed April 8, 1966.

First Event: California Angels/San Francisco Giants exhibition baseball game, April 9, 1966.

Last Event: Anaheim Angels/Texas Rangers regular season baseball game, Sept. 28, 1997.

Stadium Area: 140 acres

Foul Lines: 333 feet

Bullpens: 362 feet

Left and Right Fields: 370 feet

Center Field: 404 feet

Outfield Fence Height: 8 feet

Inaugural Game at Anaheim Stadium

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

April 19, 1966

CHICAGO	AB	R	H	BI	CALIFORNIA	AB	R	H	BI
Agee, cf	4	2	2	1	Cardenal, cf	3	0	0	0
Buford, 3b-2b	4	1	1	1	Piersall, cf	0	0	0	0
Robinson, rf	3	0	1	1	Siebert, 1b	1	0	0	0
Romano, c	3	0	0	0	Knoop, 2b	4	0	0	0
Fisher, p	0	0	0	0	Fregosi, ss	4	0	1	0
Ward, lf	3	0	0	0	Adcock, 1b	3	0	1	0
McCraw, 1b	1	0	0	0	Hernandez, pr	0	0	0	0
Skowron, 1b	3	0	1	0	Kirkpatrick, lf	0	0	0	0
Martin, c	1	0	0	0	Warner, rf	3	0	0	0
Hansen, ss	4	0	1	0	Reichardt, lf	3	1	1	1
Weis, 2b	2	0	0	0	Schaal, 3b	3	0	0	0
Freese, 3b	2	0	0	0	Rodgers, c	4	0	1	0
John, p	2	0	0	0	Lopez, p	2	0	0	0
Cater, ph	1	0	0	0	Burdette, p	0	0	0	0
Berry, cf	0	0	0	0	Smith, ph	1	0	0	0
TOTALS	33	3	6	3	TOTALS	31	1	4	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	LOB
CHICAGO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6	1	5
CALIFORNIA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	8

E: California - Reichardt, Chicago - Hansen
2B: Fregosi, Skowron

S: Lopez
HR: Reichardt, Agee

CHICAGO	WLS	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP	BK
John	W	7	3	1	1	1	3	4	0	0	0
Fisher	—	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CALIFORNIA	WLS	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP	BK
Lopez	L	7.2	5	3	2	1	1	8	1	0	0
Burdette	—	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

HBP: Robinson (by Lopez)

TIME: 2:38

ATTENDANCE: 31,660



Walt Disney visits Anaheim Stadium

Anaheim Stadium Firsts ★

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

GAME - Exhibition - April 9, 1966 (San Francisco Giants 9, Angels 3)

Regular Season - April 19, 1966 (Chicago White Sox 3, Angels 1)

ATTENDANCE - 31,660, April 19, 1966

GAME TIME - 2:38, April 19, 1966

PITCHER - Marcelino Lopez, California, April 19, 1966

BATTER - Tommie Agee, Chicago (groundout; 6-3), April 19, 1966

PLATE UMPIRE - Johnny Stevens, April 19, 1966

HIT - Double to right by Jim Fregosi, California, first inning, April 19, 1966

RUN - Rick Reichardt, California (scored on solo HR w/one out in second inning), April 19, 1966

SINGLE - Bob Rodgers, California, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago, fifth inning

DOUBLE - Jim Fregosi, California, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago, first inning

TRIPLE - Paul Schaal, California, April 20, 1966 vs. Chicago, second inning

HOME RUN - Rick Reichardt, California, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago, second inning (solo)

RBI - Rick Reichardt, California, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago, second inning (solo HR)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN - Paul Schaal, Aug. 2, 1966 vs. New York, 11th inning (Hal Reniff - solo)

GRAND SLAM HOME RUN - Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967, 9th inning (Lou Burdette)

TWO-HOME RUN GAME - Boog Powell, Baltimore, June 1, 1966

THREE-HOME RUN GAME - Curt Blefary, Baltimore, June 6, 1967

PINCH-HIT HOME RUN - Jose Cardenal, California, June 11, 1966 vs. Kansas City Athletics (11th inning)

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE - Jim Fregosi, California, May 20, 1968 vs. Boston

WINNING PITCHER - Tommy John, Chicago, April 19, 1966

LOSING PITCHER - Marcelino Lopez, California, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago

SAVE - Eddie Fisher, Chicago, April 19, 1966

PUTOUT - Joe Adcock, California (groundout Fregosi to Adcock), April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago

ASSIST - Jim Fregosi, California (groundout Fregosi to Adcock), April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago

ERROR - Rick Reichardt, left field, California, eighth inning, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago

SHUTOUT - Fred Newman & Bob Lee, May 5, 1966 vs. Kansas City Athletics (1-0 score)

COMPLETE GAME - Dean Chance, California, May 4 vs. Kansas City Athletics (13-2 win)

WALK - Johnny Romano by Marcelino Lopez, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago (first inning)

STRIKEOUT - Pete Ward by Marcelino Lopez, April 19, 1966 vs. Chicago (first inning)

DAY GAME - Sat., April 23, 1966 vs. Minnesota (Angels 4, Twins 3)

DOUBLEHEADER - May 15, 1966 vs. Boston (Game 1 - 5-4 Angels, Game 2 - 6-3 Red Sox)

STOLEN BASE - Tommie Agee, Chicago, April 20, 1966 (third inning)

TRIPLE PLAY - July 14, 1977 vs. Seattle, Ron Jackson (3b) to Jerry Remy (2b) to Tony Solaita (1b) hit by Lee Stanton, fifth inning

BALK - Denny Higgins, Chicago, April 20, 1966, third inning

ONE-HITTER - Wally Bunker, Kansas City Royals, Sept. 11, 1969 (3-0 score)

COMBINED ONE-HITTER - Rick Clark & Clyde Wright, California, Aug. 20, 1968 vs. Baltimore (7-2 score)

NO-HITTER - Clyde Wright, California, July 3, 1970 vs. Oakland (4-0 score)

ANGELS WIN - April 20, 1966 vs. Chicago (4-3 score, 11 innings)

★ All are regular season firsts unless indicated

Attendance

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

The Angels finished the 2000 season with a home attendance of 2,066,977 (81 dates), eighth best in the A.L., and a road attendance of 2,272,015 (81 dates), seventh highest in the circuit. Home attendance marked the third straight season above the two million mark (2,253,123 in 1999 & 2,519,063 in 1998) and 17th time in club history, while road attendance figures marked the eighth time over two million fans and third highest in club annals.

Anaheim set Edison Field single-game bests against Chicago and New York and for a three-game series (129,974, Aug. 11-13 vs. New York). The Angels season-high attendance at home was 43,619, June 2 vs. Los Angeles, while the season-best on the road was 53,115, July 14 at New York. The club enjoyed five sellouts at Edison Field in 2000 and own 18 in the history of the renovated ballpark. The Angels' home attendance low was 14,338, April 10 vs. Toronto, while the lowest attendance on the road was 7,231, Sept. 17 at Minnesota.

The Angels established their single-game home attendance figure when 64,406 witnessed Game 1 of the 1982 ALCS against Milwaukee, Oct. 5.

During the ensuing 1983 campaign, the top two regular season crowds in club history were set when 63,132 watched the Angels host Kansas City, July 4, and 63,073 viewed the April 23 game against Baltimore.

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
1961 (Wrigley Field)	603,510	712,510	1,316,020
1962 (Chavez Ravine)	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762
1963	821,015	657,245	1,478,260
1964	760,439	719,631	1,480,070
1965	566,727	756,000	1,322,727
1966 (Anaheim Stadium)	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502
1967	1,317,713	971,836	2,289,549
1968	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759
1969	758,388	805,415	1,563,803
1970	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
1971	926,373	851,525	1,777,898
1972	744,190	814,630	1,558,820
1973	1,058,206	964,831	2,023,037
1974	917,269	860,552	1,777,821
1975	1,058,163	975,645	2,033,808
1976	1,006,774	1,094,833	2,101,107
1977	1,432,633	1,345,027	2,777,660
1978	1,755,366	1,366,915	3,122,281
1979	2,523,575	1,728,537	4,252,112
1980	2,297,327	1,399,754	3,697,081
1981	1,441,545	831,550	2,273,095
1982	2,807,360	1,897,660	4,705,020
1983	2,555,016	1,882,234	4,437,250
1984	2,402,997	1,723,251	4,126,248
1985	2,567,427	1,793,715	4,361,142
1986	2,655,892	1,685,439	4,341,331
1987	2,696,299	1,877,624	4,573,923
1988	2,340,925	1,894,314	4,235,239
1989	2,647,291	1,970,796	4,618,087
1990	2,555,688	2,042,315	4,598,003
1991	2,416,236	2,336,106	4,752,342
1992	2,065,444	2,117,538	4,182,982
1993	2,057,460	2,286,553	4,344,013
1994	1,512,622	1,577,606	3,090,228
1995	1,748,680	1,871,338	3,620,018
1996	1,820,333	2,105,769	3,926,102
1997	1,767,324	1,820,521	3,587,845
1998 (Edison International Field)	2,519,063	2,234,389	4,753,452
1999	2,253,123	2,203,406	4,464,004
2000	2,066,977	2,272,015	4,338,992
TOTALS	68,093,451	58,083,994	126,177,445

All-Star & Post-Season Attendance at Anaheim Stadium

1967 All-Star Game	46,309	(July 11, 1967-D)
1979 ALCS	43,199	(Oct. 5, 1979-N)
	43,199	(Oct. 6, 1979-N)
1982 ALCS	64,406	(Oct. 5, 1982-D)
	64,179	(Oct. 6, 1982-D)
1986 ALCS	64,206	(Oct. 10, 1986-D)
	64,223	(Oct. 11, 1986-D)
	64,223	(Oct. 12, 1986-D)
1989 All-Star Game	64,036	(July 11, 1989-D)

Sellout Crowds at Edison Field (18)

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E														
DATE	ATTENDANCE	OPP. / SCORE	DATE	ATTENDANCE	OPP. / SCORE	DATE	ATTENDANCE	OPP. / SCORE	DATE	ATTENDANCE	OPP. / SCORE	DATE	ATTENDANCE	OPP. / SCORE
4/1/98	43,311	New York / 4-1 win	9/23/98	42,776	Texas / 7-1 loss	4/17/99	43,752	Seattle / 4-3 loss	7/15/99★	43,911	Los Angeles / 7-6 win	7/16/99	43,727	Los Angeles / 3-1 loss
6/22/98	43,491	Los Angeles / 6-5 win	4/17/99	43,752	Seattle / 4-3 loss	7/15/99★	43,911	Los Angeles / 7-6 win	7/16/99	43,727	Los Angeles / 3-1 loss	4/3/00	42,704	New York / 3-2 loss
6/23/98	43,719	Los Angeles / 6-4 win	7/15/99★	43,911	Los Angeles / 7-6 win	7/16/99	43,727	Los Angeles / 3-1 loss	4/3/00	42,704	New York / 3-2 loss	6/2/00	43,619	Los Angeles / 12-5 win
7/4/98	43,571	Oakland / 8-3 loss	7/16/99	43,727	Los Angeles / 3-1 loss	4/3/00	42,704	New York / 3-2 loss	6/2/00	43,619	Los Angeles / 12-5 win	7/4/00	43,487	Seattle / 7-6 win
7/31/98	43,390	Boston / 7-2 loss	4/3/00	42,704	New York / 3-2 loss	6/2/00	43,619	Los Angeles / 12-5 win	7/4/00	43,487	Seattle / 7-6 win	8/12/00	43,394	New York / 9-6 win
8/5/98	43,104	Cleveland / 6-5 loss	6/2/00	43,619	Los Angeles / 12-5 win	7/4/00	43,487	Seattle / 7-6 win	8/12/00	43,394	New York / 9-6 win	8/13/00	43,411	New York / 4-1 loss
8/22/98	42,882	Toronto / 5-1 win	7/4/00	43,487	Seattle / 7-6 win	8/12/00	43,394	New York / 9-6 win	8/13/00	43,411	New York / 4-1 loss			
9/19/98	42,833	Seattle / 5-3 win	8/12/00	43,394	New York / 9-6 win									
9/20/98	42,972	Seattle / 3-1 win	8/13/00	43,411	New York / 4-1 loss									

★ Largest crowd at Edison Field

Opponent Records, Game at Edison Field

CLUB	ATTENDANCE	DATE	CLUB	ATTENDANCE	DATE
Arizona	37,916	June 12, 1999	Minnesota	38,319	July 30, 1999
Baltimore	38,840	July 19, 1998	New York	43,411	Aug. 13, 2000
Boston	43,390	July 31, 1998	Oakland	43,571	July 4, 1998
Chicago	40,711	July 28, 2000	San Diego	37,697	July 18, 1999
Cleveland	43,104	Aug. 5, 1998	San Francisco	33,272	July 2, 1998
Colorado	42,493	June 7, 1998	Seattle	43,752	April 17, 1999
Detroit	42,409	May 9, 1998	Tampa Bay	37,878	April 18, 1998
Kansas City	37,217	Sept. 5, 1998	Texas	42,776	Sept. 23, 1998
Los Angeles	43,911	July 15, 1999	Toronto	42,882	Aug. 22, 1998

All-Time Regular Season Attendance

Season:	Total	4,753,599 (1998)
	Anaheim Stadium	2,807,360 (1982)
	Edison International Field of Anaheim Road	2,519,210 (1998)
		2,336,106 (1991)
Single Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York-N)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City-D)
	Edison Field	43,911 (July 15, 1999 vs. Los Angeles-N)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York-D)
Night Game:	Wrigley Field	19,930 (Aug. 22, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,073 (April 23, 1983, Baltimore)
	Edison Field	43,911 (July 15, 1999 vs. Los Angeles)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle)
Day Game:	Wrigley Field	19,722 (May 7, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	63,132 (July 4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Edison Field	43,104 (Aug. 5, 1998 vs. Cleveland)
	Road	60,108 (June 3, 1973, New York)
Doubleheader:	Wrigley Field	16,297 (April 30, 1961, Kansas City)
	Dodger Stadium	18,902 (May 19, 1965, Minnesota)
	Anaheim Stadium	43,461 (Aug. 5, 1988, Chicago)
	Edison Field	N/A
	Road	58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York)
Season Opener:	Wrigley Field	11,931 (April 27, 1961, Minnesota-D)
	Dodger Stadium	21,864 (April 9, 1963, Boston-N)
	Anaheim Stadium	51,145 (April 26, 1995, Detroit-N)
	Edison Field	43,311 (April 1, 1998 vs. New York-N)
	Road	57,762 (April 6, 1977, Seattle-N)
Three-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	59,522 (Aug. 22-24, 1961, New York)
	Dodger Stadium	146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	175,058 (Aug. 11-13, 1989, Oakland)
	Edison Field	129,974 (Aug. 11-13 vs. New York)
	Road	151,574 (Sept. 10-12, 1993, Toronto)
Four-Game Series:	Wrigley Field	15,247 (Aug. 28-30, 1961, Baltimore)
	Dodger Stadium	36,792 (Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1965, New York)
	Anaheim Stadium	173,347 (July 1-4, 1983, Kansas City)
	Edison Field	137,081 (April 30-May 3, 1999 vs. Chicago)
	Road	201,630 (July 3-6, 1993, Toronto)

Anaheim Angels Major Trades

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L							
DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED	DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
4/ 1/61	Chicago (NL)	Lou Johnson, of	Jim McAnany, of	1/28/71	Milwaukee	Gene Brabender, p	Bill Voss, of
4/ 4/61	New York (AL)	Fritz Brickell, inf	Duke Maas, p	10/ 5/71	Cleveland	Vada Pinson, of	Alex Johnson, of
5/ 8/61	New York (AL)	Lee Thomas, of	Tex Clevenger, p			Frank Baker, of	Gerry Moses, c
		Ryne Duren, p	Bob Cerv, of			Alan Foster, p	
		Johnny James, p		11/30/71	Minnesota	Leo Cardenas, inf	Dave LaRoche, p
		Jim Donohue, p	Jerry Casale, p	12/10/71	New York (NL)	Nolan Ryan, p	Jim Fregosi, inf
						Ron Rose, p	
5/15/62	Kansas City	Gordy Windhorn, of	Marian Coughtry, inf			Leroy Stanton, of	
5/20/62	Minnesota	Don Lee, p	Jim Donohue, p			Francisco Estrada, c	
7/21/62	Kansas City	Dan Osinski, p	★ Ted Bowsfield, p	1/26/72	Milwaukee	Andy Kosco, of/inf	Tommy Reynolds, of
12/11/62	Philadelphia	Jackie Davis, of	Earl Averill, c/of	5/ 5/72	Kansas City	Bob Oliver, of/inf	Tom Murphy, p
				8/10/72	Baltimore	Jerry DaVanon, inf	Roger Repoz, of
6/15/63	Detroit	Frank Kostro, inf	George Thomas, of	7/28/72	Milwaukee	Paul Ratliff, c	Syd O'Brien, inf
						Ron Clark, inf	Joe Azcue, c
12/ 2/63	Cleveland	Barry Foytack, p	Leon Wagner, of	7/29/72	Houston	Jack Hiatt, c	CASH
		Barry Latman, p	★ Joe Adcock, inf	8/15/72	Boston	Chris Coletta, of	Andy Kosco, of
				8/17/72	Chicago (AL)	Bruce Miller, inf	Eddie Fisher, p
4/28/64	Detroit	Willie Smith, p/of	Julio Navarro, p			Bruce Kimm, c	
6/ 4/64	Boston	Lou Clinton, of	Lee Thomas, of	11/28/72	Los Angeles	Frank Robinson, of	Andy Messersmith, p
6/11/64	Cleveland		Billy Moran, inf			Bill Singer, p	Ken McMillen, inf
	Minnesota	Vic Power, inf	Frank Kostro, inf			Mike Strahler, p	
		Lennie Green, of				Bill Grabarkewitz, inf	
10/14/64	Milwaukee	Phil Roof, c	★ Dan Osinski, p			Bobby Valentine, inf	
		Ron Piche, c		4/ 2/73	Cleveland	Tom McCraw, inf/of	Leo Cardenas, inf
11/21/64	San Francisco	Joe Cardenal, of	Jack Hiatt, c			Bob Marcano, inf	
12/ 3/64	Philadelphia	Costen Shockley, inf	Bo Belinsky, p	4/14/73	San Francisco	Al Gallagher, inf	Bruce Miller, inf
		Rudy May, p		5/20/73	Texas	Mike Epstein, inf	Jim Spencer, inf
6/ 1/65	Houston	Al Spangler, of	Don Lee, p			Rich Hand, p	Lloyd Allen, p
8/15/65	Cleveland	★ Bubba Morton, of	Phil Roof, c	6/15/73	Cincinnati	Richie Stelmazek, c	★ Thor Skogan, p
12/ 2/65	Baltimore	Norm Siebern, of	Dick Simpson, of			Richie Scheinblum, of	★ Terry Wiltshusen, p
12/15/65	Houston	Ed Pacheco, c	Barry Latman, p	8/14/73	Philadelphia	★ Denny Doyle, inf	★ Billy Grabarkewitz, inf
							★ Aurelio Montecagudo, p
5/27/66	Los Angeles	Howie Reed, p	Dick Egan, p				★ Chris Coletta, of
			★ John Butler, inf	10/22/73	Milwaukee	Ellie Rodriguez, c	Clyde Wright, p
12/ 2/66	Minnesota	Jimmie Hall, of	Dean Chance, p			Skp Lockwood, p	Steve Barber, p
		Don Mincher, inf	★ Jackie Hernandez, inf			Gary Ryerson, of	Ken Berry, of
		Pete Cimino, p				Ollie Brown, of	Art Kusnyer, c
12/14/66	San Francisco	Nen Gabrielson, of	Norm Siebern, inf			Joe Lahoud, of	
12/15/66	Los Angeles	Len Killebrew, p	Bob Lee, p	12/ 6/73	St. Louis	John Andrews, p	Jeff Torborg, c
				2/23/74	Kansas City	Barry Razzano, p	Vada Pinson, of
5/ 6/67	Chicago (AL)	Bill Skowron, inf	Charles Nash, inf	4/30/74	Kansas City	Paul Schaaf, inf	Richie Scheinblum, of
5/10/67	Los Angeles	John Werhas, inf	Nen Gabrielson, of	7/28/74	Chicago (NL)	Horatio Pina, c	Richie Stelmazek, c
5/16/67	New York (NL)	Jack Hamilton, p	Len Wilhite, p	7/31/74	St. Louis	Bob Heise, inf	★ Doug Howard, of
6/15/67	Baltimore	Woody Held, inf/of	Marcelino Lopez, p	12/ 2/74	Boston	Tommy Harper, of	Bob Heise, inf
			Tom Arruda, p	12/ 3/74	New York (AL)	Bill Sudakis, inf	Skp Lockwood, p
6/15/67	Kansas City	Roger Repoz, inf/of	Jack Sanford, p	3/22/75	New York (NL)	Ike Hampton, c	Ken Sanders, p
			Jack Warner, of	6/14/75	Boston	★ Chuck Ross, p	Denny Doyle, inf
11/29/67	Cleveland	Chuck Hinton, of	Joe Cardenal, of	9/17/75	San Diego	★ Gary Ross, p	Bobby Valentine, of
11/30/67	Cincinnati	Sammy Ellis, p	Bill Kelson, p				★ Rudy Meoli, inf
			Jorge Rubio, p				Bill Singer, p
6/15/68	Cleveland	Vic Davallio, of	Jimmie Hall, of	12/10/75	Texas	Jim Spencer, inf	Mickey Rivers, of
7/20/68	Chicago (AL)	Wayne Causey, inf	Woody Held, inf/of	12/11/75	New York (AL)	Bobby Bonds, of	Ed Figueroa, p
10/ 8/68	Cleveland	Eddie Fisher, p	Jack Hamilton, p				
12/12/68	Kansas City	Hoyt Wilhelm, p	Ed Kirkpatrick, c/of	12/11/75	Chicago (AL)	Bill Melton, inf	Jim Spencer, inf
			Dennis Peepke, c			Morris Dunning, p	Morris Nettles, of
1/20/69	Chicago (AL)	Bill Voss, of	Sammy Ellis, p	1/12/76	St. Louis	Dick Sharon, of	Bill Rothan, p
		Andy Rublotta, p		3/ 3/76	Boston	Dick Drago, p	John Balaz, of
4/ 4/69	Cleveland	Lou Johnson, of	Chuck Hinton, inf/of				Dick Sharon, of
5/14/69	Chicago (AL)	Sandy Alomar, inf	Bobby Knopp, inf				Dave Machemer, inf
		Bob Priddy, p		3/21/76	Los Angeles	Orlando Alvarez, of	Ellie Rodriguez, c
5/30/69	St. Louis	Jim Hicks, of	Vic Davallio, of	5/29/76	St. Louis	Mario Guerrero, inf	Ed Jordan, c
6/15/69	Boston	Joe Azcue, c	Tom Satriano, c	6/ 6/76	Houston	Terry Humphrey, c	Ed Herrmann, c
10/24/69	Cincinnati	Met Queen, p	★ Jim McGlothlin, p			Mike Barlow, p	
		★ Alex Johnson, of	★ Vern Giesbert, p	9/ 3/76	St. Louis	Mike Easter, of	Ron Farkas, inf
		★ Chico Ruiz, inf	★ Pedro Borbon, p	12/ 3/76	Cleveland	★ Stan Perzanowski, p	Bill Melton, inf
1/14/70	Cincinnati	Jack Fisher, p	Bill Harrelson, p	4/ 4/77	Pittsburgh	Randy Saelly, p	Mike Easter, of
			Dan Loomer, inf	5/11/77	Cleveland	Dave LaRoche, p	Bruce Bochte, inf
4/27/70	Washington	Ken McMullen, inf	Aurelio Rodriguez, inf			Dave Schuler, p	Sid Monge, p
			Rick Reichardt, of	6/13/77	Baltimore	Dyar Miller, p	Dick Drago, p
7/ 9/70	Chicago (NL)	Archie Reynolds, p	Juan Pizarro, p	6/15/77	Chicago (AL)	Ken Brett, p	Don Kirkwood, of
10/11/70	Boston	Tony Conigliaro, of	Ken Tatum, p				John Verhoeven, p
		Ray Jarvis, p	Jarvis Tatum, of				John Flannery, inf
		Gerry Moses, c	Doug Griffin, inf	6/15/77	Cincinnati	Gary Nolan, p	Craig Hendrickson, inf
10/21/70	Atlanta	John Burns, c	Marty Perez, inf	12/ 5/77	Chicago (AL)	Brian Downing, c	Bobby Bonds, of
11/30/70	Chicago (AL)	Ken Berry, of	John Johnstone, of			Chris Knapp, p	Thad Bestley, of
		Syd O'Brien, inf	Tom Egan, c			Dave Frost, p	Dick Dotson, p
		Billy Wynne, p	Tom Bradley, p	12/ 8/77	Boston	Don Aase, p	Jerry Remy, inf
12/15/70	Cincinnati	Jim Maloney, p	Greg Garrett, p	12/ 8/77	Toronto	Ron Fairly, inf	Dale Kelly, c
						Butch Alberts, inf	

Anaheim Angels Major Trades

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E							
DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED	DATE	CLUB	ACQUIRED	TRADED
12/4/78	Minnesota	Dan Ford, of	Ron Jackson, inf Danny Goodwin, c Tony Solata, inf	4/12/92	New York (NL)	Julio Valera, p ★Julian Vasquez, p Rob Ducey, of Greg Myers, c J.T. Snow, inf Russ Springer, p Jerry Nielsen, p Kelly Gruber, inf CASH	Dick Schofield, inf Mark Eichhorn, p Jim Abbott, p
12/5/78	Montreal	CASH	Ken Landreaux, of Dave Engle, inf Paul Hartzell, p Brad Havens, p Dave Chalk, inf Floyd Rayford, inf	7/30/92	Toronto		
2/3/79	Minnesota	Rod Carew, inf	★Jim Anderson, inf Willie Aikens, inf Rance Mulliniks, inf	12/6/92	New York (AL)		
5/4/79	Texas	Bert Campaneris, inf		12/8/92	Toronto		Luis Sojo, inf
6/5/79	Baltimore	Larry Harlow, of		1/15/93	Montreal	Jeff Tuss, p ★Keith Morrison, p Spike Owen, inf	Lee Stevens, inf
3/29/79	Seattle	John Montague, p		12/9/93	New York (AL)	Steve Hoxey, of Harold Reynolds, 2b ★Bo Ortiz, of Jeff Schwarz, p	Jose Mussat, p Bob Gamez, p Hilly Hathaway, p Dwight Smith, of Bob Melvin, c
12/6/79	Kansas City	Al Covens, of Todd Cruz, inf ★Craig Eaton, p	Al Covens, of Todd Cruz, inf Rick Miller, of Mark Clear, p Carney Lansford, inf	3/25/94	San Francisco		
5/27/80	Detroit	Jason Thompson, inf		3/29/94	San Diego		
6/12/80	Chicago (AL)	Randy Scarberry, p		6/24/94	Baltimore		
12/10/80	Boston	Butch Hobson, inf		7/23/94	Chicago (AL)		
1/23/81	Boston	Fred Lynn, of Steve Renko, p	Joe Rudi, of Frank Tanana, p Jim Dorsey, p Dickie Thon, inf Jason Thompson, inf	4/13/95	Detroit	Tony Phillips, of John Habyan, p Jim Abbott, p Tim Lincecum, p	Chad Curtis, of Mark Swenney, of Andrew Lorraine, p Bill Simas, p John Snyder, p McKay Christensen, of Kevin Flora, of ★Russ Springer, p Demond Smith, of
4/1/81	Houston	Ken Forsch, p		8/9/95	Philadelphia	Dave Gallagher, of	
4/1/81	Pittsburgh	Mickey Mahler, p Tim Foli, inf	Brian Harper, c	8/24/95	Oakland	Mike Aldrele, of	
12/11/81	Pittsburgh			1/18/96	New York (NL)	Aaron Ledesma, inf Jason Grimsley, p Pep Harris, p Don Slaught, c Chuck McElroy, p Rich Monteleone, p Pat Borders, c Robert Ellis, p Greg Gohr, p ★Scott Volkmann, c Mark Buehrle, c Mike Bovee, p Allen Watson, p Fausto Marcey, p Jim Leyritz, c	Kevin Flora, of Brian Anderson, p CASH Lee Smith, p Mike Aldrele, of Ben VanRyn, p Pat Borders, c Damian Easley, inf Don Slaught, c Chili Davis, dh
1/28/82	Baltimore	Doug DeCinces, inf Jeff Schneider, p Doug Corbett, p Rob Wilfong, inf Tommy John, p	Dan Ford, of Tom Brunansky, of Mike Walters, p ★Dennis Rasmussen, p	2/29/96	Cincinnati		
5/11/82	Minnesota			5/27/96	Cincinnati		
8/31/82	New York (AL)	Curt Kaufman, p Jim Stalon, p	Tim Foli, inf Bobby Clark, of	6/12/96	New York (AL)		
12/8/83	New York (AL)			6/15/96	St. Louis		
12/20/83	Milwaukee	John Candelaria, p Al Holland, p George Hendrick, of Gary Lucas, p	Mike Brown, of Pat Clements, of Bob Kipper, p Luis Sanchez, p Tim Arnold, c Jerome Nelson, of Robert Sharpnack, p	7/27/96	Chicago (AL)		
8/2/85	Pittsburgh			7/31/96	Detroit		
12/27/85	Montreal			8/31/96	Chicago (AL)		
9/10/85	Oakland	Don Sutton, p		10/28/96	Kansas City		
12/19/86	New York (AL)	Butch Wynegar, c	Ron Romanick, p ★Alan Mills, p Bill Merrifield, inf ★Miguel Garcia, p John Candelaria, p	11/27/96	San Francisco		
8/29/87	Pittsburgh	Johnny Ray, inf		12/5/96	New York (AL)		
9/16/87	New York (NL)	Shane Young, p Jeff Richardson, p Dan Petry, p	Gary Pettis, of	4/14/97	San Francisco	Rich DeLucia, p Tony Phillips, of Phil Repp, of Chad Kreuter, c Ken Hill, p	★Travis Thurmond, p George Fabebras, c Chuck McElroy, p Jim Leyritz, c ★Robert Sasser, inf Ryan Hancock, p
12/5/87	Detroit			5/18/97	Chicago (AL)		
6/7/88	Cleveland	Brian Dorsett, c	★Colby Ward, p David Holdridge, p Mike Cook, p Rob Wassenaar, p Paul Sorrento, inf Brian Dorsett, c Gus Polidor, inf ★Mark McLemore Colin Charland, p Jeff Manto, inf Claudell Washington, of Rich Monteleone, p	7/29/97	Texas		
10/3/88	Philadelphia	Lance Parrish, c		8/13/97	San Diego	Rickey Henderson, of Stevenson Agosto, p	
11/3/88	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven, p Kevin Trudeau, p		8/23/97	San Diego	Angelo Encarnacion, c Mike Bell, inf Phil Repp, inf/of Matt Walbeck, c	★George Arias, inf Aaron Gulel, inf/of Matt Perisho, p Nick Skuse, p
11/17/88	New York (AL)	Eric Schmidt, p		10/31/97	Texas		
12/7/88	Milwaukee	Bill Schroeder, c		11/20/97	Detroit	Craig Shipley, inf Charlie O'Brien, c	Chip Hale, inf Jason Stockstill, p Brian Tokarske, p CASH ★Doug Nickle, p CASH ★Matt Garrick, c
9/6/89	Cleveland	Ron Tingley, c		3/30/98	St. Louis		
1/9/90	Cleveland	Scott Bailes, p		7/30/98	Chicago (AL)		
4/29/90	New York (AL)	Luis Polonia, of		8/7/98	Milwaukee	Jeff Juden, p Mike Fetters, p Gregg Jefferies, inf Chad Kreuter, c Mark Petkovsek, p	Phil Nevin, inf Keith Volkman, p Dave Hollins, inf Omar Olivares, of Randy Velarde, inf
5/11/90	New York (AL)	Dave Winfield, of		8/20/98	Oakland		
12/2/90	Toronto	Junior Felix, of Luis Sojo, inf Dave Gallagher, of Mike Hook, p	Mike Witt, p Devon White, of Willie Fraser, p David Martinez, p	9/18/98	Chicago (AL)		
12/4/90	Baltimore			12/14/98	St. Louis		
3/14/91	Milwaukee	Dave Parker, 1b/DH ★Brandy Vann, p	Dante Bichette, of Jack Howell, inf Kyle Abbott, 1hp Ruben Amaro, Jr., of	3/29/99	San Diego	Andy Sheets, inf Gus Kennedy, of Tomas Perez, inf Nathan Haynes, of Jeff DaVanon, of Elvin Nino, p	Jim Edmonds, of
7/30/91	San Diego	Shawn Abner, of		3/30/99	Toronto		
12/8/91	Philadelphia	Von Hayes, of		7/29/99	Oakland		
12/10/91	Milwaukee	Chuck Crim, p ★Ken Rivers, c	Mike Fetters, p ★Marcus Moore, p	3/23/00	St. Louis	Kent Bottenfield, p Adam Kennedy, inf Ron Gant, of Scott Karl, p Wilmy Gaceras, inf	Kent Bottenfield, p CASH Seth Etherton, p
12/10/91	New York (NL)	Hubie Brooks, of	Dave Gallagher, of				

†Compensation for player who retired.

★Designates player to be named later.

No. 1 Draft Selections in Angels History

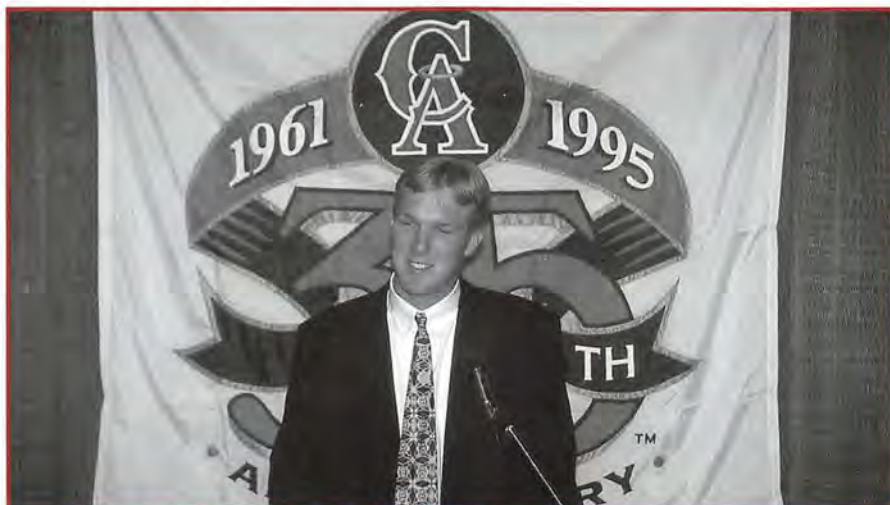
YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	MONTH	SIGNED
1965	★ Jim Spencer	First Base	June	Yes
1966	Ronald Cherry	Catcher	January	No
1966	James Vopicka	Shortstop	January (SP)	Yes
1966	James Deneff	Shortstop	June	Yes
1966	★ Andy Messersmith	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1967	David McCormick	Pitcher	January	Yes
1967	★ Tom Murphy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1967	William Nunn	Catcher	June	Yes
1967	★ Greg Washburn	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1968	Robert Johnson	Pitcher	January	No
1968	Dayle Campbell	First Base	January (SP)	Yes
1968	Lloyd Allen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1968	Larry Hanson	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1969	Randall Bayer	First Base	January	No
1969	Sherwood Hahn	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1969	★ Alan Bannister	Shortstop	June	No
1969	Robert Beach	Pitcher	June (SP)	No
1970	Paul Sands	Pitcher	January	No
1970	★ John Doherty	Outfielder	January	Yes
1970	★ Paul Dade	3B/OF	June	Yes
1970	Richard Soriano	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1971	Earl Austin	Third Base	January	Yes
1971	★ Robert Allietta	Catcher	January (SP)	Yes
1971	★ Frank Tanana	Pitcher	June	Yes
1971	John Donovan	Pitcher	June (SPD)	Yes
1971	James Officer	Pitcher	June (SPA)	Yes
1972	★ Thomas Donohue	Catcher	January	Yes
1972	★ Craig Caskey	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1972	★ Dave Chalk	Third Base	June	Yes
1972	★ Dave Collins	1B/OF	June (SP)	Yes
1973	Randy Smith	Pitcher	January	Yes
1973	Jeff Fera misco	INF/OF	January (SP)	No
1973	Billy Taylor	Outfielder	June	Yes
1973	David Bedrosian	Second Base	June (SP)	No
1974	Lawrence Howser	Shortstop	January	No
1974	David Bedrosian	Second Base	January (SP)	No
1974	★ Mike Miley	Shortstop	June	Yes
1974	★ John Canera	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1975	★ Willie Aikens	First Base	January	Yes
1975	★ Gil Kubski	Third Base	January (SP)	Yes
1975	★ Danny Goodwin	Catcher	June	Yes
1975	★ Garry Hancock	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1976	Stephen Tebbetts	Outfielder	January	Yes
1976	Greg Johnson	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1976	★ Ken Landreaux	Outfielder	June	Yes
1976	John Racanelli	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1977	★ Alan Wiggins	Infielder	January	Yes
1977	Robert Healy	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1977	★ Richard Dotson	Pitcher	June	Yes
1977	★ Mike Walters	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1978	Rick Evans	Pitcher	January	No
1978	James Glenn	Outfielder	January (SP)	No
1978	★ Tom Brunansky	Outfielder	June	Yes
1978	Paul Homrig	First Base	June (SP)	No
1979	Dennis Ivy	OF/1B	January	No
1979	★ Otis Nixon	Third Base	January (SP)	No
1979	Choice to San Francisco as compensation for Jim Barr			
1979	Mark Pedersen	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1980	Christopher Ray	Pitcher	January	Yes
1980	Thomas McLaughlin	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1980	★ Dennis Rasmussen	Pitcher	June	Yes
1980	★ Bill Mooneyham	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1981	Kevin Price	Pitcher	January	Yes
1981	★ Ron Romanick	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1981	★ Dick Schofield	Shortstop	June	Yes
1981	Reggie Montgomery	Outfielder	June (SP)	Yes
1982	Jay Lewis	Pitcher	January	Yes
1982	Kendall Walling	Shortstop	January (SP)	No
1982	★ Bob Kipper	Pitcher	June	Yes
1982	Mark Bauer	Pitcher	June (SP)	No

No. 1 Draft Selections in Angels History

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	MONTH	SIGNED
1983	Steve Lee	Outfielder	January	Yes
1983	★ Brad Arnsberg	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1983	Mark Doran	Outfielder	June	Yes
1983	Byron Kemmerling	Pitcher	June (SP)	Yes
1984	David Martinez	Pitcher	January	Yes
1984	Robert Auth	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1984	★ Erik Pappas	Catcher	June	Yes
1984	Erik Tutt	Outfielder	June (SP)	No
1985	John Wilder	Pitcher	January	No
1985	★ Chuck Finley	Pitcher	January (SP)	Yes
1985	★ Willie Fraser	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985#	★ Mike Cook	Pitcher	June	Yes
1985	Gary Nalls	Shortstop	June (SP)	Yes
1986	Brandy Vann	Pitcher	January	Yes
1986	Jeffrey Marr	Pitcher	January (SP)	No
1986	★ Roberto Hernandez	Pitcher	June	Yes
1986	★ Mike Fetters	Pitcher	June	Yes
1986	★ Lee Stevens	First Base	June	Yes
1986	Daryl Green	Pitcher	June	Yes
1987	★ John Orton	Catcher	June	Yes
1987#	★ David Holdridge	Pitcher	June	Yes
1988	★ Jim Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes
1989	★ Kyle Abbott	Pitcher	June	Yes
1990	Choice to Montreal as compensation for Mark Langston			
1990	★ Phillip Leftwich	Pitcher	June	Yes
1991	★ Eduardo Perez	Outfielder	June	Yes
1991#	★ Jorge Fabregas	Catcher	June	Yes
1992	Pete Janicki	Pitcher	June	Yes
1992#	★ Jeff Schmidt	Pitcher	June	Yes
1993	★ Brian Anderson	Pitcher	June	Yes
1994	★ McKay Christensen	Outfielder	June	Yes
1995	★ Darin Erstad	Outfielder	June	Yes
1996	Chuck Abbott	Infielder	June	Yes
1997	★ Troy Glaus	Infielder	June	Yes
1998	★ Seth Etherton	Pitcher	June	Yes
1999	John Lackey	Pitcher	June	Yes
2000	Joe Torres	Pitcher	June	Yes
2000#	Chris Bootcheck	Pitcher	June	Yes

SP - Secondary Phase
 SPA - Secondary Phase Active
 SPD - Secondary Phase Delayed

- Compensation Selection
 ★ - Played in Major Leagues



Darin Erstad... No. 1 pick in 1995 free agent draft.

Angels Award Winners

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

A.L. Rookie of the Year

1993 — Tim Salmon

A.L. Most Valuable Player

1979 — Don Baylor

M.L. Cy Young

1964 — Dean Chance

A.L. Batting Champion

1970 — Alex Johnson

A.L. Comeback Player of the Year

1970 — Clyde Wright (The Sporting News)

1986 — John Candelaria (The Sporting News)

1986 — Rick Burleson (UPI)

1989 — Bert Blyleven (The Sporting News & UPI)

1990 — Dave Winfield (The Sporting News)

A.L. Rolands Relief Pitcher of the Year

1991 — Bryan Harvey

Executive of the Year

1962 — Fred Haney (UPI)

Manager of the Year

1962 — Bill Rigney (AP & UPI)

Rawlings Gold Glove Award

1964 — Vic Power, 1b

1966 — Bobby Knoop, 2b

1967 — Bobby Knoop, 2b &
Jim Fregosi, ss

1968 — Bobby Knoop, 2b

1970 — Jim Spencer, 1b

1972 — Ken Berry, of

1978 — Rick Miller, of

1982 — Bob Boone, c

1985 — Gary Pettis, of

1986 — Gary Pettis, of &
Bob Boone, c

1987 — Bob Boone, c

1988 — Bob Boone, c &
Devon White, of

1989 — Devon White, of

1991 — Mark Langston, 1hp

1992 — Mark Langston, 1hp

1993 — Mark Langston, 1hp

1994 — Mark Langston, 1hp

1995 — Mark Langston, 1hp &
J.T. Snow, 1b

1996 — J.T. Snow, 1b

1997 — Jim Edmonds, of

1998 — Jim Edmonds, of

2000 — Darin Erstad, of

The Sporting News Silver Slugger Award

1981 — Rick Burleson, ss
Bobby Grich, 2b

1982 — Doug DeCinces, 3b
Reggie Jackson, of

1990 — Lance Parrish, c

1995 — Tim Salmon, of

2000 — Darin Erstad, of
Troy Glaus, inf

Topps Rookie All-Star Selections

YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION	YEAR	PLAYER	POSITION
1961	Lee Thomas	Outfield	1987	Devon White	Outfield
1962	Bob Rodgers	Catcher	1988	Bryan Harvey	Pitcher
1962	Dean Chance	Pitcher	1989	Jim Abbott	Pitcher
1965	Paul Schaal	Third Base	1993	Tim Salmon	Outfield
1965	Jose Cardenal	Outfield	1993	J.T. Snow	First Base
1965	Marcelino Lopez	Pitcher	1994	Brian Anderson	Pitcher
1974	Frank Tanana	Pitcher	1995	Garret Anderson	Outfield
1975	Jerry Remy	Second Base	1997	Jason Dickson	Pitcher
1979	Mark Clear	Pitcher	2000	Adam Kennedy	Second Base
1986	Wally Joyner	First Base	2000	Bengie Molina	Catcher

BBWAA Awards to Angels

T	W	O	T	H	O	U	S	A	N	D	O	N	E
YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE	YEAR	MVP	ROOKIE								
1961	Ken McBride	Lee Thomas	1980	Jason Thompson	Fred Martinez								
1962	Leon Wagner	Bob Rodgers	1981	Bobby Grich	Mike Witt								
1963	Albie Pearson	Charlie Dees	1982	Doug DeCinces	Rick Steirer								
1964	Dean Chance	Bobby Knoop	1983	Bob Boone	Daryl Sconiers								
1965	Jim Fregosi	Marcelino Lopez	1984	Brian Downing	Ron Romanick								
1966	Bobby Knoop	Jay Johnstone	1985	Donnie Moore	Stewart Criburn								
1967	Jim Fregosi	Rick Clark	1986	Mike Witt	Wally Joyner								
1968	Tom Satriano	Andy Messersmith	1987	Wally Joyner	Devon White								
1969	Jim Fregosi	Ken Tatum	1988	Chili Davis	Bryan Harvey								
1970	Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson	Dave LaRoche	1989	Bert Blyleven	Jim Abbott								
1971	Sandy Alomar	Lloyd Allen	1990	Lance Parrish	Lee Stevens								
1972	Bob Oliver	Lee Stanton	1991	Bryan Harvey	Ron Tingley								
1973	Frank Robinson	Rudy Meoli	1992	Luis Polonia	Gary DiSarcina								
1974	Nolan Ryan	Frank Tanana	1993	Chili Davis	Tim Salmon								
1975	Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana	Jerry Remy	1994	Chili Davis	Brian Anderson								
1976	Frank Tanana	Paul Hartzell	1995	Tim Salmon	Garret Anderson								
1977	Bobby Bonds	Rance Mulliniks	1996	Chili Davis	Darin Erstad								
1978	Don Baylor	Carney Lansford	1997	Tim Salmon	Jason Dickson								
1979	Don Baylor	Mark Clear	1998	Gary DiSarcina	Jarrod Washburn								
			1999	Garret Anderson	Lou Pote								
			2000	Darin Erstad	Bengie Molina								

Gene Autry Trophy Award Winners

Awarded by vote of the players to the Angel(s) who most truly exemplifies the qualities of inspirational leadership, sportsmanship and professional ability.

1962 — Billy Moran	1977 — Bobby Bonds	1999 — Bert Blyleven & Chili Davis
1963 — Jim Fregosi	1978 — Don Baylor	2000 — Chuck Finley
1964 — Bobby Knoop	1979 — Don Baylor	1991 — Jim Abbott & Bryan Harvey
1965 — Bobby Knoop	1980 — Bobby Grich & Jason Thompson	1992 — Luis Polonia
1966 — Bobby Knoop	1981 — Rick Burleson	1993 — Mark Langston & Tim Salmon
1967 — Don Mincher	1982 — Doug DeCinces	1994 — Chili Davis
1968 — Bobby Knoop	1983 — Bob Boone	1995 — Tim Salmon
1969 — Jim Fregosi	1984 — Juan Beniquez & Brian Downing	1996 — Troy Percival
1970 — Jim Fregosi	1985 — Donnie Moore	1997 — Tim Salmon
1971 — Ken McMullen	1986 — Mike Witt	1998 — Gary DiSarcina
1972 — Bob Oliver & Vada Pinson	1987 — Wally Joyner	1999 — Garret Anderson
1973 — Nolan Ryan	1988 — Bob Boone & Johnny Ray	2000 — Darin Erstad
1974 — Nolan Ryan		
1975 — Mickey Rivers		
1976 — Jerry Remy		



Jim Abbott & Jimmie Reese

AL Player of the Week Winners (44)

- ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL**
- 2000 — MO VAUGHN** (May 8-14): Completed week with a .393 (11/28) average, including seven runs scored, three doubles, six home runs, and 11 RBI.
DARIN ERSTAD (May 22-28): Completed week with a .481 (13/27) average with eight runs scored, one triple, four home runs, nine RBI and .517 on-base percentage in six games...Led league in home runs, slugging percentage (1.000) and total bases (27).
DARIN ERSTAD (July 3-9): Named AL Co-Player of the Week, with Carlos Delgado of Toronto...Batted .560 (14/25) with one home run and seven RBI in seven games...Led league in doubles (7) and owned .607 on-base percentage while slugging .960.
TIM SALMON (July 31-Aug. 6): Completed week with a .583 (14/24) average, including five runs scored, four doubles, one triple, two home runs and seven RBI.
TIM SALMON (Aug. 21-27): Completed week with a .500 (11/22) average, including six runs scored, two doubles, two home runs and nine RBI.
- 1999 — TIM SALMON** (April 12-18): Completed week with a .481 (13/27) average, including eight runs scored, four doubles, two home runs, 12 RBI and a .852 slugging percentage.
MO VAUGHN (May 10-16): Completed week with a .455 (10/22) average, including five runs, one double, four home runs, 14 RBI and a 1.045 slugging percentage.
TROY GLAUS (May 31-June 6): Completed week with a .550 (11/20) average, including six runs scored, two doubles, three home runs, six RBI and a .571 on-base percentage.
- 1998 — DARIN ERSTAD** (June 8-14): Completed week with a .446 (13/29) average, including seven runs scored, two doubles, one triple, two home runs, four RBI, a .793 slugging percentage and a .467 on-base percentage.
TIM SALMON (Aug. 3-9): Completed week with a .480 (12/25) average, including seven runs scored, a double, triple, four home runs, nine RBI and a 1.080 slugging percentage.
- 1997 — JIM EDMONDS** (May 12-18): Completed week with a .481 (13/27) average, including a double, five home runs, 10 RBI, 11 runs scored, a 1.074 slugging percentage and a .516 on-base percentage.
CHUCK FINLEY (July 28-Aug. 3): Completed week with 2-0 record and 1.59 ERA (17 IP - 3 ER) in two starts. Allowed eight hits, walked five and struck out 13 in that span.
- 1996 — CHUCK FINLEY** (July 22-28): Completed week with 2-0 record and 0.00 ERA (16.2 IP) in two starts. Walked two and struck out 16 in that span. Became sixth Angels pitcher and first left-handed pitcher to win award.
- 1995 — JIM EDMONDS** (June 12-18): Completed week with a .500 (12/24) average, including a double, two home runs, nine RBI, five runs scored, a .792 slugging percentage and .519 on-base percentage.
JIM EDMONDS (July 17-23): Completed week with a .483 (14/29) average, including four home runs, 11 RBI, 13 runs scored, a 1.000 slugging percentage and .529 on-base percentage.
- 1994 — TIM SALMON** (May 15-21): Completed week with a .593 (16/27) average, including 13 RBI, five home runs, 12 runs scored, a 1.296 slugging percentage and .645 on-base percentage. He also totaled a pair of doubles, a triple and three walks.
- 1993 — J.T. SNOW** (April 19-25): Co-Player of the Week with Seattle's Chris Bosio. Finished with a .455 (10/24) average, eight runs, four home runs, eight RBI, 24 total bases and a slugging percentage of 1.091.
J.T. SNOW (Sept. 27-Oct. 3): Completed week with .444 (12/27) average, three home runs, seven runs scored, six RBI, 23 total bases, in addition to a .852 slugging percentage and a .516 on-base percentage.
- 1992 — JUNIOR FELIX** (April 27-May 3): Finished with a .375 (9/24) average, six runs scored, a double, home run and 12 RBI.
- 1991 — DAVE WINFIELD** (April 8-14): Finished with a .409 average (9/22) with four runs scored, three home runs and 12 RBI in addition to a .955 slugging percentage and .391 on base percentage. Recorded five-hit, three HR contest, April 13 vs. Minnesota, establishing a club record for total bases in a game (15).
WALLY JOYNER (May 13-19): Completed week with .519 average (14/27) with two doubles, three home runs and 13 RBI in addition to .926 slugging percentage and .589 on-base percentage.
DAVE WINFIELD (May 27-June 2): Finished with a .458 average (11/24) with a double, four home runs and 12 RBI. He also recorded a 1.000 slugging percentage and .536 on base percentage.
- 1990 — BRIAN DOWNING** (Aug. 6-12): Led A.L. with a .588 (11/16) average, including seven runs, three doubles, three home runs and eight RBI. Posted 1.438 slugging percentage and .750 on-base percentage.
- 1989 — BERT BLYLEVEN** (April 10-16): Posted two complete game wins, one shutout and a 0.50 ERA while limiting Oakland and Seattle to eight hits.
HERL DAVIS (July 31-Aug. 6): Completed week with .448 average (13/29), and three doubles, three home runs and nine RBI. Collected 25 total bases while compiling a .448 on-base percentage and .862 slugging mark.
- 1988 — JOHNNY RAY** (April 18-24): Totaled 16 hits in 27 at-bats (.593 average), including five runs scored, five doubles, three sacrifice flies and 13 RBI.
MIKE WITT (June 13-19): Completed week with 2-0 record in two starts, while not allowing an earned run in 17.2 innings. He also totaled six strikeouts, six walks and 12 hits.
CHIL DAVIS (July 4-10): Completed week with a .600 average (15/25), .920 slugging percentage and .645 on-base percentage. In seven games, Davis scored 10 runs, two doubles, two home runs and eight RBI, three of which were game winners.
WALLY JOYNER (July 25-31): Co-Player of the Week along with Boston's Roger Clemens. Finished week with 14 hits in 27 at-bats (.519 average), including seven runs scored, three doubles, three home runs and 11 RBI.
- 1987 — WALLY JOYNER** (April 20-26): Completed week with a .480 average (12/25), five home runs and 13 RBI in seven games. Also recorded 10 runs scored, three sacrifice flies, a 500 on-base percentage and 1.120 slugging mark.
MIKE WITT (June 1-7): Was 2-0 in two starts with an 0.95 ERA (19 IP - 2 ER). He also fanned 19, allowed three walks, 12 hits and limited opponents to a .176 overall average.
- 1986 — DON SUTTON** (June 16-22): Became the 19th player in major league history to join the "300 Win" club as he posted a 5-1 complete-game victory over Texas at Anaheim Stadium, June 18 (Sutton shared laurels with Minnesota's Kent Hrbek).
DOUG DeCINCES (Aug. 4-10): Finished with a .421 average (8/19), 21 total bases, a double, four home runs, seven runs scored, seven RBI, a .520 on-base percentage and a 1.165 slugging percentage.
- 1985 — ROD CAREW** (July 29-Aug. 4): Became 18th player in major league history to record 3,000 hits with his third inning single against Minnesota's Frank Viola.
- 1984 — BOBBY GRICH** (Sept. 10-16): Finished with a .444 average (8/18), reached base 11 consecutive times and tied club record with eight straight hits.
MIKE WITT (Sept. 23-30): Became the 13th player in major league history to toss a perfect game as he shut down Texas, 1-0 on the 30th, while striking out 10.
- 1983 — ROD CAREW** (May 2-8): Hit .474 (9/19) including third four-hit game of season and 48th of his career.
- 1982 — DOUG DeCINCES** (Aug. 2-8): Hit .500 (12/24) with eight home runs including three in one game twice. He scored 10 runs and drove in 12. He finished with a slugging percentage of 1.542.
- 1980 — MARK CLEAR** (June 30-July 6): 1-0 with four saves in five games without allowing a hit.
JASON THOMPSON (July 21-27): Hit .560, slugged 1.040.
- 1979 — NOLAN RYAN** (April 16-22): Two complete game wins with an ERA of 0.54 for week.
DON DAVIS (July 2-8): Had five HRs and 13 RBI while slugging 1.038. Hit nine HRs in last 11 games.
DAN FORD (Aug. 6-12): Tied three Angels records in a single game with eighth consecutive hit, five hits in a game and hit for cycle.
- 1977 — JOE RUDI** (April 7-11): Hit two HRs, a grand slam, plus three triples for nine RBI and a .333 average.

AL Player of the Month Winners (19)

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

- 1998 — **CHUCK FINLEY** (April): Posted 4-0 record with one complete game, one shutout and a 1.54 ERA (46.2 IP - 8 ER) in six starts. Allowed 35 hits (two HR), walked 18 and struck out 44, limiting opponents to a .208 average against (.35/168). Led league in ERA for month.
- 1997 — **TIM SALMON** (July): Batted .390 (39/100) with 19 runs scored, six doubles, seven home runs, 32 RBI and 17 walks in 27 games. Led league in RBI and on-base percentage (.483). Finished second in slugging percentage (.660) and hits (tied).
- CHUCK FINLEY** (July): Co-winner along with Brad Radke of Minnesota. Finished with a 7-0 record, two complete games, one shutout and a 2.26 ERA (51.2 IP - 13 ER) in seven starts. During that span, allowed 42 hits and struck out 58 batters.
- 1995 — **GARRET ANDERSON** (July): Batted .410 (43/105) with 22 runs scored, eight doubles, seven home runs and 35 RBI in 25 games. Average was highest of any player in A.L. Posted .422 on-base percentage and .686 slugging percentage. Marked first rookie to be honored since inception of award.
- 1990 — **CHUCK FINLEY** (July): Co-winner along with Bobby Witt of Texas. Finished with 4-0 record in six games (three complete) and a 1.69 ERA (53.1 IP - 10 ER). During that span, allowed 49 hits and struck out 39 batters.
- 1989 — **CHUCK FINLEY** (May): Posted a 4-0 record and 1.37 ERA with three complete games and one shutout.
- 1988 — **CHILI DAVIS** (July): Finished with a .376 average (35/93), including 19 runs scored, seven doubles, seven home runs and 25 RBI.
- 1987 — **BRIAN DOWNING** (April): Finished with a .352 average (31/88), nine home runs and 22 RBI. Also recorded a .472 on-base percentage, scored 19 runs, had seven doubles and walked 18 times. His nine home runs established a personal-best for a month, while the 22 RBI were the most since recording a career-high 25 in Aug., 1985.
- 1986 — **MIKE WITT** (August): Posted a 5-0 record and 0.21 ERA (43 IP - 1 ER). Struck out 23 while allowing only 17 hits. Opponents hit just .110 (17/155) against him.
- DOUG DeCINCES** (August): Hit .337 (32/95) with nine home runs and 25 RBI. He scored 16 runs and added 12 base on balls while recording a .684 slugging percentage and .407 on base percentage.
- 1983 — **ROD CAREW** (May): Hit .438 (39/89) with 14 runs and 12 multiple-hit games, including two four-hit and six three-hit efforts.
- 1982 — **GEOFF ZAHN** (April): Finished 4-0 with three complete games, two shutouts and a 1.05 ERA (42.2 IP-5 ER) in five starts.
- DOUG DeCINCES** (August): Hit .392 (38/97) with 11 home runs and 28 RBI. He scored 21 runs, had an on-base percentage of .459 and an .825 slugging percentage.
- 1980 — **ROD CAREW** (June): Batted .389 with 13 doubles and 16 RBI.
- 1979 — **DON BAYLOR** (May): Drove in 23 runs and scored 21. Hit .354 with seven HRs.
- DON BAYLOR** (July): Set club record for month with 34 runs batted in. Hit .349 with 11 HRs for 79 total bases.
- 1978 — **FRANK TANANA** (April): First major league hurler to win five games in 1978. Was 5-0 with a 2.45 ERA and 17 strikeouts for the month.
- 1977 — **FRANK TANANA** (May): Season's first major leaguer to win eight. Completed all six May starts with 50 strikeouts in 52 innings.
- 1976 — **NOLAN RYAN** (September): Had 6-1 record with six complete games. He fanned 75 for the month including 18 in one game. Had a 1.33 ERA with three shutouts.
- FRANK TANANA** (September): Had a 5-1 record with a 1.27 ERA with 62 strikeouts. Allowed one run in 21 innings pitched against Oakland.

Angels All-Star Game Selections

- 1961 — Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
- 1962 — Leon Wagner★, Billy Moran★, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach). Ken McBride, second game.
- 1963 — Ken McBride★, Leon Wagner★, Albie Pearson★.
- 1964 — Dean Chance★, Jim Fregosi★.
- 1965 — Bob Lee.
- 1966 — Bobby Knop★, Jim Fregosi.
- 1967 — Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach).
- 1968 — Jim Fregosi★.
- 1969 — Jim Fregosi.
- 1970 — Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright, Lefty Phillips (coach).
- 1971 — Andy Messersmith.
- 1972 — Nolan Ryan.
- 1973 — Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.
- 1974 — Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach), Freddie Frederico (trainer).
- 1975 — Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.
- 1976 — Frank Tanana.
- 1977 — Frank Tanana (replaced Dave LaRoche, who replaced Nolan Ryan).
- 1978 — Frank Tanana.
- 1979 — Rod Carew, Bobby Grich, Brian Downing, Don Baylor★, Nolan Ryan★, Mark Clear.
- 1980 — Rod Carew★, Bobby Grich, Bob Clear (coach).
- 1981 — Rod Carew★, Fred Lynn, Rick Burleson, Ken Forsch, Jimmie Reese (coach).
- 1982 — Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★, Fred Lynn★, Bobby Grich★.
- 1983 — Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★, Fred Lynn★, Doug DeCinces, Bob Boone.
- 1984 — Rod Carew★, Reggie Jackson★, Rick Smith (trainer).
- 1985 — Donnie Moore.
- 1986 — Wally Joyner★, Mike Witt.
- 1987 — Mike Witt.
- 1988 — Johnny Ray.
- 1989 — Chuck Finley, Devon White, Doug Rader (coach), Marcel Lachemann (coach), Rick Smith (trainer).
- 1990 — Chuck Finley, Lance Parrish.
- 1991 — Bryan Harvey, Mark Langston.
- 1992 — Mark Langston, Jimmie Reese (honorary captain), Rick Turner (bullpen catcher), Ned Berget (trainer).
- 1993 — Mark Langston★.
- 1994 — Chili Davis.
- 1995 — Gary DiSarcina, Jim Edmonds, Chuck Finley, Lee Smith.
- 1996 — Chuck Finley, Troy Percival.
- 1997 — Jason Dickson, Rick Smith (trainer).
- 1998 — Darin Erstad, Troy Percival.
- 1999 — Troy Percival.
- 2000 — Darin Erstad, Troy Glauz.

★Started game.

Angels in Championship Series

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1986 Boston vs. California

(Best-of-Seven)

Tuesday, October 7 at Boston (N)

California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

Witt and Boone; Clemens, Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP—Witt. LP—Clemens. GWRBI—Jones.

Time—2:52 Attendance—32,993

Wednesday, October 8 at Boston (D)

California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCaskill, Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone; Hurst and Gedman. WP—Hurst. LP—McCaskill. GWRBI—Dw. Evans. HRs—Joyner, Rice.

Time—2:47 Attendance—32,786

Friday, October 10 at California (D)

Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

Boyd, Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman; Candelaria, Moore (8) and Boone. WP—Candelaria. LP—Boyd. SV—Moore. GWRBI—Scholfield. HRs—Scholfield, Pettis.

Time—2:48 Attendance—64,206

Saturday, October 11 at California (D)

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, Schiraldi (9) and Gedman; Sutton, Lucas (7), Finley (8), Corbett (8), Boone and Narron (11).

WP—Corbett. LP—Schiraldi. GWRBI—Grich. HR—DeCinces.

Time—3:50 Attendance—64,223

Sunday, October 12 at California (D)

Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), Schiraldi (11) and Gedman; Witt, Lucas (9), Moore (9),

Finley (11), Boone and Narron (10). WP—Crawford. LP—Moore. S—Schiraldi. GWRBI—D. Henderson.

HRs—Gedman, Baylor, D. Henderson, Boone, Grich.

Time—3:54 Attendance—64,223

Tuesday, October 14 at Boston (D)

California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCaskill, Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7), Boone and Narron (8); Boyd, Stanley (8) and Gedman. WP—Boyd. LP—McCaskill.

GWRBI—Barrett. HR—Downing.

Time—3:23 Attendance—32,998

Wednesday, October 15 at Boston (D)

California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

Candelaria, Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone; Clemens, Schiraldi (8) and Gedman. WP—Clemens.

LP—Candelaria. GWRBI—Gedman. HRs—Rice, Dw. Evans.

Time—2:39 Attendance—33,001

Angels

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG	
Boone, c	7	22	4	10	0	0	1	2	.455	
Burleson, ph-dh-2b	4	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	.273	
DeCinces, 3b	7	32	2	9	3	0	1	3	.281	
Downing, lf	7	27	2	6	0	0	1	7	.222	
Grich, 2b-1b	6	24	1	5	0	0	1	3	.208	
Hendrick, rf-1b	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	.083	
Howell, ph	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Re. Jackson, dh	6	26	2	5	2	0	0	2	.192	
Jones, rf-pr	6	17	4	3	1	0	0	2	.176	
Joyner, 1b	3	11	3	5	2	0	1	2	.455	
Narron, c-ph	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.500	
Pettis, cf	7	26	4	9	1	0	1	4	.346	
Schofield, ss	7	30	4	9	1	0	1	2	.300	
White, rf-pr	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	.500	
Wilfong, 2b-ph	4	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	.308	
Totals	7	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	.277	
Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Candelaria	2	10.2	11	8	1	6	7	1	1	0.84
Corbett	3	6.2	9	4	4	2	2	1	0	5.40
Finley	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0.00
Lucas	4	2.1	3	3	3	1	2	0	0	11.57
McCaskill	2	9.1	16	13	8	5	7	0	2	7.71
Moore	3	5	8	4	4	2	0	0	1	7.20
Ruhle	1	.2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	13.50
Sutton	2	9.2	6	2	2	1	4	0	0	1.86
Witt	2	17.2	13	5	5	2	8	1	0	2.55
Totals	7	64	69	41	28	19	31	3	4	3.94

No shutouts. Saves—Moore.

Angels in Championship Series

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

1982 Milwaukee vs. California

(Best-of-Five)

Tuesday, October 5 at California (D)

Milwaukee	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	2
California	1	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	x	—	8	10	0

Caldwell, Slaton (4), Ladd (7), Bernard (8) and Simmons; John and Boone. WP—John. LP—Caldwell. GWRBI—Baylor. HR—Thomas, Lynn.

Time—2:31 Attendance—64,406

Wednesday, October 6 at California (D)

Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	0
California	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

Vuckovich and Simmons; Kison and Boone. GWRBI—Foli. HR—Re. Jackson, Molitor.

Time—2:06 Attendance—64,179

Friday, October 8 at Milwaukee (D)

California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	3	8	0
Milwaukee	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	x	—	5	6	0

Zahn, Witt (4), Hassler (7), and Boone; Sutton, Ladd (8) and Simmons. WP—Sutton. LP—Zahn. SV—Ladd. GWRBI—Cooper. HR—Molitor, Boone.

Time—2:41 Attendance—51,003

Saturday, October 9 at Milwaukee (D)

California	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	—	5	5	3
Milwaukee	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	2	x	—	9	9	2

John, Goltz (4), Sanchez (8), and Boone; Haas, Slaton (8) and Simmons. WP—Haas. LP—John. SV—Slaton. GWRBI—Brouhard. HR—Baylor, Brouhard.

Time—3:10 Attendance—51,003

Sunday, October 10 at Milwaukee (D)

California	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	11	1
Milwaukee	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—	4	6	4

Kison, Sanchez (6), Hassler (7) and Boone; Vuckovich, McClure (7), Ladd (9) and Simmons. WP—McClure. LP—Sanchez. SV—Ladd. GWRBI—Cooper. HR—Oglivie.

Time—3:01 Attendance—54,968

Angels

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG	
Ro. Jackson, ph	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	
Lynn, cf	5	18	5	11	2	0	1	5	.611	
DeCinces, 3b	5	19	5	6	2	0	0	0	.316	
Baylor, dh	5	17	2	5	1	1	1	10	.294	
Boone, c	5	16	3	4	0	0	1	4	.250	
Grich, 2b	5	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	.200	
Carew, 1b	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	0	.176	
Downing, lf	5	19	3	3	1	0	0	0	.158	
Foli, ss	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	.125	
Re. Jackson, rf	5	18	2	2	0	0	1	2	.111	
Beniquez, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Clark, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Totals	5	157	23	40	8	1	4	23	.255	
Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Hassler	2	2.2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.00
Kison	2	14	8	4	3	3	12	1	0	1.93
John	2	12.1	11	9	7	6	6	1	1	5.11
Witt	1	3	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	6.00
Sanchez	2	2.2	4	2	2	1	1	0	1	6.75
Goltz	1	3.2	4	3	3	2	2	0	0	7.36
Zahn	1	3.2	4	3	3	1	2	0	1	7.36
Totals	5	42	33	23	20	15	28	2	3	4.29

No shutouts or saves.



Rod Carew

Angels in Championship Series

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1979 Baltimore vs. California

(Best-of-Five)

Wednesday, October 3 at Baltimore (N)

California	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	1
Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	—	6	6	0

Ryan, Montague (8), and Downing; Palmer, Stanhouse (10) and Dempsey. WP—Stanhouse. LP—Montague. GWRBI—Lowenstein.

HR—Ford, Lowenstein.

Time—3:10 Attendance—52,787

Thursday, October 4 at Baltimore (D)

California	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	—	8	10	1
Baltimore	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	9	11	1

Frost, Clear (2), Aase (8) and Downing; Flanagan, Stanhouse (8) and Dempsey. WP—Flanagan. LP—Frost. SV—Stanhouse.

GWRBI—Kelly. HR—Ford, Murray.

Time—2:51 Attendance—52,108

Friday, October 5 at California (N)

Baltimore	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	3	8	3
California	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	4	9	0

D Martinez, Stanhouse (9) and Skaggs; Tanana, Aase (6) and Downing. WP—Aase. LP—Stanhouse. GWRBI—Harlow. HR—Baylor.

Time—2:59 Attendance—43,199

Saturday, October 6 at California (D)

Baltimore	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	—	8	12	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

McGregor and Dempsey; Knapp, LaRoche (3), Frost (4), Montague (7), Barlow (9) and Downing. WP—McGregor. LP—Knapp.

GWRBI—Singleton. HR—Kelly.

Time—2:56 Attendance—43,199

Angels

Player-Position	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVG
Davis, ph	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	.500
Carew, 1b	4	17	4	7	3	0	0	1	.412
Ford, rf	4	17	2	5	1	0	2	4	.294
Lansford, 3b	4	17	2	5	0	0	0	3	.294
Miller, cf	4	16	2	4	0	0	0	0	.250
Downing, c	4	15	1	3	0	0	0	1	.200
Baylor, dh-lf	4	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	.188
Grich, 2b	4	13	0	2	1	0	0	2	.154
Harlow, lf-ph	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	.125
Anderson, ss	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	.091
Thon, pr-ss	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Campaneris, ss	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rettenmund, ph-dh	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clark, lf	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	4	137	15	32	7	0	3	14	.234

Pitcher	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	W	L	ERA
Barlow	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Ryan	1	7	4	3	1	3	8	0	0	1.29
Aase	2	5	4	1	1	2	6	1	0	1.80
Tanana	1	5	6	2	2	2	3	0	0	3.60
Clear	1	5.2	4	3	3	2	3	0	0	4.76
LaRoche	1	1.1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	6.75
Knapp	1	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	7.71
Montague	2	4	4	4	4	2	2	0	1	9.00
Frost	2	4.1	8	10	9	5	1	0	1	18.69
Totals	4	35.2	37	26	23	18	24	1	3	5.80

No shutouts or saves.

Angels Western Division Clinching Dates

Year	No.	Date	Details
1979	158	Sept. 25	Angels defeat Kansas City, 4-1, at Anaheim Stadium (Tanana over Chamberlain).
1982	161	Oct. 2	Angels defeat Texas, 6-4, at Anaheim Stadium (Goltz over Hough).
1986	153	Sept. 26	Angels defeat Texas, 8-3, at Anaheim Stadium (Candelaria over Mohorcic).

Anaheim Angels Hall of Fame

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Bobby Grich, Jim Fregosi, Don Baylor, Rod Carew, Nolan Ryan and Jimmie Reese were the first six inductees into the Anaheim Angels Hall of Fame.

Grich, who retired following the American League Championship Series against Boston in 1986, was inducted Feb. 3, 1988. He is one of only two Angels (Brian Downing being the other) to participate in each of the club's three Western Division titles.

Grich officially became an Angel Nov. 24, 1976. The native of Muskegon, MI concluded his Angels career with a .269 average in 1,222 games including 154 home runs and 557 RBI. During his career, Grich compiled the following overall numbers: .266 average, 2,008 games, 6,890 at-bats, 1,033 runs, 1,833 hits, 224 home runs and 864 RBI.

One of California's most popular players, Grich became only the second player in club history to play 1,000 games-or-more (1,098) at one position, joining Fregosi who totaled 1,367 appearances at shortstop. Grich's .997 fielding percentage in 1985 established a major league record for second basemen.

On the date of his induction, Grich ranked among the top three on several Angels all-time lists, including games (third), at-bats (third - 4,100), runs (third - 601), home runs (second), runs batted in (second), extra-base hits (third - 357), hits (third - 1,103), doubles (third - 183) and total bases (third - 1,788).

In 1981, Grich recorded a career-high .304 average and tied Dwight Evans, Tony Armas and Eddie Murray for the A.L. home run derby (22 each). The feat made him the first second baseman to lead the league in home runs since Nap Lajoie of Philadelphia totaled 14 in 1901. He also became the first A.L. second baseman to lead in slugging since George Stirnweiss with the Yankees in 1945 (.476). During the '81 campaign, Grich compiled a career-best 21-game hitting streak (May 21-Aug. 19), the second longest in club annals.

In 1980, Grich was co-winner of the Owner's Trophy, symbolic of the club's Most Valuable Player as selected by the players.



Anaheim Angels Hall of Fame

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Fregosi, a six-time Angels All-Star, was inducted May 17, 1989. He appeared with the Angels from 1961-71 as a player and then managed the club from June 1, 1978 through May 28, 1981. Fregosi guided the club to an 87-75 finish in 1978 and a second place tie prior to the memorable 1979 season when the Angels captured their first-ever Western Division title at 88-74. For his efforts, Fregosi was runner-up in balloting by the Associated Press for A.L. Manager of the Year. He finished with a 237-248 record managing the Angels (.489).

As a player, Fregosi's career spanned 18 major league seasons during which he registered a .265 lifetime average. He was originally acquired by the Angels Dec. 14, 1960 in the expansion draft from the Boston Red Sox.

Fregosi was voted the Angels Owner's Trophy three times and was a Gold Glove recipient in 1964.

At the time of his induction, Fregosi led on California's all-time lists in the following categories: games (1,429), at-bats (5,244), hits (1,408) and triples (70). In addition, he also ranked second in runs (691), doubles (219), extra-base hits (404) and total bases (2,112).

Baylor, the only Angel to win the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1979, was inducted on May 26, 1990. He appeared with the Angels from 1977-82. He was a member of the Angels first two Western Division Championships in 1979 and 1982. During his '79 MVP season, Baylor compiled a .296 average with 36 home runs and a league-leading 139 RBI. He also led the league in games played (162) and runs scored (120). His marks in games played, runs scored, RBI and total bases that season are also club single-season records. In the '82 American League Championship Series, he hit .294 with a grand slam and series-high 10 RBI.

Baylor's career spanned 19 major league seasons during which he registered a .260 lifetime average and 338 home runs. He was originally acquired by the Angels Nov. 16, 1976 as a free agent. With the Angels, he averaged 23 home runs and 87 RBI, while batting .262 in six seasons.



Baylor was voted the Owner's Trophy twice (1978 & 1979) and earned All-Star recognition as an outfielder in '79.

Upon his induction, Baylor ranked on California's All-Time list in the following categories: third in home runs (141), fourth in at-bats (3,105), runs (481), RBI (523) and total bases (1,390). In addition, he also ranked fifth in extra base hits (288), hits (813), doubles (140, tied with Carew) and stolen bases (89).

Anaheim Angels Hall of Fame

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

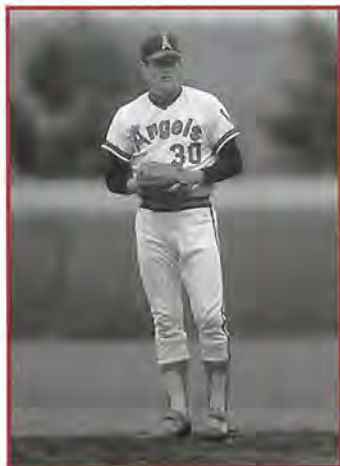
Carew was the 16th player in major league history to collect 3,000 hits (Aug. 4, 1985 vs. Minnesota). He was inducted into the Angels Hall of Fame, Aug. 6, 1991 and the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, July 21, 1991.

Carew appeared with the Angels from 1979-85. He was a member of California's first two Western Division Championship teams in 1979 and 1982. His finest season was 1983, when he established a club record for batting average at .339.

Carew's career spanned 19 major league seasons, the first 12 with Minnesota. He won seven batting titles (1969, 1972-75, 1977-78) and the American League Most Valuable Player Award in 1977 when he hit .388 with 239 hits and 128 runs scored.

Carew was named "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA in 1967 and selected to the A.L. All-Star team 18 times (1967-84). He is the only Angel to start in five Mid-Summer Classics.

Originally acquired by the Angels from Minnesota, Feb. 3, 1979, Carew ranked 38th on baseball's All-Time lists in average (.328), tied for 35th in games (2,469), 31st in at-bats (9,315), 13th in hits (3,053) and sixth in singles (2,404) at the time of his induction. On California's All-Time list, he ranked first in career average (.314), seventh in games (834), sixth in at-bats (3,080), fifth in runs (474), fourth in hits (968), tied for sixth in doubles (140), tied for seventh in triples (22), 10th in RBI (282), ninth in extra base hits (180), seventh in total bases (1,206) and eighth in stolen bases (72).



Ryan, who became the 20th pitcher in major league history to win 300 games (July 31, 1990 at Milwaukee) and owns a major league record seven no-hitters and 5,714 strikeouts was inducted and had his uniform No. 30 retired, June 16, 1992.

Ryan appeared with the Angels from 1972-79, compiling a 138-121 record and 3.06 ERA in 291 games. Ryan tossed four of his no-hitters with the Angels and holds or shares 20 club records, including career wins, starts (288), complete games (156), innings pitched (2,182), shutouts (40) and strikeouts (2,416). In 1977, he was selected "A.L. Pitcher of the Year" by *The Sporting News* and named to its All-Star team. In 1973, Ryan established a major league record for strikeouts in a single season with 383. He was originally acquired by California, Dec. 10, 1971, along with pitcher Don Rose, outfielder Leroy Stanton and catcher Francisco Estrada in exchange for Jim Fregosi.

Anaheim Angels Hall of Fame

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Ryan's career spanned 27 seasons, the most in major league history. He began his career with the New York Mets, posting a 29-38 record and 3.58 ERA in 105 games (74 starts) from 1966-71. Following eight seasons with California, he appeared with the Houston Astros from 1980-88, compiling a 106-94 mark and 3.13 ERA in 282 starts. He joined the Texas Rangers in 1989 and finished 51-39 with a 3.43 ERA in five seasons.

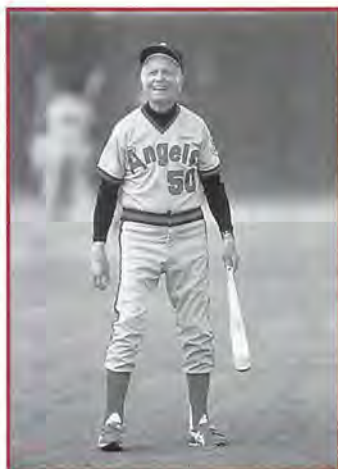
Ryan was named to eight All-Star teams (five with California) and appeared in five games, including as starting pitcher for the American League in 1979 in Seattle. He pitched two scoreless relief innings to win the 1989 game in Anaheim, becoming the oldest pitcher to win an All-Star game. Will be inducted into Baseball Hall of Fame, July 25, 1999.

Reese, whose 23 years in an Angels uniform equals longest in club history (Bobby Knoop), was inducted on Aug. 2, 1995.

A former roommate of Babe Ruth, Reese began his career as a batboy for the Los Angeles Angels of the Pacific Coast League in 1917. He broke into baseball seven years later as a second baseman for the minor league Oakland Oaks.

Reese played one more year in the majors (1932 with St. Louis) before returning to the Pacific Coast League in 1933. In three major league seasons, he hit .278, including .345 mark in reserve role for the Yankees in 1930.

Reese played 12 seasons in the PCL (Oakland, 1924-29; Los Angeles, 1933-36 and San Diego, 1937-38) and was honored as all-time second baseman of the league. He set a career fielding record for total chances with 9,890 and led the PCL in fielding three times (1927, 1929 & 1934).

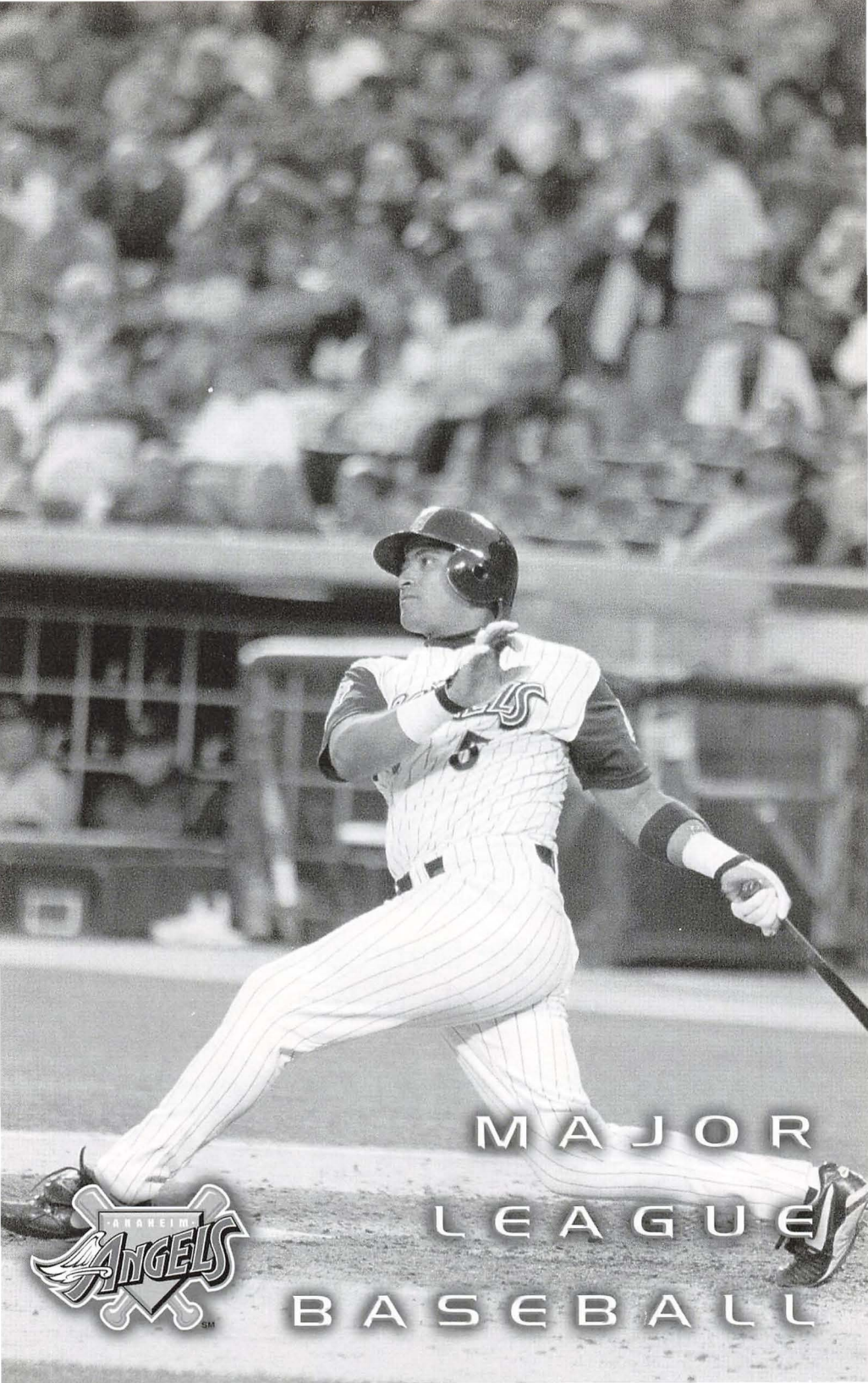


On March 30, 1972, Reese joined the California Angels coaching staff. During his 23 years, he built a reputation for being the most prolific fungo hitter in baseball. In 1989, Reese was selected by the late Commissioner Bart Giamatti to throw out the ceremonial first pitch for the 60th All-Star Game at Anaheim Stadium. In 1992, he was named honorary captain of the American League All-Stars at the contest in San Diego.

Angels Retired Uniform Numbers

No.	Individual	Year
11	Jim Fregosi	1998
26	Gene Autry	1982
29	Rod Carew	1986
30	Nolan Ryan	1992
50	Jimmie Reese	1995

Note: The Anaheim Angels and Major League Baseball retired number 42 on Jackie Robinson's behalf in 1997.



MAJOR
LEAGUE
BASEBALL

GET READY TO PLAY HARDBALL!!



**Authentic Merchandise
Available at the:**

ANGELS TEAM STORE
(888) 502-6435

Edison International Field
www.angels.mlb.com

Major League Baseball Directory

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E



Bud Selig

Major League Baseball

245 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10167
(212) 931-7800
FAX: (212) 949-5654
www.mlb.com



Office of the Commissioner

Allan H. "Bud" Selig	Commissioner
Lori Keck	Senior Executive Assistant to Commissioner
Sandy Ronback	Administrative Assistant to Commissioner
Paul Beeston	President and C.E.O.
Sandy Alderson	Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations
Robert DuPuy	Executive Vice President, Administration
Robert Manfred	Executive Vice President, Labor Relations and Human Resources
Tim Brosnan	Executive Vice President, Business
Jimmie Lee Solomon	Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations
Lou Melendez	Vice President, International Baseball Operations and Security Liaison
Roy Krasik	Director, Major League Operations
Frank Robinson	Vice President, On Field Operations
Ralph Nelson	Vice President, Umpiring

Broadcasting

Leslie Sullivan	Vice President, Broadcasting
Bernadette McDonald	Director, Broadcast Operations

Club Relations

Katy Feeney	Vice President, Club Relations and Scheduling
Phylliss Merhige	Vice President, Club Relations

Public Relations

(212) 931-7878: FAX (212) 949-5654

Rich Levin	Senior Vice President, Public Relations
Patrick Courtney	Director, Media Relations
Vincent Wladika	Director, Business
Carole Coleman	Senior Manager, Business
Robert Doelger	Manager, BIS
Kathleen Fineout	Manager, Business
Matt Gould	Supervisor, Media Relations
Blakely Ricco	Senior Coordinator, Media Relations
John Blundell	Senior Coordinator, BIS
Carmen Tiso	Analyst
Jerome Holtzman	Baseball Historian
Heather Flock	Senior Administrative Assistant
Nelvie Henry	Administrative Assistant

ANGELS Baltimore Orioles

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Club Directory

Baltimore Orioles, Inc.
Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 West Camden St.
Baltimore, MD 21201
(410) 685-9800
Seating Capacity: 48,188
2000 Record:
74-88 - 4th in East

Mike Hargrove

Owner	Peter Angelos
Vice President, Baseball Operations	Syd Thrift
Director, Public Relations	Bill Stetka
Traveling Secretary	Phillip E. Itzoe
Field Manager	Mike Hargrove
Equipment Manager	Named: Nov. 3, 1999, replacing Ray Miller
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Jim Tyler
	Fred Tyler

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
5/2	Baltimore	6-7	Trombley	Percival
5/3	Baltimore	6-5	Ortiz	Johnson
5/4	Baltimore	8-5	Hill	Mussina
5/16	Anaheim	3-4	Erickson	Bottenfield
5/17	Anaheim	8-7	Percival	Timlin
6/16	Baltimore	3-4	Mussina	Schoeneweis
6/17	Baltimore	8-3	Belcher	Johnson
6/18	Baltimore	8-6	Etherton	Erickson
9/8	Anaheim	2-1	Ortiz	Rapp
9/9	Anaheim	3-10	Mercedes	Karl
9/10	Anaheim	2-1	Hasegawa	Mussina
9/11	Anaheim	1-3	Ponson	Schoeneweis

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Tue.	5/22	Baltimore	4:05 p.m.	Fri.	7/27	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	5/23	Baltimore	12:05 p.m.	Sat.	7/28	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	7/20	Baltimore	4:05 p.m.	Sun.	7/29	Anaheim	5:05 p.m.
Sat.	7/21	Baltimore	10:35 a.m.				
Sun.	7/22	Baltimore	10:35 a.m.				
Mon.	7/23	Baltimore	9:35 a.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	4-6	6-2	10-8	1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1962	7-2	3-6	10-8	1976	2-4	2-4	6-6	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1977	5-0	1-5	6-5	1991	3-3	3-3	6-6
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1992	2-4	2-4	4-8
1965	3-5	2-8	5-13	1979	2-4	1-5	3-9	1993	3-3	2-4	5-7
1966	3-6	3-6	6-12	1980	0-6	2-4	2-10	1994	1-5	3-3	4-8
1967	7-4	4-2	11-6	1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	1995	2-5	2-4	4-9
1968	4-5	4-5	8-10	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1983	3-3	2-4	6-6	1997	3-2	1-5	4-7
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1984	3-3	1-5	4-8	1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1985	3-3	2-4	5-7	1999	1-5	2-4	3-9
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9	Totals	122-137		226-297
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1988	4-2	3-3	7-5			97-156	

Baltimore Orioles

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Wrigley Field:	4-6	.400	Memorial Stadium:	80-126	.388
Dodger Stadium:	20-15	.571	Camden Yards:	21-32	.396
Anaheim Stadium:	94-107	.468			
Edison Field:	7-11	.388			

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 16 (16-8, May 4, 1983 at Memorial Stadium)
By Baltimore — 17 (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 13 Runs (13-0, Aug. 25, 1996 at Camden Yards)
By Baltimore — 14 Runs (17-3, Aug. 26, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 6 (Sept. 2, 1972 to May 5, 1973)
By Baltimore — 12 (July 19, 1979 ★ to Aug. 28, 1980)
★Second game of twi-night doubleheader

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 38,840, July 19, 1998
At Anaheim Stadium: 63,073, April 23, 1983
At Camden Yards: 48,544, July 24, 1999

Anaheim vs. Baltimore

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI	DP	E
Anderson,G	.133	11	45	4	6	2	0	2	7	1	1	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	0
Clemente,E	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	1.000	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Erstad,D	.260	12	50	7	13	1	0	1	8	0	0	0	7	8	1	0	2	1	1
Gant,R	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.462	10	26	7	12	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	2
Glaus,T	.250	12	36	10	9	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	13	10	2	0	0	2	2
Kennedy,A	.294	12	51	5	15	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	3	1	4	0	0
Luuola,K	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.265	10	34	4	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro,O	.389	8	18	3	7	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.302	12	43	7	13	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	1	0	0
Spiezio,S	.240	8	25	1	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	2	0	1	1	1	1
Stocker,K	.143	4	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	1
Vaughn,M	.292	12	48	5	14	0	0	3	9	0	2	0	4	15	0	0	1	3	3
Walbeck,M	.300	4	10	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.274	12	405	58	111	18	1	15	54	3	3	2	49	71	6	2	14	11	11

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP	AVG
Alvarez,J	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000	
Belcher,T	1.69	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	19	5	1	1	1	0	5	3	0	.263	
Bottenfield,K	4.91	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	28	7	4	4	2	0	4	5	0	.250	
Etherton,S	5.68	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	24	4	4	4	1	0	2	3	0	.167	
Fyhrle,M	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	17	3	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	.176	
Hasegawa,S	3.52	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	28	7	3	3	1	0	3	4	0	.250	
Hill,K	9.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	21	8	5	5	1	0	3	4	0	.381	
Holtz,M	5.40	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	11	1	2	2	0	0	3	4	0	.091	
Karl,S	10.80	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	16	7	6	4	1	0	3	1	0	.438	
Levine,A	0.00	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	24	8	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	.333	
Ortiz,R	3.55	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	41	7	5	5	3	0	6	8	1	.171	
Percival,T	3.60	1	1	6	0	0	0	4	5.0	17	4	2	2	0	0	7	2	0	.235	
Petkovsek,M	1.13	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	8.0	27	6	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	.222	
Pote,L	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	.250	
Schoeneweis,S	6.26	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	94	28	19	16	4	1	7	12	0	.298	
Turnbow,T	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	
Weaver,E	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.000	
Weber,B	20.25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	9	4	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	.444	
TOTALS	4.25	7	5	12	12	0	0	5	106.0	396	102	56	50	14	1	54	62	2	.258	

ANGELS Boston Red Sox

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL



Club Directory

Boston Red Sox
Fenway Park
4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
Seating Capacity: 33,871
2000 Record:
85-77 - 2nd in East

Jimmy Williams

General Partner Jean R. Yawkey Trust
C.E.O. John L. Harrington
Executive Vice President & General Manager Daniel F. Duquette
Director, Communications Kevin Shea
Traveling Secretary Jack McCormick
Field Manager Jimmy Williams
Named: Nov. 19, 1996, replacing Kevin Kennedy
Equipment Manager Joe Cochran
Visiting Clubhouse Manager Tom McLaughlin

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
4/7	Anaheim	7-3	Dickson	Schourek
4/8	Anaheim	7-5	Hill	Rose
4/9	Anaheim	2-5	PMartinez	Bottenfield
8/7	Anaheim	4-1	Washburn	Ohka
8/8	Anaheim	2-1	Ortiz	PMartinez
8/9	Anaheim	2-4	Fassero	Wise
8/21	Boston	6-7 (11)	Lowe	Holtz
8/22	Boston	11-4	Mercker	Wakefield
8/23	Boston	1-3	Ohka	Ortiz

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Tue.	7/31	Boston	4:05 p.m.	Mon.	8/20	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	8/1	Boston	4:05 p.m.	Tue.	8/21	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Thu.	8/2	Boston	4:05 p.m.	Wed.	8/22	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Thu.	8/23	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	2-7	7-11	1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1989	5-1	3-3	8-4
1962	4-5	8-1	12-6	1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1990	2-4	3-3	5-7
1963	5-4	3-5	8-9	1977	1-4	2-3	3-7	1991	6-0	2-4	8-4
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1978	2-4	0-5	2-9	1992	1-5	3-3	4-8
1965	8-1	5-4	13-5	1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1993	5-1	0-6	5-7
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	0-6	3-3	3-9	1994	3-3	2-4	5-7
1967	7-2	1-8	8-10	1981	3-0	1-2	4-2	1995	1-6	2-5	3-11
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1996	2-4	2-4	4-8
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1983	2-4	4-2	6-6	1997	3-2	3-3	6-5
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	1-5	2-4	3-9	1998	3-3	3-2	6-5
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1985	5-1	2-4	7-5	1999	1-3	0-6	1-9
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2000	4-2	1-2	5-4
1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4	Totals	137-121		239-274
1974	3-3	5-1	8-4	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8			102-153	

Boston Red Sox

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Fenway Park:	102-153	.400
Dodger Stadium:	24-12	.667			
Anaheim Stadium:	100-97	.508			
Edison Field:	8-8	.500			

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim - 20 (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)
By Boston - 17 (17-6, May 15, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim - 18 Runs (20-2, June 20, 1980 at Fenway Park)
By Boston - 12 Runs (16-4, July 21, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim - 8 (Aug. 26, 1961 to May 30, 1962)
By Boston - 10 (July 19, 1993 to July 4, 1994)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 43,390, July 31, 1998
At Anaheim Stadium: 64,223, Oct. 11 & 12, 1986 (ALCS games 4 & 5)
At Fenway Park: 35,691, Aug. 11, 1977

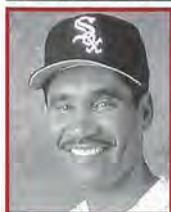
Anaheim vs. Boston

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI	DP	E
Anderson,G	.306	9	36	4	11	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	2	2	2
Clemente,E	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	.500	2	6	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.320	6	25	1	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	0	0	0
Gant,R	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.200	6	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Glaus,T	.308	9	26	8	8	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	11	7	1	0	0	0	0
Johnson,K	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.185	8	27	6	5	3	0	1	7	2	1	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.269	7	26	3	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O	.278	5	18	2	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.294	9	34	4	10	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	1
Spiezio,S	.200	6	15	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Stocker,K	.063	5	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
Vaughn,M	.250	9	36	4	9	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	1	12	1	0	0	0	0
Walbeck,M	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.261	9	299	42	78	18	0	12	41	7	1	4	27	59	9	1	3	3	3

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP	AVG
Alvarez,J	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bottenfield,K	4.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	21	5	3	3	2	0	4	4	0	.238	
Dickson,J	2.70	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	23	4	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	.174	
Fyhrie,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	
Hasegawa,S	3.00	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	11	4	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	.364	
Hill,K	1.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	17	2	1	1	0	0	5	3	2	.118	
Holtz,M	3.50	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.667	
Levine,A	4.91	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	15	4	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	.267	
Mercker,K	7.27	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	8.2	35	11	7	7	1	0	6	5	0	.314	
Ortiz,R	1.65	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	55	7	4	3	0	0	7	2	1	.127	
Percival,T	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000	
Petkovsek,M	4.50	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	23	6	3	3	1	0	3	3	0	.261	
Pote,L	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	
Schoeneweis,S	5.19	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.2	30	6	5	5	1	1	4	2	1	.200	
Washburn,J	1.69	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	18	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	.167	
Wise,M	3.86	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	26	5	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	.192	
TOTALS	3.53	5	4	9	9	1	0	2	81.2	288	59	3	32	9	1	37	1	4	.205	

Chicago White Sox

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL



Jerry Manuel

Club Directory

Chicago White Sox, LTD.
Comiskey Park
333 W. 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 674-1000
Seating Capacity: 44,321
2000 Record:
95-67 - 1st in Central

Chairman, Board of Directors	Jerry M. Reinsdorf
General Manager, Major League Operations	Ken Williams
Sr. Vice President, Baseball	Jack Gould
Director, Public Relations	Scott Reifert
Manager, Team Travel	Ed Cassin
Field Manager	Jerry Manuel
Equipment Manager	Vince Fresso
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Gabe Morell

Named: Dec. 4, 1997, replacing Terry Bevington

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
4/14	Chicago	4-9	Sirotko	Hill
4/15	Chicago	3-1	Bottenfield	Wells
4/16	Chicago	3-1	Schoeneweis	Parque
7/27	Anaheim	5-6	Garland	Cooper
7/28	Anaheim	10-7	Holtz	Beirne
7/29	Anaheim	6-5	Bottenfield	Barcelo
7/30	Anaheim	7-11(10)	Foulke	Levine
9/1	Chicago	8-9	Ginter	Hasegawa
9/2	Chicago	6-13	Parque	Mercker
9/3	Chicago	12-13	Wunsch	Hasegawa

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Tue.	5/1	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	8/7	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	5/2	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	8/8	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Thu.	5/3	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Thu.	8/9	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	5/8	Chicago	5:05 p.m.				
Wed.	5/9	Chicago	5:05 p.m.				
Thu.	5/10	Chicago	5:05 p.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1975	4-5	5-4	9-9	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1962	3-6	5-4	8-10	1976	5-4	6-3	11-7	1990	4-3	1-5	5-8
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1977	5-3	3-4	8-7	1991	4-3	4-2	8-5
1964	4-5	4-5	8-10	1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	1992	1-5	2-5	3-10
1965	6-3	0-9	6-12	1979	6-1	3-3	9-4	1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1980	0-6	3-4	3-10	1994	2-4	3-1	5-5
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1981	3-4	3-3	6-7	1995	5-1	5-1	10-2
1968	2-7	6-3	8-10	1982	3-3	5-2	8-5	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1983	2-5	1-5	3-10	1997	5-1	1-4	6-5
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1984	5-1	3-4	8-5	1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1971	3-6	5-4	8-10	1985	3-4	5-1	8-5	1999	4-2	1-3	5-5
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6	2000	2-2	2-4	4-6
1973	6-3	2-7	8-10	1987	5-2	3-3	8-5	Totals	159-139		292-297
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8	1988	4-2	5-2	9-4			133-160	

Chicago White Sox

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667	★County Stadium:	1-1	.500
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Old Comiskey Park:	107-127	.457
Anaheim Stadium:	127-110	.536	New Comiskey Park:	25-30	.455
Edison Field:	9-7	.563			

★Angels defeated White Sox, 4-2, May 15, 1968 and lost, 7-1, April 23, 1969

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 16 (16-8, Sept. 7, 1984 at Comiskey Park & 16-8, May 12, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Chicago — 17 (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 14 Runs (15-1, April 12, 1974 at Comiskey Park)
By Chicago — 15 runs (17-2, May 31, 1978 at Comiskey Park)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 8 (May 19-Aug. 15, 1995)
By Chicago — 10 (Sept. 26, 1980-May 30, 1981)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 40,711, July 28, 2000
At Anaheim Stadium: 49,567, June 20, 1982
At New Comiskey Park: 42,535, Aug. 7, 1993

Anaheim vs. Chicago

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson, G	.364	9	33	8	12	3	1	3	13	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	0	0
Baughman, J	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemente, E	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Erstad, D	.348	10	46	8	16	3	0	2	7	0	2	0	2	9	2	1	0	0
Gant, R	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gil, B	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0
Glaus, T	.333	10	33	9	11	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	10	8	0	2	1	5
Kennedy, A	.318	10	44	6	14	2	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	1
Molina, B	.148	8	27	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	3	0	0	1	2
Palmeiro, O	.333	6	9	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Salmon, T	.289	10	38	7	11	3	1	2	7	0	0	0	7	8	0	1	1	1
Spiezio, S	.313	8	16	4	5	1	0	1	5	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0	0
Stocker, K	.350	5	20	4	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	2
Vaughn, M	.176	10	34	8	6	2	0	2	10	0	1	0	10	11	0	0	1	1
Walbeck, M	.182	4	11	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.292	10	343	64	100	18	4	17	62	4	7	1	43	66	4	8	6	12

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Alvarez, J	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bottenfield, K	3.55	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	52	14	5	5	0	0	5	4	0	.269
Cooper, B	9.64	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	21	10	6	5	2	0	2	1	0	.476
Etherton, S	2.70	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	30	9	2	2	1	0	2	4	0	.300
Fyhrie, M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.556
Hasegawa, S	7.71	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	31	11	7	6	1	0	1	3	0	.355
Hill, K	12.00	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	39	16	12	12	2	1	7	6	1	.410
Holtz, M	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	9	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	.111
Levine, A	8.64	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	36	13	9	8	2	1	5	3	0	.361
Mercker, K	18.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	8	2	4	4	0	0	3	1	1	.250
Ortiz, R	121.50	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	9	8	9	9	0	0	2	0	1	.889
Percival, T	5.40	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	5.0	18	3	3	3	0	0	1	4	0	.167
Petkovsek, M	2.08	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	21	9	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	.429
Pote, L	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	19	8	6	6	1	0	1	4	0	.421
Schoeneweis, S	2.51	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	51	10	4	4	1	0	3	6	0	.196
Turnbow, T	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	10	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	.100
Ward, B	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	3	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	.500
TOTALS	7.14	4	6	10	10	0	0	4	87.0	369	123	75	69	12	2	36	44	4	.333

ANGELS Cleveland Indians

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Club Directory

Cleveland Indians
 Jacobs Field
 2401 Ontario St.
 Cleveland, OH 44115
 (216) 420-4200
 Seating Capacity: 43,863
 2000 Record:
 90-72 - 2nd in Central

Charlie Manuel

President & C.E.O.....	Lawrence J. Dolan
Executive Vice President, General Manager.....	John Hart
Vice President, Baseball Operations / Asst. General Manager.....	Mark Shapiro
Director, Media Relations.....	Bar Swain
Traveling Secretary.....	Mike Seghi
Field Manager.....	Charlie Manuel
Named: Nov. 1, 1999, replacing Mike Hargrove	
Clubhouse Manager.....	Ted Walsh
Visiting Clubhouse Manager.....	Cy Buynak

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
5/29	Cleveland	3-2 (10)	Hasegawa	Karsay
5/30	Cleveland	1-6	Burba	Schoeneweis
5/31	Cleveland	3-7	Finley	Etherton
8/4	Cleveland	10-11	Wickman	Percival
8/5	Cleveland	3-6	Speier	Schoeneweis
8/6	Cleveland	2-5	Colon	Cooper
8/25	Anaheim	4-1	Wise	Burba
8/26	Anaheim	5-9	Bere	Schoeneweis
8/27	Anaheim	10-9	Levine	Finley

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Tue.	4/24	Cleveland	4:05 p.m.	Fri.	8/17	Cleveland	4:05 p.m.
Wed.	4/25	Cleveland	4:05 p.m.	Sat.	8/18	Cleveland	10:15 a.m.
Thu.	4/26	Cleveland	4:05 p.m.	Sun.	8/19	Cleveland	10:05 a.m.
Fri.	5/18	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.				
Sat.	5/19	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.				
Sun.	5/20	Anaheim	5:05 p.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

				(Angels Listed First)							
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-6	8-10	1975	0-6	3-3	3-9	1989	4-2	1-5	5-7
1962	4-5	5-4	9-9	1976	5-1	2-4	7-5	1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1963	4-5	4-5	8-10	1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1992	3-3	3-3	6-6
1965	6-3	3-6	9-9	1979	2-4	4-2	6-6	1993	4-2	1-5	5-7
1966	6-3	4-5	10-8	1980	3-3	1-3	4-6	1994	0-3	0-2	0-5
1967	7-2	7-2	14-4	1981	5-1	2-4	7-5	1995	2-1	1-1	3-2
1968	2-7	5-4	7-11	1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1996	3-3	1-6	4-9
1969	5-1	3-3	8-4	1983	3-3	5-1	8-4	1997	2-3	5-1	7-4
1970	4-2	2-4	6-6	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4	1998	2-4	2-3	4-7
1971	4-2	4-2	8-4	1985	5-1	3-3	8-4	1999	1-5	0-4	1-9
1972	4-2	4-2	8-4	1986	3-4	3-2	6-6	2000	2-1	1-5	3-6
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1987	4-2	3-3	7-5	Totals	134-119		256-246
1974	0-6	3-3	3-9	1988	3-3	5-1	8-4			122-127	

ANGELS Cleveland Indians

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Wrigley Field: 5-4 .556
 Dodger Stadium: 19-17 .528
 Anaheim Stadium: 105-88 .544
 Edison Field: 5-10 .333

Cleveland Stadium: 112-105 .516
 Jacobs Field: 10-22 .313

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim - 16 (16-5, Aug. 23, 1967 at Cle. & 16-3, May 7, 1978 at Anaheim Stadium)
 By Cleveland - 15 (15-3, April 11, 1997 at Jacobs Field)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim - 15 Runs (15-0, July 16, 1982 at Cleveland Stadium)
 By Cleveland - 13 Runs (14-1, Aug. 29, 1970 at Cleveland Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim - 7 (June 9-21, 1964 & Aug. 16, 1969-June 6, 1970)
 By Cleveland - 10 (Aug. 22, 1964-June 20, 1965; July 18, 1973-July 7, 1974)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 43,104, Aug. 5, 1998
 At Anaheim Stadium: 52,329, July 4, 1993
 At Jacobs Field: 43,399, Sept. 1, 1999

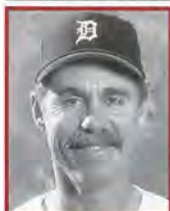
Anaheim vs. Cleveland

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.263	9	38	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	1	0	4	0
Clemente,E	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.268	9	41	6	11	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	4	3	0	1	0
Gant,R	.625	3	8	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0
Gil,B	.357	5	14	1	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	3	2	1	0	2
Glaus,T	.286	9	28	7	8	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	12	11	1	0	1	3
Kennedy,A	.185	7	27	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	2
Luolua,K	.500	2	8	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.333	8	30	2	10	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	3	5	0	0	1	0
Palmeiro,O	.154	6	13	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.515	9	33	10	17	3	1	4	11	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	1	0
Spiezio,S	.000	4	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Stocker,K	.250	5	16	1	4	3	0	0	4	3	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Vaughn,M	.176	9	34	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	1
Walbeck,M	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.282	9	309	41	87	8	3	6	40	6	2	2	42	71	8	3	9	9

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Alvarez,J	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cooper,B	12.27	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	18	7	5	5	4	0	3	1	0	.389
Etherton,S	12.91	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	34	14	11	11	3	0	5	7	1	.412
Fyhrie,M	3.86	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	.125
Hasegawa,S	1.23	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	7.1	27	6	2	1	1	0	1	4	0	.222
Holtz,M	12.27	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	15	4	6	5	1	0	2	5	0	.267
Levine,A	3.38	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	21	6	2	2	1	1	4	2	0	.286
Mercker,K	9.82	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	17	8	4	4	1	0	4	1	0	.471
Percival,T	15.43	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2.1	10	3	4	4	2	0	3	1	0	.300
Petkovsek,M	27.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	12	9	4	4	1	1	0	0	1	.750
Pote,L	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	11	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.273
Schoeneweis,S	5.40	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	79	27	15	12	0	0	9	5	0	.342
Turnbow,T	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Washburn,J	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	.000
Weaver,E	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.143
Wise,M	0.96	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	9.1	32	4	1	1	1	0	2	7	0	.125
TOTALS	5.82	3	6	9	9	0	0	3	77.1	310	93	56	50	16	2	37	43	2	.300

ANGELS Detroit Tigers

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL



Club Directory

Detroit Tigers
Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue
Detroit, MI 48201
(313) 962-4000
Seating Capacity: 40,120
2000 Record:
79-83 - 3rd in Central

Phil Garner

Owner.....	Michael Ilitch
President/C.E.O.....	John McHale, Jr.
General Manager.....	Randy Smith
Asst. General Manager.....	Steve Lubratic
Manager, Public Relations.....	Jim Anderson
Traveling Secretary.....	Bill Brown
Field Manager.....	Phil Garner
Equipment Manager.....	Jim Schminkel
Visiting Clubhouse Manager.....	John Nelson

Named: October 14, 1999, replacing Larry Parrish

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
4/24	Anaheim	10-4	Hill	Mlicki
4/25	Anaheim	2-4	Poole	Bottenfield
4/26	Anaheim	6-1	Schoeneweis	Nitkowski
7/31	Anaheim	5-4	Petkovsek	Jones
8/1	Anaheim	3-6	Cruz	Cooper
8/2	Anaheim	3-5	Moehler	Hill
9/4	Detroit	0-5	Nomo	Karl
9/5	Detroit	5-7	Moehler	Wise
9/6	Detroit	1-0	Schoeneweis	Sparks
9/7	Detroit	6-4	Belcher	Mlicki

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Fri.	5/4	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	8/14	Detroit	4:05 p.m.
Sat.	5/5	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	8/15	Detroit	4:05 p.m.
Sun.	5/6	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Thu.	8/16	Detroit	10:05 a.m.
Fri.	5/11	Detroit	4:05 p.m.				
Sat.	5/12	Detroit	10:05 a.m.				
Sun.	5/13	Detroit	10:05 a.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	3-6	1-8	4-14	1975	3-3	3-2	6-5	1989	6-0	5-1	11-1
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1963	3-6	3-6	6-12	1977	1-4	3-2	4-6	1991	3-3	2-4	5-7
1964	5-4	3-6	8-10	1978	1-4	3-3	4-7	1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1965	5-4	3-6	8-10	1979	2-4	2-4	4-8	1993	2-4	2-4	4-8
1966	3-6	6-3	9-9	1980	1-5	4-2	5-7	1994	1-3	2-1	3-4
1967	5-4	3-6	8-10	1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	1995	2-2	4-0	6-2
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1969	4-2	1-5	5-7	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1997	4-1	1-5	5-6
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1984	1-5	3-3	4-8	1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4	1999	2-2	3-3	5-5
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	2-4	1-5	3-9	Totals	123-128		227-276
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1988	3-3	2-4	5-7			104-149	

Detroit Tigers

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Wrigley Field:	3-6	.333	Tiger Stadium:	102-146	.411
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	Comerica Park:	2-2	.500
Anaheim Stadium:	94-97	.492			
Edison Field:	9-6	.400			

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim - 15 (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit - 15 (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium & 15-6, July 31, 1980 at Tiger Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim - 14 Runs (15-1, May 9, 1981 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Detroit - 14 Runs (15-1, June 28, 1966 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim - 7 (June 16-July 23, 1989)
By Detroit - 11 (June 17, 1979-May 30, 1980)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 42,409, May 9, 1996
At Anaheim Stadium: 59,502, June 8, 1991
At Tiger Stadium: 52,682, June 14, 1970
At Comerica Park: 27,513, Sept. 7, 2000

Anaheim vs. Detroit

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.282	10	39	4	11	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	0
Clemente,E	.750	2	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Erstad,D	.310	10	42	5	13	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	0
Gant,R	.000	4	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	2
Glaus,T	.267	9	30	5	8	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	5	6	0	2	2	2
Kennedy,A	.265	9	34	3	9	2	1	1	4	1	0	0	2	4	2	0	1	2
Molina,B	.400	6	20	1	8	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1
Palmeiro,O	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Salmon,T	.436	10	39	6	17	3	0	3	9	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	2	1
Spiezio,S	.381	8	21	8	8	1	1	5	9	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Stocker,K	.143	7	21	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0	2	0
Vaughn,M	.205	10	39	3	8	2	0	2	7	0	0	1	2	15	0	0	1	0
Walbeck,M	.067	4	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.276	10	333	41	92	18	4	14	41	4	1	2	26	61	2	5	11	9

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Alvarez,J	---	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Belcher,T	4.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	23	7	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	.304
Bottenfield,K	2.35	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	30	8	3	2	1	0	2	2	0	.267
Cooper,B	7.11	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	25	8	5	5	2	0	3	2	0	.320
Fyhrle,M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Hasegawa,S	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4.1	15	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	.200
Hill,K	4.38	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	47	14	8	6	2	1	6	6	1	.298
Holtz,M	---	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.000
Karl,S	6.35	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	26	9	5	4	0	0	2	4	0	.346
Levine,A	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.200
Percival,T	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.111
Petkovsek,M	2.25	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	13	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.231
Pote,L	2.45	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	14	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.357
Schoeneweis,S	1.88	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	24.0	85	16	5	5	3	0	5	11	0	.188
Ward,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.333
Weber,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.125
Wise,M	14.54	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	19	8	7	7	1	0	1	2	0	.421
TOTALS	3.58	5	5	10	10	0	1	2	88.0	332	89	40	35	10	2	25	45	1	.268

ANGELS Kansas City Royals

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Club Directory

Kansas City Royals
Kauffman Stadium
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141-6969
(816) 921-8000
Seating Capacity: 40,793
2000 Record:
77-85 - 4th in Central

Tony Muser

Chairman of the Board/C.E.O.	David E. Glass
President	Dan Glass
Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer	Spencer "Herk" Robinson
General Manager	Allard Baird
Vice President, Baseball Operations	George Brett
Assistant General Manager, Baseball Operations	Muzzy Jackson
Senior Director, Media Relations	David Witly
Manager, Team Travel	Jeff Davenport
Field Manager	Tony Muser
	Named: July 9, 1997, replacing Bob Boone
Equipment Manager	Mike Burkhalter
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Chuck Hawke

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
5/19	Anaheim	6-4	Washburn	Suppan
5/20	Anaheim	9-8	Hasegawa	Reichert
5/21	Anaheim	6-10	Santiago	Bottenfield
5/26	Kansas City	4-9	Fussell	Weaver
5/27	Kansas City	5-6	Reichert	Weaver
5/28	Kansas City	8-4	Cooper	Batista
6/20	Anaheim	6-8	Santiago	Percival
6/21	Anaheim	3-1	Washburn	Suzuki
6/22	Anaheim	4-3	Belcher	Witasick
9/19	Kansas City	1-5	Stein	Ortiz
9/20	Kansas City	7-4 (10)	Percival	Santiago
9/21	Kansas City	3-8	Suppan	Schoeneweis

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Fri.	6/1	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	9/4	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	6/2	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/5	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	6/3	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Thu.	9/6	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	8/28	Kansas City	5:05 p.m.				
Wed.	8/29	Kansas City	5:05 p.m.				
Thu.	8/30	Kansas City	5:05 p.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

				(Angels Listed First)							
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1980	3-4	2-4	5-8	1991	5-1	4-3	9-4
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1981	0-3	0-3	0-6	1992	5-2	3-3	8-5
1971	2-7	6-3	8-10	1982	6-1	1-5	7-6	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1972	5-4	4-2	9-6	1983	2-4	4-3	6-7	1994	5-2	1-2	6-4
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	3-4	3-3	6-7	1995	1-5	4-2	5-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	1985	2-4	2-5	4-9	1996	1-6	3-2	4-8
1975	1-8	3-6	4-14	1986	5-2	3-3	8-5	1997	3-3	3-2	6-5
1976	4-5	4-5	8-10	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8	1998	2-3	4-2	6-5
1977	1-6	5-3	6-9	1988	1-6	4-2	5-8	1999	3-3	4-2	7-5
1978	6-2	3-4	9-6	1989	3-3	1-6	4-9	2000	4-2	2-4	6-6
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1990	3-4	4-2	7-6	Totals	100-124		208-231

108-107

Kansas City Royals

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Anaheim Stadium:	91-116	.440	Municipal Stadium:	19-14	.576
Edison Field:	9-8	.529	Kauffman Stadium:	89-93	.489

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 19 (19-8, July 28, 1973 at Kauffman Stadium)
By Kansas City — 18 (18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 15 Runs (18-3, Sept. 18, 1986 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Kansas City — 15 Runs (18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 9 (Oct. 4, 1991-Aug. 4, 1992; 1st game)
By Kansas City — 12 (May 1-Sept. 12, 2nd Game, 1975)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 37,217, Sept. 5, 1998
At Anaheim Stadium: 63,132, July 4, 1983
At Kauffman Stadium: 41,451, June 30, 1979

Anaheim vs. Kansas City

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI DP	E
Anderson,G	.224	12	49	9	11	1	1	6	14	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0
Clemente,E	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.404	12	47	9	19	1	1	4	11	0	0	0	8	6	1	1	0	0
Gant,R	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.176	6	17	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	1	3	2
Glaus,T	.209	12	43	6	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	3	16	1	0	0	1
Kennedy,A	.170	12	47	6	8	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	1
Luuloa,K	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Molina,B	.382	9	34	4	13	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Palmeiro,O	.333	8	21	4	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.214	12	42	10	9	3	0	3	9	0	0	1	9	13	0	0	2	0
Spiezio,S	.192	8	26	2	5	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Stocker,K	.143	4	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0
Vaughn,M	.341	12	44	9	15	2	0	3	7	0	0	1	7	11	0	0	1	0
Walbeck,M	.000	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Wooten,W	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.254	12	401	62	102	16	3	22	62	1	0	3	42	70	3	3	10	9

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Alvarez,J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Belcher,T	4.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	21	3	3	3	1	1	3	2	0	.143
Bottenfield,K	11.57	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	40	14	12	12	3	0	6	5	0	.350
Cooper,B	3.21	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	56	15	8	5	0	0	3	4	1	.268
Etherton,S	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	22	7	3	3	3	0	1	2	0	.318
Fyhrle,M	2.70	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	28	11	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	.393
Hasegawa,S	2.45	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	7.1	25	7	2	2	0	0	5	3	0	.280
Hinchliffe,B	5.40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.167
Holtz,M	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	.333
Levine,A	5.06	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	10.2	41	13	6	6	0	0	8	4	0	.317
Mercker,K	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Ortiz,R	5.14	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	26	7	4	4	0	0	3	5	1	.269
Percival,T	13.50	1	1	6	0	0	0	3	4.2	24	11	7	7	1	0	3	3	1	.458
Petkovsek,M	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	5.0	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.067
Pote,L	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Schoeneweis,S	6.88	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	13	7	5	5	0	1	1	1	0	.538
Turnbow,T	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000
Ward,B	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	.333
Washburn,J	2.45	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.2	54	12	5	4	1	0	2	5	0	.222
Weaver,E	17.18	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	21	10	9	7	2	0	4	1	1	.476
Weber,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	5.15	6	6	12	12	0	0	6	106.2	426	129	70	61	11	3	46	39	6	.303

ANGELS Minnesota Twins

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Tom Kelly

Club Directory

Minnesota Twins
 Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
 34 Kirby Puckett Place
 Minneapolis, MN 55415
 (612) 375-1366
 Seating Capacity: 48,678
 2000 Record
 69-93 - 5th in Central

Owner	Carl R. Pohlad
President.....	Jerry Bell
Vice President/General Manager	Terry Ryan
Vice President/Assistant General Manager	Bill Smith
Executive Vice President, Baseball	Kirby Puckett
Manager, Media Relations	Sean Harlin
Traveling Secretary	Remzi Kiratli
Field Manager.....	Tom Kelly
Named: Sept. 12, 1986, replacing Ray Miller	
Equipment Manager	Jim Dunn
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Troy Matchan

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
5/23	Minnesota	7-4	Cooper	Mays
5/24	Minnesota	6-5	Percival	Wells
5/25	Minnesota	3-1	Schoeneweis	Radke
6/23	Anaheim	8-3	Etherton	Ryan
6/24	Anaheim	5-11	Milton	Bottenfield
6/25	Anaheim	7-6 (11)	Hasegawa	Guardado
6/26	Anaheim	6-10	Radke	Washburn
9/15	Minnesota	16-5	Karl	Kinney
9/16	Minnesota	7-6	Hasegawa	Hawkins
9/17	Minnesota	0-1	Radke	Belcher

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Tue.	5/29	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Fri.	9/7	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	5/30	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Sat.	9/8	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Thu.	5/31	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Sun.	9/9	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	8/31	Minnesota	5:05 p.m.				
Sat.	9/1	Minnesota	4:05 p.m.				
Sun.	9/2	Minnesota	11:05 a.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

				(Angels Listed First)							
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	5-4	3-5	8-9	1975	4-5	4-5	8-10	1989	5-1	6-1	11-2
1962	3-6	6-3	9-9	1976	3-6	5-4	8-10	1990	6-1	3-3	9-4
1963	4-5	5-4	9-9	1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1991	3-3	5-2	8-5
1964	5-4	7-2	12-6	1978	6-2	6-1	12-3	1992	1-6	1-5	2-11
1965	5-4	4-5	9-9	1979	4-2	5-2	9-4	1993	3-3	1-6	4-9
1966	6-3	5-4	11-7	1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1994	1-2	2-1	3-3
1967	3-6	4-5	7-11	1981	1-1	2-2	3-3	1995	4-2	4-3	8-5
1968	3-6	4-5	7-11	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1996	3-3	1-5	4-8
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1983	1-5	5-2	6-7	1997	2-3	2-4	4-7
1970	3-6	5-4	8-10	1984	2-5	2-4	4-9	1998	2-3	4-2	6-5
1971	4-5	8-1	12-6	1985	4-2	5-2	9-4	1999	3-3	3-1	6-4
1972	5-4	2-4	7-8	1986	4-3	3-3	7-6	2000	2-2	5-1	7-3
1973	5-4	5-4	10-8	1987	4-2	4-3	8-5	Totals	145-142		295-280
1974	6-3	2-7	8-10	1988	2-5	2-4	4-9			150-138	

Minnesota Twins

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Wrigley Field:	5-4	.556	Metropolitan Stadium:	93-86	.520
Dodger Stadium:	17-19	.472	The Metrodome:	57-52	.523
Anaheim Stadium	116-111	.511			
Edison Field	7-8	.467			

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 17 (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota — 15 (15-5, May 15, 1976 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 17 Runs (17-0, April 23, 1980 at Metropolitan Stadium)
By Minnesota — 12 Runs (13-1, April 20, 1990 at The Metrodome)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 8 (July 12-Sept. 26, 1964 and April 12-Aug. 4, 1978)
By Minnesota — 9 (Aug. 10, 1966-May 21, 1967)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 38,319, July 30, 1999
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,640, April 17, 1982
At The Metrodome: 52,625, Oct. 1, 1988

Anaheim vs. Minnesota

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.340	10	47	9	16	3	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Baughman,J	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Clemente,E	.250	5	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.435	10	46	13	20	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0
Gant,R	.250	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.200	8	30	1	6	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	8	0	1	0	3
Glaus,T	.406	8	32	7	13	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	3
Kennedy,A	.176	9	34	5	6	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	3
Luolua,K	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.516	8	31	5	16	3	0	1	9	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	0
Palmeiro,O	.250	7	20	1	5	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.325	10	40	7	13	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	5	7	0	0	1	1
Spiezo,S	.304	8	23	6	7	2	1	1	5	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	2
Stocker,K	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vaughn,M	.317	10	41	7	13	3	0	3	10	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	1	0
Walbeck,M	.154	5	13	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W	1.000	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.320	10	387	65	124	21	3	18	62	4	2	2	29	64	4	1	5	14

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP AVG
Alvarez,J	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.250
Belcher,T	1.13	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	30	5	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	.167
Bottenfield,K	10.80	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	21	7	6	6	2	0	4	4	0	.333
Cooper,B	7.15	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	43	12	9	9	1	0	7	5	0	.279
Etherton,S	4.05	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	27	6	3	3	1	0	2	6	1	.222
Fyhrie,M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250
Hasegawa,S	4.76	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	23	7	3	3	0	0	1	4	0	.304
Holtz,M	4.91	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	13	4	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	.308
Karl,S	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Levine,A	1.86	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	9.2	37	7	3	2	0	0	3	4	0	.189
Percival,T	0.00	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	4.0	14	2	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	.143
Petkovsek,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.286
Pote,L	3.38	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	15	5	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	.333
Schoeneweis,S	4.63	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	44	13	6	6	0	2	4	4	0	.295
Turnbow,T	2.08	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	15	3	1	1	1	0	5	4	0	.200
Ward,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Washburn,J	7.84	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	41	13	11	9	2	0	3	7	0	.317
Weber,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	.143
TOTALS	4.21	7	3	10	10	1	0	5	92.0	357	91	52	43	7	2	38	64	2	.255

ANGELS New York Yankees

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Club Directory

New York Yankees
 Yankee Stadium
 Bronx, NY 10451
 (718) 293-4300
 Seating Capacity: 57,746
 2000 Record:
 87-74 - 1st in East

Joe Torre

Principal Owner.....George M. Steinbrenner III
 General Partners.....Harold Z. Steinbrenner, Stephen W. Swindal and Henry G. Steinbrenner
 Vice President & General Manager.....Brian Cashman
 Director, Media Relations.....Richard Cerrone
 Traveling Secretary.....David Szen
 Field Manager.....Joe Torre
 Named: Nov. 2, 1995, replacing Buck Showalter
 Equipment Manager.....Rob Cuccuza
 Assistant Equipment Manager.....Lou Cuccuza

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
4/3	Anaheim	2-3	Hernandez	Hill
4/4	Anaheim	3-5	Mendoza	Percival
4/5	Anaheim	12-6	Schoeneweis	Cone
8/11	Anaheim	8-3	Schoeneweis	Hernandez
8/12	Anaheim	9-6	Pote	Neagle
8/13	Anaheim	1-4	Clemens	Ortiz
8/17	New York	1-6	Neagle	Mercker
8/18	New York	9-8 (11)	Hasegawa	Stanton
8/19	New York	1-9	Pettitte	Cooper
8/20	New York	5-4	Wise	Nelson

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Fri.	8/3	New York	4:05 p.m.	Fri.	8/24	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	8/4	New York	10:05 a.m.	Sat.	8/25	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	8/5	New York	10:05 a.m.	Sun.	8/26	Anaheim	5:05 p.m.
Mon.	8/6	New York	10:05 a.m.				(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

				(Angels Listed First)							
Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1961	6-3	0-9	6-12	1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1989	5-1	1-5	6-6
1962	4-5	4-5	8-10	1976	1-5	4-2	5-7	1990	3-3	3-3	6-6
1963	3-6	2-7	5-13	1977	3-3	1-4	4-7	1991	2-4	4-2	6-6
1964	4-5	3-6	7-11	1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1992	5-1	2-4	7-5
1965	4-5	2-7	6-12	1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
1966	5-4	6-3	11-7	1980	2-4	0-6	2-10	1994	1-5	3-3	4-8
1967	6-3	3-6	9-9	1981	2-2	0-0	2-2	1995	5-1	2-4	7-5
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1982	4-2	3-3	7-5	1996	4-3	3-3	7-6
1969	3-3	0-6	3-9	1983	4-2	1-5	5-7	1997	2-5	2-2	4-7
1970	2-4	3-3	5-7	1984	4-2	4-2	8-4	1998	3-2	3-3	6-5
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1985	2-4	1-5	3-9	1999	2-2	4-2	6-4
1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9	Totals	133-127		226-286
1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6			93-159	

New York Yankees

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Wrigley Field:	6-3	.667	Old Yankee Stadium:	32-70	.314
Dodger Stadium:	15-21	.417	Shea Stadium:	4-8	.333
Anaheim Stadium:	104-96	.520	New Yankee Stadium:	57-81	.413
Edison Field:	8-7	.533			

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim - 15 (15-6, Aug. 16, 1988 at Yankee Stadium & 15-2, May 25, 1995 at Anaheim Stadium)
By New York - 17 (6-17, Aug. 20, 1996 at Yankee Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim - 13 Runs (15-2, May 25, 1995 at Anaheim Stadium)
By New York - 12 Runs (15-3, Aug. 14, 1977 at Yankee Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim - 5 (Aug. 4-31, 1966, May 18-29, 1984 & May 23-June 3, 1995)
By New York - 6 (Aug. 9, 1963 - May 22, 1964 & Sept. 12, 1967 - June 7, 1968)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 43,411, Aug. 13, 2000
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,066, May 17, 1985
At Yankee Stadium: 60,108, June 3, 1973

Anaheim vs. New York

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GI	DP	E
Anderson,G	.238	10	42	3	10	7	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0
Clemente,E	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	.364	3	11	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
Erstad,D	.447	9	38	8	17	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	1	0	0
Gant,R	.071	5	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	1	0
Gil,B	.429	6	7	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glaus,T	.314	10	35	7	11	1	0	4	8	0	0	0	10	10	2	1	0	2	0
Kennedy,A	.324	9	37	4	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	4	3	2	0	0	2
Molina,B	.259	7	27	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O	.300	7	20	2	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0
Salmon,T	.222	10	36	6	8	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0
Spiezio,S	.133	8	15	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	8	4	0	0	1	0	0
Stocker,K	.143	6	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	0
Vaughn,M	.297	10	37	9	11	4	0	2	9	0	1	2	4	8	1	0	2	1	0
Walbeck,M	.111	2	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.275	10	346	51	95	23	0	12	50	0	3	3	41	57	9	4	6	11	11

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP	AVG
Alvarez,J	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	0.333	
Bottenfield,K	3.18	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	22	5	2	2	0	0	4	5	0	.227	
Cooper,B	13.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	18	8	8	6	2	1	3	0	0	.444	
Fyhrie,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	
Hasegawa,S	1.50	1	0	4	0	0	0	2	6.0	22	5	1	1	0	0	5	4	0	.227	
Hill,K	3.38	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	19	4	2	2	1	0	3	2	0	.211	
Holtz,M	12.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	14	5	4	4	2	0	1	5	0	.357	
Levine,A	3.86	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	10	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.300	
Mercker,K	4.76	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	11.1	42	10	6	6	4	0	6	6	0	.238	
Ortiz,R	7.11	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	49	14	10	10	2	1	8	9	0	.286	
Percival,T	18.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	.400	
Petkovsek,M	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	18	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.167	
Pote,L	3.60	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	16	2	2	2	0	0	1	6	0	.125	
Schoeneweis,S	4.97	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	57	19	8	7	3	0	2	13	0	.333	
Turnbow,T	1.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	19	3	1	1	1	1	6	3	0	.158	
Weaver,E	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	.333	
Wise,M	4.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	23	6	3	3	0	0	3	4	0	.261	
TOTALS	5.10	5	5	10	10	0	0	2	90.0	47	93	54	51	18	3	4	8	62	0	.268

ANGELS Oakland Athletics

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Club Directory

Oakland Athletics Baseball Company

7677 Oakport Street

Oakland, CA 94621

(510) 638-4900

Seating Capacity: 43,662

2000 Record:

91-70 - 1st in West

Art Howe

President	Michael Crowley
Vice President & General Manager	Billy Beane
Director, Public Relations	Jim Young
Director, Team Travel	Mickey Morabito
Field Manager	Art Howe

Named: Nov. 16, 1995, replacing Tony LaRussa

Equipment Manager	Steve Vucinich
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Mike Thalblum

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
5/8	Anaheim	9-8	Petkovsek	Mathews
5/9	Anaheim	2-5	Heredia	Hill
5/10	Anaheim	4-7	Isringhausen	Petkovsek
6/30	Anaheim	7-0	Cooper	Mulder
7/1	Anaheim	7-2	Washburn	Prieto
7/2	Anaheim	3-10	Hudson	Belcher
7/21	Oakland	12-3	Washburn	Hudson
7/22	Oakland	3-10	Zito	Cooper
7/23	Oakland	0-5	Mulder	Hill
9/25	Oakland	5-7	Zito	Belcher
9/26	Oakland	3-10	Hudson	Schoeneweis
9/27	Oakland	7-9	Jones	Holtz
9/28	Oakland	6-3	Holtz	Service

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Fri.	4/6	Oakland	7:05 p.m.	Thu.	9/13	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	4/7	Oakland	1:05 p.m.	Fri.	9/14	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	4/8	Oakland	1:05 p.m.	Sat.	9/15	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Mon.	4/16	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Sun.	9/16	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.
Tue.	4/17	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Tue.	9/25	Oakland	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	4/18	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/26	Oakland	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	6/5	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Thu.	9/27	Oakland	12:35 p.m.
Wed.	6/6	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.				
Thu.	6/7	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.				
Mon.	7/2	Oakland	7:05 p.m.				
Tue.	7/3	Oakland	6:05 p.m.				
Wed.	7/4	Oakland	12:35 p.m.				
Thu.	7/5	Oakland	12:35 p.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1968	3-6	2-7	5-13	1979	5-2	5-1	10-3	1990	1-5	3-4	4-9
1969	4-5	2-7	6-12	1980	2-4	1-6	3-10	1991	1-6	0-6	1-12
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1981	0-4	2-4	2-8	1992	3-3	2-5	5-8
1971	2-7	5-4	7-11	1982	5-1	4-3	9-4	1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1983	3-4	2-4	5-8	1994	3-3	0-3	3-6
1973	2-7	4-5	6-12	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6	1995	5-2	1-5	6-7
1974	4-5	2-7	6-12	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7	1996	2-4	4-3	6-7
1975	4-5	3-6	7-11	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3	1997	5-1	6-0	11-1
1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1987	2-5	4-2	6-7	1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1988	3-3	1-6	4-9	1999	5-1	3-3	8-4
1978	4-3	5-3	9-6	1989	3-4	2-4	5-8	2000	3-3	2-5	5-8
								Totals	107-127		200-268

93-141

Oakland Athletics

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Anaheim Stadium:	96-120	444	Oakland Coliseum:	91-136	.401
Edison Field:	11-7	611			
Most Runs, Game:	By Anaheim — 17 (17-6, July 4, 1979 at Anaheim Stadium) By Oakland — 18 (18-2, June 27, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)				
Widest Margin Victory:	By Anaheim — 12 Runs (13-1, April 21, 1979 & July 28, 1982 at Anaheim Stadium) By Oakland — 16 Runs (18-2, June 27, 1996 at Anaheim Stadium)				
Longest Winning Streak:	By Anaheim — 12 (Sept. 18, 1996-Sept. 17, 1997) By Oakland — 10 (May 26-Sept. 3, 1974 & April 26, 1991-April 20, 1992)				
Attendance High:	At Edison Field: 43,571, July 4, 1998 At Anaheim Stadium: 61,696, Aug. 11, 1999 At Oakland Coliseum: 48,348, April 6, 1982				

Anaheim vs. Oakland

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson, G	.352	13	54	5	19	6	1	2	10	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0
Baughman, J	.000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Clemente, E	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Disarcina, G	1.000	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Durrington, T	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Erstad, D	.375	13	56	15	21	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	10	4	3	2	0	0
Gant, R	.500	3	4	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Gil, B	.182	9	22	3	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0
Glaus, T	.275	13	51	9	14	6	0	2	3	0	0	0	7	16	0	0	2	1
Kennedy, A	.245	13	49	4	12	2	0	0	3	1	1	0	3	10	1	0	0	0
Molina, B	.146	11	41	5	6	1	0	2	6	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	0
Palmeiro, O	.500	8	26	9	13	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	1
Salmon, T	.314	13	51	6	16	7	0	0	7	0	1	0	6	9	0	0	1	0
Spiezio, S	.176	10	17	3	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0
Stocker, K	.048	6	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0
Vaughn, M	.264	13	53	6	14	5	0	3	14	0	0	2	6	16	0	0	0	1
Walbeck, M	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.281	13	473	68	133	33	2	16	63	2	3	3	53	88	5	4	7	5

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Alvarez, J	20.25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	8	5	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	.625
Belcher, T	29.08	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	4.1	24	12	14	14	3	1	5	2	0	.500
Bottenfield, K	4.05	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	27	8	3	3	1	0	4	6	0	.296
Cooper, B	5.11	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	12.1	47	13	7	7	1	0	3	6	0	.277
Fyhrie, M	1.74	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	40	10	2	2	1	0	2	9	0	.250
Hasegawa, S	3.60	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	18	5	2	2	1	0	4	3	0	.278
Hill, K	8.10	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	32	14	6	6	1	0	6	5	1	.438
Holtz, M	3.68	1	1	8	0	0	0	0	7.1	24	4	3	3	1	1	3	6	0	.167
Karl, S	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	17	3	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	.176
Levine, A	8.30	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	10.0	39	9	7	7	1	0	8	5	0	.231
Mercker, K	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	.000
Ortiz, R	17.18	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	17	6	8	7	3	0	3	3	0	.353
Percival, T	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	.100
Petkovsek, M	5.63	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	34	12	5	5	0	0	2	6	0	.353
Pote, L	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	10	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	.100
Schoeneweis, S	31.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	9	3	7	7	1	0	6	3	0	.333
Turnbow, T	8.44	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	25	9	5	5	1	0	3	5	0	.360
Ward, B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Washburn, J	2.13	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	41	5	3	3	3	0	8	3	1	.122
Weaver, E	3.86	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	.125
Weber, B	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.182
TOTALS	5.77	5	8	13	13	1	1	2	117.0	455	123	79	75	20	2	73	81	3	.270

ANGELS Seattle Mariners

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Club Directory

Seattle Mariners
SAFECO Field
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 346-4000
Seating Capacity: 47,116
2000 Record:
91-71 - 2nd in West

Lou Piniella

Chairman & Chief Executive Officer	Howard Lincoln
President & Chief Operating Officer	Chuck Armstrong
Chairman Emeritus	John Ellis
Executive Vice President & General Manager	Pat Gillick
Vice President, Scouting and Player Development	Roger Jongewaard
Vice President, Baseball Administration	Lee Pelekoudas
Director, Baseball Information	Tim Hevly
Traveling Secretary	Ron Spelley
Manager	Lou Piniella
Named: Nov. 9, 1992 replacing Bill Plummer	
Equipment Manager	Scott Gilbert
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Henry Genzale

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
5/5	Seattle	6-5	Bottenfield	Sele
5/6	Seattle	0-1	Sasaki	Holtz
5/7	Seattle	2-8	Halama	Schoeneweis
6/27	Seattle	3-5	Sele	Belcher
6/28	Seattle	3-2	Hill	Moyer
6/29	Seattle	2-7	Paniagua	Bottenfield
7/3	Anaheim	6-8	Moyer	Hill
7/4	Anaheim	7-6	Petkovsek	Mesa
7/5	Anaheim	4-6	Halama	Cooper
7/6	Anaheim	5-1	Washburn	Abbott
9/29	Anaheim	9-3	Ortiz	Abbott
9/30	Anaheim	9-21	Halama	Belcher
10/1	Anaheim	2-5	Rhodes	Hasegawa

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Fri.	4/13	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Fri.	6/29	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	4/14	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Sat.	6/30	Anaheim	12:05 p.m.
Sun.	4/15	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.	Sun.	7/1	Anaheim	5:05 p.m.
Thu.	4/19	Seattle	7:05 p.m.	Fri.	9/10	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	4/20	Seattle	7:05 p.m.	Sat.	9/11	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	4/21	Seattle	1:05 p.m.	Sun.	9/12	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	4/22	Seattle	1:35 p.m.	Tue.	9/18	Seattle	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	6/22	Seattle	7:05 p.m.	Wed.	9/19	Seattle	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	6/23	Seattle	7:05 p.m.	Thu.	9/20	Seattle	3:35 p.m.
Sun.	6/24	Seattle	1:35 p.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	3-4	6-2	9-6	1985	3-1	6-3	9-4	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1978	5-3	4-3	9-6	1986	6-1	2-4	8-5	1994	1-5	1-2	2-7
1979	3-3	4-3	7-6	1987	4-2	3-4	7-6	1995	4-2	3-4	7-6
1980	6-1	5-1	11-2	1988	2-5	4-2	6-7	1996	4-3	1-5	5-8
1981	2-1	4-3	6-4	1989	3-3	4-3	7-6	1997	4-2	2-4	6-6
1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1990	4-3	1-5	5-8	1998	5-1	4-2	9-3
1983	4-2	2-5	6-7	1991	1-5	5-2	6-7	1999	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	5-2	4-2	9-4	1992	3-4	4-2	7-6	2000	3-4	2-4	5-8
								Totals	87-64		165-138

81-74

ANGELS Seattle Mariners

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Anaheim Stadium:	76-56	578	The Kingdome:	78-68	.534
Edison Field:	11-8	579	SAFECO Field:	3-6	.333

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 18 (18-3, May 21, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Seattle — 21 (21-9, Sept. 30, 2000 at Edison Field)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 15 Runs (18-3, May 21, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium)
By Seattle — 14 Runs (14-0, Aug. 7, 1987 at The Kingdome)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 8 (May 4, 1980-April 9, 1981)
By Seattle — 5 (May 18-Aug. 6, 1983, May 3-July 28, 1990
& Oct. 2, 1995-July 12, 1996)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 43,752, April 17, 1999
At Anaheim Stadium: 59,860, April 21, 1985
At Safeco Field: 44,485, Sept. 26, 1999
At The Kingdome: 57,762, April 6, 1977

Anaheim vs. Seattle

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.327	13	49	11	16	5	0	3	10	0	1	0	2	3	0	1	2	1
Baughman,J	1.000	3	4	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Clemente,E	.222	7	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.314	13	51	6	16	5	2	0	5	1	1	0	3	8	1	1	2	1
Gant,R	.286	2	7	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.158	12	38	1	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	10	2	0	0	1
Glaus,T	.178	13	45	6	8	1	0	2	10	0	0	0	6	22	0	1	1	4
Kennedy,A	.250	13	48	7	12	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	4	3	1	0	3
Molina,B	.216	11	37	4	8	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	2
Palmeiro,O	.067	10	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1
Salmon,T	.220	13	41	9	9	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	1	2
Spiezio,S	.267	10	30	3	8	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0
Stocker,K	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vaughn,M	.217	13	46	4	10	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	8	16	0	0	2	0
Walbeck,M	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.242	13	433	58	105	23	3	15	57	2	2	2	53	92	7	4	9	15

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP AVG
Alvarez,J	36.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	4	4	4	1	0	1	0	1	.667
Belcher,T	15.75	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	18	8	7	7	2	0	7	5	1	.444
Bottenfield,K	4.82	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	71	18	10	10	3	2	7	14	0	.254
Cooper,B	12.46	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	23	9	6	6	3	0	2	4	0	.391
Fyhrle,M	5.40	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	32	9	5	5	1	0	2	10	0	.281
Hasegawa,S	4.70	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	34	10	4	4	2	0	3	7	0	.294
Hill,K	7.04	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	29	8	6	6	1	0	8	2	0	.276
Holtz,M	3.00	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	4	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	.364
Levine,A	2.35	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7.2	29	7	2	2	1	0	4	3	0	.241
Mercer,K	8.44	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	24	8	5	5	3	0	1	6	0	.333
Ortiz,R	1.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	21	4	3	1	1	0	4	3	1	.190
Percival,T	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	11	2	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	.182
Petkovsek,M	7.15	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	11.1	44	12	9	9	3	0	6	1	0	.273
Pote,L	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	7.0	24	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	.167
Schoeneveels,S	8.44	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	20	6	6	5	1	0	5	2	0	.300
Turnbow,T	20.25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	12	4	6	6	1	0	7	2	1	.333
Ward,B	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Washburn,J	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	18	4	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	.222
Weaver,E	7.71	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	8	1	2	2	0	0	5	1	0	.125
Weber,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.286
TOTALS	5.96	5	8	13	13	0	0	4	113.1	448	126	78	75	23	3	68	76	5	.281

Tampa Bay Devil Rays

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL



Larry Rothschild

Club Directory

Tampa Bay Devil Rays
Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive
St. Petersburg, FL, 33705
(727) 825-3137
Seating Capacity: 43,819
2000 Record
69-92 - 5th in East

Managing Partner/C.E.O. Vincent J. Naimoli
General Manager Chuck LaMar
Asst. General Manager/Baseball Operations Bart Braun
Asst. General Manager/Administration Scott Proefrock
Vice President, Public Relations Rick L. Vaughn
Traveling Secretary Jeff Ziegler
Field Manager Larry Rothschild
Named: Nov. 7, 1997, First Manager In Club History
Visiting Clubhouse Guy Gallagher
Equipment Manager Carlos Ledesma

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
4/21	Tampa Bay	9-6	Petkovsek	Hernandez
4/22	Tampa Bay	9-11 (10)	Lopez	Mercker
4/23	Tampa Bay	0-1	Eiland	Dickson
4/27	Anaheim	3-7	Gooden	Ortiz
4/28	Anaheim	2-11	Yan	Dickson
4/29	Anaheim	7-6 (13)	Levine	Sparks
4/30	Anaheim	5-2	Bottenfield	Trachsel
6/13	Tampa Bay	5-3	Etherton	Rekar
6/14	Tampa Bay	2-3	Lopez	Percival
6/15	Tampa Bay	1-2	Trachsel	Hasegawa
9/12	Anaheim	5-2	Belcher	Rekar
9/12	Anaheim	8-4	Ortiz	Lidle

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Fri.	5/25	Tampa Bay	4:15 p.m.	Tue.	7/24	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	5/26	Tampa Bay	1:15 p.m.	Wed.	7/25	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	5/27	Tampa Bay	10:15 a.m.	Thu.	7/26	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Mon.	5/28	Tampa Bay	1:15 p.m.				
Wed.	7/18	Tampa Bay	4:15 p.m.				
Thu.	7/19	Tampa Bay	9:15 a.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)			
Year	Home	Road	Totals
1998	2-4	4-1	6-5
1999	5-1	3-3	8-4
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6
Totals	11-7	9-8	20-15

Tampa Bay Devil Rays

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Edison Field: 11-7 611 Tropicana Field: 9-8 .529

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 10 (10-3, Apr. 24, 1998 at Tropicana Field, 10-5, July 27, 1999 at Tropicana Field, 10-5, Sept. 20, 1999 at Tropicana Field)

By Tampa Bay — 11 (9-11, April 22, 2000 at Edison Field, 2-11, April 28, 2000 at Tropicana Field)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 7 Runs (10-3, Apr. 24, 1998 at Tropicana Field)

By Tampa Bay — 9 Runs (2-11, April 28, 2000 at Tropicana Field)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 4 (April 24 - July 15, 1998)

By Tampa Bay — 4 (April 22-28, 2000)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 37,878, April 18, 1998

At Tropicana Field: 33,395, April 25, 1998

Anaheim vs. Tampa Bay

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.163	12	49	5	8	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	1	0
Clemente,E	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Disarcina,G	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.260	12	50	5	13	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	7	4	0	0	0
Gant,R	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.207	10	29	3	6	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	3	4	1	0	1	1
Glaus,T	.256	12	43	10	11	4	0	3	7	0	0	0	7	12	0	1	0	4
Johnson,K	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.356	12	45	9	16	3	1	2	12	1	0	1	5	2	2	1	1	2
Molina,B	.297	10	37	4	11	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0
Palmeiro,O	.273	6	22	1	6	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.200	12	45	7	9	0	0	3	4	0	0	2	4	15	0	0	0	0
Spiezio,S	.214	9	28	3	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	0
Vaughn,M	.250	12	48	5	12	1	0	3	9	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	1	4
Walbeck,M	.200	4	10	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.245	12	417	56	102	18	2	17	54	3	1	5	35	71	9	2	7	11

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP AVG
Alvarez,J	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Belcher,T	2.57	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	25	5	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	.200
Bottenfield,K	2.57	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	26	5	2	2	1	0	0	9	0	.192
Cooper,B	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	27	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	.185
Dickson,J	6.48	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	35	11	7	6	1	0	3	6	0	.314
Etherton,S	3.60	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	18	5	2	2	0	0	3	5	0	.278
Hasegawa,S	5.63	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	34	10	6	5	2	0	2	4	1	.294
Hill,K	6.35	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	25	9	4	4	2	0	2	4	0	.360
Holtz,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Levine,A	4.50	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	32	10	4	4	1	0	6	4	1	.313
Mercker,K	7.11	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	27	10	5	5	1	0	2	5	1	.370
Ortiz,R	5.82	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	62	16	13	11	4	0	11	14	1	.258
Percival,T	5.40	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	5.0	21	6	3	3	2	1	2	4	0	.286
Petkovsek,M	0.00	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	8.2	29	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	.138
Pote,L	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.167
Schoeneweis,S	13.50	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	17	7	6	5	0	0	4	0	0	.412
Turnbow,T	81.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	5	4	3	3	1	0	2	0	0	.800
Washburn,J	1.29	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	21	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	0	.095
Weber,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTALS	4.35	6	6	12	12	0	0	4	109.2	420	111	58	53	17	1	47	72	4	.264

ANGELS Texas Rangers

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL



Johnny Oates

Club Directory

Texas Rangers
The Ballpark in Arlington
1000 Ballpark Way
Arlington, TX 76004
(817) 273-5222
Seating Capacity: 49,200
2000 Record:
71-91 - 4th in West

Chairman of the Board & Owner	Thomas Hicks
President	Jim Lites
Vice President & General Manager	Doug Melvin
Assistant General Manager	Dan O'Brien
Senior Vice President, Communications	John Blake
Director, Media Relations	Kurt Daniels
Director, Travel	Chris Lyngos
Manager	Johnny Oates
Named: Oct. 19, 1994, replacing Kevin Kennedy	
Equipment Manager	Zack Minasian
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Kelly Terrell

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
5/11	Anaheim	3-2	Hasegawa	Rogers
5/12	Anaheim	11-13	Davis	Schoeneweis
5/13	Anaheim	5-6	Helling	Washburn
5/14	Anaheim	7-6	Hasegawa	Cordero
7/19	Anaheim	2-3	Rogers	Bottenfield
7/20	Anaheim	6-1	Etherton	Oliver
7/24	Arlington	6-5 (12)	Hasegawa	Crabtree
7/25	Arlington	6-9	Davis	Holtz
7/26	Arlington	5-6	Wetteland	Levine
9/22	Arlington	2-1	Weber	Oliver
9/23	Arlington	15-4	Karl	Helling
9/24	Arlington	9-2	Ortiz	Johnson

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Tue.	4/3	Arlington	12:05 p.m.	Mon.	6/25	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	4/4	Arlington	5:05 p.m.	Tue.	6/26	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Thu.	4/5	Arlington	5:05 p.m.	Wed.	6/27	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	4/10	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Thu.	6/28	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	4/11	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Fri.	9/21	Arlington	5:05 p.m.
Thu.	4/12	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.	Sat.	9/22	Arlington	5:05 p.m.
Tue.	6/19	Arlington	5:35 p.m.	Sun.	9/23	Arlington	12:05 p.m.
Wed.	6/20	Arlington	5:35 p.m.	Fri.	9/28	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Thu.	6/21	Arlington	5:35 p.m.	Sat.	9/29	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
				Sun.	9/30	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1972	6-2	4-5	10-7	1982	5-1	3-4	8-5	1992	4-2	5-2	9-4
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1983	3-4	3-3	6-7	1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1984	1-5	4-3	5-8	1994	2-1	4-3	6-4
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4	1995	4-3	2-4	6-7
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1986	4-2	4-3	8-5	1996	2-4	2-5	4-9
1977	4-4	1-6	5-10	1987	2-5	3-3	5-8	1997	3-3	5-1	8-4
1978	4-3	1-7	5-10	1988	4-2	4-3	8-5	1998	2-4	3-3	5-7
1979	4-3	1-5	5-8	1989	4-3	2-4	6-7	1999	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	5-1	6-1	11-2	1990	4-2	4-3	8-5	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	1-2	1-2	2-4	1991	3-4	2-4	5-8	Totals	109-84		204-187

95-101

Texas Rangers

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Anaheim Stadium: 101-74 .577 Arlington Stadium: 72-82 .468
 Edison Field: 8-10 .444 The Ballpark in Arlington: 23-21 .523

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 20 (20-4, June 29, 1995 at The Ballpark in Arlington)
 By Texas — 18 (18-2, June 17, 1993 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 16 Runs (20-4, June 29, 1995 at The Ballpark in Arlington)
 By Texas — 16 Runs (18-2, June 17, 1993 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 9 (Oct. 5, 1985-Sept. 26, 1986)
 By Texas — 6 (Sept. 21, 1977-June 25, 1978 & Sept. 11-20, 1987)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 42,776, Sept. 23, 1998
 At Anaheim Stadium: 62,390, July 4, 1989
 At The Ballpark in Arlington: 46,764, Sept. 27, 1996

Anaheim vs. Texas

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.271	12	48	7	13	1	0	4	13	0	2	0	2	5	2	1	2	0
Baughman,J	.000	5	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Clemente,E	.188	6	16	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Durrington,T	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.291	12	55	12	16	5	2	2	7	0	0	0	5	3	0	1	1	1
Gant,R	.200	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0
Gil,B	.188	8	16	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	1
Glaus,T	.277	12	47	10	13	1	0	6	8	0	0	0	8	11	1	1	5	3
Kennady,A	.286	12	42	8	12	2	2	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
Molina,B	.343	10	35	8	12	3	0	3	8	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O	.286	10	14	5	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	1	0	1	0
Salmon,T	.371	12	35	9	13	3	0	4	11	0	0	0	11	5	0	0	2	0
Spiezio,S	.375	12	24	5	9	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Stocker,K	.308	8	26	1	8	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	7	3	0	1	0	0
Vaughn,M	.289	11	38	9	11	2	0	5	10	0	0	2	10	10	0	0	1	0
Walbeck,M	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Wooten,W	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.287	12	422	77	121	22	4	27	76	3	7	2	58	55	6	5	14	5

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Bottenfield,K	5.68	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	51	16	8	8	4	0	6	2	0	.314
Dickson,J	33.75	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	9	6	5	5	0	1	3	2	0	.667
Etherton,S	5.91	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	44	13	7	7	4	0	3	3	0	.295
Fyhrie,M	5.14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	24	6	4	4	1	0	0	4	0	.250
Hasegawa,S	0.75	3	0	6	0	0	0	1	12.0	41	8	1	1	1	1	4	5	0	.195
Holtz,M	5.40	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	12	4	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	.333
Karl,S	8.31	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	15	2	4	4	1	0	4	2	2	.133
Levine,A	2.08	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	8.2	29	5	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	.172
Mercker,K	6.75	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	5	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	.400
Ortiz,R	2.00	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	30	5	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	.167
Percival,T	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.100
Petkovsek,M	3.38	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	20	3	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	.150
Pote,L	2.08	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	16	4	1	1	0	0	1	5	1	.250
Schoeneweis,S	9.69	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	54	19	14	14	4	0	4	1	1	.352
Turnbow,T	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	12	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	.167
Ward,B	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Washburn,J	7.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	23	6	5	5	3	0	3	5	0	.261
Weaver,E	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.333
Weber,B	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.333
TOTALS	4.76	7	5	12	12	1	0	4	109.2	410	106	58	58	20	2	39	50	5	.259

ANGELS Toronto Blue Jays

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Buck Martinez

Club Directory

Toronto Blue Jays
 SkyDome
 1 Blue Jays Way, Suite 3200
 Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5V 1J1
 (416) 341-1000
 Seating Capacity: 45,100
 2000 Record:
 83-79 - 3rd in East

President & C.E.O.....Paul Godfrey
 President, Baseball Operations & General Manager.....Gord Ash
 Asst. General ManagersTim McCleary and Dave Stewart
 Vice President, Media RelationsHoward Starkman
 Manager, Team TravelJohn Brioux
 Field ManagerBuck Martinez
 Named: Nov. 3, 2000, replacing Jim Fregosi
 Equipment Manger.....Jeff Ross
 Visiting Clubhouse Manager.....Len Frejlich

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
4/10	Anaheim	6-0	Schoeneweis	Carpenter
4/11	Anaheim	5-4	Ortiz	Escobar
4/12	Anaheim	2-6	Borbon	Petkovsek
4/17	Toronto	1-7	Escobar	Ortiz
4/18	Toronto	16-10	Dickson	Castillo
4/19	Toronto	4-12	Wells	Hill
4/20	Toronto	11-12	Halladay	Bottenfield
8/15	Toronto	8-4	Wise	Wells
8/16	Toronto	6-8	Koch	Pote
8/28	Anaheim	2-4	Loaiza	Ortiz
8/29	Anaheim	9-4	Holtz	Carpenter
8/30	Anaheim	2-11	Wells	Wise

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Fri.	4/27	Toronto	4:05 p.m.	Fri.	8/10	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	4/28	Toronto	10:05 a.m.	Sat.	8/11	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	4/29	Toronto	10:05 a.m.	Sun.	8/12	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	5/15	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.				
Wed.	5/16	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.				
Thu.	5/17	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.				

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals	Year	Home	Road	Totals
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7	1993	3-3	1-5	4-8
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1986	2-4	4-2	6-6	1994	2-2	1-2	3-4
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	4-2	1-5	5-7	1995	3-1	5-1	8-2
1980	1-5	2-4	3-9	1988	2-4	4-2	6-6	1996	5-1	2-4	7-5
1981	3-3	3-3	6-6	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5	1997	4-2	2-3	6-5
1982	5-1	3-3	8-4	1990	5-1	2-4	7-5	1998	2-3	2-4	4-7
1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1991	3-3	3-3	6-6	1999	3-3	0-6	3-9
1984	3-3	4-2	7-5	1992	4-2	1-5	5-7	2000	3-3	2-4	5-7
								Totals			
								76-61			
								135-140			

59-79

Toronto Blue Jays

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Anaheim Stadium:	68-52	.567	Exhibition Stadium	37-36	.507
Edison Field:	8-9	.471	SkyDome	22-43	.338

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim - 24 (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto - 14 (14-6, June 8, 1993 at SkyDome)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim - 22 Runs (24-2, Aug. 25, 1979 at Exhibition Stadium)
By Toronto - 12 Runs (12-0, May 18, 1987 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim - 7 (July 13, 1978-June 5, 1979)
By Toronto - 7 (Sept. 8, 1997-Aug. 13, 1998)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 42,882, Aug. 22, 1998
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,292, July 4, 1995
At SkyDome: 50,529, Sept. 11, 1993 & May 29, 1994

Anaheim vs. Toronto

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.375	12	48	6	18	5	0	1	7	0	2	0	1	5	2	1	4	0
Clemente,E	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.426	11	47	10	20	2	0	3	11	1	0	0	5	2	3	0	1	0
Gant,R	.222	4	9	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.194	10	31	4	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	0	1	2
Glaus,T	.333	12	48	9	16	5	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	10	3	1	1	3
Johnson,K	.667	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.283	12	46	9	13	4	1	1	11	0	1	0	3	7	2	0	1	1
Molina,B	.222	10	36	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	4	0	0	3	0
Palmeiro,O	.263	9	19	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	0
Salmon,T	.167	11	36	9	6	3	0	1	4	0	1	0	10	12	0	1	0	0
Spiezio,S	.250	9	20	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	4	1	0	0	0
Stocker,K	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2
Vaughn,M	.415	12	41	9	17	4	0	4	10	0	0	2	10	9	0	0	2	0
Walbeck,M	.333	2	9	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Wooten,W	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.310	12	416	72	129	30	1	17	69	1	7	8	43	70	12	3	14	8

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP AVG
Boltzenfeld,K	22.09	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	20	10	9	9	1	1	2	2	1	.500
Dickson,J	4.63	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	49	18	6	6	3	0	0	8	0	.367
Hasegawa,S	17.18	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	21	9	7	7	1	0	2	2	1	.429
Hill,K	27.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	20	11	10	10	3	0	3	0	0	.550
Holtz,M	3.38	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.200
Karl,S	15.43	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	14	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.643
Levine,A	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.083
Mercker,K	5.79	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	15	3	3	3	1	2	2	3	0	.200
Ortiz,R	3.93	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	18.1	69	17	8	8	4	0	7	10	0	.246
Percival,T	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.000
Petkovsek,M	19.06	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	5.2	28	12	12	12	2	2	2	3	0	.429
Pote,L	5.63	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	33	11	5	5	3	0	6	4	1	.333
Schoeneweis,S	2.87	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	15.2	54	9	5	5	1	0	8	8	2	.167
Turnbow,T	2.16	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	31	8	3	2	1	0	6	6	0	.258
Wise,M	7.59	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	47	17	9	9	4	1	6	5	1	.362
TOTALS	6.99	5	7	12	12	1	1	1	104.1	429	137	82	81	24	6	45	9	6	.319



Club Directory

Arizona Diamondbacks
Bank One Ballpark
401 E. Jefferson
Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 462-6000
Seating Capacity: 49,033
2000 Record:
85-77 - 3rd in N.L. West

Bob Brenly

Managing General Partner.....Jerry Colangelo
President.....Richard H. Dozer
Vice President/General Manager.....Joe Garagiola Jr.
Director, Public Relations.....Mike Swanson
Director, Team Travel.....Roger Riley
Field Manager.....Bob Brenly
Named: Oct. 30, 2000, replacing Buck Showalter
Equipment Manager and Visiting Clubhouse.....Bob Doty

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
6/9	Arizona	1-4	Johnson	Cooper
6/10	Arizona	10-3	Washburn	Daal
6/11	Arizona	2-3	Plesac	Schoeneweis

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Thu.	7/12	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Fri.	7/13	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	7/14	Anaheim	TBA

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
1998	0-0	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	0-0	1-2
2000	0-0	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	1-2	3-3	4-5

Arizona Diamondbacks

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Edison Field:	1-2 .334	Bank One Ballpark:	3-3 .500
Most Runs, Game:	By Anaheim — 10 (10-8, June 9, 1998 at Bank One Ballpark & 10-5, June 11, 1998 at Bank One Ballpark, June 10, 2000 at Bank One Ballpark) By Arizona — 12 (12-2, June 11, 1999 at Edison Field)		
Widest Margin Victory:	By Anaheim — 7 runs (10-3, June 10, 2000 at Bank One Ballpark) By Arizona — 10 Runs (12-2, June 11, 1999 at Edison Field)		
Longest Winning Streak:	By Anaheim — 1 (June 9, 1998, June 11, 1998, June 12, 1999) By Arizona — 2 (June 13, 1999 - June 9, 2000)		
Attendance High:	At Edison Field: 37,916, June 12, 1999 At Bank One Ballpark: 43,074, June 9, 1998		

Anaheim vs. Arizona

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.300	3	10	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemente,E	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.273	3	11	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0
Gil,B	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Glaus,T	.200	3	10	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	0
Kennedy,A	.429	3	7	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.125	2	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Palmeiro,O	1.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Spiezio,S	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Stocker,K	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Vaughn,M	.231	3	13	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2
Walbeck,M	.400	1	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.400	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.255	3	102	13	26	7	0	5	13	2	0	1	6	24	1	1	1	2

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG
Alvarez,J	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cooper,B	5.40	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	21	6	4	3	1	1	3	1	0	.286
Fyttrie,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Holtz,M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.167
Levine,A	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Pote,L	18.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	.400
Schoeneweis,S	3.86	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	27	6	3	3	2	0	3	4	0	.222
Washburn,J	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	25	5	1	1	1	0	6	0	0	.200
Weaver,E	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
TOTALS	3.24	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	93	21	10	9	4	1	9	13	0	.226



Club Directory

Colorado Rockies
 Coors Field
 2001 Blake St.
 Denver, CO 80205-2000
 (303) 292-0200
 Seating Capacity: 50,449
 2000 Record:
 82-80 - 4th in N.L. West

Buddy Bell

Chairman, President & C.E.O. Jerry D. McMorris
 Executive Vice President & General Manager Bob Gebhard
 Senior Director, Public Relations Jay Alves
 Director, Major League Operations Paul Ekins
 Field Manager Buddy Bell
 Named: October 20, 1999, replacing Jim Leyland
 Equipment Manager Dan "Chico" McGinn
 Visiting Clubhouse Keith Schulz

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
7/7	Anaheim	12-4	Ortiz	Jarvis
7/8	Anaheim	6-2	Hill	Bohanon
7/9	Anaheim	10-4	Bottenfield	Yoshii

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Fri.	7/6	Colorado	6:05 p.m.
Sat.	7/7	Colorado	5:05 p.m.
Sun.	7/8	Colorado	12:05 p.m.

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)

Year	Home	Road	Totals
1997	0-2	1-1	1-3
1998	3-0	0-0	3-0
1999	0-0	2-1	2-1
2000	3-0	0-0	3-0
Totals	6-2	3-2	9-4

ANGELS Colorado Rockies

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Anaheim Stadium: 0-2 .000 Coors Field: 3-2 .600
Edison Field: 6-0 1.000

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 12 (12-4, July 7, 2000 at Coors Field)
By Colorado — 11 (11-7, June 30, 1997 at Coors Field)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 8 Runs (12-4, July 7, 2000 at Edison Field)
By Colorado — 6 Runs (8-2, July 11, 1999 at Coors Field)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 5 (June 5, 1998 - July 10, 1999)
By Colorado — 2 (Sept. 1-2, 1997)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 42,493, June 7, 1998
At Anaheim Stadium: 19,614, Sept. 1, 1997
At Coors Field: 48,359, June 30, 1997

Anaheim vs. Colorado

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	GI
Anderson,G	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
Clemente,E	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.571	3	14	5	8	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Glaus,T	.444	3	9	3	4	0	0	2	6	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
Kennedy,A	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Molina,B	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro,O	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Spiezio,S	.250	2	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Stocker,K	.571	2	7	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Vaughn,M	.462	3	13	5	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walbeck,M	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.366	3	101	28	37	11	0	8	27	0	2	2	12	15	3	0	4	1	1

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	OPP	
																		WP	AVG
Bottenfield,K	4.91	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	30	10	4	4	0	0	1	2	0	.333
Hasegawa,S	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.143
Hill,K	3.18	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	24	8	2	2	1	0	3	2	0	.333
Holtz,M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Ortiz,R	3.38	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	28	5	3	3	0	1	2	4	1	.179
Percival,T	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Petkovsek,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Turnbow,T	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	.400
TOTALS	3.33	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	103	26	10	10	1	1	6	14	2	.252

Los Angeles Dodgers

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



Club Directory

Los Angeles Dodgers
 Dodger Stadium
 1000 Elysian Park Avenue
 Los Angeles, CA 90012
 (323) 224-1500
 Seating Capacity: 56,000
 2000 Record:
 86-76 - 2nd in N.L. West

Jim Tracy

Chairman & C.E. O.	Bob Daly
President	Bob Graziano
Executive Vice President & General Manager	Kevin Malone
Vice President, Communications	Derrick Hall
Director, Public Relations	John Olguin
Traveling Secretary	Billy DeLury
Field Manager	Jim Tracy
	Named: Nov. 1, 2000, replacing Davey Johnson
Equipment Manager	David Wright
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Jerry Turner

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
6/2	Anaheim	12-5	Bottenfield	Dreifort
6/3	Anaheim	3-8	Park	Cooper
6/4	Anaheim	8-7	Washburn	Osuna
7/13	Los Angeles	3-4 (10)	Osuna	Levine
7/14	Los Angeles	5-3	Bottenfield	Brown
7/15	Los Angeles	6-2	Etherton	Park

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME	DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Fri.	6/8	Los Angeles	7:10 p.m.	Fri.	6/15	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	6/9	Los Angeles	1:10 p.m.	Sat.	6/16	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Sun.	6/10	Los Angeles	1:10 p.m.	Sun.	6/17	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)			
Year	Home	Road	Totals
1997	0-2	0-2	0-4
1998	2-0	1-1	3-1
1999	1-2	1-2	2-4
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
Totals	5-5	4-6	9-11

Los Angeles Dodgers

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Anaheim Stadium:	0-2	.000	Dodger Stadium:	4-6	.400
Edison Field:	5-3	.625			
Most Runs, Game:	By Anaheim — 12 (12-5, June 2, 2000 at Edison Field) By Los Angeles — 13 (13-3, July 17, 1999 at Edison Field)				
Widest Margin Victory:	By Anaheim — 7 Runs (12-5, June 2, 2000 at Edison Field) By Los Angeles — 10 Runs (13-3, July 17, 1999 at Edison Field)				
Longest Winning Streak:	By Anaheim — 2 (June 22 - 23, 1998 & June 6 - July 15, 1999, July 14-15, 2000) By Los Angeles — 4 (June 17-July 3, 1997)				
Attendance High:	At Edison Field: 43,911, July 15, 1999 At Anaheim Stadium: 35,295, July 3, 1997 At Dodger Stadium: 53,778, June 6, 1999				

Anaheim vs. Los Angeles

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	GI
Anderson,G	.409	5	22	5	9	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	
Clemente,E	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
Erstad,D	.400	6	30	3	12	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	
Gil,B	.333	3	12	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Glaus,T	.417	6	24	7	10	4	0	3	9	0	0	0	4	7	1	0	0	0	
Kennedy,A	.292	6	24	3	7	2	0	1	5	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	
Molina,B	.389	5	18	2	7	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Palmeiro,O	.250	5	8	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	
Salmon,T	.250	6	20	6	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	6	5	0	0	1	0	
Spiezio,S	.125	6	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	
Stocker,K	.083	4	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	
Vaughn,M	.250	6	24	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	1	1	
Walbeck,M	.200	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	
PITCHERS	.429	6	7	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	
TOTALS	.317	6	218	37	69	16	0	7	37	2	1	3	30	40	3	4	3	4	

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	AVG	OPP
Bottenfield,K	5.25	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	43	10	7	7	4	0	3	8	0	.233	
Cooper,B	5.14	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	29	8	6	4	2	0	1	5	0	.276	
Etherton,S	1.50	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	22	4	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	.182	
Fyhrie,M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	.167	
Hasegawa,S	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	14	2	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	.143	
Hill,K	3.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	22	4	2	2	1	0	5	8	1	.182	
Holtz,M	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	.200	
Levine,A	3.38	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	12	4	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.333	
Percival,T	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.200	
Petkovsek,M	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.200	
Turnbow,T	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	
Washburn,J	11.81	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	19	8	7	7	2	1	5	2	0	.421	
Weaver,E	18.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	2	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	.400	
TOTALS	4.12	4	2	6	6	0	0	1	54.2	201	48	29	25	11	1	28	35	1	.239	



Club Directory

San Diego Padres
Qualcomm Stadium
8880 Rio San Diego Drive, Suite 400
San Diego, CA 92108
(619) 881-6500
Seating Capacity: 66,307
2000 Record:
76-86 - 5th in N.L. West

Bruce Bochy

Majority Owner & Chairman of the Board John Moores
President & Chief Executive Officer Larry Lucchino
Sr. Vice President & General Manager Kevin Towers
Assistant General Manager Fred Uhlman Jr.
Director, Public Relations Glenn Geffner
Director, Team Travel Brian Prilaman
Field Manager Bruce Bochy
Named: Oct. 21, 1994, replacing Jim Rigglesman
Equipment Manager Brian Prilaman
Visiting Clubhouse Manager David Bacharach

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
7/16	San Diego	5-6 (10)	Wall	Levine
7/17	San Diego	3-2	Cooper	Clement
7/18	San Diego	3-2 (11)	Levine	Hoffman

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Sun.	7/15	Anaheim	5:05 p.m.
Mon.	7/16	Anaheim	7:05 p.m.
Tue.	7/17	Anaheim	1:05 p.m.

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)			
Year	Home	Road	Totals
1997	1-1	1-1	2-2
1998	0-0	1-2	1-2
1999	0-3	0-0	0-3
2000	0-0	2-1	2-1
Totals	1-4	4-4	5-8

San Diego Padres

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Anaheim Stadium: 1-1 .500 Qualcomm Stadium: 4-4 .500
Edison Field: 0-3 .000

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 11 (11-3, June 28, 1998 at Qualcomm Stadium)
By San Diego — 9 (9-2, Aug. 28, 1997 at Qualcomm Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 8 Runs (11-3, June 28, 1998 at Qualcomm Stadium)
By San Diego — 7 Runs (9-2, Aug. 28, 1997 at Qualcomm Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 2 (June 17-18, 2000)
By San Diego — 4 (July 18 - July 16, 2000)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 37,696, July 18, 1999
At Anaheim Stadium: 61,696, Aug. 11, 1989
At Qualcomm Stadium: 60,230, Aug. 29, 1997

Anaheim vs. San Diego

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.429	3	14	1	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.462	3	13	3	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Gil,B	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glaus,T	.803	3	12	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0
Kennedy,A	.333	3	12	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Molina,B	.000	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Palmeiro,O	.500	3	8	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Spiezio,S	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stocker,K	.111	3	9	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Vaughn,M	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
Walbeck,M	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	.232	3	112	11	26	6	3	4	10	1	0	2	6	30	1	0	1	2

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP
Cooper,B	2.84	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	22	4	2	2	0	0	4	3	0	.182
Fyhrle,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.429
Hasegawa,S	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000
Hill,K	1.50	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	21	4	1	1	1	0	2	8	0	.190
Holtz,M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Levine,A	0.00	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	11	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	.182
Percival,T	6.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	9	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	0	.222
Petkovsek,M	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.333
Washburn,J	6.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	23	6	4	4	3	0	1	7	0	.261
TOTALS	2.73	2	1	3	3	0	0	1	29.2	107	23	10	9	5	1	12	29	0	.215



Club Directory

San Francisco Giants
 Pacific Bell Park
 24 Willie Mays Plaza
 San Francisco, CA 94107
 (415) 972-2000
 Seating Capacity: 40,800
 2000 Record:
 97-65 -1st in N.L. West

Dusty Baker

Owner.....San Francisco Baseball Associates L.P.
 President & Managing General PartnerPeter A. Magowan
 Senior Vice President & General ManagerBrian Sabean
 Assistant General ManagerNed Colletti
 Vice President, CommunicationsBob Rose
 Director of TravelReggie Younger, Jr.
 Field ManagerDusty Baker
 Named: Dec. 16, 1992, replacing Roger Craig
 Visiting Clubhouse ManagerHarvey Hodgerney
 Equipment ManagerMike Murphy

2000 Recap

DATE	SITE	SCORE	WP	LP
6/5	Anaheim	4-5 (11)	Fultz	Hasegawa
6/6	Anaheim	6-5	Percival	Nen
6/7	Anaheim	10-9	Hasegawa	Embree

2001 Schedule

DAY	DATE	SITE	TIME
Tue.	6/12	San Francisco	7:15 p.m.
Wed.	6/13	San Francisco	7:15 p.m.
Thu.	6/14	San Francisco	12:35 p.m.

(All Times PST)

All-Time Series Results

(Angels Listed First)			
Year	Home	Road	Totals
1997	0-2	1-1	1-3
1998	1-2	0-0	1-2
1999	0-0	1-2	1-2
2000	2-1	0-0	2-1
Totals	3-5	2-3	5-8

San Francisco Giants

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

Won-Lost Records At Stadiums

Anaheim Stadium: 0-2 .000 3 Com Park: 2-3 .400
Edison Field: 3-3 .500

Most Runs, Game: By Anaheim — 10 (10-9, June 7, 2000 at Edison Field)
By San Francisco — 10 (10-3, June 14, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium)

Widest Margin Victory: By Anaheim — 3 Runs (7-4, Aug. 31, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium)
By San Francisco — 7 Runs (10-3, June 14, 1997 at Anaheim Stadium)

Longest Winning Streak: By Anaheim — 2 (Aug. 31, 1997-June 30, 1998 & June 6-7, 2000)
By San Francisco — 5 (July 1, 1998 - June 9, 1999)

Attendance High: At Edison Field: 33,272, July 2, 1998
At Anaheim Stadium: 30,404, June 15, 1997
At 3 Com Park: 26,200, Aug. 30, 1997

Anaheim vs. San Francisco

BATTER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E
Anderson,G	.231	3	13	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Clemente,E	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Erstad,D	.571	3	14	5	8	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Glaus,T	.364	3	11	4	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0
Kennedy,A	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Molina,B	.231	3	13	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Palmeiro,O	.500	3	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Salmon,T	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
Spiezio,S	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stocker,K	.308	3	13	2	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1
Vaughn,M	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0
PITCHERS	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.333	3	111	20	37	3	1	4	19	2	1	0	13	20	1	2	2	3

PITCHER	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	OPP AVG
Alvarez,J	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bottenfield,K	6.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	23	7	4	4	1	0	4	3	0	.304
Etherton,S	5.68	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	24	6	4	4	2	1	2	0	0	.250
Hasegawa,S	5.40	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	14	5	2	2	1	0	2	3	0	.357
Holtz,M	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Levine,A	12.00	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	14	5	4	4	2	0	1	1	0	.357
Percival,T	4.50	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	9	3	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	.333
Schoeneweis,S	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	28	7	4	4	0	1	2	6	0	.250
Weaver,E	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
TOTALS	5.90	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	29.0	118	34	19	19	6	2	14	17	0	.288

Items Of Interest

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

REGULATION GAME: A regulation game consists of nine innings unless extended because of a tie score or shortened because (1) the home team needs none of its half of the ninth or any part of it, or (2) because the umpire-in-chief calls the game after five completed innings. A regulation game may be less than five innings if the home team is ahead after the top of the fifth, or takes the lead or ties the score while at bat in the fifth.

TIE GAME: A regulation game that is called by the umpire-in-chief when both teams have the same number of runs is a tie game. Individual player performances are official and entered in the records, but the game does not count in the League standings and may be re-scheduled at a later date.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE:

Rule 4.12 SUSPENDED GAMES

(a) A league shall adopt the following rules providing for completion at a future date of games terminated for any of the following reasons:

- (1) A curfew imposed by law;
- (2) A time limit permissible under league rules;
- (3) Light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under the control of the home club (Mechanical field device shall include automatic tarpaulin or water removal equipment);
- (4) Darkness because of any law, the lights may not be turned on;
- (5) Weather, if the game is called when an inning is in progress and before it is completed, and one of the following situations prevails:
 - (i) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score, and the home team has not scored;
 - (ii) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead, and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

(b) Such games shall be known as suspended games. No game called because of curfew, weather, or time limit shall be a suspended game unless it has progressed far enough to have been a regulation game under the provisions of Rule 4.10. A game called under the provisions of 4.12 (a)(3) or (4) shall be a suspended game at any time after it starts.

(c) By amending NOTE to read as follows:

NOTE: Weather and similar conditions—4.12(a) (1 through 5)—shall take precedence in determining whether a called game shall be a suspended game. A game can only be considered a suspended game if stopped for any of the five(5) reasons specified in Section (a). Any legal game called due to weather with the score tied (unless situation outlined in 4.12 (a) (5) (i) prevails) is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

(c) A suspended game shall be resumed and completed as follows:

- (1) Immediately preceding the next single game between the two clubs on the same grounds; or
- (2) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header between the two clubs on the same grounds, if no single game remains on the schedule; or
- (3) If suspended on the last scheduled date between the two clubs in the city, transferred and played on the ground of the opposing club, if possible;
 - (i) Immediately preceding the next scheduled single game; or
 - (ii) Immediately preceding the next scheduled double-header, if no single game remains on the schedule.
- (4) If a suspended game has not been resumed and completed on the last date scheduled for the two clubs, it shall be a called game.

A suspended game shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension of the original game. The completion of a suspended game is a continuation of the original game. The lineup and batting order of both teams shall be exactly the same as the lineup and batting order at the moment of suspension, subject to the rules governing substitution. Any player may be replaced by a player who had not been in the game prior to the suspension. No player removed before the suspension may be returned to the lineup. A player who was not with the club when the game was suspended may be used as a substitute, even if he has taken the place of a player no longer with the club who would not have been eligible because he has been removed from the lineup before the game was suspended.

4.11(d)

A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play. EXCEPTION: If the game is called when an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED game in each of the following situations:

- (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored;
- (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

DISABLED LISTS: REGULAR DISABLED LIST: The minimum period of inactivity is 15 calendar days. No limit on number of players that may be on at one time. EMERGENCY DISABLED LIST: Minimum period of inactivity—60 calendar days. No limit on number of players on list at one time but may only be used when club is at maximum limit of 40 players under control. Players on 60-day list do not count against 40-man. Players placed on this list after Aug. 1st shall remain there for the balance of the season. Day 1 is following player's last game appearance. REINSTATEMENT may be made beginning Day 16 or 61 respectively; after minimum period has expired player may be reinstated at any time (except in certain "Emergency" cases...see above).

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEWS: No inning of an American League game can start after 1:00 a.m., local time. Any inning started prior to 1:00 a.m. can be completed. Curfews shall be waived for the final series of the season between two teams in each of the cities.

Any game, regardless of length, called because of the time curfew, becomes a suspended game and must be completed from the exact point of interruption before the teams play their next scheduled game against each other.

DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME: Any game scheduled to start after 5:00 p.m. (i.e. 5:01 p.m., or later), will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 5:00 p.m., and is delayed by rain or for any other reasons, it will be considered a day game.

However, both games of a two-night doubleheader shall be considered night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date and separate admissions are charged, they will be counted as one day and one night game, and will not be included in the doubleheader statistics.

Items Of Interest

TWO THOUSAND ONE

BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS: A batting champion must have 502 or more actual plate appearances. (the equivalent of 3.1 appearances for each of the 162 scheduled games). If, however, there is any player with fewer than the required number of plate appearances whose average would be the highest if he were charged with the required number of official at bats, then the player shall be awarded the batting championship.

EARNED-RUN AVERAGE CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: To win the earned-run average championship a pitcher must pitch at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season and have the lowest earned-run average.

FIELDING CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS: The individual fielding champions shall be the fielders with the highest fielding average at each position, provided: (1) A catcher must have participated as a catcher in at least one-half the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;

(2) An infielder or outfielder must have participated at his position in at least two-thirds of the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season;

(3) A pitcher must have pitched at least as many innings as the number of games scheduled for each club in his league that season.

EXCEPTION: If another pitcher has a fielding average as high or higher, and has handled more total chances in a lesser number of innings, he shall be the fielding champion.

DETERMINING THE MAGIC NUMBERS: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of standings from the closest opponent.

DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE: Divide the number of at-bats into the number of hits.

DETERMINING EARNED RUN AVERAGE: Multiply the number of earned runs by nine; take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.

DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total bases of all safe hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).

DETERMINING ON BASE PERCENTAGE: Add the total of hits, walks and hit by pitches and divide by the total of at-bats, walks, hit by pitches and sacrifice flies.

DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE: Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.

DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON & LOST: Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

CONSECUTIVE STREAKS: A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK: A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one-half inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak, if a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.

SUSPENDED GAMES: For the purpose of this rule, all performances in the completion of a suspended game shall be considered as occurring on the original date of the game.

"SAVE" RULE: A pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:

(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and

(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and

(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:

(a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning.

(b) He enters the game regardless of the count, with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or

(c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

DESIGNATED HITTER RULE: A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner who in turn becomes the designated hitter while still in the game. The designated hitter may be used defensively and the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

The designated hitter named in the starting lineup must come to bat at least one time, unless the opposition changes pitchers.

Items Of Interest

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

SCORING RULE ON PINCH-HITTERS: A player shall be considered a pinch-hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up.

A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.

EARNED RUNS RULE: The determination of earned-run is as follows:

An earned run is a run for which the pitcher is held accountable. In determining earned-runs, the inning should be reconstructed without the errors and passed balls; and the benefit of doubt should always be given to the pitcher in determining which bases would have been reached with errorless play.

Until 1969, the reliever could not be charged with an earned run if he entered the game after the side could have been retired but for an error, no matter how many runs he subsequently gave up in that inning. Now, runs scored by batters who reach base off the reliever are charged as earned on that pitcher's record. They are not, however, shared as earned against the team as a whole. Therefore, a discrepancy may occur between the total earned-runs charged against a team and the sum total of the earned-runs charged against in the individual pitchers of that team.

DOCTORED BAT: A batter is out for illegal action when he uses or attempts to use a bat that, in the umpire's judgement, has been altered or tampered with in such a way to improve the distance factor or cause an unusual reaction on the baseball. This includes bats that are filled, flat-surfaced, nailed, hollowed, grooved or covered with a substance such as paraffin, wax, etc. No advancement on the bases will be allowed and any out or outs made during a play shall stand. In addition to being called out, the player shall be ejected from the game and may be subject to additional penalties as determined by his League President (Rule 6.06d).

DETERMINING A "MAJOR LEAGUE YEAR": 172 days constitutes a full year in the major leagues.

MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: is credited for each day the player appears on an active roster or major league disabled list or suspended list. In the case of a player called up from the minor leagues, is credited beginning with the date he physically reports.

In the case of a major league player who is traded and reports in the normal course, service is not interrupted.

In the case of a player sent down to the minor leagues, is credited through the date of the assignment.

In the case of a player who is unconditionally released, is credited through the date player was notified of his release.

In the case of a player designated for release or assignment or assignment (MLR 2), is credited after the designation, through the date of the actual assignment or the date player was notified of unconditional release.

For a player who appears on his club's opening day roster, is credited as of the earliest scheduled opener, without regard to the actual opening date of his own club.

Is credited at the rate of 172 days per "year," though the season is actually 183 days long.

Is not credited during any period or periods of optional assignment totaling 20 days or more during a single season.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATION: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of a 25-man limit (excluding time in military service or time on the disabled list).



ANGELS 2001 Key Dates

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

- **April 1** - Official opening of the 2001 championship season. All clubs are required to cut rosters to 25-player limit by midnight, April 1.
- **May 1** - Earliest date former clubs may re-sign free agent players who refused arbitration and were unsigned after Jan. 8.
- **June 5-7** - Summer free agent draft.
- **July 10** - All Star Game at Safeco Field, Seattle.
- **July 31** - Waivers secured on/after May 1, 2001 expire at 5:00 p.m. EDT. Players may be traded between major league clubs until midnight tonight without any waivers in effect.
- **Aug. 31** - Post-season rosters are established at midnight tonight. To be eligible, a player must be a bona fide member of a qualifying team on Aug. 31 and must remain a bona fide member until the end of the season.
Any player released after midnight tonight may not be resigned to a major league contract by the club that released him until May 15th of the following season.
- **Sept. 1** - Active player limit increased from 25 to 30.
- **Sept. 30** - Official closing of the 2001 championship season.
- **Oct. 1** - All players on optional assignment must be recalled. Beginning today, players may be traded between Major League Clubs without waivers in effect.
- **Dec. 20** - Last date to tender contracts.

Statistical Services

ELIAS SPORTS BUREAU
500 Fifth Avenue, Ste. 2140
New York, NY 10110
(212) 869-1530
Seymour Siwoff, General Manager

HOWE SPORTSDATA INT., INC.
Boston Fish Pier, West Bldg. #2
Suite 302
Boston, MA 02210
(617) 951-1379
Jay Virshbo, President

STATS, INC.
8131 Monticello Avenue
Skokie, IL 60076-3300
(847) 677-3322
John Dewan, President

Edison Field Pre-Game Schedules

7:05 GAME TIME

Visitor's Early BP	2:00 - 3:00
Angels Early BP	3:00 - 4:00
Angels Stretch	4:25 - 4:55
Angels BP	4:55 - 5:40
Visitors BP	5:40 - 6:20
Angels Infield	6:20 - 6:30
Visitors Infield	6:30 - 6:40
Grounds Crew	6:40 - 7:00

7:35 GAME TIME

Visitor's Early BP	2:30 - 3:30
Angels Early BP	3:30 - 4:30
Angels Stretch	4:55 - 5:25
Angels BP	5:25 - 6:10
Visitors BP	6:10 - 6:50
Angels Infield	6:50 - 7:00
Visitors Infield	7:00 - 7:10
Grounds Crew	7:10 - 7:30

5:05 GAME TIME

Visitor's Early BP	12:00 - 1:00
Angels Early BP	1:00 - 2:00
Angels Stretch	2:25 - 2:55
Angels BP	2:55 - 3:40
Visitors BP	3:40 - 4:20
Angels Infield	4:20 - 4:30
Visitors Infield	4:30 - 4:40
Grounds Crew	4:40 - 5:00

1:05 GAME TIME

Angels Stretch	10:25 - 10:55
Angels BP	10:55 - 11:40
Visitors BP	11:40 - 12:20
Angels Infield	12:20 - 12:30
Visitors Infield	12:30 - 12:40
Grounds Crew	12:40 - 1:00

World Series Champions

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

1903—Boston (A.L.)	1952—New York (A.L.)
1904—No Series Played	1953—New York (A.L.)
1905—New York (N.L.)	1954—New York (N.L.)
1906—Chicago (A.L.)	1955—Brooklyn (N.L.)
1907—Chicago (N.L.)	1956—New York (A.L.)
1908—Chicago (N.L.)	1957—Milwaukee (N.L.)
1909—Pittsburgh (N.L.)	1958—New York (A.L.)
1910—Philadelphia (A.L.)	1959—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1911—Philadelphia (A.L.)	1960—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1912—Boston (A.L.)	1961—New York (A.L.)
1913—Philadelphia (A.L.)	1962—New York (A.L.)
1914—Boston (N.L.)	1963—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1915—Boston (A.L.)	1964—St. Louis (N.L.)
1916—Boston (A.L.)	1965—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1917—Chicago (A.L.)	1966—Baltimore (A.L.)
1918—Boston (A.L.)	1967—St. Louis (N.L.)
1919—Cincinnati (N.L.)	1968—Detroit (A.L.)
1920—Cleveland (A.L.)	1969—New York (N.L.)
1921—New York (N.L.)	1970—Baltimore (A.L.)
1922—New York (N.L.)	1971—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1923—New York (A.L.)	1972—Oakland (A.L.)
1924—Washington (A.L.)	1973—Oakland (A.L.)
1925—Pittsburgh (N.L.)	1974—Oakland (A.L.)
1926—St. Louis (N.L.)	1975—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1927—New York (A.L.)	1976—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1928—New York (A.L.)	1977—New York (A.L.)
1929—Philadelphia (A.L.)	1978—New York (A.L.)
1930—Philadelphia (A.L.)	1979—Pittsburgh (N.L.)
1931—St. Louis (N.L.)	1980—Philadelphia (N.L.)
1932—New York (A.L.)	1981—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1933—New York (A.L.)	1982—St. Louis (N.L.)
1934—St. Louis (N.L.)	1983—Baltimore (A.L.)
1935—Detroit (A.L.)	1984—Detroit (A.L.)
1936—New York (A.L.)	1985—Kansas City (A.L.)
1937—New York (A.L.)	1986—New York (N.L.)
1938—New York (A.L.)	1987—Minnesota (A.L.)
1939—New York (A.L.)	1988—Los Angeles (N.L.)
1940—Cincinnati (N.L.)	1989—Oakland (A.L.)
1941—New York (A.L.)	1990—Cincinnati (N.L.)
1942—St. Louis (N.L.)	1991—Minnesota (A.L.)
1943—New York (A.L.)	1992—Toronto (A.L.)
1944—St. Louis (N.L.)	1993—Toronto (A.L.)
1945—Detroit (A.L.)	1994—No Series Played
1946—St. Louis (N.L.)	1995—Atlanta (N.L.)
1947—New York (A.L.)	1996—New York (A.L.)
1948—Cleveland (A.L.)	1997—Florida (N.L.)
1949—New York (A.L.)	1998—New York (A.L.)
1950—New York (A.L.)	1999—New York (A.L.)
1951—New York (A.L.)	2000—New York (A.L.)

Most Valuable Player Award

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

American League

1931—Lefty Grove, Phil.
 1932—Jimmie Foxx, Phil.
 1933—Jimmie Foxx, Phil.
 1934—Mickey Cochrane, Det.
 1935—Hank Greenberg, Det.
 1936—Lou Gehrig, N. Y.
 1937—Charley Gehringer, Det.
 1938—Jimmie Foxx, Bos.
 1939—Joe DiMaggio, N. Y.
 1940—Hank Greenberg, Det.
 1941—Joe DiMaggio, N. Y.
 1942—Joe Gordon, N. Y.
 1943—Spud Chandler, N. Y.
 1944—Hal Newhouser, Det.
 1945—Hal Newhouser, Det.
 1946—Ted Williams, Bos.
 1947—Joe DiMaggio, N. Y.
 1948—Lou Boudreau, Cle.
 1949—Ted Williams, Bos.
 1950—Phil Rizzuto, N. Y.
 1951—Yogi Berra, N. Y.
 1952—Bobby Shantz, Phil.
 1953—Al Rosen, Cle.
 1954—Yogi Berra, N. Y.
 1955—Yogi Berra, N. Y.
 1956—Mickey Mantle, N. Y.
 1957—Mickey Mantle, N. Y.
 1958—Jackie Jensen, Bos.
 1959—Nellie Fox, Chi.
 1960—Roger Maris, N. Y.
 1961—Roger Maris, N. Y.
 1962—Mickey Mantle, N. Y.
 1963—Elston Howard, N. Y.
 1964—Brooks Robinson, Bal.
 1965—Zoilo Versalles, Min.
 1966—Frank Robinson, Bal.
 1967—Carl Yastrzemski, Bos.
 1968—Denny McLain, Det.
 1969—Harmon Killebrew, Min.
 1970—Boog Powell, Bal.
 1971—Vida Blue, Oak.
 1972—Dick Allen, Chi.
 1973—Reggie Jackson, Oak.
 1974—Jeff Burroughs, Tex.
 1975—Fred Lynn, Bos.
 1976—Thurman Munson, N. Y.
 1977—Rod Carew, Min.
 1978—Jim Rice, Bos.
 1979—Don Baylor, Cal.
 1980—George Brett, K. C.
 1981—Rollie Fingers, Mil.
 1982—Robin Yount, Mil.
 1983—Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.
 1984—Willie Hernandez, Det.
 1985—Don Mattingly, N. Y.
 1986—Roger Clemens, Bos.
 1987—George Bell, Tor.
 1988—Jose Canseco, Oak.
 1989—Robin Yount, Mil.
 1990—Rickey Henderson, Oak.
 1991—Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.
 1992—Dennis Eckersley, Oak.
 1993—Frank Thomas, Chi.
 1994—Frank Thomas, Chi.
 1995—Mo Vaughn, Bos.
 1996—Juan Gonzalez, Tex.
 1997—Ken Griffey Jr., Sea.
 1998—Juan Gonzalez, Tex.
 1999—Ivan Rodriguez, Tex.
 2000—Jason Giambi, Oak.

National League

1931—Frank Frisch, StL.
 1932—Chuck Klein, Phil.
 1933—Carl Hubbell, N. Y.
 1934—Dizzy Dean, StL.
 1935—Gabby Hartnett, Chi.
 1936—Carl Hubbell, N. Y.
 1937—Joe Medwick, StL.
 1938—Ernie Lombardi, Cin.
 1939—Bucky Walters, Cin.
 1940—Frank McCormick, Cin.
 1941—Dolf Camilli, Bkn.
 1942—Mort Cooper, StL.
 1943—Stan Musial, StL.
 1944—Marty Marion, StL.
 1945—Phil Cavarretta, Chi.
 1946—Stan Musial, StL.
 1947—Bob Elliott, Bos.
 1948—Stan Musial, StL.
 1949—Jackie Robinson, Bkn.
 1950—Jim Konstanty, Phil.
 1951—Roy Campanella, Bkn.
 1952—Hank Sauer, Bkn.
 1953—Roy Campanella, Bkn.
 1954—Willie Mays, N. Y.
 1955—Roy Campanella, Bkn.
 1956—Don Newcombe, Bkn.
 1957—Hank Aaron, Mil.
 1958—Ernie Banks, Chi.
 1959—Ernie Banks, Chi.
 1960—Dick Groat, Pit.
 1961—Frank Robinson, Cin.
 1962—Maury Wills, L. A.
 1963—Sandy Koufax, L. A.
 1964—Ken Boyer, StL.
 1965—Willie Mays, S. F.
 1966—Roberto Clemente, Pit.
 1967—Orlando Cepeda, StL.
 1968—Bob Gibson, StL.
 1969—Willie McCovey, S. F.
 1970—Johnny Bench, Cin.
 1971—Joe Torre, Cin.
 1972—Johnny Bench, Cin.
 1973—Pete Rose, Cin.
 1974—Steve Garvey, L. A.
 1975—Joe Morgan, Cin.
 1976—Joe Morgan, Cin.
 1977—George Foster, Cin.
 1978—Dave Parker, Pit.
 1979—Keith Hernandez, StL.
 Willie Stargell, Pit.
 1980—Mike Schmidt, Phil.
 1981—Mike Schmidt, Phil.
 1982—Dale Murphy, Atl.
 1983—Dale Murphy, Atl.
 1984—Ryne Sandberg, Chi.
 1985—Willie McGee, StL.
 1986—Mike Schmidt, Phil.
 1987—Andre Dawson, Chi.
 1988—Kirk Gibson, L. A.
 1989—Kevin Mitchell, S. F.
 1990—Barry Bonds, Pit.
 1991—Terry Pendleton, Atl.
 1992—Barry Bonds, Pit.
 1993—Barry Bonds, S. F.
 1994—Jeff Bagwell, Hou.
 1995—Barry Larkin, Cin.
 1996—Ken Caminiti, S. D.
 1997—Larry Walker, Col.
 1998—Sammy Sosa, Chi.
 1999—Chipper Jones, Atl.
 2000—Jeff Kent, S. F.



Cy Young Memorial Award

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

American League

1958—Bob Turley, N.Y.★
 1959—Early Wynn, Chi.★
 1961—Whitey Ford, N.Y.★
 1964—Dean Chance, L.A.★
 1967—Jim Lonborg, Bos.
 1968—Denny McLain, Det.
 1969—Mike Cuellar, Bal.
 Denny McLain, Det.
 1970—Jim Perry, Min.
 1971—Vida Blue, Oak.
 1972—Gaylord Perry, Cle.
 1973—Jim Palmer, Bal.
 1974—Jim Hunter, Oak.
 1975—Jim Palmer, Bal.
 1976—Jim Palmer, Bal.
 1977—Sparky Lyle, N.Y.
 1978—Ron Guidry, N.Y.
 1979—Mike Flanagan, Bal.
 1980—Steve Stone, Bal.
 1981—Rollie Fingers, Mil.
 1982—Pete Vuckovich, Mil.
 1983—LaMarr Hoyt, Chi.
 1984—Willie Hernandez, Det.
 1985—Bret Saberhagen, K.C.
 1986—Roger Clemens, Bos.
 1987—Roger Clemens, Bos.
 1988—Frank Viola, Min.
 1989—Bret Saberhagen, K.C.
 1990—Bob Welch, Oak.
 1991—Roger Clemens, Bos.
 1992—Dennis Eckersley, Oak.
 1993—Jack McDowell, Chi.
 1994—David Cone, K.C.
 1995—Randy Johnson, Sea.
 1996—Pat Hentgen, Tor.
 1997—Roger Clemens, Tor.
 1998—Roger Clemens, Tor.
 1999—Pedro Martinez, Bos.
 2000—Pedro Martinez, Bos.

★Combined Selection

National League

1956—Don Newcombe, Bkn.★
 1957—Warren Spahn, Mil.★
 1960—Vernon Law, Pit.★
 1962—Don Drysdale, L.A.★
 1963—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★
 1965—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★
 1966—Sandy Koufax, L.A.★
 1967—Mike McCormick, S.F.
 1968—Bob Gibson, StL.
 1969—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
 1970—Bob Gibson, StL.
 1971—Fergie Jenkins, Chi.
 1972—Steve Carlton, Phi.
 1973—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
 1974—Mike Marshall, L.A.
 1975—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
 1976—Randy Jones, S.D.
 1977—Steve Carlton, Phi.
 1978—Gaylord Perry, S.D.
 1979—Bruce Sutter, Chi.
 1980—Steve Carlton, Phi.
 1981—Fernando Valenzuela, L.A.
 1982—Steve Carlton, Phi.
 1983—John Denny, Phi.
 1984—Rick Sutcliffe, Chi.
 1985—Dwight Gooden, N.Y.
 1986—Mike Scott, Hou.
 1987—Steve Bedrosian, Phi.
 1988—Orel Hershisier, L.A.
 1989—Mark Davis, S.D.
 1990—Doug Drabek, Pit.
 1991—Tom Glavine, Atl.
 1992—Greg Maddux, Chi.
 1993—Greg Maddux, Atl.
 1994—Greg Maddux, Atl.
 1995—Greg Maddux, Atl.
 1996—John Smoltz, Atl.
 1997—Pedro Martinez, Mon.
 1998—Tom Glavine, Atl.
 1999—Randy Johnson, Ari.
 2000—Randy Johnson, Ari.

Roberto Clemente Award, presented by John Hancock

Since 1970, Major League Baseball has annually presented an award (originally known as "The Commissioner's Award") which recognizes the player who best exemplifies the game of baseball, sportsmanship, community involvement and the individual's contribution to his team. The award, now sponsored by John Hancock Financial Services, recognizes those individuals who truly understand the value of helping others.

In 1972, following the tragic death of Roberto Clemente, the award was renamed to honor the man whose spirit and goodwill will always be remembered. The 12-time All-Star and Hall of Famer was killed in a plane crash New Years Eve, 1972, delivering food and medical supplies to earthquake victims of Nicaragua.

Early in the season, each team will be asked to submit three candidates to MLB. A local panel formed by John Hancock Financial Services and made up of local community representatives will select a nominee from each club. A panel of baseball dignitaries, including Vera Clemente and Commissioner Alan H. (Bud) Selig, will then select a winner from the list of 30 nominees. The winner of the Roberto Clemente Award will receive a \$25,000 donation from John Hancock Financial Services for the local charity of his choice at an on-field ceremony during the World Series. John Hancock will also make a cash contribution to the Roberto Clemente Foundation and to each nominee's local charity.

Past winners include Tony Gwynn (1999), Sammy Sosa, Willie Mays, Lou Brock, Ozzie Smith, Cal Ripken, Jr., Kirby Puckett and others.

John Hancock is a proud sponsor of Major League Baseball and the title sponsor of The John Hancock All-Star FanFest, an interactive "Baseball Heaven on Earth" held in conjunction with MLB's All-Star Game.

Rookie of the Year Award

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

American League

1949—Roy Sievers, StL.
 1950—Walt Dropo, Bos.
 1951—Gil McDougald, N.Y.
 1952—Harry Byrd, Phi.
 1953—Harvey Kuenn, Det.
 1954—Bob Grim, N.Y.
 1955—Herb Score, Cle.
 1956—Luis Aparicio, Chi.
 1957—Tony Kubek, N.Y.
 1958—Albie Pearson, Wsh.
 1959—Bob Allison, Wsh.
 1960—Ron Hansen, Bal.
 1961—Don Schwall, Bos.
 1962—Tom Tresh, N.Y.
 1963—Gary Peters, Chi.
 1964—Tony Oliva, Min.
 1965—Curt Blefary, Bal.
 1966—Tommie Agee, Chi.
 1967—Rod Carew, Min.
 1968—Stan Bahnsen, N.Y.
 1969—Lou Piniella, N.Y.
 1970—Thurman Munson, N.Y.
 1971—Chris Chambliss, Cle.
 1972—Carlton Fisk, Bos.
 1973—Al Bumbry, Bal.
 1974—Mike Hargrove, Tex.
 1975—Fred Lynn, Bos.
 1976—Mark Fidrych, Det.
 1977—Eddie Murray, Bal.
 1978—Lou Whitaker, Det.
 1979—John Castino, Min.
 Alfredo Griffin, Tor.
 1980—Joe Charboneau, Cle.
 1981—Dave Righetti, N.Y.
 1982—Cal Ripken, Jr., Bal.
 1983—Ron Kittle, Chi.
 1984—Alvin Davis, Sea.
 1985—Ozzie Guillen, Chi.
 1986—Jose Canseco, Oak.
 1987—Mark McGwire, Oak.
 1988—Walt Weiss, Oak.
 1989—Gregg Olson, Bal.
 1990—Sandy Alomar, Jr., Cle.
 1991—Chuck Knoblauch, Min.
 1992—Pat Listach, Mil.
 1993—**Tim Salmon, Cal.**
 1994—Bob Hamelin, K.C.
 1995—Marty Cordova, Min.
 1996—Derek Jeter, N.Y.
 1997—Nomar Garciaparra, Bos.
 1998—Ben Grieve, Oak.
 1999—Carlos Beltran, K.C.
 2000—Kazuhiro Sasaki, Sea.

National League

1947—Jackie Robinson, Bkn.★
 1948—Alvin Dark, Bos.★
 1949—Don Newcombe, Bkn.
 1950—Sam Jethroe, Bos.
 1951—Willie Mays, N.Y.
 1952—Joe Black, Bkn.
 1953—Jim Gilliam, Bkn.
 1954—Wally Moon, StL.
 1955—Bill Virdon, StL.
 1956—Frank Robinson, Cin.
 1957—Jack Sanford, Phi.
 1958—Orlando Cepeda, S.F.
 1959—Willie McCovey, S.F.
 1960—Frank Howard, L.A.
 1961—Billy Williams, Chi.
 1962—Ken Hubbs, Chi.
 1963—Pete Rose, Cin.
 1964—Dick Allen, Phi.
 1965—Jim Lefebvre, L.A.
 1966—Tommy Helms, Cin.
 1967—Tom Seaver, N.Y.
 1968—Johnny Bench, Cin.
 1969—Ted Sizemore, L.A.
 1970—Carl Morton, Mon.
 1971—Earl Williams, Atl.
 1972—Jon Matlack, N.Y.
 1973—Gary Matthews, S.F.
 1974—Bake McBride, StL.
 1975—John Montefusco, S.F.
 1976—Butch Metzger, S.D.
 Pat Zachry, Cin.
 1977—Andre Dawson, Mon.
 1978—Bob Horner, Atl.
 1979—Rick Sutcliffe, L.A.
 1980—Steve Howe, L.A.
 1981—Fernando Valenzuela, L.A.
 1982—Steve Sax, L.A.
 1983—Darryl Strawberry, N.Y.
 1984—Dwight Gooden, N.Y.
 1985—Vince Coleman, StL.
 1986—Todd Worrell, StL.
 1987—Benito Santiago, S.D.
 1988—Chris Sabo, Cin.
 1989—Jerome Walton, Chi.
 1990—Dave Justice, Atl.
 1991—Jeff Bagwell, Hou.
 1992—Eric Karros, L.A.
 1993—Mike Piazza, L.A.
 1994—Raul Mondesi, L.A.
 1995—Hideo Nomo, L.A.
 1996—Todd Hollandsworth, L.A.
 1997—Scott Rolen, Phi.
 1998—Kerry Wood, Chi.
 1999—Scott Williamson, Cin.
 2000—Rafael Furcal, Atl.

★Combined Selection

Tempe Diablo Stadium

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L



On April 1, 1992, the Angels defeated San Diego, 3-1 at Angels Stadium in the final exhibition game of spring training. The contest was historic in that it marked the final spring training game for the Angels in Palm Springs, CA, their Cactus League home for 32 years.

On July 25, 1991, the Angels signed a 25-year lease (including two five-year options) with the city of Tempe, Arizona, making Tempe Diablo Stadium their home spring training facility until the year 2017. The complex had been the spring home of the Seattle Mariners since its 1977 expansion and previously housed the Seattle Pilots and Milwaukee Brewers (1969-71).

Owned and operated by the City of Tempe Parks and Recreation Department, Tempe Diablo Stadium has been completely rebuilt and renovated with the combined efforts of HOK Sports Facilities Group and the Angels. Groundbreaking for the "new-look" stadium took place, April 22, 1992 and cost an estimated \$5.8 million to complete.

Two-thirds of the funding was provided by Maricopa County and one-third by the City of Tempe. All revenues from food and beverage concessions, parking, souvenirs and in-stadium advertising are shared equally by the City of Tempe and the Angels, while the City receives 20% of revenues from ticket sales.

In addition to the stadium, the complex includes two-and-a-half practice fields. Dimensions of the stadium are 340' down the left field line; 360' down the right field line; 400' to the left and right-center power alleys and 420' to center with an outfield fence height of eight feet. The playing surface is Bermuda natural grass.

Facts & Figures

Address: 2200 W. Alameda, Tempe, AZ 85282

Owners: City of Tempe Parks and Recreation Department

Tenant: Anaheim Angels

Lease: 25-years (including two five-year options)

Architect: HOK Sports Facilities Group

Builder: The Weitz Company

Cost: 5.8 million (estimated)

Groundbreaking Date: April 22, 1992

Stadium Area: 75 acres (estimate)

Parking Facilities: East and West parking lots with 1,300 paved parking spaces; two disabled accessible entry ramps; field and service access.

Seating Capacity: 9,785

7,050: In-stadium seats

235: Disabled & companion seats

2,000: Lawn seats (estimate)

500: Temporary

Tempe Diablo Stadium

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E



In-stadium capacity at Tempe Diablo Stadium is 7,285, with 9,785 tickets available for each game (including seating for the disabled, lawn seats and temporary bleachers).

Parking for the stadium includes two parking lots (east and west) with 1,300 paved parking spaces, including two disabled entry ways as well as field and service access.

Dedication ceremonies for Tempe Diablo Stadium took place Feb. 27, 1993, with the Angels' first home game, March 7, 1993 against Oakland.

While the Angels will utilize their facility in Tempe, the club's minor league program will continue to operate from Gene Autry Park in Mesa, AZ. Dedicated March 1, 1984, the three-diamond complex serves as the spring home of the club's minor league affiliates and the Angels' Arizona Instructional League entry.

Since the inception of the organization in 1961, California had played its spring training contests at Angels Stadium in Palm Springs. The facility was formerly called the Polo Grounds until switching its name in 1964.

On December 19, 1965, the Angels signed an agreement to hold spring training in Holtville, CA, located approximately 10 miles east of El Centro. The club annually spent 10 days to two weeks at the four-diamond complex from 1966 through 1979, before returning on a full-time basis to Palm Springs in 1980.

In 1982 and 1983, California divided spring headquarters between Casa Grande, AZ and Palm Springs.

Fan Accommodations

(All with disabled access)

- 3 Women's Restrooms
- 3 Men's Restrooms
- 1 Family Restroom
- 5 Concession Stands
- 1 Vendor's Commissary/Storage
- 1 Walk-In Novelty Store

- 1 Novelty Stand
- 1 Security Office
- 1 First Aid Station
- 2 Ticket Locations
- 2 Picnic Areas

Press Facilities

- Seating for 30 Media Members
- 2 Television Booths
- 2 Radio Booths
- 1 Public Address Announcer

- 1 Organ Booth
- 1 Serving Kitchen
- 1 Scoreboard Operator

Angels 2001 Spring Training

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

Major League Camp

Tempe Diablo Stadium

2200 West Alameda
Tempe, AZ 85282
(602) 438-4300 or

(480) 350-5265 for stadium operations

Sheraton Phoenix Airport

1600 South 52nd Street
Tempe, AZ 85281
(480) 967-6600

Tempe Diablo Stadium Staff

Will Manley	Community Services Director
Mark Richwine	Parks & Recreation Administrator
Kristen Hecht	Community Events Coordinator
Wil Gorman	Tempe Diablo Stadium Coordinator
Jerry Santee	Field Crew Supervisor

Tempe Diablo Stadium Press Box Telephone Number

(602) 438-4335

Telephones for the working media should be ordered through US West at
(206) 220-2320. For connection of telephone line, please call the
City of Tempe Telecommunications Dept. at (480) 350-8175.

Gene Autry Park

4125 East McKellips
Mesa, AZ 85215
(480) 830-4137

Lake View Apartments

1849 South Power Road
Mesa, AZ 85206

Minor League Camp Gene Autry Park Staff

Sergio Lopez	Facilities Manager
Eric Blum	Minor League Equipment Manager
Matthew Alcala	Groundskeeper
Justin Pine	Groundskeeper
Ryan Torbert	Groundskeeper

Tempe Diablo Stadium Pre-Game Timetable

1:05 Games

Angels Hit	To Noon
Visitors Hit	11:00 - Noon
Angels Infield	Noon - 12:15
Visitors Infield	12:15 - 12:30
Grounds Crew	12:30 - 1:00

7:05 Games

Angels Hit	To 6:00
Visitors Hit	5:00 - 6:00
Angels Infield	6:00 - 6:15
Visitors Infield	6:15 - 6:30
Grounds Crew	6:30 - 7:00

NOTE: Visitors hit on second field plus a half diamond and cages.

2001 Spring Training Schedule

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	LOCATION	TIME
Friday	March 2	Seattle	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Saturday	March 3	Oakland	Phoenix	1:05 PM
Sunday	March 4	Oakland	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Monday	March 5	San Diego	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Tuesday	March 6	Chicago White Sox	Tucson	1:05 PM
Wednesday	March 7	Chicago Cubs	Mesa	1:05 PM
Thursday	March 8	Oakland (ss)	TEMPE	1:05 PM
		Colorado (ss)	Tucson	1:05 PM
Friday	March 9	Seattle	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Saturday	March 10	Arizona (ss)	TEMPE	1:05 PM
		Oakland (ss)	Phoenix	1:05 PM
Sunday	March 11	Seattle	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Monday	March 12	Seattle (ss)	TEMPE	1:05 PM
		Milwaukee (ss)	Maryvale	1:05 PM
Tuesday	March 13	San Francisco	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Wednesday	March 14	Colorado	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Thursday	March 15	Arizona	Tucson	1:05 PM
Friday	March 16	Oakland (ss)	TEMPE	1:05 PM
		Seattle (ss)	Peoria	6:05 PM
Saturday	March 17	San Diego	Peoria	1:05 PM
Sunday	March 18	Chicago White Sox	Tucson	1:05 PM
Monday	March 19	Milwaukee	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Tuesday	March 20	San Francisco	Scottsdale	1:05 PM
Wednesday	March 21	San Diego	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Thursday	March 22	San Francisco	TEMPE	1:05 PM
		San Diego (ss)	Peoria	1:05 PM
Friday	March 23	Colorado	Tucson	1:05 PM
Saturday	March 24	Oakland	Phoenix	1:05 PM
Sunday	March 25	Chicago Cubs	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Monday	March 26	Milwaukee	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Tuesday	March 27	Seattle	Peoria	1:05 PM
Wednesday	March 28	Chicago White Sox	TEMPE	1:05 PM
Thursday	March 29	Chicago Cubs	Mesa	1:05 PM
Friday	March 30	Arizona	Bank One Ballpark	6:05 PM
Saturday	March 31	Arizona	Bank One Ballpark	12:05 PM
Sunday	April 1	Arizona	EDISON FIELD	1:05 PM (PDT)

All Times are Mountain Standard Time (except where noted)

Pacific Daylight Time (PDT)

Game Times Subject to Change

(ss) = Split Squad

Bold Indicates Home Game

Fred Haney Memorial Award

Awarded by the organization to the outstanding Angels rookie(s) during spring training.

1980 — Alfredo Martinez

1981 — Mike Witt

1982 — Angel Moreno

1983 — Mike Brown

1984 — Ron Romanick

1985 — Pat Clements, Jack Howell

& Wally Joyner

1986 — Wally Joyner

1987 — Devon White

1988 — Frank DiMichele

1989 — Dante Bichette

1990 — John Orton

1991 — Bobby Rose

1992 — Chad Curtis

1993 — Darryl Scott

1994 — Jim Edmonds

1995 — No recipient due to strike

1996 — George Arias

1997 — Jason Dickson

1998 — Troy Glaus

1999 — Mike Fyhrie & Keith Luuloa

2000 — Bengie Molina

2000 Spring Training Stats

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

NAME	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS
Abbott	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson	.377	22	77	13	29	56	9	0	6	22	0	1	0	4	0	17	3	2
Barnes	.277	22	47	5	13	19	1	1	1	8	0	0	0	6	0	10	0	1
Bates	.200	15	20	2	4	7	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Baughman	.313	8	16	4	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	2
Blakely	.143	8	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0
Burke	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cianfrocco	.217	9	23	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
Clemente	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Colangelo	.267	6	15	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0
DaVanon	.333	2	3	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Decker	.375	21	24	4	9	15	3	0	1	5	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	1
Devey	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DiSarona	.333	21	60	13	20	26	6	0	0	9	0	1	1	6	0	4	0	2
Dougherty	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durrington	.182	20	44	4	8	11	1	1	0	4	0	1	3	4	0	7	1	0
Edmonds	.390	14	41	8	16	24	2	0	2	10	0	0	0	7	0	4	3	0
Ersad	.370	23	81	17	30	43	7	0	2	12	0	2	1	2	0	9	4	0
Garcia	.000	10	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Gastelum	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gil	.315	26	54	9	17	36	7	0	4	12	0	1	0	7	0	6	1	1
Glaus	.286	24	77	14	22	42	7	2	3	16	0	1	0	13	0	15	0	1
Graves	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene	.281	14	32	0	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
Guiel	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guzman	.000	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haynes	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Hemphill	.111	8	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0
Hood	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosley	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huisman	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hutchins	.355	14	31	2	11	13	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	8	1	1
Johnson	.250	4	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
P. Kelly	.417	8	12	2	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Kennedy	.290	7	21	5	9	17	1	2	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0
Lualaba	.192	15	26	1	5	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Molina	.241	18	54	12	13	26	2	1	3	11	0	1	1	3	0	3	0	0
Murphy	.167	4	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Oliver	.000	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Palmeiro	.352	24	54	14	19	26	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	8	0	6	1	0
Salmon	.431	20	58	19	25	49	4	1	6	15	0	1	1	14	0	17	0	1
Spiezo	.349	22	63	14	22	39	3	1	4	14	0	0	2	5	0	11	1	0
Steed	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoner	1.000	2	2	0	2	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stovall	.143	6	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Thoen	---	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tollentino	.105	11	19	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Vaughn	.357	21	56	14	20	35	3	0	4	18	0	0	1	12	1	9	2	0
Walbeck	.250	16	44	6	11	12	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	6	0	9	0	0
Wooten	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM	.300	33	1157	202	347	563	67	13	41	193	5	14	11	122	1	93	23	16
OPPONENTS	.318	33	1187	229	377	636	74	16	51	213	4	10	8	118	1	65	25	11

NAME	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HBP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BA
Alvarez	0	0	9.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	17	4	4	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	.353
Boskie	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.200
Botanfield	1	0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	21	4	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	.381
Cadarot	0	1	10.38	5	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	10	21	6	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	.476
Candiotti	1	2	6.85	9	3	0	1	0	0	22.1	30	92	18	17	7	2	0	2	9	0	14	1	.326
Cooper	0	0	6.88	5	4	0	0	0	0	17.0	20	69	16	13	4	0	1	0	7	0	8	0	.290
Dickson	2	3	4.87	5	4	0	0	0	0	20.1	28	67	16	11	1	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	.333
Etherton	0	0	8.44	2	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	8	25	6	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	1	.320
Fyhrle	0	1	2.08	7	1	0	2	0	1	13.0	11	50	6	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	9	1	.220
Green	0	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.182
Hasegawa	1	1	1.64	8	0	0	2	0	0	11.0	8	42	2	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	5	0	.190
Hill	1	2	7.94	6	6	0	0	0	0	22.2	33	90	20	20	4	0	1	0	7	0	10	0	.367
Hinchliffe	0	1	12.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	24	9	8	4	1	1	0	7	0	4	0	.375
Holtz	0	0	9.82	7	0	0	2	0	0	7.1	12	31	8	8	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	.387
Keagle	0	0	7.20	5	0	0	4	0	2	5.0	8	23	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	.348
R. Kelly	0	0	36.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	5	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.625
Levine	0	0	6.08	11	0	0	2	0	0	13.1	16	55	9	9	2	0	1	1	4	0	7	1	.327
Mercker	3	0	3.86	6	3	0	0	0	0	18.2	21	76	11	8	4	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	.276
Mintz	1	0	9.53	6	0	0	2	0	0	5.2	9	25	6	6	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	.360
Ortiz	0	0	3.00	3	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	.143
Percival	0	0	5.40	10	1	0	1	0	1	10.0	10	29	6	6	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	.256
Petrovsek	0	0	7.45	9	0	0	6	0	0	9.2	17	45	10	8	1	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	.378
Pote	0	1	8.18	11	0	0	5	0	1	11.0	13	46	14	10	1	0	3	0	9	0	11	1	.283
Schoeneweis	2	2	7.48	6	5	0	0	0	0	27.2	40	119	24	23	3	0	0	1	7	0	12	1	.336
Shields	0	1	6.00	2	0	0	1	0	0	3.0	6	13	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	.462
Turnbow	2	2	5.93	7	1	0	0	0	0	13.2	16	56	9	9	2	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	.286
Washburn	1	0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	20	5	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.450
Weaver	0	0	0.00	7	0	0	4	0	1	7.2	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.214
Wise	1	0	8.10	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.2	9	26	6	6	3	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	.321
TEAM	16	17	6.35	33	33	0	33	1	6	286.1	377	1187	229	202	51	4	10	8	118	1	165	10	.318
OPPONENTS	17	16	5.67	33	33	0	33	0	3	288.2	347	1157	202	182	41	5	14	11	122	1	193	10	.300

Spring Training Record

T W O T H O U S A N D O N E

(Versus Major League Competition Only)

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Home Attendance		ANGELS IN ANAHEIM	
1961	7	10	.412	20,850	1966	—	Giants 9, Angels 5 40,432
1962	16	13	.552	22,546			Angels 6, Giants 5 22,841
1963	18	10	.643	25,808	1968	—	Mets 4, Angels 2 5,057
1964	14	13	.519	27,343			Angels 4, Giants 1 8,538
1965	9	14	.391	26,880	1969	—	Dodgers 4, Angels 2 10,197
1966	15	13	.536	27,307			A's 8, Angels 6 1,741
1967	11	14	.440	25,725	1970	—	Dodgers 4, Angels 2 18,600
1968	13	12	.520	28,462			Dodgers 10, Angels 4 15,620
1969	13	14	.481	23,289	1971	—	Angels 4, Dodgers 3 21,857
1970	10	16	.385	22,378	1973	—	Angels 5, Dodgers 4 16,308
1971	9	15	.375	28,290			Dodgers 5, Angels 1 19,137
1972	7	13	.350	23,956	1974	—	Angels 7, Dodgers 5 24,634
1973	9	13	.409	23,656	1975	—	Dodgers 9, Angels 2 25,589
1974	11	10	.524	24,388			Dodgers 2, Angels 0 18,265
1975	15	9	.625	28,187	1976	—	Angels 3, Dodgers 3 (rain) 22,639
1976	8	3	.727	10,456	1977	—	Dodgers 5, Angels 0 29,678
1977	14	13	.519	29,485			Dodgers 10, Angels 3 36,732
1978	15	11	.577	32,946	1978	—	Angels 10, Dodgers 1 40,591
1979	14	11	.560	34,660	1979	—	Angels 7, Dodgers 4 41,674
1980	6	22	.214	35,875	1981	—	Dodgers 4, Angels 1 48,331
1981	16	9	.640	41,140			Angels 6, Dodgers 5 58,353
1982	12	12	.500	45,099	1982	—	Dodgers 5, Angels 4 61,026
1983	15 [^]	9	.625	50,421	1983	—	Angels 7, Dodgers 4 57,408
1984	13 [#]	12	.520	43,463			Dodgers 4, Angels 2 62,877
1985	15	11	.577	48,102	1984	—	Dodgers 7, Angels 0 62,921
1986	15	14	.517	53,158	1985	—	Dodgers 1, Angels 0 ★62,968
1987	15	15	.500	57,527			Dodgers 9, Angels 7 37,888
1988	15	14	.517	58,847	1986	—	Angels 10, Dodgers 8 61,538
1989	14	15	.483	56,034	1987	—	Angels 1, Dodgers 0 42,273
1990	6	10	.375	14,324			Angels 2, Dodgers 1 61,272
1991	13	15	.464	57,399	1988	—	Angels 6, Dodgers 1 41,511
1992	16	13	.552	55,983	1989	—	Dodgers 3, Angels 1 45,795
1993	14	16	.467	94,103			Angels 8, Dodgers 7 58,874
1994	10	19	.345	90,800	1990	—	Dodgers 5, Angels 4 47,555
1995 [*]	13 [#]	12	.520	27,687	1991	—	Dodgers 3, Angels 1 59,090
1995 [#]	7 [^]	4	.636	9,782			Angels 6, Dodgers 4 43,011
1996	21 [^]	10	.677	68,270	1992	—	Angels 1, Dodgers 0 55,983
1997	9	21	.300	50,544	1993	—	Angels 5, Dodgers 3 46,768
1998	16 [^]	15	.516	59,810			Padres 6, Angels 4 15,534
1999	13	15	.464	62,610	1994	—	Angels 5, Dodgers 2 47,735
2000	14	16	.467	59,291			Angels 5, Dodgers 4 21,221
					1995	—	Angels 4, Dodgers 1 [*] 22,452
							Angels 7, Padres 7 [#] 1,770
							Angels 12, Padres 4 [#] 1,294
					1996	—	Dodgers 6, Angels 2 42,038
					1997	—	Angels 5, Dodgers 1 31,897
							Angels 2, Dodgers 0 18,647
					1998	—	Dodgers 8, Angels 1 39,541
					1999	—	Dodgers 8, Angels 1 28,405
					2000	—	Angels 6, Padres 4 16,281

^{*} 1995 Spring Training I
[#] 1995 Spring Training II

[^]Tie Games:
 Angels/Brewers played 5-inning, 2-2 tie, March 18, 1983.
 Angels/Indians played 11-inning, 5-5 tie, March 24, 1984.
 Angels/Padres played 12-inning, 3-3 tie, March 3, 1995.
 Angels/Padres played 10-inning, 7-7 tie, April 24, 1995.
 Angels/A's played 11-inning, 4-4 tie, March 3, 1996.
 Angels/Padres played nine-inning, 2-2 tie, March 14, 1998.

Attendance Record, Tempe Diablo Stadium
 9,082 March 22, 1997, Angels 8, Rockies 4

ANGELS AT HOLTVILLE
 8 wins, 3 losses

Freeway Series Home Crowds-50,000+

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT
62,968	April 6, 1985	Los Angeles	59,090	April 6, 1991	Los Angeles
62,921	March 30, 1984	Los Angeles	58,874	April 1, 1989	Los Angeles
2,827	April 2, 1983	Los Angeles	58,353	April 1, 1989	Los Angeles
61,538	April 6, 1986	Los Angeles	57,408	April 1, 1983	Los Angeles
61,272	April 4, 1987	Los Angeles	55,983	April 3, 1992	Los Angeles
61,026	April 4, 1982	Los Angeles			

National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum

A N A H E I M A N G E L S B A S E B A L L

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326

website: www.baseballhalloffame.org

phone: (607) 547-7200 fax: (607) 547-2044

e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org

Public Relations: (607) 547-0215

Hours: May 1-Sept. 30: 9AM-9PM Oct. 1-Apr. 30: 9AM-5PM

Closed Nov. 26, Dec. 25, Jan. 1, 2002

Directory: Jane Forbes Clark (chairman), Joe L. Morgan (vice chairman),
Dale Petroskey (president), Bill Haase (vice president, business and administration),
Ted Spencer (vice president, chief curator), Jeff Idelson (vice president, communications and education),
Scot Mondore (manage, museum programs),
Jackie Brown (communications associate)

2001 Hall of Fame Weekend

Induction Ceremony: Sunday, August 5

1:30 PM (EST), Clark Sports Center

Hall of Fame Game: Monday, August 6

2:00 PM (EST), Doubleday Field

Hall of Famers Who Have Worn An Angels' Uniform

Players	Years with Angels	Inducted
Rod Carew	1979-1985	1991
Reggie Jackson	1982-1986	1993
Frank Robinson	1973-1974	1982
Hoyt Wilhelm	1969	1985
Don Sutton	1986-87	1998
Nolan Ryan	1972-79	1999

Upcoming Hall of Fame Candidates

Partial list of first-year candidates for Hall of Fame/BBWAA election in 2002 include Andre Dawson, Ozzie Smith, Alan Trammell and former Angel Dave Winfield, among others. Notable upcoming Hall of Fame eligibles to have worn Angels uniforms include: One-time Angel Eddie Murray in 2003.

Significant Angels' Artifacts at the Hall

- Bat and ball used by Rod Carew in his 3000th career hit.
- Entire uniform worn by Rod Carew on August 4, 1985 at Anaheim Stadium when he achieved his 3,000th career hit, including his hat, jersey, pants, socks, spikes, and batting gloves.
- Helmet worn by Reggie Jackson when he hit his 500th career home run on September 17, 1984 at Anaheim Stadium.
- There have been seven no-hitters by Angels' pitchers, including Bo Belinsky (1962), Clyde Wright (1970), Mike Witt (1984), and Nolan Ryan (1973 (2), 1974, 1975). A ball from each no-hitter and four Angels' hats from Ryan, are part of a "No-Hit" display which contains a ball from every no-hitter since 1940.
- Bat and ball used by Garret Anderson to hit the 124th grand slam in 1996, a single-season Major League record.
- Cap worn by Angels' Shigetoshi Hasegawa in 1997, when he earned the 1st win by a Japanese pitcher in A.L. history.
- Jim Edmonds bat used by all nine batters in the starting lineup on August 4, 1999.
- Tim Salmon's 30th home run bat, signed by the Angels' 30-home run foursome of Troy Glaus, Garret Anderson, Mo Vaughn and Salmon, the first foursome in AL history.
- Ball hit by Garret Anderson to set the one-day record for grand slams in the major leagues on May 21, 2000.
- Troy Glaus' bat used to set the American League all-time home run mark for a third baseman in a single season. Glaus hit number 44 on September 28, in a 14-inning victory over Oakland. Al Rosen held the original record with Cleveland in 1953.

Notes From the Hall of Fame

The Hall of Fame opened on June 12, 1939. The first election occurred in 1936 and its inaugural class included Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson, Babe Ruth and Honus Wagner. Not including the 2000 Veterans Committee election, the Hall of Fame is comprised of 249 members (60 living): 185 major leaguers, 23 executives, 17 Negro Leaguers, 16 managers and eight umpires.

Research Assistance

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource when ever necessary, by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

ANGELS Ticket Information

Seat Category	Per Game Season Price	Game Day Ticket Price
Field MVP	\$22.50 - Sold Out	Sold Out
Field Box	\$16.50	\$22.00
Terrace MVP	\$18.00 - Sold Out	Sold Out
Terrace MVP Disabled	\$14.00	\$20.00
Terrace Box	\$14.00	\$20.00
Terrace Disabled Box	\$8.00	\$10.00
Lower View MVP	\$10.00	\$15.00
Lower View Box	\$8.50	\$12.00
Upper View	\$8.00	\$10.00
Left Field Pavilion**		
Children (ages 2-12)	NOT AVAILABLE	\$4.00
Adult	NOT AVAILABLE	\$7.00
Terrace/Club Pavilion**		
Children Admission	\$3.00	\$6.00
Adult Admission	\$6.00	\$8.00
Premium Seating		
Diamond Club	\$42.00 - Sold Out	Sold Out
Diamond Club Disabled	\$42.00	\$55.00
Club MVP	\$26.00 - Sold Out	Sold Out
Club Loge	\$20.00	\$22.00
**Includes ADA seating.		
Season Parking	\$574 00	
Premium Seating contact:	(714) 940-2159	
Group Tickets contact:	(714) 940-2074	
Game Day Tickets contact:	(714) 663-9000	

EDISON INTERNATIONAL FIELD OF ANAHEIM—(714) 634-2000; 2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806. Hours: Monday thru Saturday, 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. beginning, Saturday, March 3, 2001 at the advance ticket windows at the Home Plate Gate. Tickets are also available at game time behind home plate on Field Level.

MAIL ORDERS—Orders must be received at least seven days prior to event. Please include \$4 per order for postage and handling. Mail orders to: **Angels Tickets, P.O. Box 61078, Anaheim, CA 92803**. Gift certificates are also available by mail.

TELEPHONE ORDERS—From the convenience of your home or office, you may order for any game on the 2001 home schedule and charge it to your Discover, MasterCard, American Express or Visa by calling: **Angels Charge Line at (714) 663-9000**. Reservation lines will be available from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday and 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. on Saturday and Sunday.

Tickets ordered 10 days prior to the game will be mailed to you. Tickets ordered after that time will be available at the Will Call window at Home Plate Gate at Edison International Field of Anaheim, starting one and one half hours prior to gametime.

Tickets may also be purchased at all **TICKETMASTER** outlets. For information call (714) 740-2000, (213) 480-3232, or (805) 583-8700.

**For Season Ticket Information,
Please Call (714) 940-2159**

2001 Anaheim Angels Schedule

ANAHEIM ANGELS BASEBALL

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 *AZ 1:05	2 TV9	3 TEX 12:05	4 TEX 5:05	5 TEX 5:05	6 OAK 7:05	7 OAK 1:05
8 TV9 OAK 1:05	9	10 TEX 7:05	11 TEX 7:05	12 TEX 7:05	13 SEA 7:05	14 SEA 7:05
15 FSN SEA 1:05	16 OAK 7:05	17 OAK 7:05	18 OAK 7:05	19 TV9 SEA 7:05	20 TV9 SEA 7:05	21 TV9 SEA 1:05
22 TV9 SEA 1:35	23	24 CLE 4:05	25 CLE 4:05	26 CLE 4:05	27 TOR 4:05	28 TOR 10:05
29 TOR 10:05	30					

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 CHI 7:05	2 CHI 7:05	3 CHI 7:05	4 DET 7:05	5 FSN DET 7:05
6 FSN DET 1:05	7	8 CHI 5:05	9 CHI 5:05	10 CHI 5:05	11 DET 4:05	12 DET 10:05
13 DET 10:05	14	15 TOR 7:05	16 TOR 7:05	17 TOR 7:05	18 CLE 7:05	19 CLE 7:05
20 ESPN CLE 5:05	21	22 BAL 4:05	23 BAL 12:05	24	25 TB 4:15	26 TB 1:15
27 TB 10:15	28 TB 1:15	29 MIN 7:05	30 MIN 7:05	31 MIN 7:05		

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 FSN KC 7:05	2 FSN KC 7:05
3 TV9 KC 1:05	4	5 OAK 7:05	6 OAK 7:05	7 OAK 7:05	8 FSN LA 7:10	9 FSN LA 1:05
10 LA 1:10	11 TV9 SF 7:15	12 FSN SF 7:15	13 FSN SF 7:15	14 FSN LA 7:05	15 TV9 LA 7:05	16 TV9 LA 7:05
17 FSN LA 1:05	18 TV9 TEX 5:35	19 TEX 5:35	20 TEX 5:35	21 TV9 SEA 7:05	22 TV9 SEA 7:05	23 TV9 SEA 7:05
24 TV9 SEA 1:35	25 FSN TEX 7:05	26 FSN TEX 7:05	27 FSN TEX 7:05	28 TV9 SEA 7:05	29 FOX SEA 12:15	30

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 SEA 5:05	2 TV9 OAK 7:05	3 TV9 OAK 6:05	4 OAK 12:35	5 OAK 12:35	6 *COL 6:05	7 TV9 *COL 5:05
8 TV9 *COL 12:05	9	10 ALL-STAR BREAK (@ SEATTLE)	11	12 FSN *AZ 7:05	13 FSN *AZ 7:05	14 FSN *AZ TBA
15 ESPN2 SD 5:05	16 TV9 SD 7:05	17 TV9 SD 1:05	18 TB 4:15	19 TB 9:15	20 BAL 4:05	21 BAL 4:05
22	23 BAL 10:35	24 BAL 9:35	25 TB 7:05	26 TV9 TB 7:05	27 BAL 7:05	28 BAL 7:05
29 BAL 5:05	30	31 BOS 4:05				

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 TV9 BOS 4:05	2 TV9 BOS 4:05	3 FOX NY 4:05
4 FOX NY 10:05	5 TV9 NY 10:05	6 FSN CHI 7:05	7 FSN CHI 7:05	8 FSN CHI 7:05	9 FSN TOR 7:05	10 FSN TOR 7:05
11 TOR 5:05	12	13 DET 4:05	14 DET 4:05	15 DET 10:05	16 CLE 4:05	17 FOX CLE 10:15
18 CLE 10:05	19 FSN BOS 7:05	20 FSN BOS 7:05	21 FSN BOS 7:05	22 FSN BOS 7:05	23 FSN NY 7:05	24 FOX NY 1:05
25 NY 5:05	26 TV9 KC 5:05	27 TV9 KC 5:05	28 TV9 KC 5:05	29 TV9 KC 5:05	30 MN 5:05	31

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 MIN 4:05
2 MIN 11:05	3	4 FSN KC 7:05	5 FSN KC 7:05	6 TV9 KC 7:05	7 TV9 MIN 7:05	8 MIN 7:05
9 FSN MIN 1:05	10 FSN SEA 7:05	11 FSN SEA 7:05	12 FSN SEA 7:05	13 FSN OAK 7:05	14 FOX OAK 7:05	15 FOX OAK 1:05
16 OAK 5:05	17 TV9 SEA 7:05	18 TV9 SEA 7:05	19 SEA 7:05	20 SEA 3:35	21 TEX 5:05	22 TV9 TEX 5:05
23 TEX 12:05	24 TV9 OAK 7:05	25 OAK 7:05	26 OAK 7:05	27 OAK 12:35	28 FSN TEX 7:05	29 TEX 7:05
30 TEX 1:05						

HOME GAMES ☒ AWAY GAMES ☐

• PRESEASON GAME * INTERLEAGUE GAMES

TV9 - TELEVISION ON KCAL 9 FSN - TELEVISION ON FOX SPORTS NET FOX - NATIONALLY TELEVISION ON FOX

ALL GAME DATES/TIMES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE.



SM



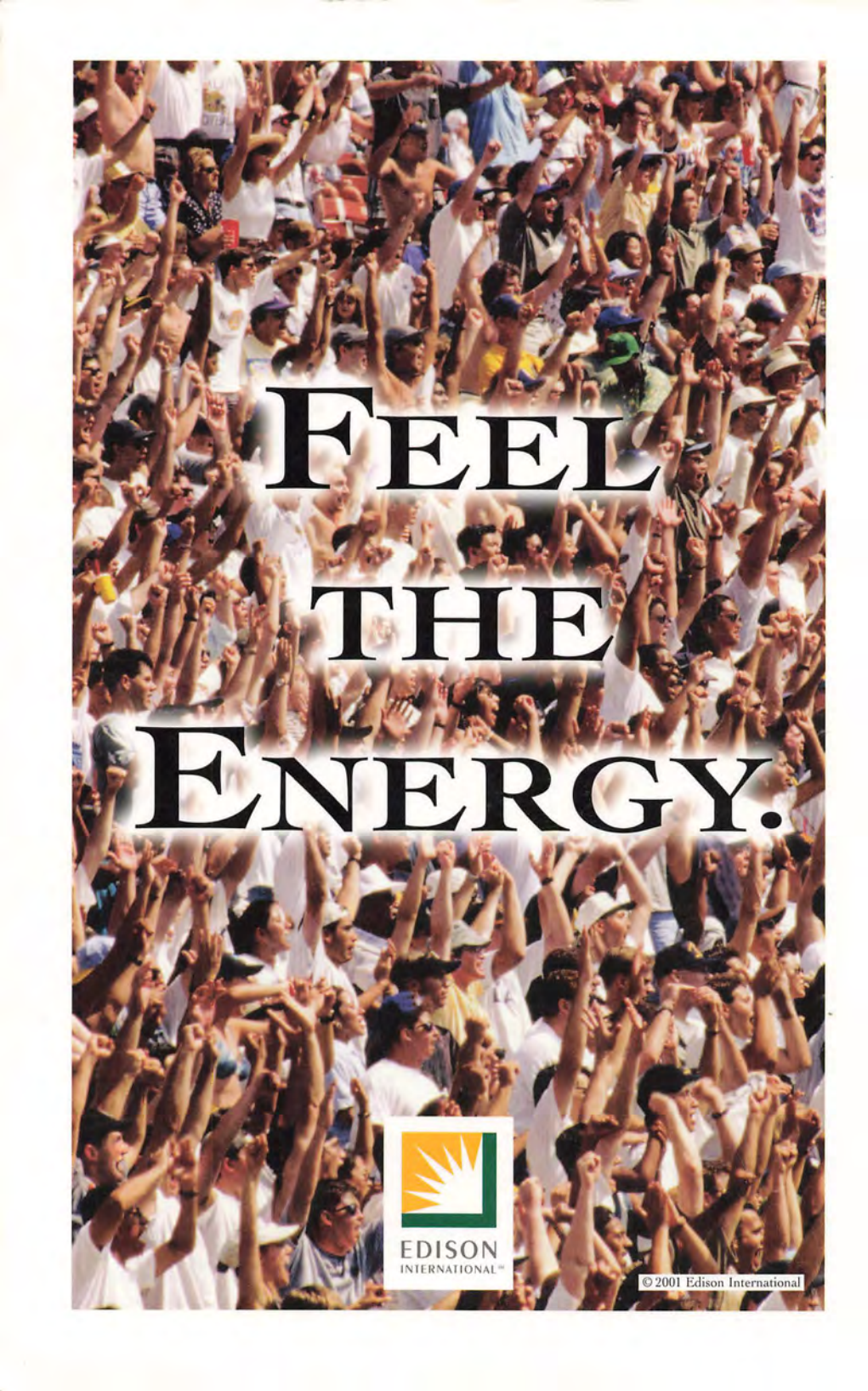
IT'S ABOUT
BASEBALL



PROUD BROADCAST HOME OF



kcal.com



FEEL THE ENERGY.



EDISON
INTERNATIONAL™

© 2001 Edison International